

The Chemistry of The Carbon–Carbon Triple Bond

Edited by Saul Patai

Copyright © 1978 by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. All rights reserved.

The chemistry of the
**carbon–carbon triple
bond**
Part 2

Edited by

SAUL PATAI

The Hebrew University, Jerusalem

1978

JOHN WILEY & SONS

CHICHESTER — NEW YORK — BRISBANE — TORONTO

An Interscience® Publication

Copyright © 1978 by John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
Reprinted February 1979.
All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced by any means,
nor transmitted, nor translated into a machine language
without the written permission of the publisher.

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 75-6913

ISBN 0 471 99497 9 (Pt. 1)
ISBN 0 471 99498 7 (Pt. 2)
ISBN 0 471 99496 0 (Set)

Printed in Great Britain by Page Bros (Norwich) Ltd,
Mile Cross Lane, Norwich.

Contributing authors

J. Bastide	Centre Universitaire, Perpignan, France
D. A. Ben-Efraim	The Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel
K. A. Connors	School of Pharmacy, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, USA
J. D. Coyle	The Polytechnic, Wolverhampton, England
J. I. Dickstein	College of Du Page, Glen Ellyn, Illinois, USA
A. Gavezzotti	Istituto di Chimica Fisica e Centro CNR, Università di Milano, Milan, Italy
J. L. Hencher	University of Windsor, Windsor, Ontario, Canada
O. Henri-Rousseau	Centre Universitaire, Perpignan, France
A. C. Hopkinson	York University, Downsview, Ontario, Canada
A. M. Hudrlik	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
P. F. Hudrlik	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA
W. D. Huntsman	Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, USA
Sir Ewart R. H. Jones	The Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford University, Oxford, England
T. Kaneda	ISIR, Osaka University, Suita, Osaka, Japan
J. Klein	The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel
J. C. Lavalley	U.E.R. de Sciences, Université de Caen, 14032 Caen Cedex, France
C. Lifshitz	The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel
R. Lines	Chemical Centre, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden
A. Mandelbaum	Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, Haifa, Israel
S. I. Miller	Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, Illinois, USA
S. Misumi	ISIR, Osaka University, Suita, Osaka, Japan
M. Nakagawa	Osaka University, Toyonaka, Osaka 560, Japan
J. Saussey	U.E.R. de Sciences, Université de Caen, 14032 Caen Cedex, France
G. H. Schmid	University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
R. Shaw	Sunnyvale, California 94087, USA

M. Simonetta

**Istituto di Chimica Fisica e Centro CNR, Università di Milano,
Milan, Italy**

V. Thaller

**The Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford University, Oxford,
England**

F. Théron

Université de Clermont-Ferrand, France

J. H. P. Utley

Queen Mary College, London, England

M. Verny

Université de Clermont-Ferrand, France

R. Vessière

Université de Clermont-Ferrand, France

Foreword

The present volume deals with the chemistry of the carbon-carbon triple bond. This is presented and organized again on the same general lines as described in the 'Preface to the series' printed on the following pages.

Some chapters originally planned for this volume did not materialize. These include a chapter on 'Free radical attacks involving carbon-carbon triple bonds', and a chapter on 'Arynes and hetarynes'. Tragically, the chapter on 'Directing and activating effects' is missing from this book owing to the untimely death of Professor Pentti Salomaa, a good friend, an excellent chemist and a devoted teacher, missed by all who knew him. It is hoped to include chapters on these subjects in 'Supplement C: The Chemistry of Triple-bonded Functional Groups', which is planned to be published in several years' time.

Jerusalem, October 1977

SAUL PATAI

The Chemistry of Functional Groups

Preface to the series

The series 'The Chemistry of Functional Groups' is planned to cover in each volume all aspects of the chemistry of one of the important functional groups in organic chemistry. The emphasis is laid on the functional group tested and on the effects which it exerts on the chemical and physical properties, primarily in the immediate vicinity of the group in question, and secondarily on the behaviour of the whole molecule. For instance, the volume *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage* deals with reactions in which the C—O—C group is involved, as well as with the effects of the C—O—C group on the reactions of alkyl or aryl groups connected to the ether oxygen. It is the purpose of the volume to give a complete coverage of all properties and reactions of ethers in as far as these depend on the presence of the ether group but the primary subject matter is not the whole molecule, but the C—O—C functional group.

A further restriction in the treatment of the various functional groups in these volumes is that material included in easily and generally available secondary or tertiary sources, such as Chemical Reviews, Quarterly Reviews, Organic Reactions, various 'Advances' and 'Progress' series as well as textbooks (i.e. in books which are usually found in the chemical libraries of universities and research institutes) should not, as a rule, be repeated in detail, unless it is necessary for the balanced treatment of the subject. Therefore each of the authors is asked *not* to give an encyclopaedic coverage of his subject, but to concentrate on the most important recent developments and mainly on material that has not been adequately covered by reviews or other secondary sources by the time of writing of the chapter, and to address himself to a reader who is assumed to be at a fairly advanced post-graduate level.

With these restrictions, it is realized that no plan can be devised for a volume that would give a *complete* coverage of the subject with *no* overlap between chapters, while at the same time preserving the readability of the text. The Editor set himself the goal of attaining *reasonable* coverage with *moderate* overlap, with a minimum of cross-references between the chapters of each volume. In this manner, sufficient freedom is given to each author to produce readable quasi-monographic chapters.

The general plan of each volume includes the following main sections:

(a) An introductory chapter dealing with the general and theoretical aspects of the group.

(b) One or more chapters dealing with the formation of the functional group in question, either from groups present in the molecule, or by introducing the new group directly or indirectly.

(c) Chapters describing the characterization and characteristics of the functional groups, i.e. a chapter dealing with qualitative and quantitative methods of determination including chemical and physical methods, ultraviolet, infrared, nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectra: a chapter dealing with activating and

directive effects exerted by the group and/or a chapter on the basicity, acidity or complex-forming ability of the group (if applicable).

(d) Chapters on the reactions, transformations and rearrangements which the functional group can undergo, either alone or in conjunction with other reagents.

(e) Special topics which do not fit any of the above sections, such as photochemistry, radiation chemistry, biochemical formations and reactions. Depending on the nature of each functional group treated, these special topics may include short monographs on related functional groups on which no separate volume is planned (e.g. a chapter on 'Thioketones' is included in the volume *The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group*, and a chapter on 'Ketenes' is included in the volume *The Chemistry of Alkenes*). In other cases certain compounds, though containing only the functional group of the title, may have special features so as to be best treated in a separate chapter, as e.g. 'Polyethers' in *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage*, or 'Tetraaminoethylenes' in *The Chemistry of the Amino Group*.

This plan entails that the breadth, depth and thought-provoking nature of each chapter will differ with the views and inclinations of the author and the presentation will necessarily be somewhat uneven. Moreover, a serious problem is caused by authors who deliver their manuscript late or not at all. In order to overcome this problem at least to some extent, it was decided to publish certain volumes in several parts, without giving consideration to the originally planned logical order of the chapters. If after the appearance of the originally planned parts of a volume it is found that either owing to non-delivery of chapters, or to new developments in the subject, sufficient material has accumulated for publication of a supplementary volume, containing material on related functional groups, this will be done as soon as possible.

The overall plan of the volumes in the series 'The Chemistry of Functional Groups' includes the titles listed below:

- The Chemistry of Alkenes (two volumes)*
- The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group (two volumes)*
- The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage*
- The Chemistry of the Amino Group*
- The Chemistry of the Nitro and Nitroso Group (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of Carboxylic Acids and Esters*
- The Chemistry of the Carbon-Nitrogen Double Bond*
- The Chemistry of the Cyano Group*
- The Chemistry of Amides*
- The Chemistry of the Hydroxyl Group (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of the Azido Group*
- The Chemistry of Acyl Halides*
- The Chemistry of the Carbon-Halogen Bond (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of Quinonoid Compounds (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of the Thiol Group (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of Amidines and Imidates*
- The Chemistry of the Hydrazo, Azo and Azoxy Groups*
- The Chemistry of Cyanates and their Thio Derivatives*
- The Chemistry of Diazonium and Diazo Groups*
- The Chemistry of the Carbon-Carbon Triple Bond (two parts)*
- Supplement A: The Chemistry of Double-bonded Functional Groups (two parts)*

Titles in press:

The Chemistry of Ketenes, Allenes and Related Compounds

Supplement B: The Chemistry of Acid Derivatives

Future volumes planned include:

The Chemistry of Cumulenes and Heterocumulenes

The Chemistry of Organometallic Compounds

The Chemistry of Sulphur-containing Compounds

Supplement C: The Chemistry of Triple-bonded Functional Groups

Supplement D: The Chemistry of Halides and Pseudo-halides

Supplement E: The Chemistry of $-NH_2$, $-OH$, and $-SH$ Groups and their Derivatives

Advice or criticism regarding the plan and execution of this series will be welcomed by the Editor.

The publication of this series would never have started, let alone continued, without the support of many persons. First and foremost among these is Dr Arnold Weissberger, whose reassurance and trust encouraged me to tackle this task, and who continues to help and advise me. The efficient and patient cooperation of several staff-members of the Publisher also rendered me invaluable aid (but unfortunately their code of ethics does not allow me to thank them by name). Many of my friends and colleagues in Israel and overseas helped me in the solution of various major and minor matters, and my thanks are due to all of them, especially to Professor Z. Rappoport. Carrying out such a long-range project would be quite impossible without the non-professional but none the less essential participation and partnership of my wife.

The Hebrew University
Jerusalem, ISRAEL

SAUL PATAI

Contents

1. General and theoretical aspects of the acetylenic compounds M. Simonetta and A. Gavezzotti	1
2. The structural chemistry of the C≡C bond J. L. Hencher	57
3. Thermochemistry of acetylenes Robert Shaw	69
4. Acidity, hydrogen bonding and complex formation A. C. Hopkinson	75
5. Detection and determination of alkynes K. A. Connors	137
6. Mass spectrometry of acetylenes C. Lifshitz and A. Mandelbaum	157
7. Applications of acetylenes in organic synthesis Paul F. Hudrlik and Anne M. Hudrlik	199
8. Electrophilic additions to carbon-carbon triple bonds George H. Schmid	275
9. Propargylic metalation J. Klein	343
10. Rearrangements involving acetylenes F. Théron, M. Verny and R. Vessière	381
11. Cycloadditions and cyclizations involving triple bonds J. Bastide and O. Henri-Rousseau	447
12. Photochemistry of the C≡C bond J. D. Coyle	523
13. Synthetic acyclic polyacetylenes W. D. Huntsman	553
14. Natural acetylenes Sir Ewart R. H. Jones and Viktor Thaller	621
15. Cyclic acetylenes M. Nakagawa	635
16. Proximity interactions of acetylenes S. Misumi and T. Kaneda	713
17. The electrochemistry of the carbon-carbon triple bond J. H. P. Utley and R. Lines	739

18. The preparation of acetylenes and their protection	755
David A. Ben-Efraim	
19. Nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes	813
J. I. Dickstein and S. I. Miller	
20. Synthesis and uses of isotopically labelled acetylenes	957
J. C. Lavalley and J. Saussey	
Author index	977
Subject index	1047

CHAPTER 12

Photochemistry of the $C\equiv C$ bond

J. D. COYLE

The Polytechnic, Wolverhampton, England

I. INTRODUCTION	523
II. PHOTOFRAGMENTATION	524
III. PHOTOREARRANGEMENT	526
IV. PHOTOADDITION	528
A. Photoaddition Involving the Alkyne Excited State	528
B. Photoaddition not Involving the Alkyne Excited State	531
V. PHOTOCYCLOADDITION	533
A. Photocycloaddition to $C=C$ Compounds	533
B. Photocycloaddition to Aromatic Compounds	538
C. Photocycloaddition to Other Multiple Bonds ($C=O$, $C=S$, NO_2)	544
VI. REFERENCES	548

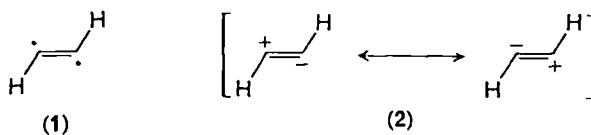
I. INTRODUCTION

The electronic structure of alkynes is related to that of alkenes, and the photochemistry of the two classes of compound reflects this similarity. Because the photochemistry of alkenes has received greater attention and has already been described in systematic form^{1, 2}, it is not unexpected that the present account should point out the ways in which alkyne photochemistry parallels, or is markedly different from, that of alkenes. There is a considerable difference, however, in the range of compounds which has been studied in each class. Reports of photochemical reactions of alkynes very often refer to mono- or disubstituted acetylenes in which the substituents are alkyl, aryl or alkoxy-carbonyl. There have been studies on diyne and enyne systems, but as yet there has emerged nothing in alkyne chemistry to match the wealth of photochemistry reported for dienes and polyenes. This reflects in part the greater tendency of the compounds containing the $C\equiv C$ bond to undergo photopolymerization rather than any other reaction on irradiation. Within this limitation there is a wide variety of reactions open to the excited states of alkynes, and quite a number of the processes have synthetic application or potential.

From spectroscopic data it seems likely that the excited states involved in alkyne photochemistry are either (π, π^*) states, in which an electron from a bonding π molecular orbital has been promoted to an antibonding π^* molecular orbital, or Rydberg states, in which a π electron has been promoted to an extended σ -type orbital covering more than one nucleus. The spectra of acetylene, propyne and but-1-yne all show features characteristic of both types of electronic transition³. In

the region 110–160 nm there are intense sharp bands, many of which can be assigned to two or three different Rydberg progressions, and in the region 160–210 nm there is a weaker and more diffuse band with a maximum around 170–180 nm. The longer wavelength region probably consists of two or three overlapping bands, of which that at longest wavelength can be attributed to a $\pi \rightarrow \pi^*$ transition. The lowest energy singlet state is (π, π^*) in nature; note that for some simple alkenes the Rydberg singlet seems to be lowest in energy. The energy of the lowest state is not easily assigned from the absorption spectrum since there is a long, weak absorption tail (210–240 nm) associated with the changed geometry of the (π, π^*) singlet; a value of 505 kJ mol^{-1} ($121 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$, equivalent to a wavelength of 237 nm) has been given⁴ for the singlet state energy of acetylene.

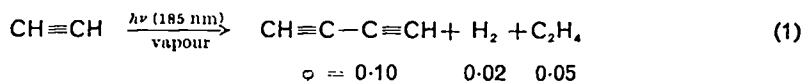
The Rydberg excited states of acetylene, like the ground state, are linear⁵, but the preferred geometry of the lowest (π, π^*) singlet state is non-linear and transoid, with $\angle \text{HCC}$ angles of about 120° . The (π, π^*) state is sometimes crudely represented as a biradical species (1), although a zwitterionic canonical pair (2) might be more appropriate for a singlet state.

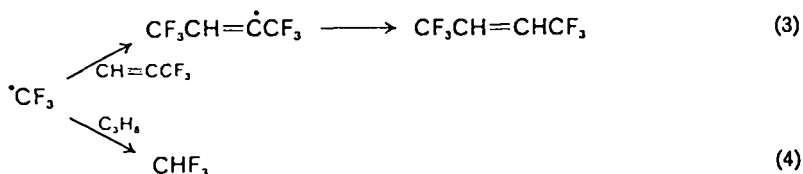
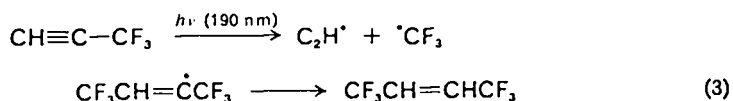
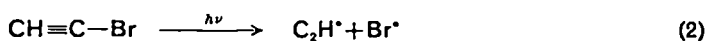


The energy of the lowest triplet excited state of simple alkynes is not known with certainty; these compounds do not phosphoresce, and the singlet \rightarrow triplet absorption has not been characterized. A value as low as 190 kJ mol^{-1} (46 kcal mol^{-1}) has been suggested⁶ for acetylene on the basis of electron impact studies. The triplet energies of phenyl-substituted acetylenes and of di- and poly-yne can be assigned either from the enhanced singlet \rightarrow triplet absorption spectrum under a high pressure of dissolved oxygen⁷ or from phosphorescence data. Phenylacetylene has a triplet energy of $\sim 300 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1}$ (72 kcal mol^{-1}), diphenylacetylene 260 (62), butadiyne 330 (79.5) and octa-2,4,6-triyne 265 (63). Diphenylacetylene luminesces from both the singlet state (at room temperature) and the triplet state (at 77 K), and it also exhibits excimer fluorescence ($\lambda_{\text{max}} \sim 390 \text{ nm}$)⁸.

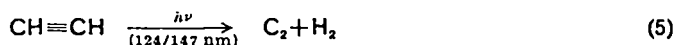
II. PHOTOFRAGMENTATION

Many simple alkynes undergo efficient homolytic bond cleavage on (vacuum) ultraviolet irradiation, particularly in the vapour phase (in solution the situation is often more complex because extensive polymerization occurs). The bond which breaks can be either that adjacent to the triple bond or the next one, i.e. the 'propargylic' bond (this term will be used here in an analogous way to the use of 'allylic' for $\text{C}=\text{C}$ compounds). In the first category come the reactions of acetylene itself⁹, which produces diacetylene (butadiyne), hydrogen and ethylene (equation 1) together with vinylacetylene, benzene and other polymers, and the reactions of alkynes with a halogen substituent on the triple bond (equation 2)¹⁰. Other groups which form a particularly stable free radical (i.e. a particularly weak $\equiv\text{C}-\text{X}$ bond) can be broken off in this way, such as trifluoromethyl¹¹ which then reacts with the original alkyne (equation 3) or can be trapped with added aliphatic hydrocarbon (equation 4).

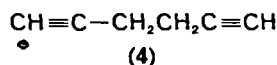
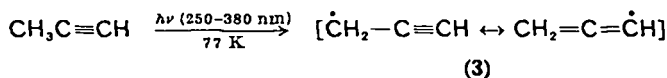




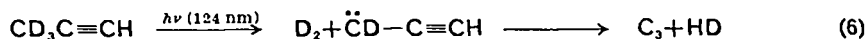
With shorter wavelength radiation acetylene also produces carbon and molecular hydrogen (equation 5) in a different primary process¹².



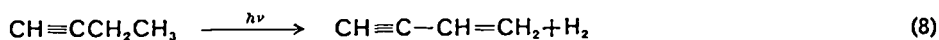
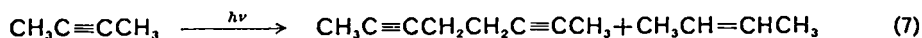
Propargylic cleavage occurs for higher alkynes, and the propargyl radical (3) generated from propyne has been observed by e.s.r. spectroscopy¹³. With long wavelength radiation (206 nm) the major gaseous products from the photolysis of propyne in the gaseous phase¹⁴ are hydrogen and hexa-1,5-diyne (4) formed by dimerization of the radical 3.



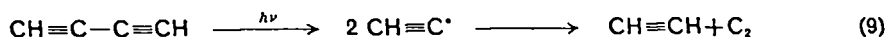
However, at shorter wavelengths (but still below the ionization threshold) molecular extrusion of hydrogen occurs, as evidenced by the fact that some of the hydrogen which is produced cannot be quenched by added free radical inhibitors. The main source of this molecular hydrogen seems to be¹⁵ two-stage breakdown *via* a carbene, as suggested for the reaction of 3,3,3-trideuteriopropyne (equation 6).



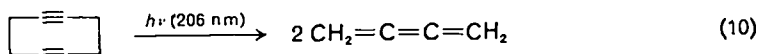
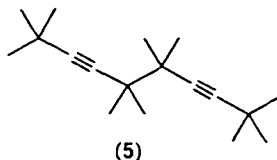
But-2-yne undergoes a similar reaction (equation 7) to give a diyne; but-2-ene is also formed as a reduction product¹⁶. The stable products arising from but-1-yne irradiation (equation 8) are hydrogen and vinylacetylene, together with smaller amounts of two- and three-carbon compounds, and this suggests that C—H cleavage is preferred over C—C cleavage in the excited state of this alkyne.



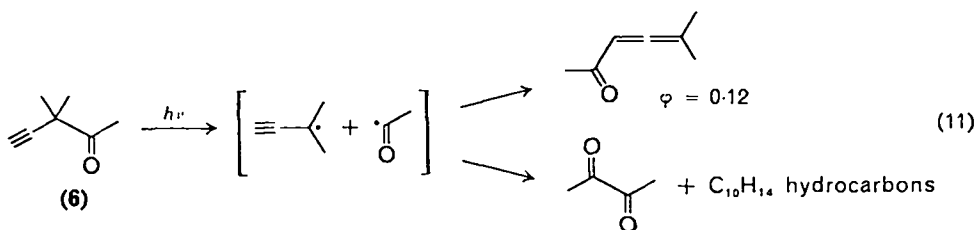
The production of acetylene as the major gaseous product in the reaction of butadiyne (equation 9) occurs in part via $\text{C}_2\text{H}^\bullet$ radicals when short wavelength radiation is used¹⁷, but with 254 nm radiation it is suggested that a molecular process occurs in a non-linear excited state. The evidence for this additional process is that no C_2HD is formed when perdeuteriopropyne is present as a source of deuterium to trap the radicals.



Products arising from propargylic C—C cleavage are not usually formed in solution, and the dialkyne **5** is photochemically inert to radiation of wavelength 254 nm¹⁸. However, cyclo-octa-1,5-diyne does cleave to give butatriene (equation 10), and the extra driving force here comes from the strain in the cyclic compound¹⁹.

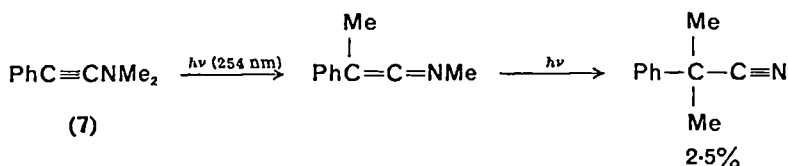


The β,γ -acetylenic ketone **6** undergoes photochemical C—C cleavage at a position which is propargylic to the triple bond (equation 11)²⁰, but this is more likely to be an α -cleavage reaction of the excited state of the ketone group²¹ rather than a reaction of the alkyne excited state.

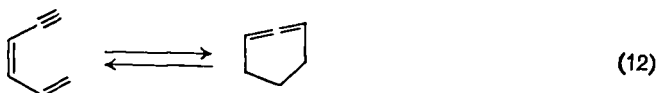


III. PHOTOREARRANGEMENT

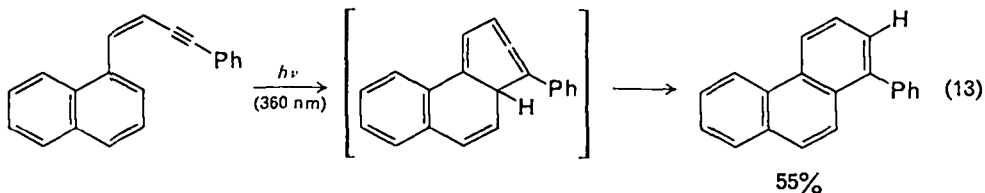
Propargylic cleavage of a N—CH₃ bond similar to that described for C—H and C—C bonds in the previous section, followed by recombination of the radicals produced, may be responsible for the very inefficient photorearrangement observed for the ynamine **7** to give 2-phenylisobutyronitrile²². Alternatively the reaction may be considered as a sequence of two consecutive [1,3] sigmatropic shifts rather than as a radical reaction.



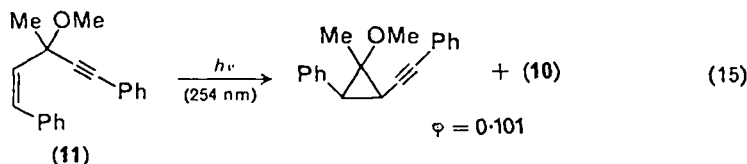
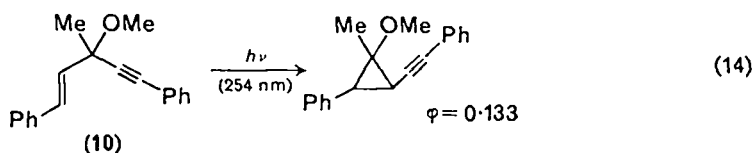
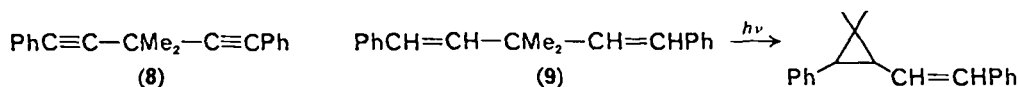
There are few reports of rearrangement reactions for alkynes analogous to the extensive array of electrocyclic processes, sigmatropic shifts and di- π -methane reactions which are documented for alkenes. A major deterrent to 4π - or 6π -electron ring closures involving alkynes is the strain in the product (e.g. in reaction 12). Another difficulty may be the linear geometry of the alkyne unit—although the relaxed excited state with *trans* geometry may be suitably oriented for ring closure, the results from alkenes (notably the stereospecificity of the processes) suggest that a concerted reaction normally occurs *before* relaxation to the equilibrium geometry of the excited state.



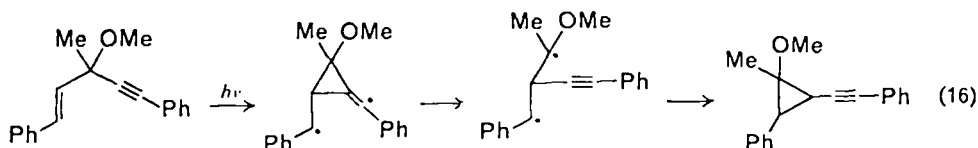
Aryl-substituted butenynes do appear to undergo a photochemical electrocyclic ring closure, which is followed by a hydrogen shift in the initially formed cyclohexa-1,2,4-triene to produce a compound with a new fused aromatic ring (equation 13), but the process has been shown to occur by way of non-concerted radical or ionic pathways²³.



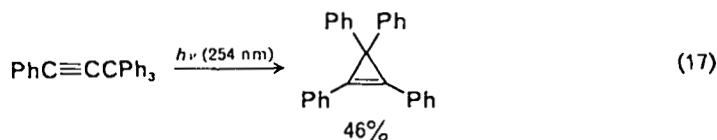
3,3-Dimethyl-1,5-diphenylpenta-1,4-diyne (**8**) does not undergo a photochemical di- π -methane rearrangement²⁴ like that of the corresponding diene (**9**). However, the enyne **10** does give products of the di- π -methane type, and the reaction is stereospecific²⁵, as can be seen from the reaction of **10** (equation 14) and of its *cis* isomer **11** (equation 15).



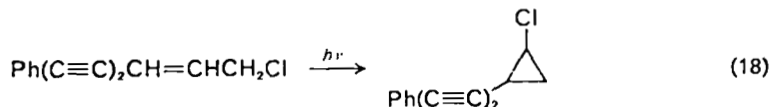
If the conclusions from Zimmerman's extensive studies on 1,4-dienes²⁶ can be applied to 1,4-enynes, then the triple bond is necessary for efficient reaction to occur and it plays an important role in the reaction pathway (equation 16).



The rearrangement²⁷ of tetraphenylpropyne to tetraphenylcyclopropene (equation 17) is formally analogous to the di- π -methane reactions of 3-phenylalkenes, and it is likely that the mechanism is similar.



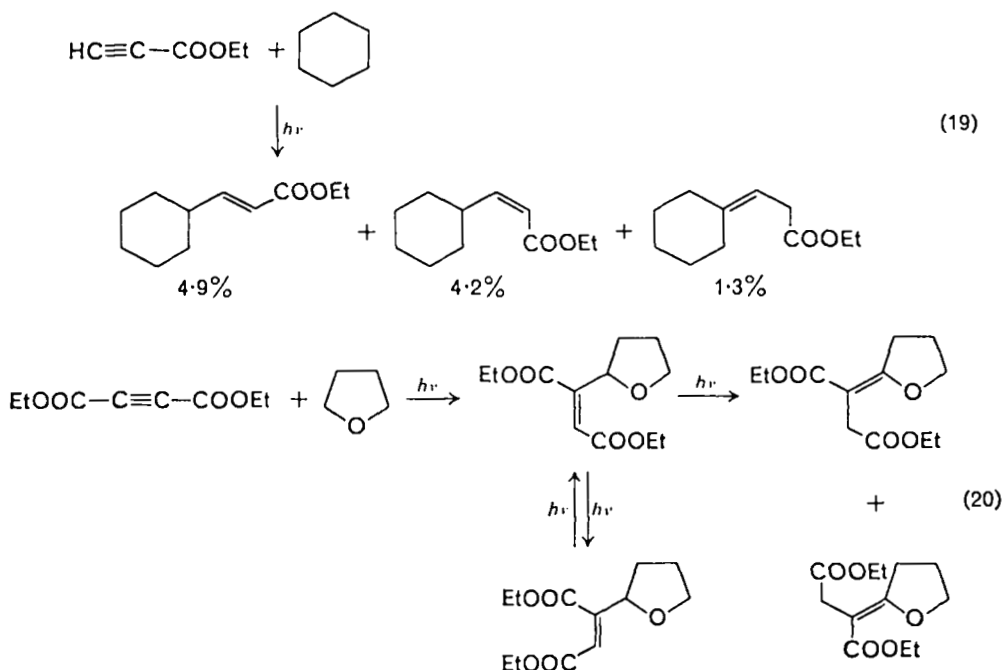
In this 3-phenylalkyne system the triple bond becomes incorporated into a cyclopropene ring, whereas from the enynes **10** and **11** there is no sign of a vinylcyclopropene product. The preference for reaction to take place at the alkene unit rather than at the alkyne unit in the photochemistry of enynes is seen again in the photochemistry of enepoly-yne chlorides²⁸, where only cyclopropyl chlorides are produced (equation 18). This preference is probably a reflection of the lower strain energy in a cyclopropane than in a cyclopropene ring.



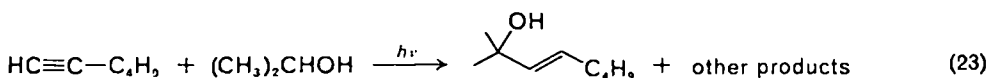
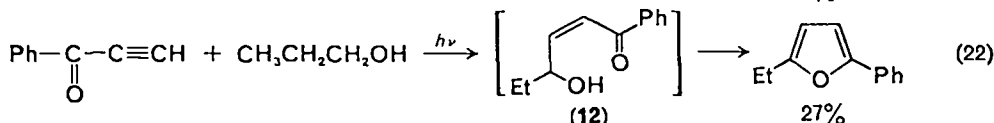
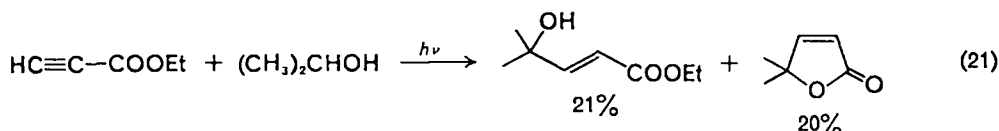
IV. PHOTOADDITION

A. Photoaddition Involving the Alkyne Excited State

In the photoaddition of a saturated hydrocarbon to ethyl propiolate (equation 19) it is likely that the excited state of the acetylenic ester initiates reaction by abstracting a hydrogen atom from the hydrocarbon²⁹. The addition of cyclic ethers to an alkyne seems similar (equation 20), although a ketone sensitizer is required for addition of tetrahydropyran or dioxan³⁰. When reactions of this type involve a conjugated acetylenic ester, the first-formed α,β -unsaturated ester can normally undergo further photochemical reaction to produce the β,γ isomer (see equations 19 and 20).

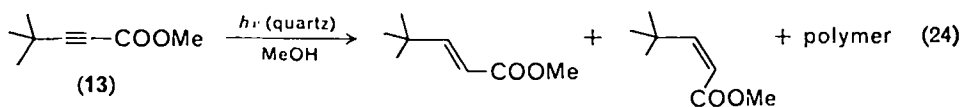


Alcohols can undergo photoaddition to alkynes, and the products from acetylenic esters²⁹ are γ -hydroxy-*trans*- α,β -unsaturated esters or the unsaturated lactones derived from the *cis* isomers by cyclization (equation 21). Reaction with acetylenic ketones provides a route to furans (equation 22)³¹, and there is n.m.r. evidence for

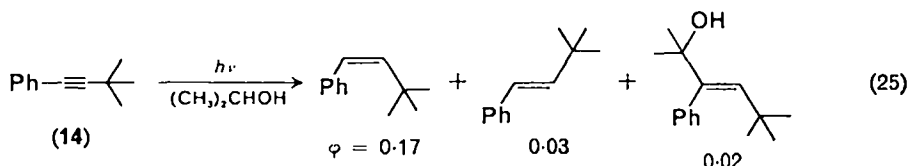


the suggested intermediate **12**. The carbonyl group is not essential to the reaction²⁹, and hex-1-yne gives an analogous addition product with propan-2-ol (equation 23).

In some systems an alcohol gives rise to photoreduction products of the alkyne rather than to products by photoaddition of the whole alcohol molecule. The acetylenic ester **13** gives the corresponding ethylenic ester on irradiation in methanol (equation 24). Under the same conditions the ketone $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{C}-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{COMe}$



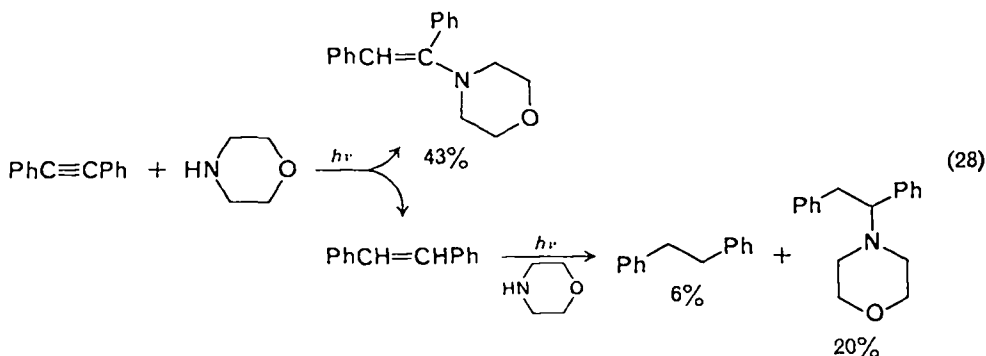
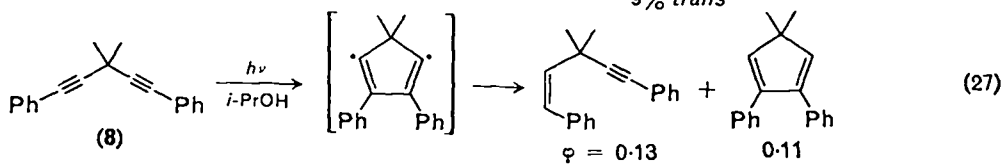
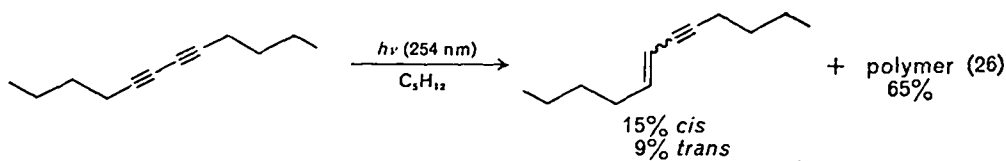
gives only pinacol products in which the triple bond is preserved³². The phenyl-substituted alkyne **14** reacts in a similar manner, with the *cis* alkene being the major product (equation 25). In the latter reaction deuterium-labelling studies indicate that



both of the 'new' hydrogen atoms in the product come mainly from the carbinolic position of propan-2-ol²⁴, and this suggests that the alkyne excited state abstracts a hydrogen atom in a radical-like process.

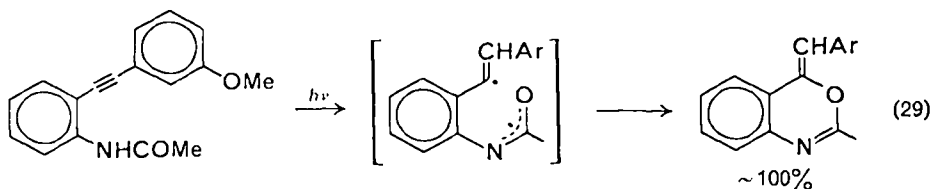
Dodeca-5,7-diyne undergoes photoreduction at one triple bond on irradiation in pentane or an alcohol (equation 26)³³, as does the 1,4-diyne **8**, although this second dialkyne also gives rise to a cyclopentadiene product²⁴, which may be formed by initial ring closure of the diyne to give a cyclopentadienyl biradical (equation 27).

Amines, too, undergo photoaddition to alkynes. From diphenylacetylene and a secondary amine are obtained an enamine (which is hydrolysed during work-up) and products which arise by further reaction of stilbene, the photoreduction product of diphenylacetylene (equation 28). The products can be rationalized in terms of an initial hydrogen transfer to the excited state of the alkyne; the fact that the N—H



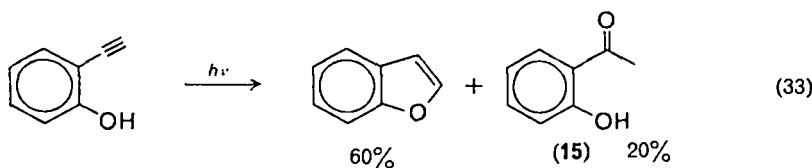
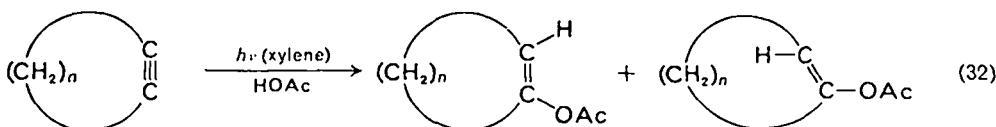
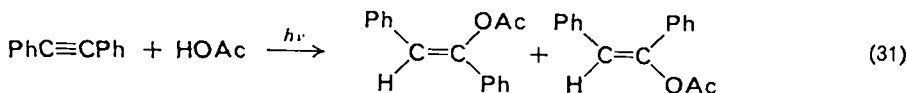
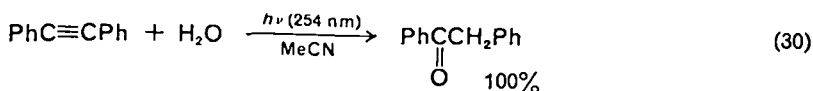
hydrogen seems to be transferred may indicate that an ionic rather than a free radical process is involved³⁴.

An intramolecular example of this type of addition, involving an amide and a $\text{C}\equiv\text{C}$ triple bond, is afforded by the reaction of *o*-acetamidophenylacetylenes (equation 29). The product may arise by transfer of a hydrogen from the amide nitrogen to the acetylenic carbon, followed by ring closure to the amide oxygen³⁵.

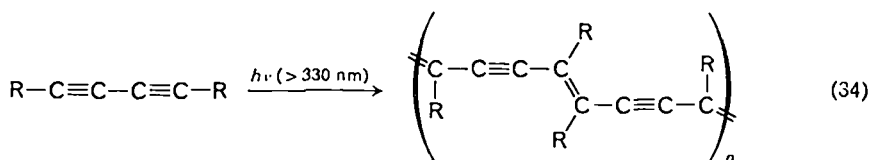


In the photoaddition of water (equation 30)³⁶ or acetic acid (equation 31)³⁷ to alkynes it seems likely that ionic addition occurs by protonation of the alkyne excited state, particularly in view of the observation that the hydration reaction is speeded up by acid and retarded by base. The sensitized addition of acetic acid to medium-ring cycloalkynes³⁸ to give enol acetates (equation 32) is strongly reminiscent of the analogous addition to cycloalkenes, which has been shown to go by way of protonation of the highly strained *trans*-cycloalkene.

An intramolecular addition of a hydroxylic group to a triple bond results in the formation of a benzofuran from *o*-hydroxyphenylacetylene when irradiated in basic solution (equation 33). Without the base the sole product is *o*-hydroxyacetophenone (15) formed by addition of water to the triple bond³⁹.

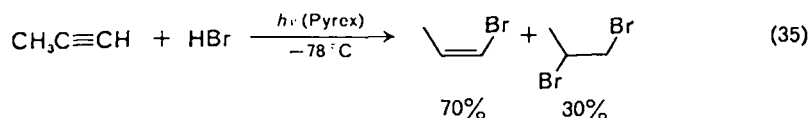


Photodimerization of acetylene to give vinylacetylene (butenyne) and formation of polymers in the photolysis of alkynes generally are examples of photoaddition to alkynes. Photopolymerization of di- and poly-ynes has been studied, and for both conjugated diynes¹⁰ or triynes¹¹ the polymerization process is a 1,4-addition reaction (equation 34). The products are highly unsaturated, and they tend to contain a high proportion of oxygen after exposure to the atmosphere.



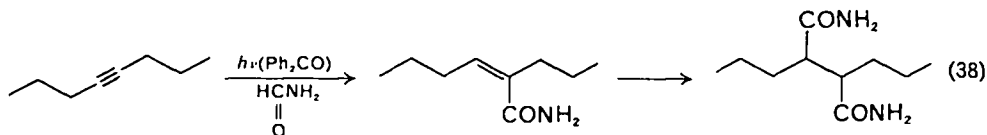
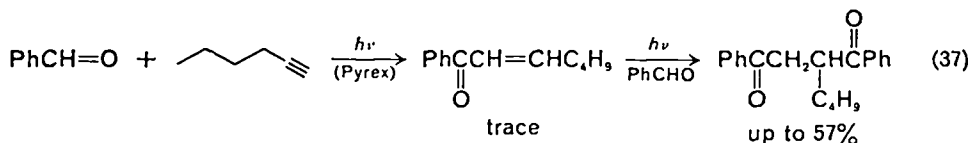
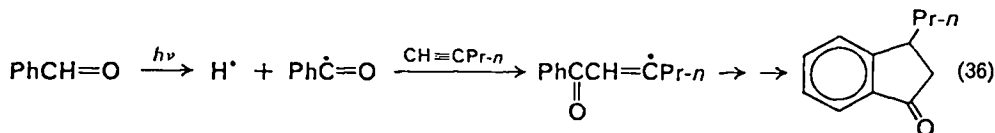
B. Photoaddition not Involving the Alkyne Excited State

A number of the photoaddition reactions of alkynes are not reactions of the alkyne excited state but involve the formation of free radicals by photocleavage of the other compound. The photochemical *anti*-Markownikoff addition of hydrogen bromide to alkynes (equation 35) under conditions where the ionic addition is very slow is an example of this⁴².

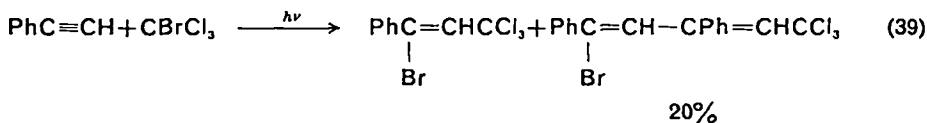


1 : 1 Cyclized adducts have been reported⁴³ for alkynes with benzaldehyde (equation 36), although a 1 : 2 alkyne : benzaldehyde adduct can be obtained

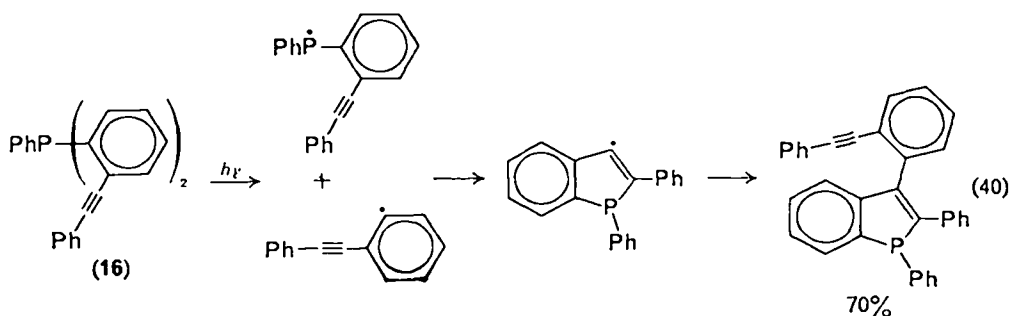
(equation 37)⁴⁴ and offers a closer analogy to the reactions of alkynes with aliphatic aldehydes or formamide (equation 38)⁴⁵. In the formation of these 1 : 2 addition compounds very little of the intermediate α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compound is isolated.



The reaction with formamide requires a sensitizer such as benzophenone, and $\cdot\text{CONH}_2$ radicals are produced by hydrogen abstraction from the amide by the excited state of the ketone. With bromotrichloromethane 2 : 1 alkyne : haloalkane adducts are produced as well as 1 : 1 adducts (equation 39). Extensive polymerization occurs, and peroxide-initiated reaction often gives better yields of simple products⁴⁶.



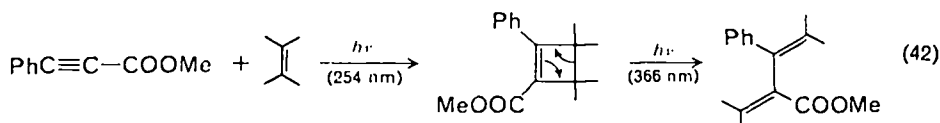
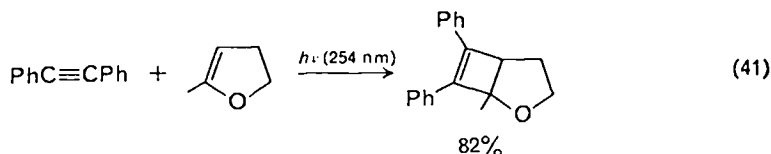
The distinction between those reactions which do involve the alkyne excited state and those which do not becomes blurred in the case of intramolecular processes of compounds where the alkyne is part of an extended conjugated system. For example, radical production as a result of homolytic cleavage of a P—C bond in the phosphine 16 leads ultimately to an intramolecular addition product involving one of the acetylenic C≡C bonds (equation 40)⁴⁷.



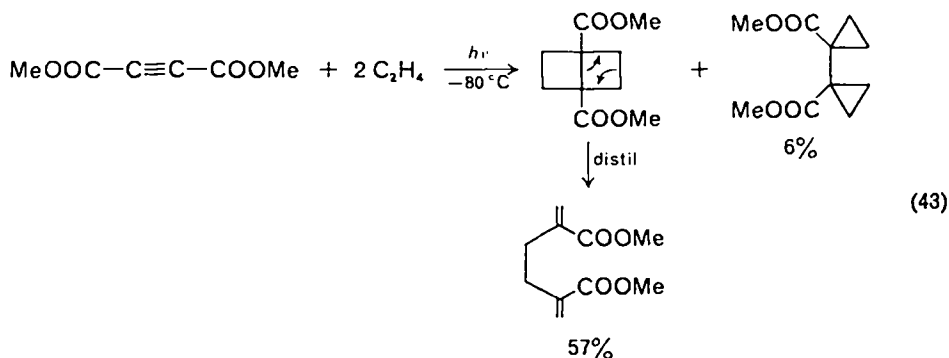
V. PHOTOCYCLOADDITION

A. Photocycloaddition to C=C Compounds

The areas in which work on alkyne photochemistry has been most prolific are those involving cycloaddition to carbon-carbon double bonds in alkenes, aromatics and related compounds. The simplest type of reaction involves formation of a cyclobutene from an alkene and an alkyne (equation 41)⁴⁸. The cyclobutene product may itself be photolabile, and if radiation is used which is absorbed more strongly by the cyclobutene, the product isolated may be the 1,3-diene derived from it by electrocyclic ring opening (equation 42)⁴⁹.

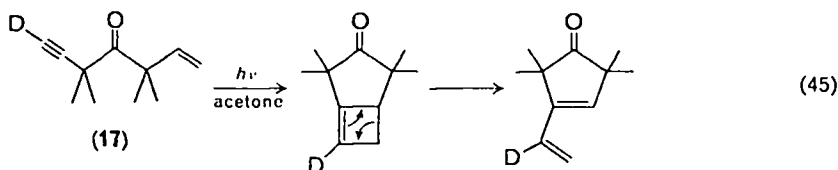
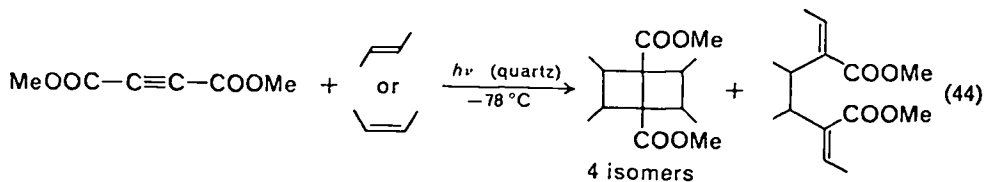


In both of these examples it is clear that the alkyne absorbs the radiation initially, and its excited state must be involved in reaction. The diphenylacetylene reaction (equation 41) is quenched by added pyrene and can be sensitized by triphenylene, and these observations suggest that it is a reaction of the (lowest) triplet state of the alkyne. If the alkyne is less strongly absorbing than the phenylacetylenes, as is dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate for instance, it may be difficult to isolate any cyclobutene product at all in such a reaction, because the cyclobutene can undergo photochemical ring-opening or photochemical cycloaddition with a second molecule of alkene. If a second cycloaddition occurs, the product is a bicyclo [2.2.0] hexane or the 1,5-diene which this gives on thermal ring-opening (equation 43)⁵⁰.

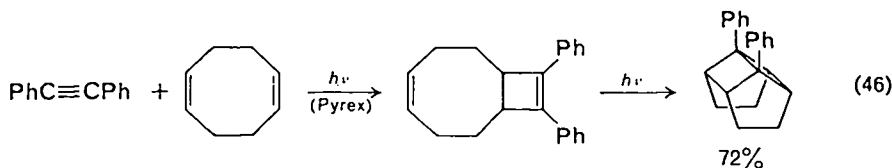


It is proposed that these cycloadditions are also reactions of the alkyne triplet state, and this seems reasonable in the light of the non-concerted nature of the reaction indicated by the fact that dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate gives a mixture of the same four stereoisomers of the bicyclohexane product with either *cis*- or *trans*-but-2-ene (equation 44)^{51a}. This is in contrast to the stereospecific nature of the Lewis acid promoted cycloaddition of alkenes and alkynes to give cyclobutenes^{51b}.

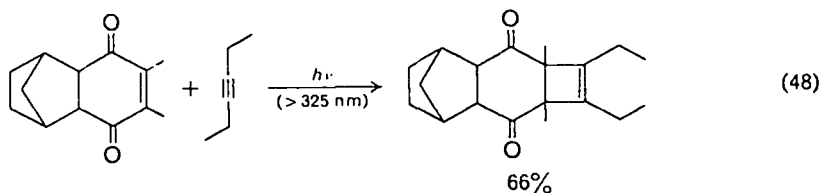
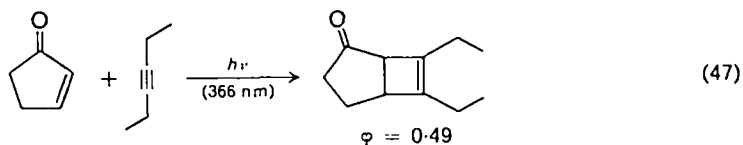
Further support for a photochemical triplet mechanism in a rather different system is that the compound **17** gives a vinylcyclopentenone (by way of intramolecular cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring-opening) only on triplet sensitization (equation 45)²⁰.



Cyclo-octa-1,5-diene reacts with diphenylacetylene to give a high yield of intramolecular reaction product of this 1 : 2 alkyne : alkene type (equation 46)⁵².

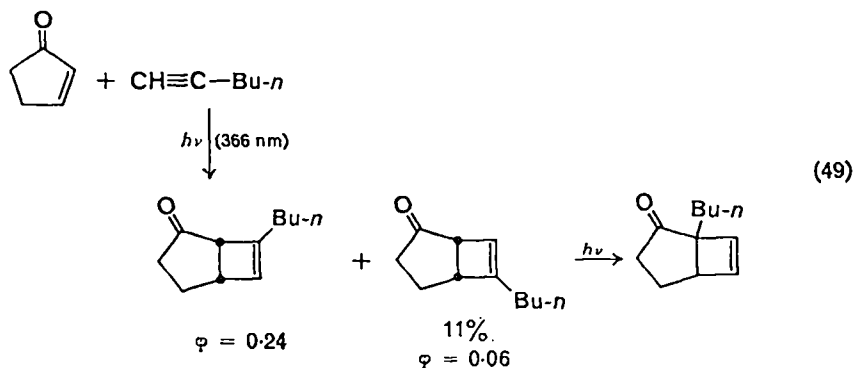


The photocycloaddition reaction seems to be equally successful in systems where the alkene absorbs the radiation initially, and this must happen when simple alkyl-substituted alkynes react with enones (equation 47)⁵³ or with enediones (equation 48)⁶⁴. The reactions of cyclopentenone probably occur through a triplet state of the enone and perhaps through a complex between this excited state and the alkyne⁵⁵.

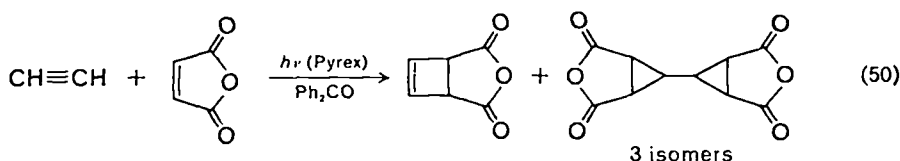


The preferred orientation of addition (equation 49) is the opposite of that found for alkene addition to cyclic enones, and this difference is not easily accounted for.

In some reports it is not possible to identify whether the alkyne or the alkene absorbs first, and it is possible that an excited state complex (an exciplex) can be produced irrespective of which excited state is formed first. However, the fashion for invoking an exciplex intermediate without evidence for it is a regrettable one.

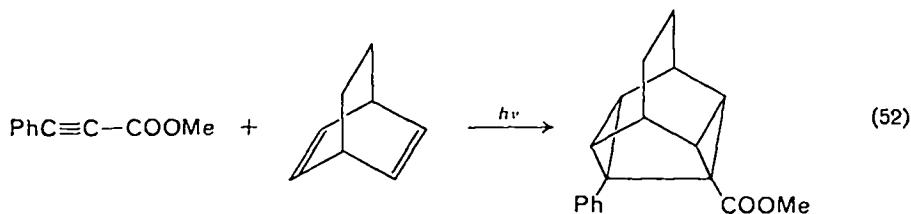
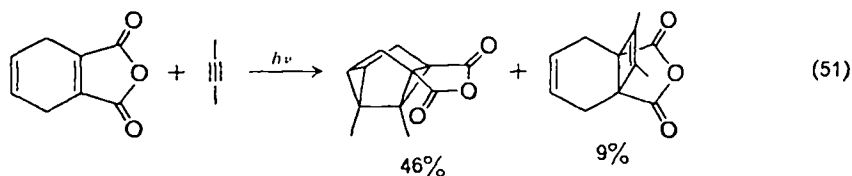


In the photoaddition reactions of some alkyne/alkene pairs an alternative 1 : 2 alkyne : alkene product arises⁵⁸ which contains a bicyclopropyl unit (equation 50, and see equation 43 above). The formation of the alternative product is dependent

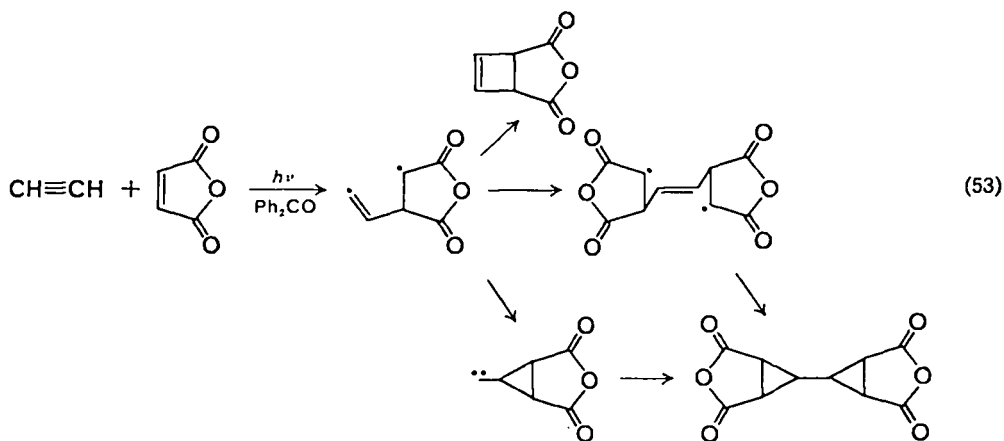


on alkyne structure (maleic anhydride and but-2-yne give only a cyclobutene⁵⁷) and on concentration and temperature (maleic anhydride and acetylene give from 65% cyclobutene product to 84% bicyclopropyl product⁵⁸).

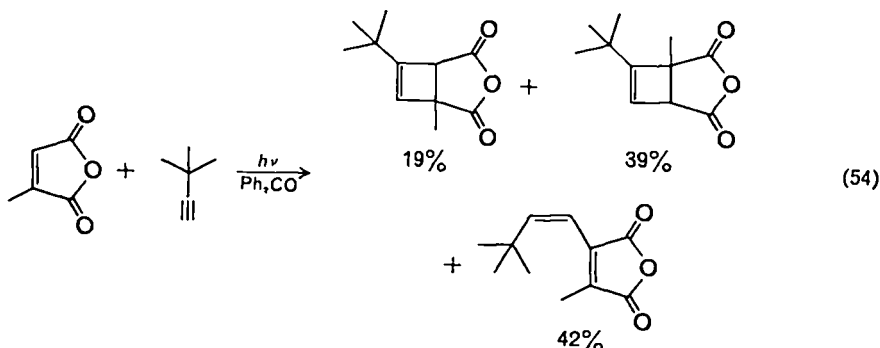
The bicyclopropyl product is the major product when the two alkene units are in the same molecule, particularly with cyclohexa-1,4-diene systems which are fairly rigid (equation 51)⁵⁸. Once again the reaction is effective whether the alkene (equation 51) or the alkyne (equation 52)^{59a} absorbs the light initially.



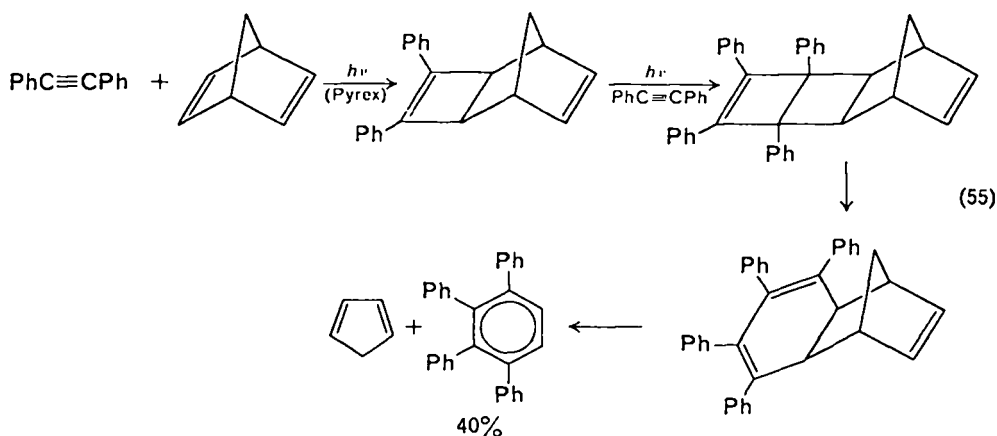
It has been suggested on the basis of kinetic results⁵⁸ that the mechanism involves the trapping of the first-formed biradical by the second alkene unit (equation 53), although another possibility is that the biradical rearranges to a cyclopropylcarbene before it reacts further.



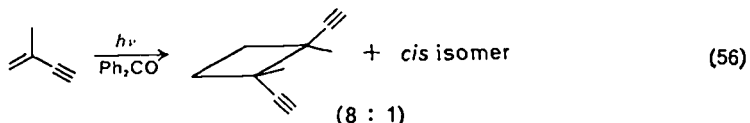
That a biradical species can be involved in the cycloaddition reactions is strongly supported by the isolation^{59b} of an acyclic hydrogen-shifted product from the irradiation of 3,3-dimethylbut-1-yne and methylmaleic anhydride (equation 54).



One report has appeared⁶⁰ of a system in which the first-formed cyclobutene adds a second molecule of alkyne photochemically, leading eventually to a benzene derivative as a result of electrocyclic ring-opening and a retro-Diels-Alder process (equation 55).

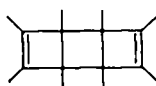


As in other photochemical reactions, alkenes seem to react in preference to alkynes, and in the sensitized photolysis of 2-methylbutenyne the product isolated is a dialkynylcyclobutane (equation 56) rather than a cyclobutene⁶¹.



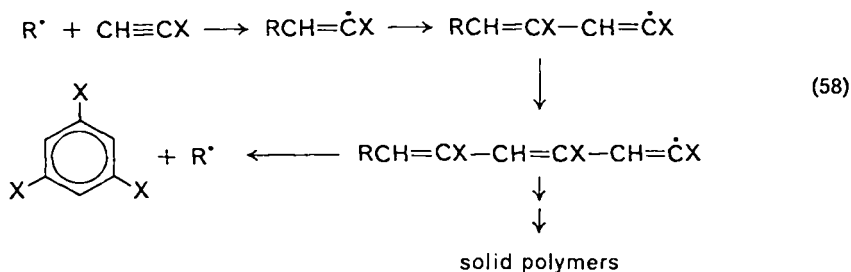
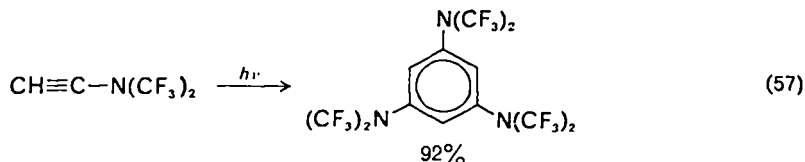
Photodimerization of an alkyne to give a cyclobutadiene has not been reported, although the tricyclic compound **18** formed as one product of γ -radiolysis of but-2-yne may well be produced by dimerization of tetramethylcyclobutadiene¹⁶.

Photochemical trimerization of alkynes to give benzenes is, however, well documented. Benzene (and butadiyne) are the most abundant volatile products in



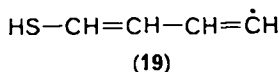
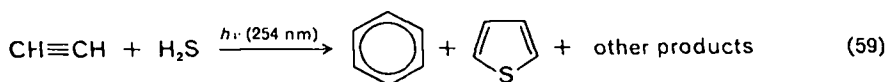
(18)

the 185 nm photolysis of acetylene (equation 1)^{9, 62}, whilst the Cd(³P₁)-sensitized process⁶³ gives mainly benzene ($\phi = 0.094$) and vinylacetylene ($\phi = 0.02$). Cd(³P₁) is not sufficiently energetic to abstract a hydrogen atom from acetylene, and hence butadiyne and hydrogen are not formed, but only oligomers of acetylene via the alkyne excited state. This cyclotrimerization process can be efficient and synthetically useful with substituted alkynes (equation 57)⁶⁴. The mechanism is thought to involve a radical-initiated polymerization process (equation 58), though it is claimed that



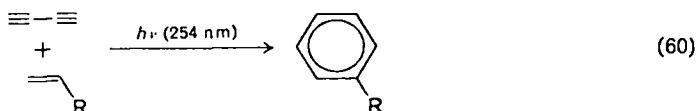
the results of deuterium-labelling studies in the Hg (³P₁)-sensitized reaction⁶⁵ and on direct irradiation⁶² are better explained by a molecular process. The evidence is not unambiguous.

If hydrogen sulphide is present the reaction can be diverted to give thiophen as a major product after incorporation of only two acetylene units (equation 59)⁶⁶. This occurs whether the H₂S or the acetylene is excited first, and the thiophen yield increases at the expense of benzene as the H₂S concentration is increased. The mechanism probably involves internal trapping in the radical **19**.



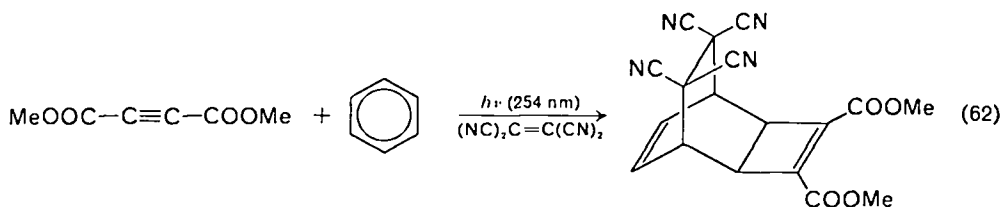
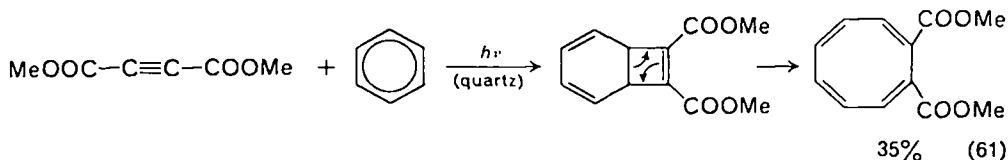
Under certain conditions (-78°C , liquid phase) ethenethiol ($\text{CH}_2=\text{CH}-\text{SH}$) is the major product of the photoaddition of hydrogen sulphide to acetylene⁶⁷.

There are few reports of photocycloaddition reactions of di- and poly-yne which involve more than one of the alkyne groups, but the production of toluene or other alkylbenzenes in the irradiation of butadiyne with propene or other terminal alkenes (equation 60) is one such process¹⁷.

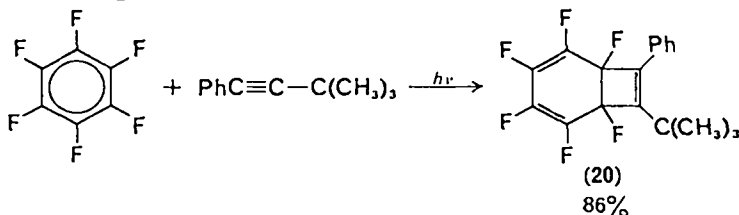


B. Photocycloaddition to Aromatic Compounds

Alkynes undergo cycloaddition on irradiation with benzene or naphthalene derivatives or with other aromatic compounds. With a benzene derivative the product is usually a cyclo-octatetraene which results from thermal electrocyclic ring-opening of the bicyclo-octatriene formed initially by 1,2-addition of the alkyne to the benzene ring (equation 61)^{68, 69}. The intermediate can be trapped using a dienophile such as tetracyanoethylene (equation 62)⁷⁰. The first step of the photoaddition process involves excitation of the alkyne⁷⁰, and orbital symmetry considerations suggest that concerted 1,2-addition is 'allowed' if the alkyne is excited but not if the benzene is excited⁷¹.



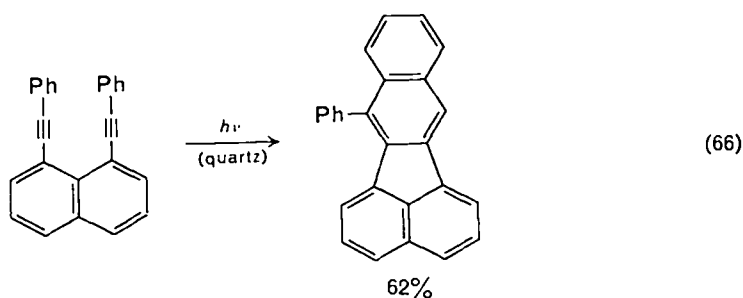
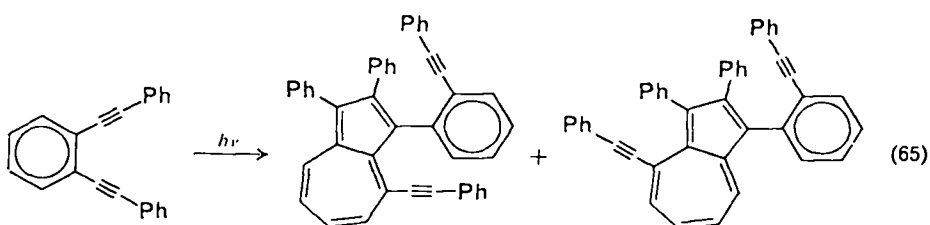
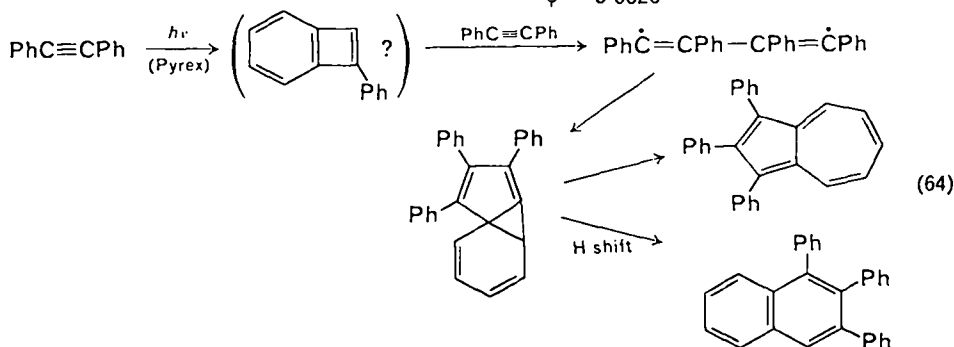
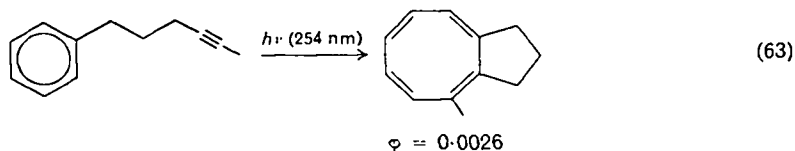
With hexafluorobenzene and an alkyne the first-formed 1,2-cycloadduct (e.g. 20) can be isolated in high yield⁷².



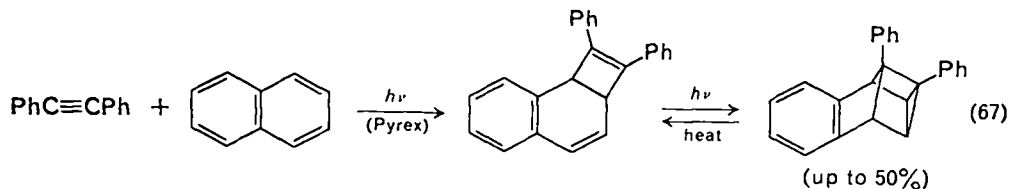
The 1,2-cycloaddition reaction can take place in an intramolecular manner (equation 63), although in this example the initial excitation involves the aromatic group⁷³. A reaction of a different type is thought to be involved in the first stage of the formation of azulene or naphthalene photodimers from diphenylacetylene (equation 64), though here it is claimed that an intermediate benzocyclobutadiene species has been detected⁷⁴. The intermediate isomer of diphenylacetylene is formed via the triplet state and is relatively long-lived at -10°C . The major dimers formed are 1,2,3-triphenylazulene and 1,2,3-triphenylnaphthalene; hexaphenylbenzene and octaphenylcubane are also produced⁷⁵.

Similar azulene dimers arise on irradiation of 1,2-diethynylbenzenes (equation 65)⁷⁶, and an intramolecular naphthalene-type adduct from a 1,8-diethynynaphthalene (equation 66)⁷⁷. Interestingly, the latter reaction can also be brought about thermally.

Naphthalenes also undergo 1,2-photocycloaddition with diphenylacetylene, although the products isolated are not benzocyclo-octatetraenes, but rather adducts

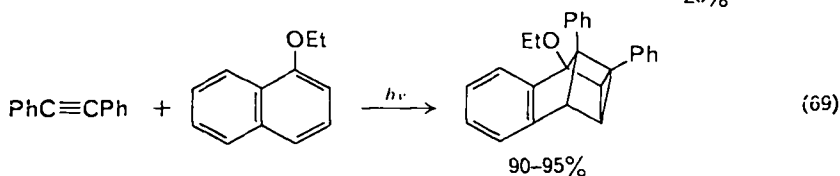
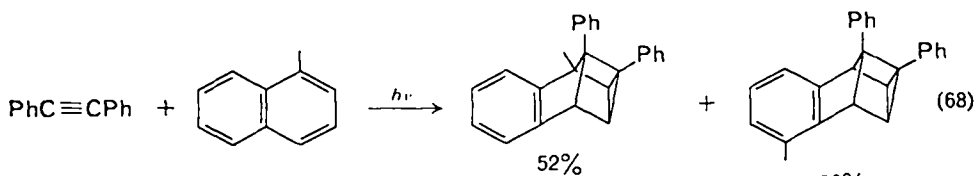


produced by a second intramolecular photocycloaddition (equation 67)⁷⁸. The intermediate cyclobutenes can be prepared (~100%) by heating the tetracyclic adducts, and they have been shown to undergo rapid photochemical reaction to

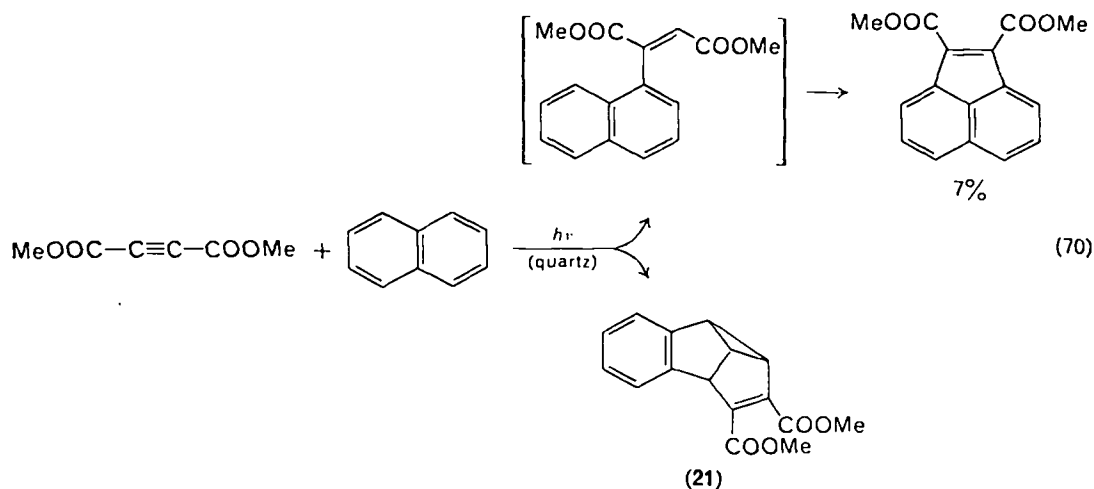


regenerate these adducts (80–90%); they are relatively inert to thermal conversion to benzocyclo-octatetraenes⁷⁹.

When the naphthalene ring is substituted, two products are generally formed⁸⁰, with production of an adduct involving the substituted ring being preferred (equation 68). Sometimes the reaction is very efficient and highly regioselective (equation 69)⁸¹. When amino, halo or acyl substituents are involved the reaction is very inefficient.

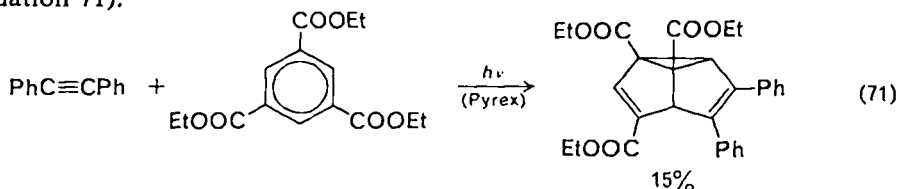


The mechanism of this reaction is thought to involve the singlet excited state of the naphthalene, which forms an exciplex with the alkyne. Earlier it had been suggested that the reaction involved diphenylacetylene excitation, in view of the fact that dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate gives different products (equation 70) and in the latter case the alkyne is definitely not excited first⁸⁹. However, selective excitation

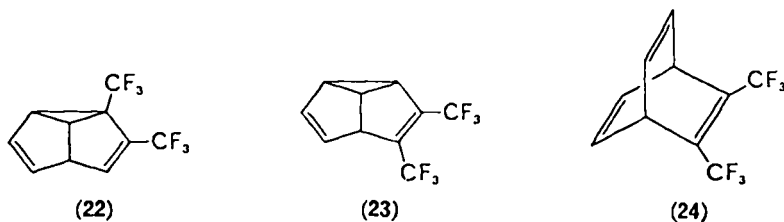


of the alkyne reduces the yield of adduct, and a study of the effect of each reagent on the fluorescence of the other suggests that interaction between the diphenylacetylene ground state and the naphthalene excited singlet state occurs and is responsible for the reaction⁸².

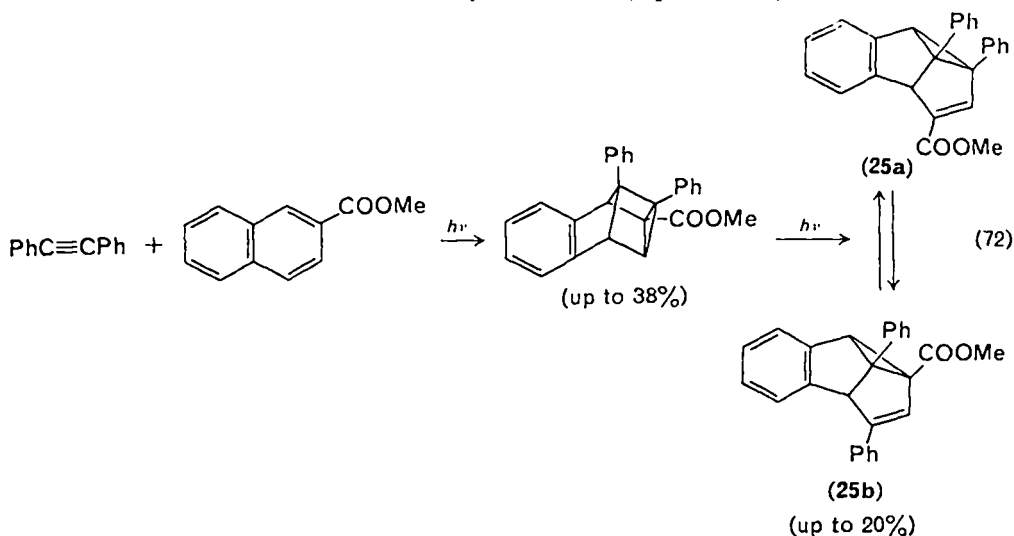
The second product (**21**) in the reaction of the diester (equation 70) results from 1,3-addition to the aromatic ring. Such addition is the major mode of reaction for benzene/alkene photocycloadditions, but with alkynes it is less common. One of the few reported examples⁸³ is the addition of diphenylacetylene to esters of trimesic acid (equation 71).



The 1,3-cycloadduct **22** which is isolated (25% yield) together with the 'expected' 1,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)cyclo-octatetraene (40%) from the photoreaction of benzene and perfluorobut-2-yne⁸⁴ is a valence isomer of the 'normal' 1,3-adduct **23** and may arise by a simple isomerization from it, although it is thought more likely that product **22** arises by sensitized photoisomerization of the 1,4-cycloadduct (**24**).

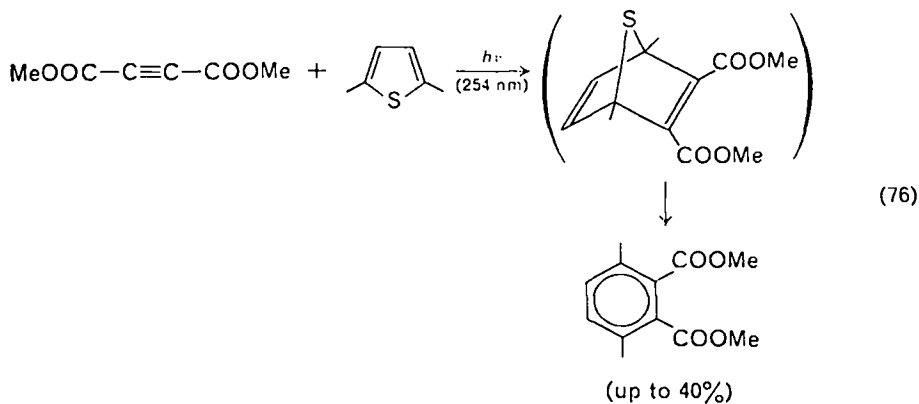
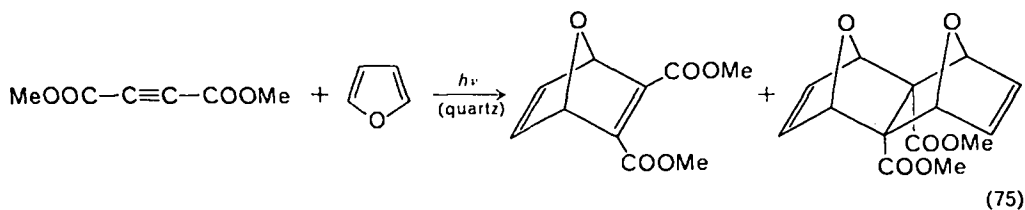
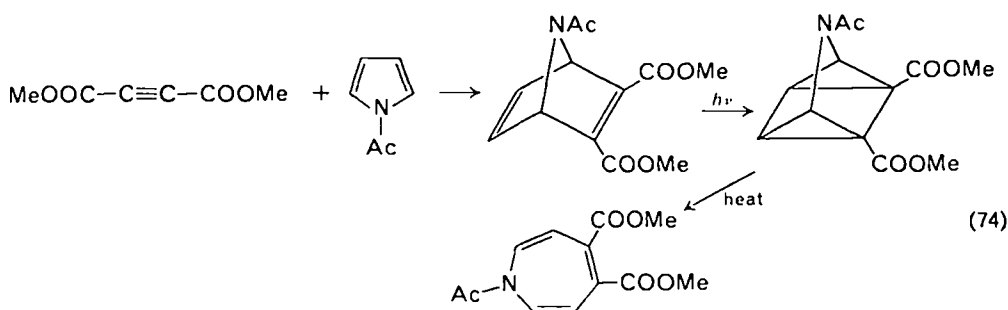
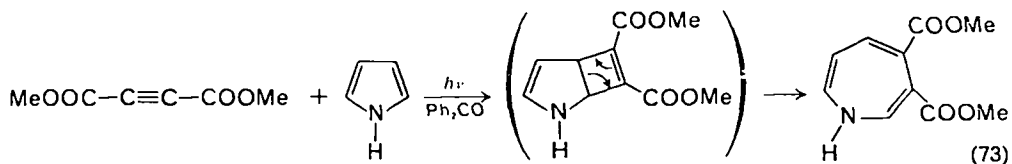


A pair of products (**25a**, **25b**) derived from methyl 2-naphthoate and diphenylacetylene appear at a glance to be 1,3-cycloaddition products, but the pattern of substituents is incompatible with this⁸⁵, and the compounds may arise by photochemical reaction of the normal tetracyclic adduct (equation 72).

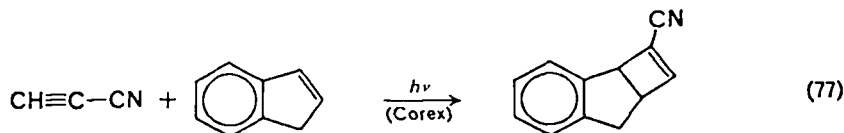


Of the 5-membered heteroaromatic systems, pyrrole reacts most like benzene in alkyne photocycloaddition, giving a 3,4-disubstituted azepine by 2,3-cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring-opening (equation 73)⁸⁶. Azepines with a different substitution pattern have been made by thermal 2,5-addition of an alkyne to a pyrrole, followed by photochemical ring-closure and thermal ring-opening of the tetracyclic photoproduct (equation 74)⁸⁷.

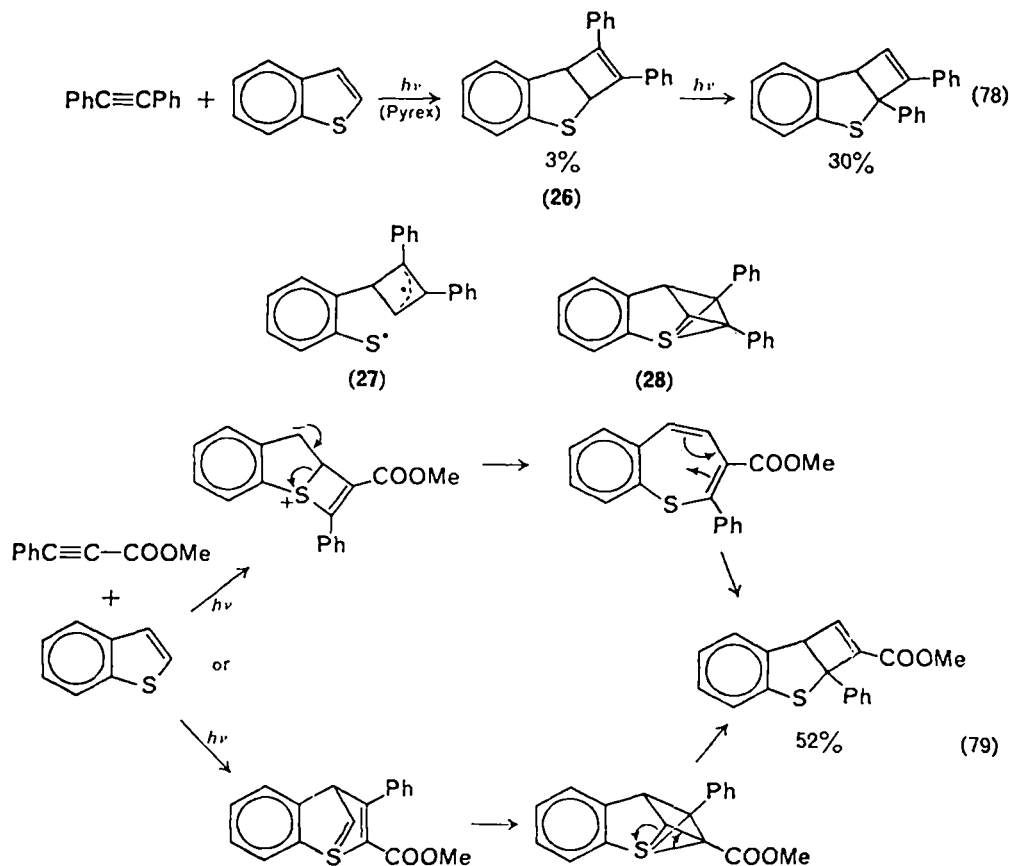
Furans give 2,5-cycloadducts on irradiation with alkynes (equation 75)⁸⁸. Thiophenes probably behave similarly⁸⁹, but the product isolated is a substituted benzene which arises by extrusion of sulphur from the adduct (equation 76). The photochemical reaction with thiophen involves a triplet excited state of the thiophen, but both furan and thiophen cycloadditions can also be brought about thermally^{89, 90}, (compare the pyrrole reaction in equation 74).



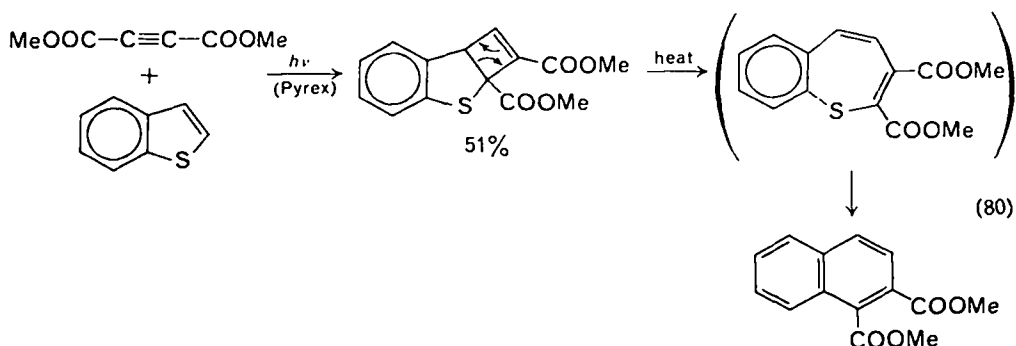
Indene behaves like an alkene in its photoreactions with alkynes and gives a cyclobutene (equation 77). The reaction can be triplet-sensitized, and the orientation of addition is that expected on the basis of the most stable biradical intermediate⁹¹.



Benzothiophen reacts in a similar way, though the adduct isolated is usually not the one expected on the basis of straightforward cycloaddition. This is attributed to rearrangement of the first-formed adduct, and the 'normal' adduct (26) from diphenylacetylene has been shown to undergo rapid and efficient photochemical conversion to the major isolated product (equation 78)⁹². This rearrangement may occur by ring-opening and reclosure of the dihydrothiophen ring (i.e. *via* 27), or by formation and ring-opening of a polycyclic intermediate (28). More recently, however, it has been suggested⁹³ that this rearrangement does not occur with adducts containing alkoxy carbonyl substituents, but that the initial addition occurs in a different mode (equation 79).



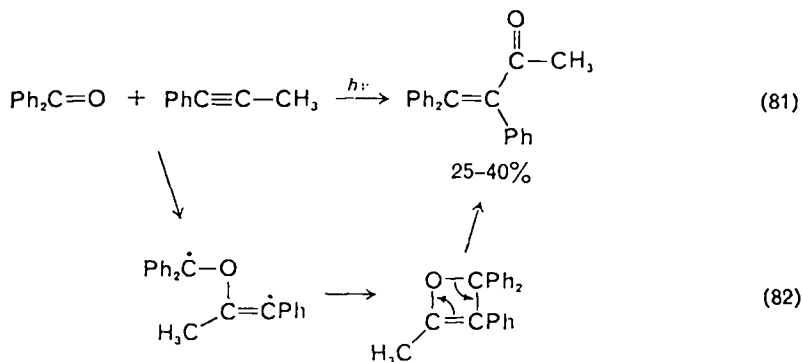
The reaction with benzothiophenes provides a route to substituted naphthalenes by thermal ring-opening and sulphur extrusion of the photoadducts (equation 80)^{93, 94}.



C. Photocycloaddition to Other Multiple Bonds ($\text{C}=\text{O}$, $\text{C}=\text{S}$, NO_2)

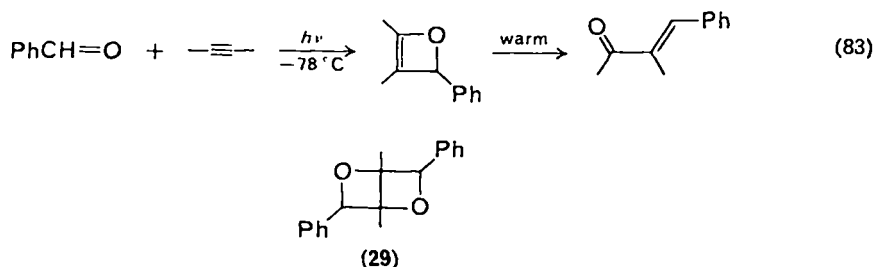
Photoreactions of alkynes with compounds such as ketones, thioketones or nitrocompounds often involve initial excitation of the non-alkyne addend, and because of this they do not necessarily involve an electronically excited state of the alkyne. However, we have noted in previous sections that it is not always clear whether or not the alkyne is the first species to be excited, nor does it follow that electronically excited alkyne is not involved when the alkyne does not absorb the radiation—it may, for instance, be obtained by energy transfer or it may be involved as an exciplex. For this reason, and for completeness, the account in this section is included.

Alkynes react photochemically with aromatic aldehydes or ketones⁹⁵ to give α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds (equation 81). This occurs by way of cycloaddition to give an oxete, followed by thermal ring-opening of this intermediate, and the orientation of addition is in accord with a two-step cycloaddition via the more stable biradical intermediate (equation 82).

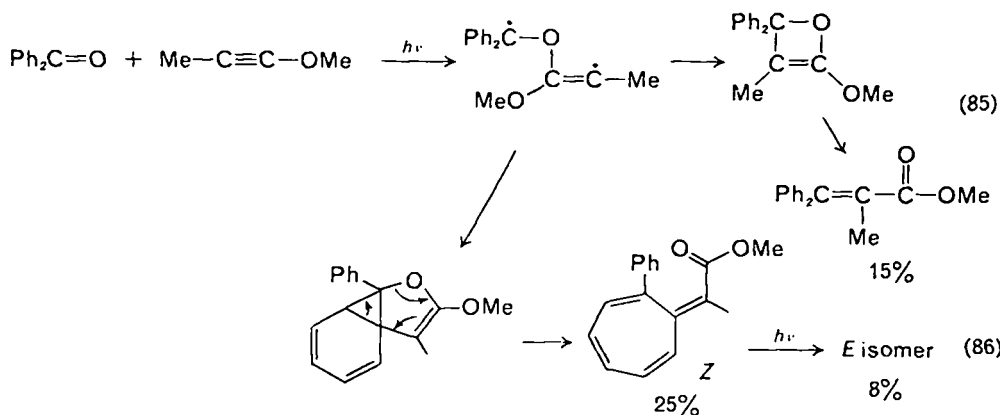
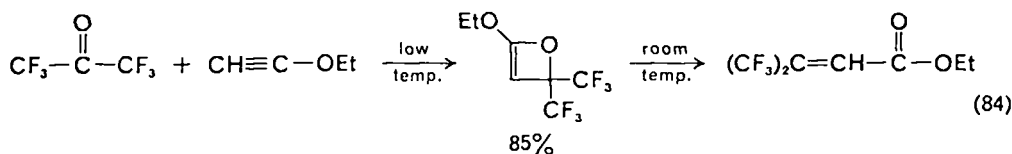


An oxete has been characterized as the product of low-temperature irradiation of benzaldehyde with but-2-yne (equation 83), and on warming it gives the normal unsaturated ketone⁹⁶. A second product (**29**) appears on prolonged low-temperature irradiation as a result of cycloaddition of a second molecule of benzaldehyde to the oxete. With aldehydes and terminal alkynes the photocycloaddition reaction is in competition with photo-induced radical addition processes (see equations 36 and 37).

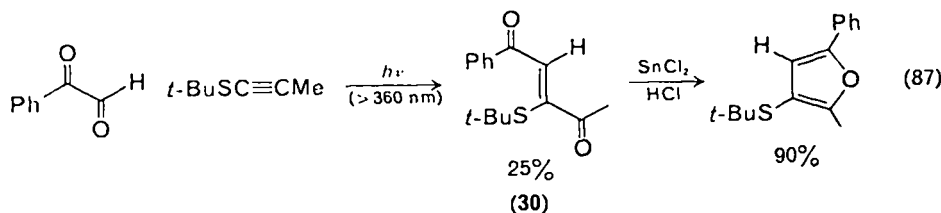
A non-photochemical process of this type has been reported⁹⁷ for a strongly electron-deficient ketone and an electron-rich alkyne (equation 84).



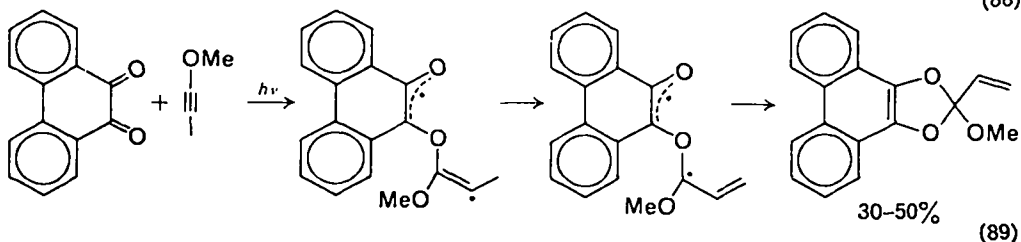
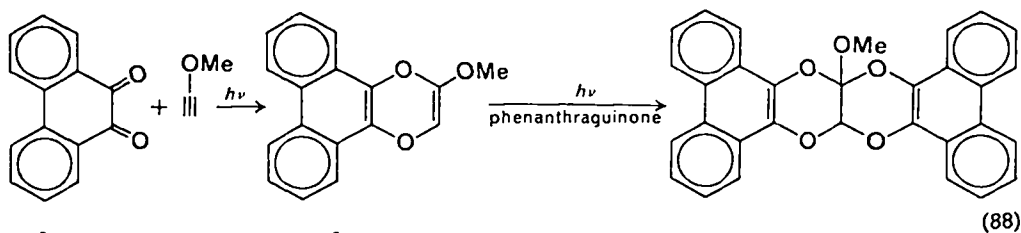
With alkoxyalkynes and aromatic ketones, in addition to the expected acrylate esters (equation 85) alkylidenecycloheptatrienes are also formed in the photo-reaction⁹⁸, probably by a reaction from the biradical intermediate involving radical attack on an aromatic ring (equation 86).



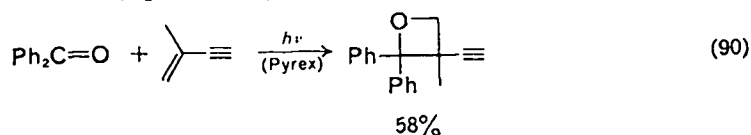
1,2-Cycloaddition of alkynes to 1,2-diketones⁹⁹ (or to *o*-quinones¹⁰⁰) offers a route to unsaturated 1,4-diketones (e.g. 30) and hence to furans (equation 87). 1,4-Cycloaddition to the dicarbonyl moiety occurs in the first stage of the photo-reaction of phenanthraquinone and methoxyacetylene (equation 88), although



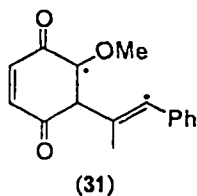
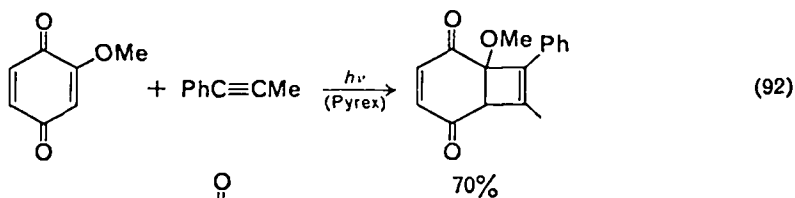
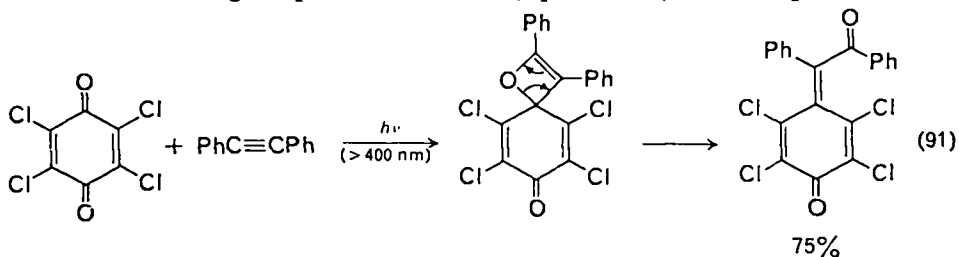
methoxypropyne gives a dioxole as a result of a 1,2-hydrogen shift in the biradical intermediate (equation 89)¹⁰¹.



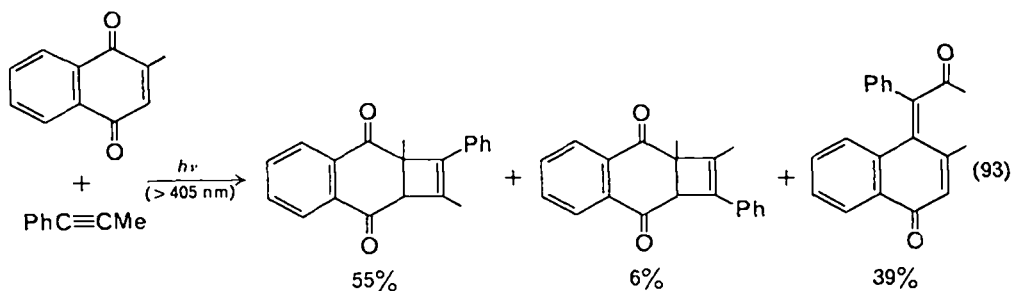
As expected, in the photoreaction of an enyne a carbonyl compound prefers to add to the C=C double bond (equation 90)¹⁰².



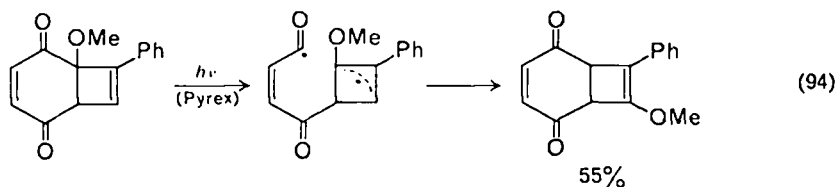
On irradiation *p*-quinones undergo cycloaddition with alkenes to give oxetanes or cyclobutanes¹⁰³; the major factor governing the choice of product seems to be the electronic character of the lowest triplet excited state of the quinone. (n,π^*) Excited states undergo reaction at the C=O bond to give oxetanes, whilst (π,π^*) states react at the C=C bond to give cyclobutanes. In a similar way, *p*-quinones and alkynes on irradiation give quinone methides (equation 91)¹⁰⁴ if the quinone has a



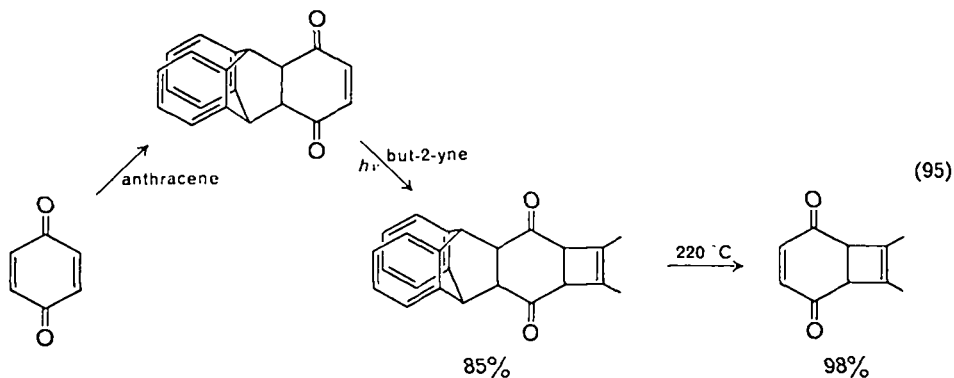
lowest (n,π^*) excited state, or cyclobutenes (equation 92)¹⁰⁵ if the quinone has a lowest (π,π^*) excited state. The quinone methides are formed by thermal ring-opening of oxetes. Sometimes a mixture of both types of product arises (equation 93)¹⁰⁶.



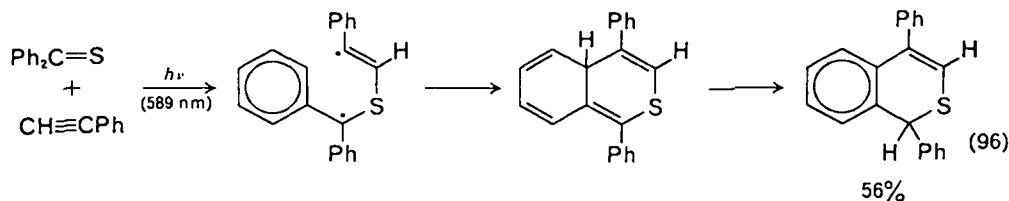
In the case of chloranil (equation 91) the product is formed when the wavelength of irradiation is such that the charge-transfer complex between the two reactants is the absorbing species. The orientation of cycloaddition to form the cyclobutene is that expected¹⁰⁷ on the basis of the most stable biradical intermediate (e.g. **31** for the reaction in equation 92; see also the product ratio in equation 93). In some cases the first-formed adduct may undergo subsequent photorearrangement by ring-opening and reclosure (equation 94)¹⁰⁸.



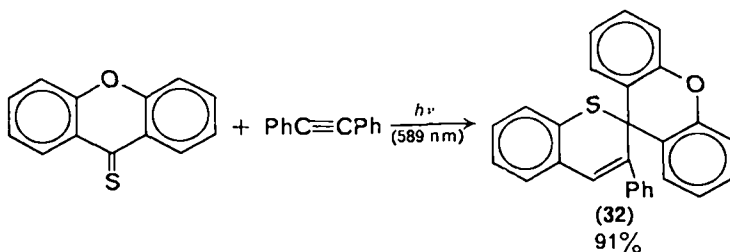
It is possible to form cyclobutene adducts from a quinone which has a lowest (n,π^*) excited state by a sequence involving 'protection' of the quinone as a Diels-Alder adduct with anthracene (equation 95)¹⁰⁹. The enedione which undergoes photocycloaddition with alkyne reacts at the C=C bond rather than at the C=O bond (see also equation 48).



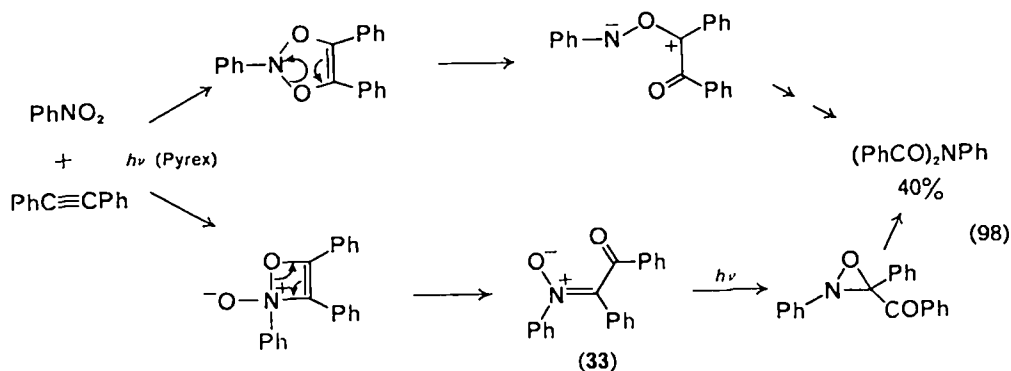
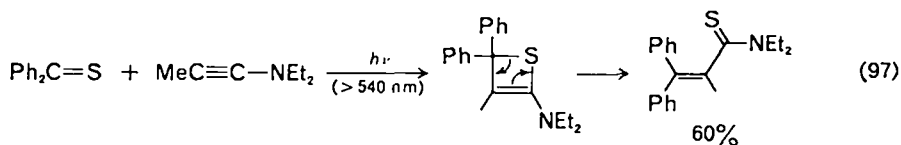
Aromatic thioketones react photochemically with alkynes to give isothiochromenes^{110a}. This occurs by way of intramolecular attack in the first-formed biradical (equation 96).



In some systems, however, thiochromenes (e.g. **32**) are formed^{110b}, and it is suggested that initial attack may occur on an aromatic carbon rather than on an alkyne carbon of the diphenylacetylene.

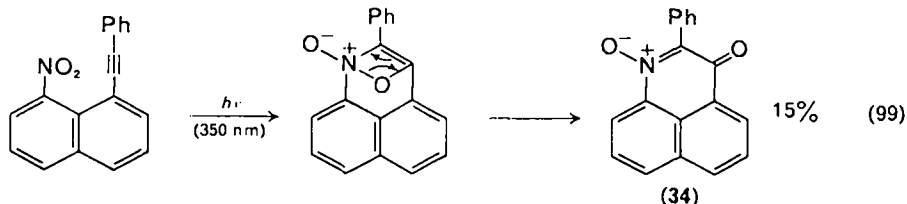


Alkylthio- or dialkylamino-substituted alkynes give products which probably arise via a thiete intermediate in a mechanism analogous to that for the addition of ketones to alkynes (equation 97)¹¹¹.



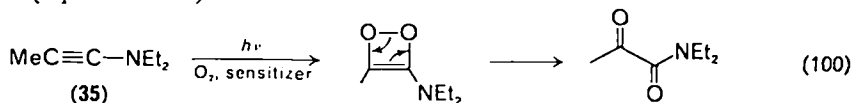
Alkynes react with the excited states of aromatic nitro compounds (equation 98)¹¹², perhaps in part by way of cycloaddition to give an unstable dioxazole by analogy with the photoaddition of nitrobenzene to alkenes. However, [2 + 2] cycloaddition is an attractive alternative, since photochemical transformation of nitrones (**33**) to amides via oxaziridines is well documented.

In the intramolecular photoreaction of 1-nitro-8-alkynyl-naphthalenes (equation 99) the product (34) is formally analogous to that obtained by cycloaddition of an



alkyne to a ketone followed by ring-opening, and it is possible that the reaction occurs through an oxazete²¹³.

There have been few reports of the cycloaddition of oxygen to alkynes, although the sensitized reaction of the ynamine 35 to give an α -ketoamide probably involves such a process (equation 100).



VI. REFERENCES

1. J. D. Coyle, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, **3**, 329 (1974).
2. J. A. Barltrop and J. D. Coyle, *Excited States in Organic Chemistry*, John Wiley and Sons, London, 1975, Chap. 8.
3. T. Nakayama and K. Watanabe, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **40**, 558 (1964).
4. A. D. Walsh, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2288 (1953).
5. D. Demoulin, *Chem. Phys.*, **11**, 329 (1975).
6. C. R. Bowman and W. D. Miller, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **42**, 681 (1965).
7. D. F. Evans, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1735 (1960).
8. B. Brocklehurst, D. C. Bull, M. Evans, P. M. Scott and G. Stanney, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 2977 (1975).
9. J. R. McNesby and H. Okabe, *Adv. Photochem.*, **3**, 157 (1964).
10. K. Evans, D. Heller, S. A. Rice and R. Scheps, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday II*, **69**, 856 (1973).
11. D. F. Howarth and A. G. Sherwood, *Canad. J. Chem.*, **51**, 1655 (1973).
12. H. Okabe, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **62**, 2782 (1975).
13. C. P. Poole and R. S. Anderson, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **31**, 346 (1959).
14. A. Galli, P. Harteck and R. R. Reeves, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **71**, 2719 (1967).
15. W. A. Payne and L. J. Stief, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **56**, 3333 (1972).
16. D. G. Whitten and W. Berngruber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 3204 (1971).
17. G. J. Pontrelli, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **43**, 2571 (1965).
18. R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 816 (1973).
19. E. Kloster-Jensen and J. Wirz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **58**, 162 (1975).
20. M. A. Schexnayder and P. S. Engel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 4825 (1975).
21. J. A. Barltrop and J. D. Coyle, *Excited States in Organic Chemistry*, John Wiley and Sons, London, 1975, Chap. 7, Section 7.3.3.
22. R. Selvarajan and J. H. Boyer, *Chem. Comm.*, 889 (1970).
23. A. H. A. Tinnemans and W. H. Laarhoven, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1111, 1115 (1976).
24. H. E. Zimmerman and J. A. Pincock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 3246 (1973).
25. J. Perreten, D. M. Chihal, G. W. Griffin and N. S. Bhacca, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 3427 (1973); *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3931 (1976).
26. H. E. Zimmerman and R. D. Little, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 8256 (1972).
27. B. Halton, M. Kulig, M. A. Battiste, J. Perreten, D. M. Gibson and G. W. Griffin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 2327 (1971).
28. F. Bohlmann and W. Skuballa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2109 (1970).

29. G. Büchi and S. H. Fearheller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 609 (1969).
30. G. Ahlgren, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1369 (1973); P. Singh, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 836 (1972).
31. T. Nishio and Y. Omote, *Chem. Letters.*, 103 (1976).
32. J. W. Wilson and V. S. Stubblefield, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 3423 (1968).
33. D. A. Ben-Efraim, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 957 (1967).
34. M. Kawanisi and K. Matsunaga, *Chem. Comm.*, 313 (1972).
35. T. D. Roberts, L. Munchausen and H. Schechter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 3112 (1975).
36. T. Wooldridge and T. D. Roberts, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4007 (1973.)
37. T. D. Roberts, *Chem. Comm.*, 362 (1971).
38. K. Fujita, K. Yamamoto and T. Shono, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3865 (1973).
39. J. P. Ferris and F. R. Antonucci, *Chem. Comm.*, 126 (1972).
40. G. Wegner, *Makromol. Chem.*, **154**, 35 (1972).
41. J. Kiji, J. Kaiser, G. Wegner and R. C. Schulz, *Polymer*, **14**, 433 (1973).
42. P. S. Skell and R. G. Allen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 5997 (1958).
43. K. Fujita, K. Yamamoto and T. Shono, *Nippon Kagaku Kaishi*, 1933 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 145647 (1973).
44. J. S. Bradshaw, R. D. Knudsen and W. W. Parish, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 529 (1975).
45. G. Friedman and A. Komem, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3357 (1968).
46. M. S. Kharasch, J. J. Jerome and W. H. Urry, *J. Org. Chem.*, **15**, 966 (1950).
47. W. Winter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3913 (1975).
48. M. P. Servé and H. M. Rosenberg, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 1237 (1970).
49. D. R. Arnold and Y. C. Chang, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **8**, 1097 (1971).
50. D. C. Owsley and J. J. Bloomfield, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 782 (1971).
51. (a) S. Majeti, V. A. Majeti and C. S. Foote, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1177 (1975); (b) B. B. Snider, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3061 (1976).
52. T. Kubota and H. Sakurai, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1762 (1973).
53. P. de Mayo and M. C. Usselman, *Anal. Quim.*, **68**, 779 (1972).
54. J. A. Barltrop and D. Giles, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 105 (1969).
55. E. P. Serebryakov and S. D. Kulomzina, *Izv. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, **12**, 2739 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **84**, 073354 (1976).
56. W. Hartmann, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 2864 (1971).
57. R. Criegce, U. Zirngibl, H. Furrer, D. Seebach and G. Freund, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 2942 (1964).
58. R. Askani, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 3618 (1965).
59. (a) K. Fujita, K. Matsui and T. Shono, *Nippon Kagaku Kaishi*, 1024 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **83**, 146784 (1975); (b) W. Mayer, D. Wendisch and W. Hartmann, *Tetrahedron Letters* 1277 (1977).
60. T. Kubota, K. Shima and H. Sakurai, *Chem. Comm.*, 360 (1971).
61. G. T. Kwiatkowski and D. B. Selley, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3471 (1968).
62. M. Tsukada and S. Shida, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **43**, 3621 (1970).
63. S. Tsunashima and S. Sato, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **41**, 2281 (1968).
64. J. Freear and A. E. Tipping, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1074 (1975).
65. S. Shida and M. Tsukada, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **43**, 2740 (1970).
66. M. Tsukada, T. Oka and S. Shida, *Chem. Letters*, **6**, 437 (1972).
67. O. P. Strausz, T. Hikida and H. E. Gunning, *Canad. J. Chem.*, **43**, 717 (1965).
68. D. Bryce-Smith and J. E. Lodge, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 695 (1963); E. Grovenstein, T. C. Campbell and T. Shibita, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 2418 (1969).
69. L. A. Paquette, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 2855 (1975).
70. D. Bryce-Smith, A. Gilbert and J. Grzonka, *Chem. Comm.*, 498 (1970).
71. D. Bryce-Smith, *Chem. Comm.*, 806 (1969).
72. B. Sket and M. Zupan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 3504 (1977).
73. W. Lippke, W. Ferree and H. Morrison, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 2134 (1974); H. Morrison, T. Nylund and F. Palensky, *Chem. Comm.*, 4 (1976).
74. K. Ota, K. Murofushi, T. Hoshi and H. Inoue, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1431 (1974); see Ref. 68 for a similar dimerization of phenylacetylene.
75. G. Büchi, C. W. Perry and E. W. Robb, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 4106 (1962).
76. E. Müller, M. Sauerbier, D. Streichfuss, R. Thomas, W. Winter, G. Zountsas and J. Heiss, *Ann. Chem.* **750**, 63 (1971).

77. B. Bossenbroek, D. C. Sanders, H. M. Curry and H. Shechter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 371 (1969).
78. P. J. Collin and W. H. F. Sasse, *Austr. J. Chem.*, **24**, 2325 (1971).
79. W. H. F. Sasse, *Austr. J. Chem.*, **22**, 1257 (1969).
80. W. H. F. Sasse, P. J. Collin, D. B. Roberts and G. Sugowdz, *Austr. J. Chem.*, **24**, 2151 (1971).
81. W. H. F. Sasse, P. J. Collin, D. B. Roberts and G. Sugowdz, *Austr. J. Chem.*, **24**, 2339 (1971).
82. R. J. McDonald and B. K. Selinger, *Z. Phys. Chem.*, **69**, 132 (1970).
83. T. Teitei and D. Wells, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2299 (1975).
84. R. S. H. Liu and C. G. Krespan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 1271 (1969).
85. G. Sugowdz, P. J. Collin and W. H. F. Sasse, *Austr. J. Chem.*, **26**, 147 (1973).
86. R. P. Gandhi and V. K. Chadha, *Indian J. Chem.*, **9**, 305 (1971).
87. H. Prinzbach, R. Fuchs and R. Kitzing, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, **7**, 67 (1968).
88. R. P. Gandhi and V. K. Chadha, *Chem. Comm.*, 552 (1968).
89. H. J. Kuhn and K. Gollnick, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 674 (1973).
90. H. Prinzbach, M. Arguëlles and E. Druckrey, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, **5**, 1039 (1966).
91. R. M. Bowman, J. J. McCullough and J. S. Swenton, *Canad. J. Chem.*, **47**, 4503 (1969).
92. W. H. F. Sasse, P. J. Collin and D. B. Roberts, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4791 (1969).
93. J. H. Dopfer and D. C. Neckers, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3755 (1971).
94. D. C. Neckers, J. H. Dopfer and H. Wynberg, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2913 (1969).
95. H. Polman, A. Mosterd and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **92**, 845 (1973).
96. L. E. Friedrich and J. D. Bower, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 6869 (1973).
97. W. J. Middleton, *J. Org. Chem.*, 1307 (1965).
98. H. Polman, J. S. M. Boleij and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **91**, 1088 (1972).
99. A. Mosterd, H. J. Matser and H. J. T. Bos, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4179 (1974).
100. A. Mosterd, R. E. L. J. Lecluijze and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 72 (1975); A. Mosterd, L. J. De Noten and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **96**, 16 (1977).
101. H. J. T. Bos, H. Polman and P. F. E. van Montfort, *Chem. Comm.*, 188 (1973).
102. H. A. J. Carless, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2265 (1972); R. J. C. Koster, D. G. Streefkerk, J. Oudshoorn-Van Veen and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 157 (1974).
103. J. M. Bruce in *The Chemistry of the Quinonoid Compounds*, Part 1 (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1974, Chap. 9.
104. J. A. Barltrop and B. Hesp, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1625 (1967).
105. S. P. Pappas, B. C. Pappas, and N. A. Portnoy, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 520 (1969).
106. S. Farid, W. Kothe and G. Pfundt, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4147 (1968).
107. S. P. Pappas and N. A. Portnoy, *Chem. Comm.*, 597 (1969).
108. F. A. L. Anet and D. P. Mullis, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 737 (1969).
109. P. Yates and G. V. Nair, *Synth. Comm.*, **3**, 337 (1973).
110. (a) A. Ohno, *Intern. J. Sulfur Chem. B*, **6**, 183 (1971); (b) H. Gotthardt and S. Nieberl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3563 (1976).
111. A. C. Brouwer and H. J. T. Bos, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 209 (1976).
112. M. L. Scheinbaum, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 2200 (1964).
113. C. C. Leznoff and R. J. Hayward, *Canad. J. Chem.*, **49**, 3596 (1971).

CHAPTER 13

**Synthetic acyclic
polyacetylenes**

W. D. HUNTSMAN

Ohio University, Athens, Ohio

I. INTRODUCTION	554
II. PROPERTIES	554
A. Stability	554
B. Geometry	555
C. Electronic Effects	555
D. Ultraviolet Spectroscopy	556
1. Unsubstituted polyynes	558
2. Dialkyl polyacetylenes	559
3. Diaryl polyacetylenes	560
4. Polyenepolyynes	561
E. Vibrational Spectroscopy	561
F. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy	561
1. Proton magnetic resonance	561
2. Carbon-13 magnetic resonance	563
G. Mass Spectrometry	564
H. Photoelectron Spectroscopy	564
III. SYNTHESIS	565
A. Oxidative Coupling	565
1. Copper derivatives	565
2. Other organometallic derivatives	568
B. Cadiot–Chodkiewicz Coupling	569
C. Coupling of Terminal Alkynes with Propargyl, Vinyl and Allenyl Halides	570
D. Couplings Involving Grignard Reagents	571
E. Other Couplings and Dimerizations	573
F. Elimination	574
G. Pyrolysis of Hydrocarbons	576
IV. REACTIONS	577
A. Addition of Nucleophilic Reagents	577
1. Oxygen nucleophiles	578
2. Sulphur nucleophiles	579
3. Nitrogen nucleophiles	581
4. Formation of heterocyclics	585
B. Addition of Electrophilic Reagents	589
1. Halogens	589
2. Hydrogen halides	591
3. Water	592
C. Reduction	593
D. Cycloaddition	594
E. Dimerization of Polyacetylenic Aldehydes	595
F. Solid-state polymerization	595

G. Electrophilic Substitution	597
H. The Diyne Reaction	598
I. Cyclotrimerization and Related Reactions	600
J. Prototropic and Related Rearrangements	601
K. Thermal Rearrangement	607
L. Photochemistry	612
V. REFERENCES	614

I. INTRODUCTION

The amount of work devoted to synthetic polyacetylenes has remained at a high level during the past two decades, following the period of intense activity in the 1950s. Much of the impetus has been provided by the discovery of large numbers of polyacetylenes in nature¹, but the challenge of synthesizing and studying molecules with large numbers of conjugated triple bonds has also been a major factor. To date, the longest synthetic polyacetylene seems to be $\text{Et}_3\text{Si}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_{16}\text{SiEt}_3$. The synthesis of this and related long-chain polyynes was achieved through clever use of trialkylsilyl groups as protective groups² (see Section III.A).

One of the current areas of intense activity is the solid-state polymerization of certain diacetylene derivatives, a reaction in which conjugated polyenepolyne chains are created with effectively infinite length (see Section IV.F).

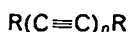
The chemistry of acyclic, synthetic polyacetylenes will be considered in this chapter. Cyclic and naturally occurring polyacetylenes are covered in separate chapters. Although most of the discussion is directed toward conjugated polyynes, reactions of non-conjugated derivatives are included in which interactions between triple bonds play an important role. Earlier work in the area has been reviewed thoroughly³⁻⁶ and consequently in this chapter attention is directed mainly toward some of the more recent advances.

II. PROPERTIES

A. Stability

Polyacetylenes generally exhibit low thermal stability, and the stability decreases with increasing number of triple bonds. Although it has been reported that butadiyne can be distilled at 10 °C without decomposition³, other workers have found that it polymerizes rapidly above 0 °C⁷. Reports of detonations and extreme shock sensitivity of derivatives of diacetylene have appeared^{8, 9} and emphasize the importance of taking adequate safety precautions when working with polyacetylenes in general. Triacetylene, $\text{H}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_3\text{H}$, is extremely unstable, and even in the absence of air, it turns black and often explodes violently¹⁰. It is possible to isolate the polyynes $\text{H}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_n\text{H}$ with $n = 3, 4$ and 5 as solids at low temperatures¹¹, but customarily these and higher polyynes are handled in dilute solutions in which the stability is much greater. Thus $\text{H}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_{12}\text{H}$ can be obtained and handled at room temperature as a dilute solution in methanol².

The stability of disubstituted polyynes **1** is greater than that of the unsubstituted derivatives, and the increase is remarkable in cases where the substituent is a large bulky group such as *t*-butyl¹²⁻¹⁴. For the dimethyl derivatives **1a**, the tetrayne

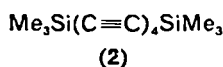


(**1a**) R = CH₃; (**1b**) R = Ph; (**1c**) R = *t*-Bu

($n = 4$) decomposes at 80 °C, whereas the hexayne ($n = 6$) decomposes at 5 °C¹⁵. With the diphenyl derivatives **1b**, the practical limit of stability is reached at $n = 8$ ¹⁶; the decayne, $n = 10$, has been synthesized but it decomposes below room temperature¹⁴. The di-*t*-butyldodecayne **1c**, $n = 12$, can be heated nearly to 50 °C¹⁴! Presumably the bulky *t*-butyl groups provide stabilization by hindering the close approach of polyene chains to each other¹². Trialkylsilyl groups also increase the stability of terminal polyynes, and can serve as convenient derivatives for storage^{2, 17}. Most conjugated polyynes are photosensitive and give brightly coloured polymers upon exposure to light¹⁸. The photosensitivity roughly parallels the thermal sensitivity.

B. Geometry

The chain in conjugated polyynes is linear, and bond lengths show clear alternation between triple and single bonds. Thus in diynes and triynes lengths of 1.20 Å and 1.38 Å are found for the triple and single bonds¹⁸. In the tetrayne **2** the same length (1.20 Å) is found for all of the triple bonds, and all single bonds are 1.38 Å except the central one which is shortened to 1.33 Å¹⁹. In the crystalline state, the carbon chain in **2** is slightly bowed with the central carbons being approximately



0.5 Å away from the line joining the silicon atoms, but the deviation from linearity is ascribed to crystal packing forces.

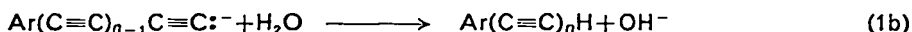
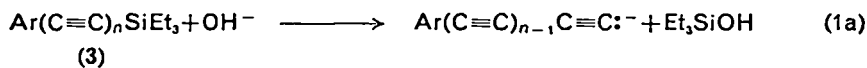
C. Electronic Effects

Butadiyne is a stronger acid than acetylene as might be anticipated on the basis of enhanced electronegativity of *sp*-hybridized carbon¹⁸. As can be seen from Table 1, the dissociation of carboxylic acids is greatly enhanced by a triple bond in the α , β position, and is increased further by a second conjugated triple bond, but to a smaller extent. A third triple bond has a still smaller acid-strengthening effect²⁰.

TABLE 1. $\text{p}K_{\text{a}}$ values for acetylenic acids²⁰

Acid	$\text{p}K_{\text{a}}$
$\text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{CO}_2\text{H}$	4.8
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{C}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{H}$	2.60
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$	1.90
$\text{C}_2\text{H}_5(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$	1.67

Studies of the alkaline cleavage of silyl derivatives **3** also point to enhanced inductive withdrawal by additional alkynyl groups²¹. The most likely mechanism is



the one shown in equation (1) and involves a slow nucleophilic attack on silicon to give the carbanion, which then rapidly abstracts a proton from the solvent. The ease of cleavage increases as n is raised, the increase being particularly marked for the change from $n = 1$ to $n = 2$. For the phenyl derivatives, **3** ($\text{Ar} = \text{Ph}$), with $n = 1, 2$

and 3 the relative rates of cleavage are 1 : 240 : 4100. Interestingly, the rates of cleavage of substituted aryl derivatives correlate well with simple Hammett substituent constants, σ ²¹.

The electronic effect of the butadiynyl group in electrophilic aromatic substitutions has been determined by measuring the rates of acid-catalysed cleavage of the aryl-tin bonds in the aryltrimethylstannanes **4**²². The reaction (equation 2) proceeds by way of the benzenonium intermediate **5**, and the relative rates (Table 2) give an indication

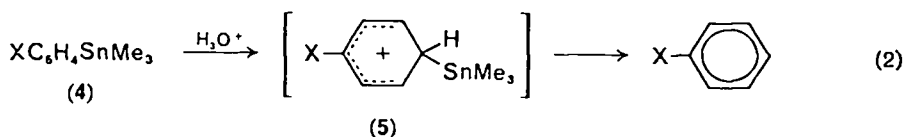
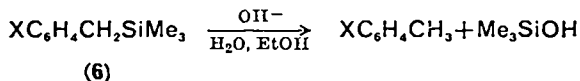


TABLE 2. Relative rates of reaction (2)

X	Relative rate
H	1.00
<i>p</i> -HC≡C	0.425
<i>m</i> -HC≡C	0.288
<i>p</i> -H(C≡C) ₂	0.263
<i>m</i> -H(C≡C) ₂	0.207
<i>m</i> -Br	0.195

of the electronic effects of X in the transition state leading to the ion. It is seen that the butadiynyl group deactivates both the *meta* and *para* positions more strongly than does an ethynyl group. Deactivation of the *meta* position is almost as great as that produced by a bromine atom.



In the cleavage of the benzyl-silicon bond of **6** by base, negative charge develops on the benzyl carbon in the transition state, and electron withdrawal by X facilitates the reaction. When X is *p*-H(C≡C)₂, the rate of cleavage is 3300 times as great as when X = H²². This corresponds to a value of 0.72 for the σ^- constant, and indicates that the group can withdraw electrons strongly.

D. Ultraviolet Spectroscopy

Conjugated polyacetylenes exhibit characteristic electronic absorption spectra with the most prominent feature being a very high intensity band with well-defined vibrational fine structure^{18, 23}. This band is attributed to the allowed ${}^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow {}^1\Sigma_u^+$ transition²⁴. The longest wavelength vibrational peak is always the most intense component of the band, and the intensities of the other components decrease fairly regularly toward shorter wavelengths. The peaks appear at somewhat shorter wavelengths, but with greater intensities than those of the corresponding polyenes. In fact, the intensities of these bands in highly conjugated polyacetylenes rank among the greatest observed for organic compounds—the molar absorptivity in the decayne, *t*-Bu(C≡C)₁₀Bu-*t*, for example, reaches 850 000¹³!

For diacetylene and triacetylene the high-intensity bands are beyond the readily accessible range (Table 4), but with dimethyltriacetylene the bathochromic shift

produced by alkyl substitution just brings it into the accessible range (see Table 5). With increasing conjugation the band moves to longer wavelengths and increases in intensity. Unlike polyenes, for which the vibrational spacing (*ca.* 1450 cm⁻¹) is nearly independent of the number of double bonds, the average spacing in polyynes decreases with increasing conjugation from about 2000 cm⁻¹ when *n* is 4–6 to about 1700 cm⁻¹ when *n* is 12–16 (see Tables 4 and 5).

A second band appears at longer wavelengths with much lower intensity, and is attributed to two overlapping forbidden transitions, ${}^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow {}^1\Sigma_u^-$ and ${}^1\Sigma_g^- \rightarrow {}^1\Delta_u$ ²⁴. This band also exhibits fine structure, but the pattern is often more complicated than that of the high-intensity band. The components are often labelled from the long wavelength end with the letters A–K²³. The B peak is often more clearly resolved than the A peak, and the B peak is recorded in Table 3 for purposes of comparison. This band moves to longer wavelengths with increasing conjugation, but, unlike the high-intensity band, does not increase in intensity. Consequently, with highly conjugated polyynes the band may be poorly defined, as in *t*-Bu(C≡C)₁₂Bu-*t*, where it appears as two shoulders on the long-wavelength edge of the high-intensity band¹¹.

A small bathochromic shift accompanies the change from gas phase to solution (Table 3), but no general trend seems to be followed upon alkyl substitution.

TABLE 3. B peak in the low-intensity band of polyynes, R(C≡C)_{*n*}R

<i>n</i>	R	λ _{max} (nm) ^b	Log ε _{max}	Vibrational spacing (cm ⁻¹)	Solvent	Reference
2	H	231	—	2100	Gas	24
2	H	235	—	2080	P-DMB ^a	24
2	Me	236	2.52	2250	EtOH	25
2	<i>t</i> -Bu	239	2.66	2160	MeOH	12
2	Et ₃ Si	263	2.66	2200	MeOH	2
3	H	276	—	2120	Gas	24
3	H	284	—	2000	P-DMB ^a	11
3	Me	286	2.30	2290	EtOH	26
3	<i>t</i> -Bu	283	—	—	MeOH	12
3	Et ₃ Si	310	2.52	2130	MeOH	2
4	H	322	—	2100	P-DMB ^a	24
4	H	316	—	1960	MeOH	2
4	Me	328	2.25	2240	EtOH	27
4	<i>t</i> -Bu	330	2.57	2110	MeOH	12
4	Et ₃ Si	349	2.28	2050	MeOH	2
5	H	356	—	2050	P-DMB ^a	24
5	Me	348	2.32	2110	EtOH	15
5	<i>t</i> -Bu	364	2.43	2190	MeOH	28
6	<i>t</i> -Bu	395	2.28	2170	MeOH	12
8	<i>t</i> -Bu	437	2.43	1850	Hexane	13
10	<i>t</i> -Bu	471	2.34	1800	Hexane	13

^a P-DMB = mixture of pentane and 2,2-dimethylbutane.

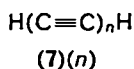
^b Because of the complexity of this region in many spectra, the choice of the B peak is often open to question. Comparisons between compounds should be made with caution.

Lowering the temperature to $-150\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ produces a bathochromic shift, increased intensity of the peaks and better resolution²⁴.

In butadiyne, a third band system appears in the far ultraviolet (125–145 nm) with intensity nearly equal to that of the ultra-high-intensity band, and is attributed to the first ${}^1\Sigma_g^+ \rightarrow {}^1\Pi_u$ transition²⁴. Also, with highly conjugated polyynes a third, fine-structured band may appear on the short λ tail of the ultra-high-intensity band. In the dodecayne, *t*-Bu(C \equiv C)₁₂Bu-*t*, the absorption occurs at 250–300 nm¹⁴.

I. Unsubstituted polyynes, H(C \equiv C)_{*n*}H

The spectra of unsubstituted polyynes (7) have been measured for the homologues with $n = 2$ –10 and $n = 12$. Gas-phase spectra have been recorded for 7(2)–7(4) from



the normal ultraviolet range down to 110 nm²⁴. Complete spectra have been recorded for solutions of 7(2)–7(5), but for $n \geq 6$ stability considerations do not permit the preparation of solutions of high-enough concentration to permit accurate measurements of the low-intensity bands, and only the high-intensity bands have been reported for these compounds².

TABLE 4. Highest intensity peak for unsubstituted polyynes, H(C \equiv C)_{*n*}H

<i>n</i>	λ_{max} (nm)	Log ϵ_{max}	Average vibrational spacing (cm ⁻¹)	Solvent	Reference
2	165	—	—	Gas	24
3	183	—	—	Gas	24
4	207	—	2060	Gas	24
	226	—	2110	Pentane	24
5	226	5.25	2170	MeOH	2
	251	—	2160	MeOH	2
6	274	5.47	1970	MeOH	2
	275	5.51	1990	Hexane	2
7	295	—	2100	MeOH	2
8	315	5.48	1870	MeOH	2
	316	5.54	1870	Hexane	2
9	332	—	1840	MeOH	2
10	348	—	1810	MeOH	2
12	375	—	1730	MeOH	2

The locations of the highest intensity peaks for these polyynes, along with available intensity data and average spacings of the vibrational peaks are given in Table 4. The bathochromic shift and the decrease in average vibrational spacing that accompany increased conjugation can be seen in the table. Data for octatetrayne show a large red shift accompanying the change from gas-phase to solution spectra, and data for several of the higher polyynes reveal a small bathochromic shift when the solvent is changed from methanol to hexane².

A Lewis–Calvin plot of n versus λ^2 for 7(4)–7(12) in MeOH gives an excellent straight line with slope $12.2 \times 10^3 \text{ nm}^2/\text{triple bond}^2$.

2. Dialkyl polyacetylenes

Data for the ultra-high-intensity band for disubstituted polyynes $R(C\equiv C)_nR$ are collected in Table 5; comparison with the values for unsubstituted polyynes reveals that substitution produces a bathochromic shift and an increase in intensity. The red shift increases in the order $Me < t\text{-Bu} < Et_3Si$; the difference between the dimethyl and di-*t*-butyl derivatives remains fairly constant, but that between the di-*t*-butyl and bis(triethylsilyl) derivatives decreases steadily with increasing values of n . The greater shift for silylated derivatives has been attributed to more effective conjugative interactions in the excited state²⁹.

TABLE 5. Highest intensity peak for disubstituted polyynes, $R(C\equiv C)_nR$

n	R	λ_{max} (nm)	Log ϵ_{max}	Vibrational spacing (cm^{-1})	Solvent	Reference
3	Me	207	5.13	—	EtOH	26
	<i>t</i> -Bu	213	5.15	—	MeOH	12
	Et_3Si	230	5.04	—	MeOH	2
4	Me	234	5.45	2020	EtOH	27
	<i>t</i> -Bu	240	5.54	2110	MeOH	12
	Et_3Si	256	5.29	2060	MeOH	2
5	Me	261	5.55	2030	EtOH	15
	<i>t</i> -Bu	265	5.65	2030	MeOH	28
	Et_3Si	278	—	1990	MeOH	2
6	Me	284	5.65	2010	EtOH	15
	<i>t</i> -Bu	289	5.70	1970	MeOH	28
	Et_3Si	298	5.50	2020	MeOH	2
7	<i>t</i> -Bu	311	5.72	1880	Ether	12
	Et_3Si	317	—	1930	MeOH	2
	<i>t</i> -Bu	330	5.85	1860	Hexane	13
8	Et_3Si	335	5.52	1850	MeOH	2
	<i>t</i> -Bu	363	5.93	1730	Hexane	13
	Et_3Si	365	—	1800	MeOH	2
12	<i>t</i> -Bu	387	—	1690	Hexane	14
	Et_3Si	388	—	1690	MeOH	2
16	Et_3Si	426	—	1650	MeOH	2

For the three dimethyl derivatives reported ($n = 4, 5, 6$) the average vibrational spacing remains fairly constant, but for the other two series the spacing decreases with increasing n , from *ca.* 2000 cm^{-1} ($n = 4-6$) to 1650 cm^{-1} ($n = 16$). A distinct solvent dependence is found for the bis(triethylsilyl) derivatives, bathochromic shifts of 1–2 nm and concomitant increases in intensity being observed for all maxima when the solvent is changed from methanol to hexane². Dramatic changes in intensity may occur with change of solvent. For example, the molar absorptivity of the most intense band in the spectrum of *t*-Bu(C \equiv C)₅Bu-*t* has the value 465 000 in cyclohexane, but this decreases to 233 000 in a 50 : 50 mixture of cyclohexane-CS₂³⁰. A bathochromic shift from 268 nm to 276 nm also occurs with this change of solvent. A model has been proposed which rationalizes the effects of non-polar solvents³⁰.

Lewis-Calvin plots of λ^2 versus n are linear for the dimethyl and di-*t*-butyl derivatives¹⁴. There is some indication of deviation from linearity in the latter series for $n = 12$, but this may be a solvent effect. For the bis(triethylsilyl) series the plot is linear through $n = 8$, but a definite downward curvature appears for higher members².

3. Diaryl polyacetylenes

The general pattern of bands observed for aliphatic polyynes persists for diaryl polyacetylenes, i.e. a group of bands with medium intensity at long wavelengths and a group of higher intensity bands at shorter wavelengths. The long-wavelength bands increase in intensity from $\epsilon = \sim 200$ to $\epsilon = \sim 2000-50\,000$, and retain their distinct vibrational fine structure. Thus with $\text{Ph}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_4\text{Ph}$, four peaks appear in the 300–400 nm range with an average vibrational spacing of 2090 cm^{-1} and $\log \epsilon = \sim 4.4$ ¹⁶.

The shorter wavelength bands have significantly lower intensities than do their aliphatic counterparts, but with very long conjugated chains the two series approach each other. For example, the highest intensity peak ($\lambda = 386\text{ nm}$) for $\text{Ph}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_{10}\text{Ph}$ has $\log \epsilon = 5.20$ ¹⁴. However, the high-intensity bands of diarylpolyynes do not exhibit the distinct fine structure observed with the aliphatic derivatives¹⁶.

TABLE 6. Longest wavelength peaks (λ_L) for diaryl polyacetylenes, $\text{Ar}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_n\text{Ar}$

<i>n</i>	Ar ^a	λ_L (nm)	Log ϵ	Solvent	Reference
2	Ph	327	4.44	EtOH	16
	Mes	341	4.56	Hexane	14
	1-Nap	375	4.54	THF	35
	1-An	430	4.46	THF	36
	9-An	470	4.50	THF	37
3	Ph	358	4.31	EtOH	16
	1-Nap	397	4.60	THF	35
	1-An	440	4.62	THF	36
	9-An	479	4.66	THF	37
4	Ph	397	4.33	EtOH	16
	1-Nap	422	4.49	THF	35
	1-An	456	4.61	THF	36
	9-An	491	4.65	THF	37
6	Ph	460	3.94	EtOH	16
	Mes	469	4.02	MeOH	14
	1-Nap	479	4.27	THF	35
	1-An	494	4.50	THF	36
	9-An	523	4.65	THF	37
8	Ph	509	4.45	EtOAc	16
	Mes	522	3.67	CHCl_3	14
10	Ph	549	3.23	CHCl_3	14

^a Mes = mesityl = 2,4,6-trimethylphenyl; 1-Nap = 1-naphthyl; 1-An = 1-anthryl; 9-An = 9-anthryl.

A third area of high-intensity absorption appears at 250–300 nm for $\text{Ph}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_{10}\text{Ph}$, and presumably corresponds to the bands observed in this region for $t\text{-Bu}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_{10}\text{Bu-}t$ ¹⁴.

The location and intensity of the longest wavelength peak (λ_L) in the spectra of selected diarylpolyynes are presented in Table 6. It can be seen that the value of λ_L depends on the nature of the aryl ring, and also on the point of attachment. Akiyama,

Nakagawa and Nakasuji have synthesized twelve series of diarylpolyyenes, $\text{Ar}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_n\text{Ar}$, with $n = 1-6$ and Ar ranging from monocyclic to tetracyclic aryl groups, and have found that the longest wavelength peaks fail to give linear Lewis-Calvin plots of λ^2 versus n ³¹⁻³⁴. Instead, linear relationships are obtained by plotting λ -versus n^x , where x depends on the nature of Ar, and ranges in value from 1 to 2. Thus, for Ar = 1-naphthyl, $x = 1.5$, for Ar = 2-naphthyl, $x = 1.3$ and for Ar = 1- or 9-anthryl, $x = 2.0$. A rationalization of the linear relationships on the basis of HMO calculations has been given³¹. Whereas earlier workers¹⁶ reported that for $\text{Ph}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_n\text{Ph}$, plots of λ^2 versus n are reasonably linear for lower values of n , with a slight downward curvature becoming evident when $n = 6$ or 8, these workers report a *linear* relationship between λ and n ³¹. However, if the recently determined value of λ_L for $n = 10$ ¹⁴ is included in the plot, better agreement is obtained for the λ_L^2 versus n plot.

4. Polyenepolyynes

The spectra of conjugated polyenepolyynes are often very complex and difficult to analyse. When the acetylenic part is the major chromophore, e.g. in an enepolyne, the spectrum resembles that of a pure polyne, but when the ethylenic portion constitutes the major chromophore, the spectrum is closer to that of a regular polyene^{18, 23}. Much of the information about polyenepolyynes can be found in works dealing with naturally occurring polyacetylenes¹.

E. Vibrational Spectroscopy

In principle the number of triple-bond stretching vibrations for a conjugated polyne is expected to be the same as the number of triple bonds¹⁴. For symmetrical diynes, one mode should be i.r.-active and one Raman-active; for symmetrical triynes, one should be i.r.-active and two Raman-active, etc. Because of the low force constant of the single bonds which separate the acetylene units compared to that of a triple bond, the splittings are small, and only with some of the lower polyynes is the anticipated number of absorption bands observed (see Table 7). The intensity of the $\text{C}\equiv\text{C}$ bands in the i.r. increases with the number of triple bonds, and with $\text{Ph}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_6\text{Ph}$, for example, it is the strongest band in the spectrum¹⁶.

F. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy

1. Proton magnetic resonance

The signal for the acetylenic proton in conjugated polyynes is shifted slightly downfield from the position for related monoalkynes. As seen in Table 8, the shift amounts to 0.05 p.p.m. on going from acetylene to butadiyne, and an additional shift of 0.08 p.p.m. occurs on going to hexatriyne. However, no change in position occurs on the attachment of the next triple bond, and the signals for triacetylene and tetraacetylene appear at the same position.

The protons of methyl groups attached to a triple bond reach resonance at about δ 2, and show a slight downfield shift in conjugated polyynes. For example, the shift amounts to 0.09 p.p.m. going from propyne to 1,3-pentadiyne.

The chemical shift of acetylenic protons in conjugated polyynes shows marked solvent effects. For example, the signal for 1,3-pentadiyne appears at δ 1.75, 2.80 and 3.50 in CCl_4 , acetone and DMF, respectively¹⁰.

Unusually strong long-range coupling occurs in polyacetylenes, and has been observed for protons separated by nine chemical bonds⁴¹. CNDO and INDO

TABLE 7. Triple-bond stretching frequencies for conjugated polyacetylenes, $R(C\equiv C)_nR'$

n	R	R'	$\nu_{C\equiv C}$ (cm^{-1}) ^a	Reference
2	H	H	2184 vs (R), 2020 m	38
	<i>t</i> -Bu	H	2320 w, 2230 m, 2060 w	14
	Et ₃ Si	H	2190, 2140	2
	Mes	H	2215 m, 2190 w, 2070 w	14
	Me	Me	2210	15
	Ph	Ph	2220	16
	Et ₃ Si	Et ₃ Si	2070	2
3	H	H	2201 vs (R), 2125 w, 2019 vs (R)	10
	Me	Me	2220	15
	Ph	Ph	2200	16
	Mes	Et ₃ Si	2170 m, 2125 s, 2075 m	14
	Et ₃ Si	Et ₃ Si	2170, 2160	2
4	Me	Me	2236	15
	Ph	Ph	2205	16
	Mes	Mes	2193 w, 2190 s, 2075 w	14
	Mes	Et ₃ Si	2200 m, 2135 s, 2065 m	14
	Et ₃ Si	Et ₃ Si	2180, 2045	2
5	Me	Me	2220	15
6	Me	Me	2206	15
	Ph	Ph	2180 s, 2166 s	16
	Mes	Mes	2175 m, 2100 m, 2065 w	14
8	Mes	Mes	2180 w, 2100 m	14
10	Ph	Ph	2185 w, 2070 m, 2020 w	14

^a R = Raman-active; all other bands i.r.-active.

TABLE 8. Proton chemical shifts in polyacetylenes

Compound ^a	δ (p.p.m.)	Solvent	Reference
H—C≡C—H	2.01	CHCl ₃ ^b	39
H—(C≡C) ₂ —H	2.06	CHCl ₃ ^b	11
H—(C≡C) ₃ —H	2.14	CHCl ₃ ^b	11
H—(C≡C) ₄ —H	2.14	CHCl ₃ ^b	11
CH ₃ C≡C—H	1.88	CHCl ₃ ^b	39
CH ₃ (C≡C) ₂ —H	1.97	CHCl ₃ ^b	39
	1.75	CCl ₄ ^c	40
CH ₃ (C≡C) ₃ —H	1.87	CCl ₄ ^c	40
HC≡C—CH ₃	1.88	CHCl ₃ ^b	39
H(C≡C) ₂ —CH ₃	1.97	CHCl ₃ ^b	39
<i>t</i> -Bu(C≡C) ₂ —H	1.83	CCl ₄	14
Ph(C≡C) ₂ —H	2.30	CCl ₄ ^c	39
Mes(C≡C) ₂ —H ^d	2.03	CCl ₄	14
Et ₃ Si(C≡C) ₂ —H	2.00	CCl ₄	2

^a The protons under consideration are the ones attached by the extended bond.

^b At -50°C . ^c At infinite dilution. ^d Mes = mesityl.

calculations for conjugated diynes and triynes give satisfactory agreement with experimental values and indicate that the coupling is transmitted through the π system⁴².

2. Carbon-13 magnetic resonance

Values of carbon-13 chemical shifts have been reported for a number of polyacetylenes and representative examples are summarized in Table 9⁴³⁻⁴⁶. The carbon in the α position to a triple bond is shielded, at least partially, as a result of the diamagnetic anisotropy of the triple bond, and in simple alkynes the signal for the α carbon is found some 10–14 p.p.m. upfield from the position in the corresponding alkane. In conjugated diynes the signals of the interior *sp*-hybridized carbons are about 12–14 p.p.m. upfield from their position in the corresponding monoalkyne, and thus it is evident that the shielding of the α position is roughly independent of the hybridization of the α carbon⁴⁶. For example, the shift, 65.5 p.p.m., of C-4 in 3,5-octadiyne (8) may be compared with the value of 80 p.p.m. for C-4 in 3-octyne⁴³. The values given in Table 9 for the higher polyynes, 9, 10 and 11, show that the shielding of the inner carbons increases with successive triple bonds but appears to approach a limiting value. Nevertheless, the chemical shifts of all non-equivalent acetylenic carbons in the pentayne 11 are different!

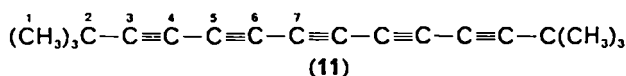
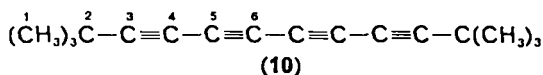
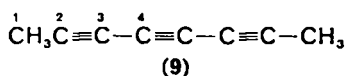
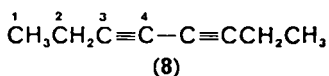


TABLE 9. Carbon-13 chemical shifts^a in polyacetylenes

Compound	Carbon number ^b						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(8) ^c	13.8	13.2	78.6	65.5			
(9) ^d	4.4	74.8	65.0	60.0			
(10) ^c	30.3	28.7	88.6	64.7	62.2	61.9	
(11) ^c	30.3	28.3	88.5	64.6	62.3	62.1	61.8

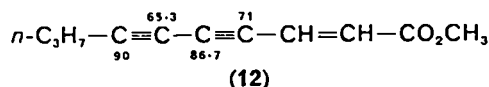
^a Expressed in p.p.m. from tetramethylsilane.

^b Carbons 3–7 (2–7 in 9) are acetylenic carbons.

^c Reference 45.

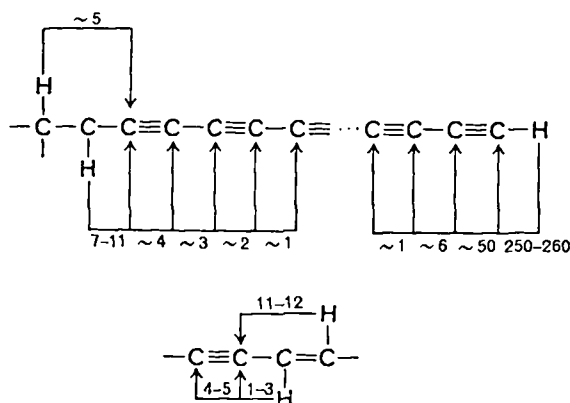
^d Reference 43.

The low-field position for the C-5 and C-7 signals in 12 signifies that the triple bonds are able to transmit the electron-withdrawing effect of the ester function⁴⁵.



Coupling constants for ¹³C–¹H have been measured, and are found to be very useful in making assignments^{44, 45}. As seen in Scheme 1, the coupling of alkyl and acetylenic hydrogens with the carbons of a polyne chain decreases regularly with

increasing number of intervening bonds. Olefinic protons on the other hand show an irregular pattern as indicated¹⁵.



SCHEME 1. Coupling of ^1H with acetylenic ^{13}C (values in Hz).

G. Mass Spectrometry

The principal mass spectrometric studies of polyacetylenes have been carried out with naturally occurring compounds, and the technique has proved to be a powerful one for structure determination in this area¹. A significant molecular ion peak is generally observed. Fragmentation by cleavage of the polyene chain between triple bonds is an unfavourable process¹⁷. There is a great tendency to form highly unsaturated hydrocarbons by loss of hydrogen, and loss of C_2H_2 is also a predominant type of fragmentation¹⁸.

H. Photoelectron Spectroscopy

Ultraviolet photoelectron spectra for some of the lower polyynes have been measured, and the π ionization potentials obtained from the spectra are summarized in Table 10^{19, 50}. The first ionization potential ($I_{v,1}$), which corresponds to removal of

TABLE 10. Vertical ionization potentials of polyacetylenes from photoelectron spectroscopy

Compound	$I_{v,1}$ (eV)	$I_{v,2}$ (eV)	$I_{v,3}$ (eV)	Reference
$\text{HC}\equiv\text{CH}$	11.40	—	—	49
$\text{H}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_2\text{H}$	10.17	12.62	—	49
$\text{H}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_3\text{H}$	9.50	11.55	12.89	50
$\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	10.37	—	—	49
$\text{CH}_3(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_2\text{H}$	9.51	12.01	—	50
$\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$	9.59	—	—	50
$\text{CH}_3(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_2\text{CH}_3$	8.91	11.46	—	50
$\text{CH}_3(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_3\text{CH}_3$	8.60	10.63	12.10	49

an electron from the highest occupied π molecular orbital, decreases with increasing conjugation, as can be seen by comparing the values for the series acetylene, butadiyne, hexatriyne or 2-butyne, 2,4-hexadiyne, 2,4,6-octatriyne. Replacement of the terminal hydrogens by methyl groups causes a reduction in ionization potential as a result of inductive and/or hyperconjugative interactions.

Photoelectron spectra have been measured for other, more complex polyynes^{51, 52}. The values obtained for a large number of polyynes can be correlated in a simple fashion in terms of a model based on linear combination of bonding orbitals^{50, 51, 53}.

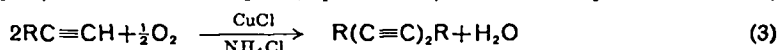
III. SYNTHESIS

A. Oxidative Coupling

I. Copper derivatives

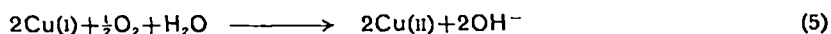
The oxidative coupling of acetylenes, reported originally by Glaser and subsequently modified by others, has played a major role in the development of polyacetylene chemistry. The reaction has been reviewed comprehensively, and these reviews should be consulted for details and lists of earlier references^{3, 54-56}.

Glaser's original report described the air oxidation of copper phenylacetylide to give diphenylbutadiyne⁵⁷. Subsequently it was found that the same reaction could be accomplished more conveniently by simply bubbling oxygen or air through a solution containing the alkyne, CuCl and NH₄Cl (equation 3). In the Hay modification,



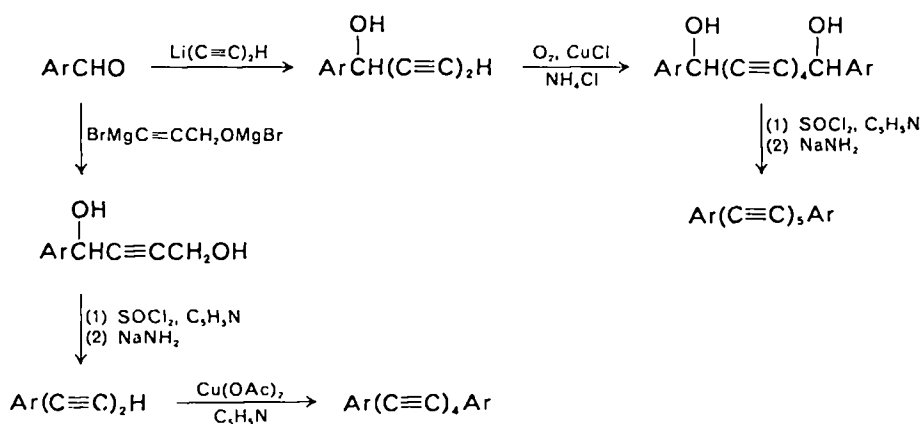
the complex of copper(I) chloride with *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethylethylenediamine (TMEDA) is used as catalyst with superior results overall⁵⁸.

Copper(II) is the actual oxidant in these reactions, the oxygen simply serving to regenerate this ion from the Cu(I) state, as summarized by equations (4) and (5). In



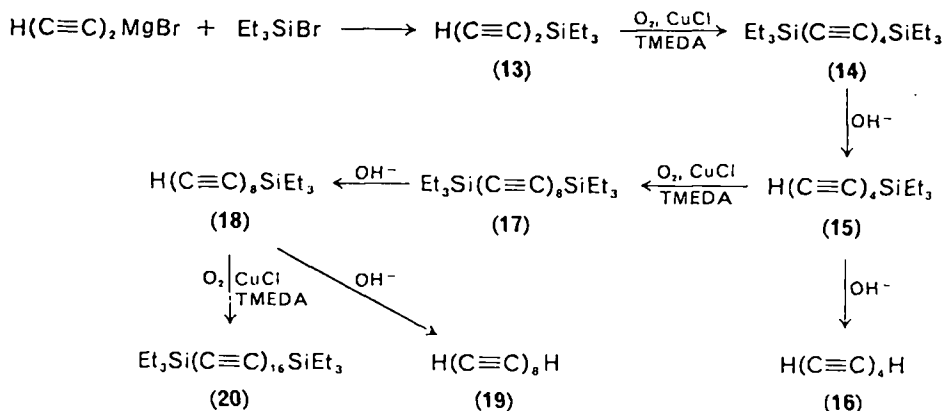
the Eglinton modification advantage is taken of this fact, and coupling is accomplished without need for air or oxygen by using excess copper(II) acetate in pyridine-methanol^{55, 56}.

Because copper(II) is such a mild oxidant, coupling can be accomplished satisfactorily with terminal alkynes which contain almost any other type of functional group. The reaction is not limited to monoalkynes, and has been widely used for converting diynes to tetraynes, triynes to hexaynes, etc. Many diarylpolyynes have been synthesized by sequences utilizing oxidative coupling at some stage, and typical examples are illustrated in Scheme 2³¹.



SCHEME 2. Synthesis of diarylpolyynes.

With few exceptions, oxidative coupling cannot be directly used for the synthesis of terminal polyacetylenes, because the products are more reactive toward further coupling than their precursors and uncontrolled chain growth occurs. The use of the triethylsilyl group as a protective group, however, has provided an elegant solution to this problem, and has permitted the synthesis of long-chain polyynes not accessible by other routes^{2, 14, 59}. This group is stable under the conditions of the Hay coupling, and can be readily removed after the coupling is accomplished by treatment with dilute alkali at room temperature. The synthesis of 1,3,5,7-octatetrayne (**16**) shown in Scheme 3 illustrates a typical sequence². Butadiynyl(triethyl)silane (**13**),



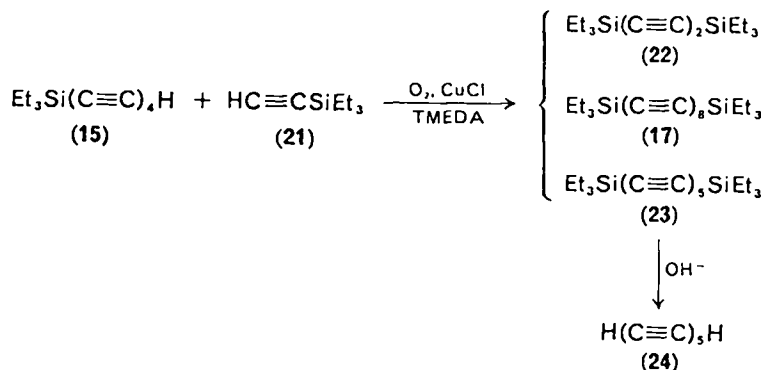
SCHEME 3

readily obtained from $\text{H}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_2\text{MgBr}$ and Et_3SiBr as shown, undergoes coupling to give bis(triethylsilyl)octatetrayne (**14**) in 80% yield. Removal of the blocking groups is accomplished by brief treatment with very dilute aqueous methanolic alkali, and octatetrayne (**16**) is readily separated from the other cleavage products, Et_3SiOH and $(\text{Et}_3\text{Si})_2\text{O}$, by column chromatography. The cleavage is quantitative, and the tetrayne **16** is obtained from the chromatographic separation as a solution in petroleum ether.

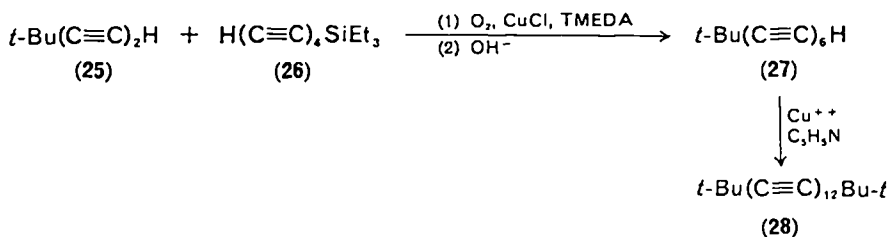
An added bonus to this synthetic scheme arises from the fact that the rate of cleavage of the bis-silyl derivative **14** is twice that of the monosilyl derivative **15**, and consequently substantial concentrations of the latter are present at intermediate stages of the reaction. Moderate yields of **15** can be obtained by acid quenching when the concentration of **15** is at a maximum as determined by ultraviolet spectrophotometry. The triethylsilyloctatetrayne **15** can be separated from **14** and **16** by column chromatography, and subjected to oxidative coupling to give bis(triethylsilyl)hexadecaoctayne (**17**). Alkaline cleavage of **17** provides hexadecaoctayne **19**. Hay coupling of the intermediate monosilyl derivative **18**, obtained as described above for **15**, gave the dimer **20** as shown by ultraviolet spectroscopy, but attempts to purify it were unsuccessful.

Mixed couplings can be successfully used for the synthesis of polyynes with an odd number of triple bonds if a judicious choice of reaction partners is made². Thus, Hay coupling of **15** with a twelve-fold excess of triethylsilylacetylene (**21**) provides a practical route to bis(triethylsilyl)decapentayne (**23**), and thence to pentaacetylene (**24**). The use of the large excess of **21**, which is less reactive than **15** in couplings, serves to minimize the symmetrical coupling product **17**. Furthermore, the symmetrical coupling products resulting from this choice of reactants each differ from the desired product by three -yne units, and this facilitates the chromatographic

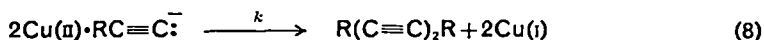
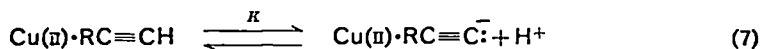
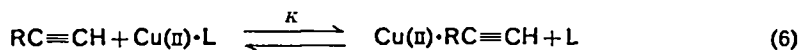
separation of pure **24**. Unsubstituted polyynes, $\text{H}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_n\text{H}$, with $n = 4-10$, and 12, have been synthesized through the use of these procedures, and their ultraviolet spectra have been recorded. They are not stable at room temperature when free of solvent, and all work was performed with dilute solutions.



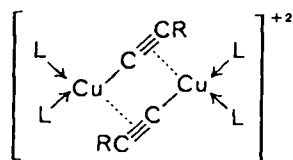
Use of the triethylsilyl derivatives, $\text{Et}_3\text{Si}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_n\text{H}$ ($n = 1, 2, 4$), as one component in mixed oxidative couplings permits extension of terminal polyne chains by up to four -yne units in a single step, as illustrated by the synthesis of the dodecayne **28**¹⁴. The mixture of products obtained by Hay coupling of excess *t*-butyldiacetylene (**25**) with the tetrayne **26** was treated with base and then chromatographed to give the hexayne **27**. Only traces of **28** were obtained from **27** by Hay coupling, but somewhat better results were obtained with the Eglinton technique and **28** was obtained as a red-brown crystalline solid which decomposed at *ca.* 50 °C.



Several studies of the kinetics and effects of structure on reactivity lend support to a mechanism of oxidative coupling of the type first proposed by Bohlmann and coworkers^{58, 60-63}. The rate is second order with respect to $\text{Cu}(\text{II})$ and alkyne, and varies inversely with $[\text{H}^+]^2$. This is interpreted in terms of rapid steps involving displacement of a solvent molecule or other ligand from the coordination sphere of $\text{Cu}(\text{II})$ by an alkyne molecule, followed by acid dissociation of the coordinated alkyne to give an acetylide complex. In the rate-determining step, copper(II) is reduced and simultaneously the alkynyl groups are coupled. These steps are summarized in equations (6), (7) and (8), where L represents a ligand—solvent, for



example—initially coordinated to Cu(II). No attempt is made to specify the structure of the complexes, but a dimeric structure (29) involving bridging acetylide groups is an attractive possibility⁶⁰. Apparently the concentration of the complex is very low because e.p.r. studies have failed to detect it in solutions in which oxidative coupling was occurring⁶¹. The increased rate of coupling which accompanies increased acidity of the alkyne is accommodated by this mechanism, and in fact a quantitative correlation has been demonstrated⁶². Furthermore, with *para*-substituted phenylacetylenes the rate constants correlate well with Hammett σ constants.

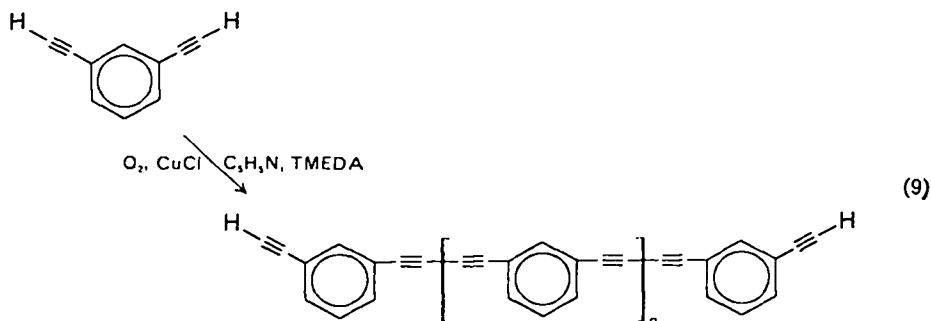


(29)

The coupling of propargyl alcohol with copper(II) acetate in pyridine constitutes a notable exception to the kinetic behaviour described above⁶⁵, but it has been shown that the behaviour is peculiar to this particular system⁶². Thus 'normal' kinetic behaviour is found for Cu(OAc)₂-pyridine coupling of acetals and ethers of propargyl alcohol, and for propargyl alcohol itself when Cu(II) in aqueous ammonia is used⁶¹.

The kinetics of oxidative polymerization of 1,8-nonadiyne have been studied using oxygen and homogeneous catalysts derived from copper(I) chloride and tertiary amines⁶⁶. A mechanism of the same type as that described above for dimerization was proposed for the polymerization.

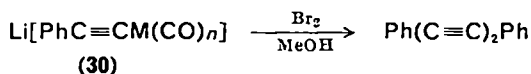
Oxidative coupling of compounds having two terminal ethynyl groups per molecule has been used for the preparation of polymers, as illustrated by equation (9)



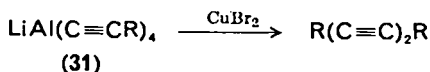
for the case of *m*-diethynylbenzene⁶⁷. The polymer, which contains 70 or more monomer units, is nearly colourless and can be formed into a tough transparent film. The corresponding *ortho* and *para* isomers have also been polymerized and copolymerized⁶⁷⁻⁷⁰.

2. Other organometallic derivatives

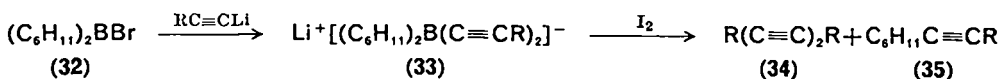
The oxidative coupling of other organometallic derivatives of alkynes has been reported. For example, when metal carbonyl derivatives 30, formed by mixing



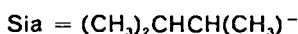
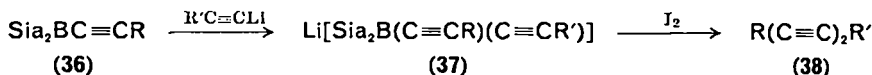
lithium phenylacetylide with the metal carbonyl, are treated with bromine or iodine, diphenylbutadiyne is obtained in good yield⁷¹. Oxidation of complex aluminium acetylides **31** with copper(II) bromide provides the corresponding diynes⁷².



Among the many methods that have been reported, the oxidation of dialkyl-dialkynylborates with iodine is particularly interesting because of its potential in synthetic work^{73, 74}. Treatment of bromodicyclohexylborane (**32**) with an alkynyllithium gives the borate **33**, which without being isolated, is cooled to -78°C and treated with iodine to give the symmetrical diyne **34** in good yield⁷³. Because of the low migratory aptitude of the cyclohexyl group, only minor amounts of the monoalkyne **35** are formed.



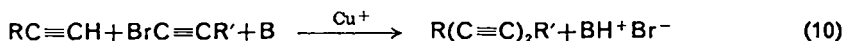
It is possible to prepare unsymmetrical conjugated diynes by modifying this procedure⁷⁴. Treatment of 1-alkynyldisiamylborane (**36**) with lithium alkyne gives the corresponding borate complex **37**, and when this reacts with iodine at -78°C , the diyne **38** is obtained in good yield. For example, 3,5-dodecadiyne (**38**; R = Et,



R' = *n*-Hex) is obtained in 95% yield, and 1-phenyl-1,3-decadiyne (**38**; R = Ph, R' = *n*-Hex) is obtained in 79% yield. The method holds promise as a useful alternative to the Cadiot–Chodkiewicz synthesis, especially for purely aliphatic diynes, which are obtained in low yields by this route.

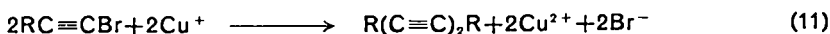
B. Cadiot–Chodkiewicz Coupling

The coupling of a terminal alkyne with a 1-bromoalkyne in the presence of a copper(I) salt and an amine base (B), referred to as the Cadiot–Chodkiewicz coupling⁷⁵, is of particular synthetic importance because of the facile route it provides to unsymmetrical polyacetylenes with an even or odd number of triple bonds (equation 10). The reaction has been reviewed and these reviews should be

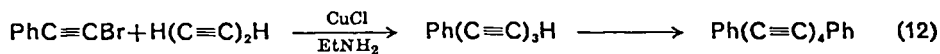


consulted for details, discussions of mechanism, and complete lists of earlier references^{54, 56, 75}.

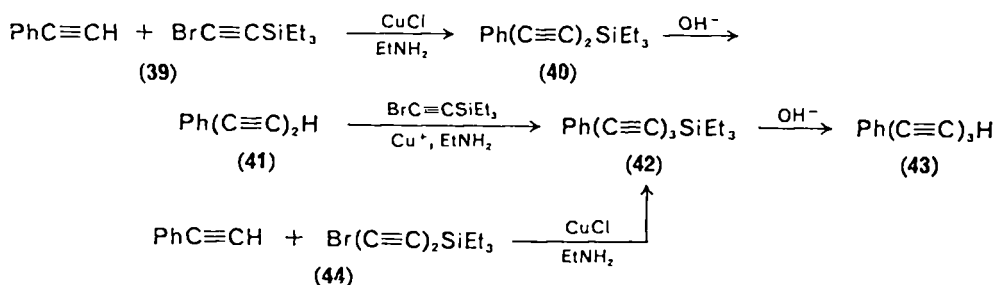
The reaction is carried out by slowly adding the 1-bromoalkyne to a solution containing the terminal alkyne, amine, copper(I) chloride and hydroxylamine hydrochloride. The amine, usually ethylamine, is used in excess, e.g. 1.8 moles/mole of alkyne, and catalytic quantities (1–5 mol %) of copper(I) chloride are used. One of the side-reactions is the self-coupling of the bromoalkyne induced by Cu(I) which in turn is oxidized to Cu(II) (equation 11). The hydroxylamine salt serves to reduce the copper back to the cuprous state.



The reaction has found limited use for the direct synthesis of terminal polyacetylenes, as illustrated by the formation of phenylhexatriyne (70%) from butadiyne and bromophenylacetylene (equation 12)⁷⁶. The concomitant formation of diphenyloctatetrayne (30%) in this reaction illustrates the major drawback to this route, i.e. further coupling of the initial product.



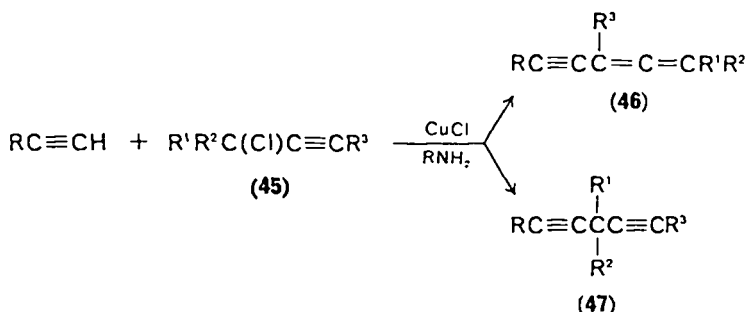
The most general route to terminal polyynes involves the use of a protecting group which can be readily removed after the coupling and, as in oxidative couplings, the triethylsilyl group is admirably suited to this purpose^{14, 59, 77-79}. Thus, 1-phenyl-4-triethylsilyl-1,3-butadiyne (**40**) is obtained in 50% yield from phenylacetylene and bromoethynyltriethylsilane (**39**)⁷⁷. The silyl derivative is converted quantitatively to the free diyne **41** by alkali; repetition of the coupling and cleavage yields 1-phenyl-1,3,5-hexatriyne (**43**). Alternatively, **42** can be acquired directly by coupling



phenylacetylene with 1-bromo-4-triethylsilyl-1,3-butadiyne (**44**), a procedure made more attractive by the recent development of a practical synthesis of **44**⁷⁸. Attempts to couple phenylethynyl bromide with ethynyltriethylsilane were unsuccessful⁵⁹.

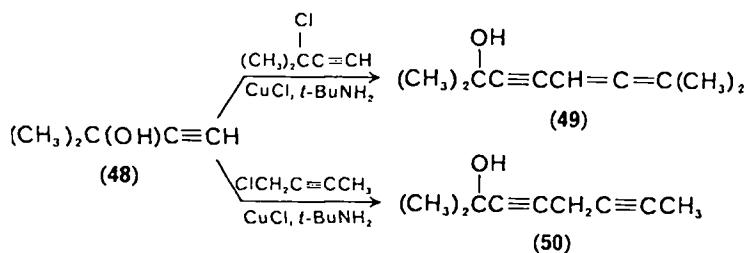
C. Coupling of Terminal Alkynes with Propargyl, Vinyl and Allenyl Halides

Terminal alkynes couple with propargyl-type halides (**45**) in the presence of copper(I) chloride and ammonia or an amine⁸⁰. Two types of coupling products have been observed, allenyne **46** and 1,4-diyne **47**. When R³ is hydrogen, the

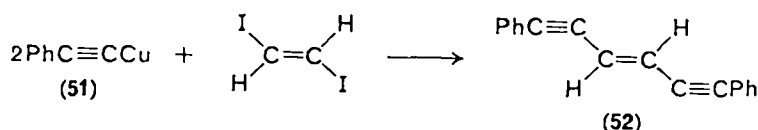


principal product is the allenyne **46**, but if R³ is an alkyl group the diyne **47** predominates. Thus the coupling of 2-methyl-3-butyn-2-ol (**48**) with 3-chloro-3-methyl-1-butyne in the presence of *t*-butylamine gives **49** in 70% yield. Under the

same conditions the product obtained in 60% yield from the coupling of **48** with 1-chloro-2-butyne is almost entirely (95%) the diyne **50**⁸⁰.

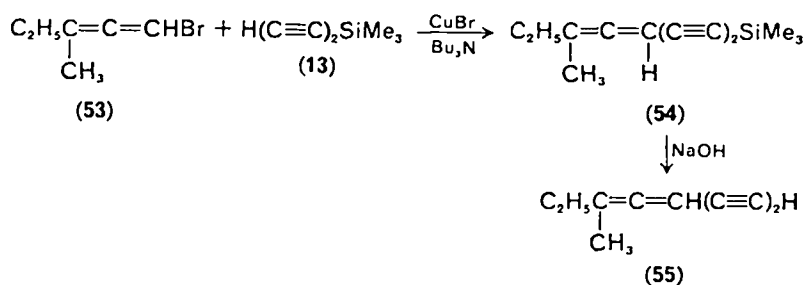


A limited number of enediynes have been prepared by the reaction of copper acetylides with diiodoethylene in pyridine or DMF^{81, 82}. For example, *trans*-1,6-diphenyl-3-hexene-1,5-diyne (**52**) is obtained in 90% yield when copper phenylacetylide (**51**) and *trans*-1,2-diiodoethylene are warmed in pyridine. It was reported



that the tetraethynyl derivative, $(\text{PhC}\equiv\text{C})_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2$, is obtained from **51** and tetraiodoethylene⁸¹, but apparently this is not correct^{83, 94}.

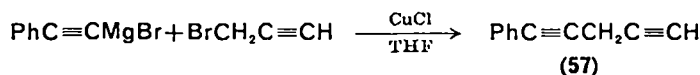
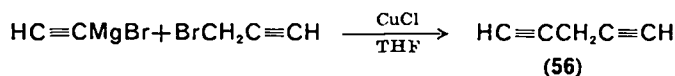
Allenediynes are obtained from the coupling of allenic bromides with terminal diynes⁷⁹. Thus from the bromide **53** and butadiynyl(trimethyl)silane (**13**) in the presence of copper(I) bromide and tri-*n*-butylamine, the silylated derivative **54** was obtained in 70% yield. Removal of the silyl group by treatment with dilute methanolic alkali for 10 s afforded the free allenediyne **55** in 84% yield.



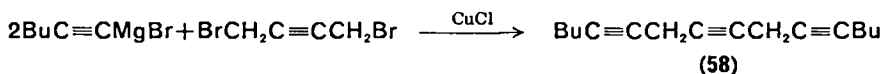
D. Couplings Involving Grignard Reagents

The coupling of 1-alkynyl Grignard reagents with propargyl halides, promoted by copper chloride, provides the most general route to 1,4-diyne, often referred to as 'skipped diynes'⁸⁴. Because of the great tendency of 1,4-diyne to rearrange in the presence of base, synthetic methods involving strongly basic reactants such as $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CNa}$ or basic conditions for work-up are not satisfactory. For this reason attempts by earlier workers to synthesize the parent member of the series, 1,4-pentadiyne (**56**), led to 1,3-pentadiyne instead, and the first satisfactory synthesis

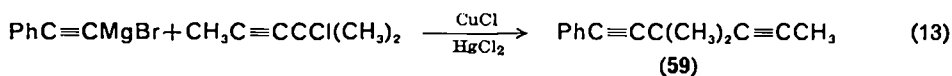
of pure 1,4-pentadiyne was not reported until 1969⁸⁵. Optimum conditions, as developed for the synthesis of 1-phenyl-1,4-pentadiyne (57), include the use of CuCl



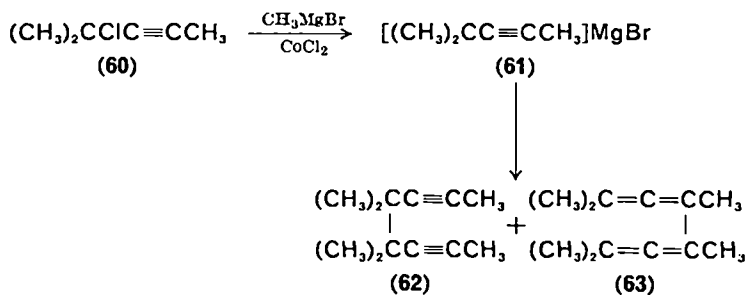
as promoter, THF as solvent, short reaction times and neutral conditions during work-up⁸⁶. Extension of the method to the synthesis of skipped triynes is illustrated by the synthesis of 5,8,11-hexadecatriyne (58)⁸⁷.



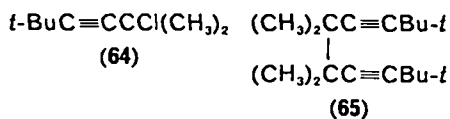
A related reaction (13), which leads to products in which the skipped carbon is quaternary as in 59, involves tertiary propargylic chlorides⁸⁸.



Tertiary acetylenic chlorides undergo self-coupling when they are treated with methylmagnesium bromide and cobalt(II) chloride, i.e. radical-generating conditions⁸⁹. Under these conditions, 4-chloro-4-methyl-2-pentyne (60) gave mainly the diyne 62 along with smaller amounts of another hydrocarbon tentatively identified

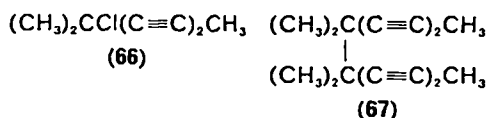


as 63. The role of radicals in this type of process is called into question by studies of the reaction of methyllithium with 64^{89, 90}. The self-coupling product 65 is obtained



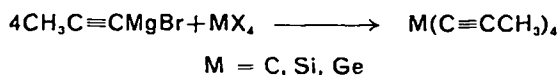
in ca. 15% yield, along with other cross-coupling and elimination products. Failure to detect ethane as a product, absence of CIDNP, absence of products containing an allene grouping and lack of dependence of product composition on the order of mixing the reactants are taken as evidence against a radical mechanism⁹⁰. It is suggested that the reaction may involve preliminary halogen-metal exchange followed by attack of the resulting carbanion on a second molecule of halide. The

same type of coupling product (67) is formed when 6-chloro-6-methyl-2,4-heptadiyne (66) is treated with methyl- or ethylmagnesium bromide (prepared from sublimed



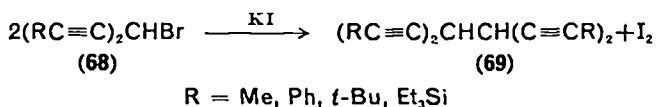
Mg) without added cobalt(II) chloride⁹¹. Ethane is formed when the methyl Grignard is used, and approximately equal amounts of ethylene and ethane are formed with the ethyl Grignard reagent. A functional exchange mechanism was proposed which involves radical complexes complexed with magnesium of the Grignard reagent or magnesium halide.

Compounds containing four alkynyl groups attached to a single atom (C, Si, Ge) have been obtained by the coupling of alkynyl Grignard reagents with the appropriate tetrahalide⁹².



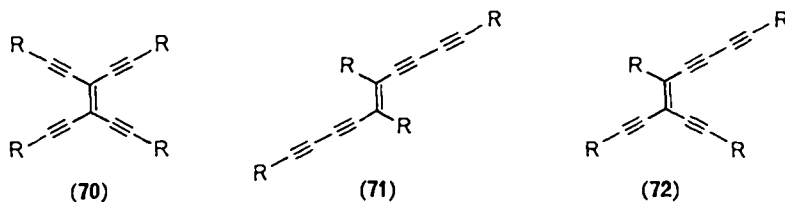
E. Other Couplings and Dimerizations

Tetraethynylethanes 69 are obtained in fair-to-good yields when the bromodiyne 68 are treated with potassium iodide in acetone⁹³. The reaction also occurs, but in lower yield, when magnesium is used as the reducing agent. The tetraethynylethanes

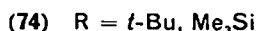
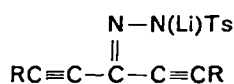
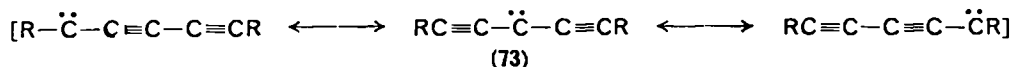


69 can be converted to the corresponding ethylenes 70 by oxidation of the lithium derivative with *t*-butyl hypochlorite⁹⁴. These compounds provide good examples of cross-conjugated systems with a planar arrangement of the π -electron skeleton.

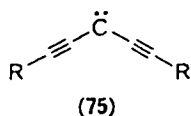
When 3-bromo-1,5-diphenyl-1,4-pentadiyne (68, R = Ph) is treated with potassium *t*-butoxide, a complex mixture of products, 70, 71 and 72 (R = Ph) is



formed⁹³. These products can be rationalized in terms of the dimerization of the carbene intermediate 73 (R = Ph)⁹⁴. Similar mixtures are obtained by dimerization of carbenes generated by the pyrolysis of the tosylhydrazone derivatives 74



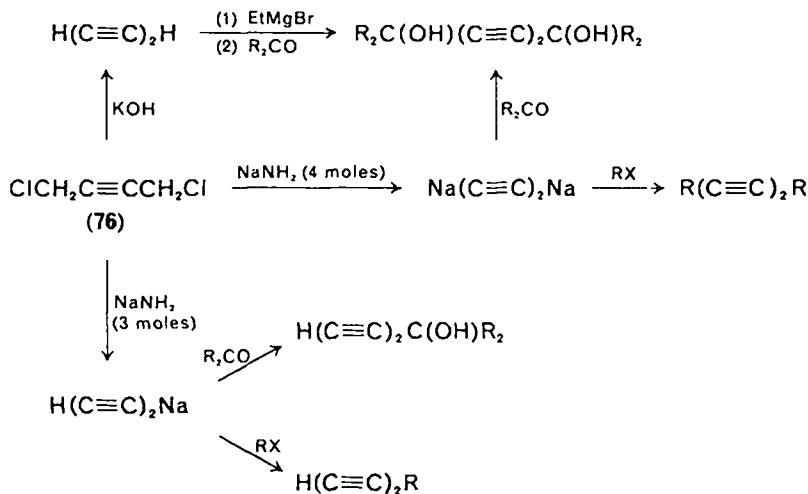
(R = *t*-Bu, Me₃Si)⁹⁵. When the pyrolysis is carried out in the presence of olefins, the addition is non-stereospecific, signifying the presence of the triplet carbene (75).



F. Elimination

The synthesis of acetylenes by elimination reactions has been reviewed recently⁹⁶, and only a survey of the more important methods that can be applied to the synthesis of polyacetylenes will be presented here.

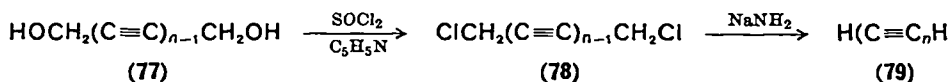
The development of the dehydrohalogenation of 1,4-dichloro-2-butyne (76) as an efficient synthesis of butadiyne paved the way for the synthesis of a wide range of polyacetylene compounds in the 1950s^{3, 97}. The reaction can be accomplished by heating the dichloride 76 with alkali, and the butadiyne, which is obtained in yields as high as 98%, is condensed in a cold trap. Although the diyne can be stored at low temperatures, safe practice calls for its use soon after it is prepared. Alternatively, the dehydrohalogenation of 76 can be accomplished with sodium amide in liquid ammonia, and in this case the mono- or disodium salt of butadiyne is obtained, depending on the proportion of base used. These salts may be alkylated directly, condensed with carbonyl compounds, etc., as illustrated in Scheme 4⁹⁷⁻⁹⁹.



SCHEME 4

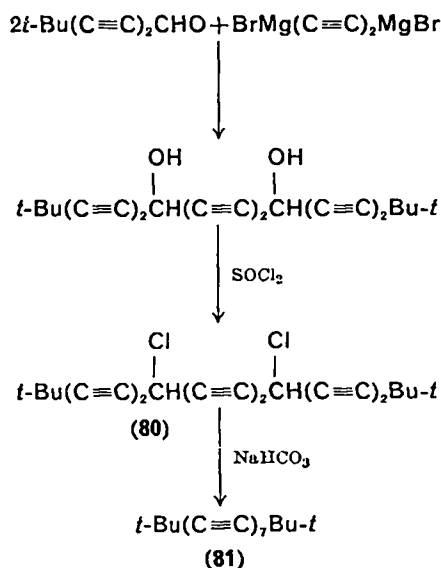
The synthetic sequence used for butadiyne has been adapted to the preparation of higher polyynes, H(C≡C)_nH (79, *n* = 3, 4, 5)^{15, 26, 100}. The diol 77, obtained by condensation of the appropriate polyynic with formaldehyde, or preferably by oxidative coupling when *n* = 5, is converted to the corresponding dichloride 78 with thionyl chloride and pyridine. Low-temperature dehydrohalogenation with

sodium amide gives the polyynes **79** with one additional triple bond. Yields decrease rapidly with increasing number of triple bonds, and drop to approximately 1% with decapentayne, $\text{H}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_5\text{H}$.



As with butadiyne, the sodium salts of the polyynes **79** which are present in the reaction mixture after dehydrohalogenation can be alkylated or condensed with carbonyl compounds. The resulting derivatives are more stable and can usually be obtained in somewhat higher yields than the parent polyynes, but the improvement is only slight in the pentaacetylene case, where, for example, the dimethyl derivative, $\text{CH}_3(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_5\text{CH}_3$, is obtained in 3% yield¹⁵.

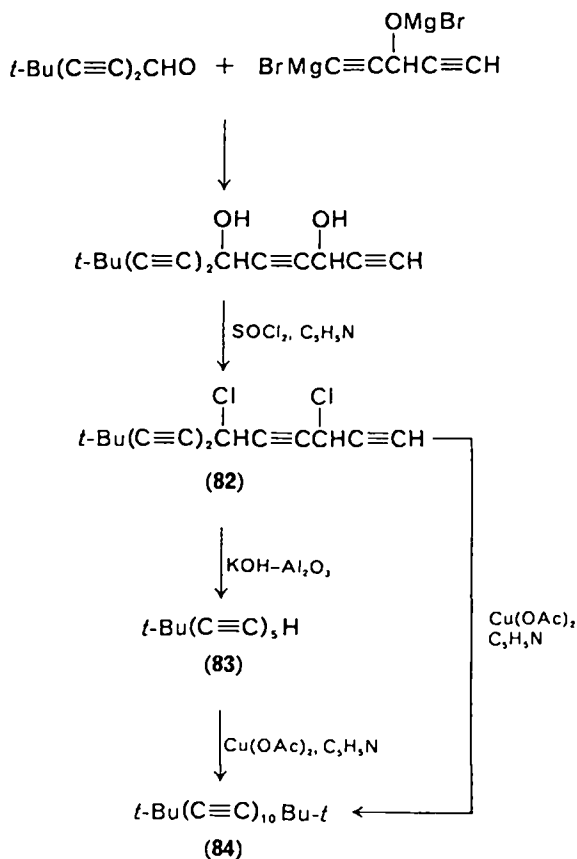
By the use of di-secondary glycols it is possible to obtain disubstituted polyynes with greater numbers of conjugated triple bonds. The classical work of Bohlmann on the synthesis of di-*t*-butylpolyynes involved extensive use of this approach¹², as illustrated in Scheme 5 for the heptayne **81**. In this case the much milder base sodium



SCHEME 5

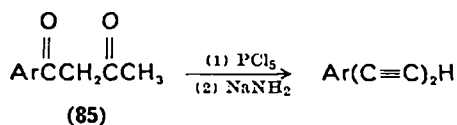
bicarbonate was capable of effecting dehydrohalogenation of the dichloride **80**. The heptayne **81** was obtained as a yellow crystalline solid which decomposed slowly above 150 °C. Through combinations of dehydrohalogenation and oxidative coupling Jones and coworkers were able to extend the synthesis to the decayne **84** as summarized in Scheme 6¹³. Dehydrohalogenation of the dichloride **82** was accomplished by chromatography over alkaline alumina, and oxidative coupling of the resulting pentayne **83** yielded the decayne **84**. Interestingly, treatment of the dichloride **82** itself with copper(II) acetate and pyridine gave the decayne **84** directly.

Sequences involving dehydrohalogenation and oxidative coupling have been used extensively in the synthesis of diarylpolyynes, $\text{Ar}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_n\text{Ar}$ ^{16, 31, 101}.



SCHEME 6

A route that is useful for the synthesis of arylbutadiynes involves treatment of the acetoacetyl derivative **85** with phosphorus pentachloride followed by sodium amide^{14, 102, 103}.

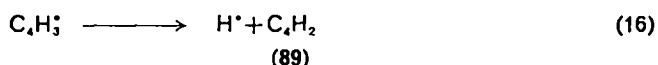
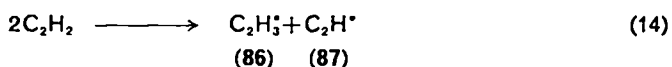


G. Pyrolysis of Hydrocarbons

Diacetylene is formed as a significant by-product in the commercial synthesis of acetylene by the pyrolysis of methane and other hydrocarbons³. Smaller amounts of triacetylene are also formed¹⁰⁴. Procedures have been devised for removing and recovering the diacetylene^{3, 105}.

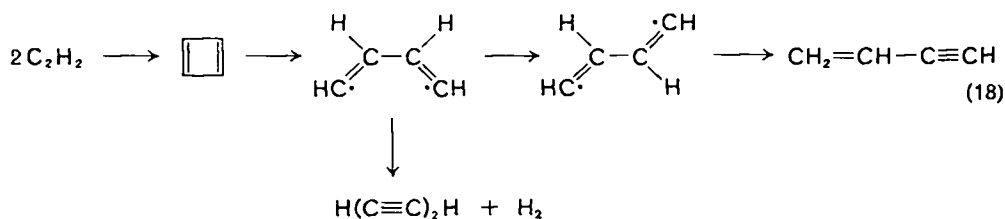
Vinylacetylene and diacetylene are primary products of the pyrolysis of acetylene itself; in the range 700–1200 K, vinylacetylene is the initial product, while diacetylene

is the primary molecular product in the 1600–2400 K range^{106, 107}. Many other hydrocarbons are formed as secondary products, e.g. benzene, methane, ethylene and butadiene. A free-radical chain mechanism which accounts for the low- and high-temperature behaviour has been proposed¹⁰⁸. A bimolecular disproportionation of two acetylene molecules giving a vinyl **86** and an ethynyl radical **87** is proposed for the initiation step. It has also been proposed that the initiation step in the high-temperature process involves unimolecular dissociation of acetylene to $^{\bullet}\text{C}_2\text{H}$ and H ¹⁰⁹. Addition of the ethynyl radical **87** to acetylene giving **88**, followed by loss of a hydrogen atom, furnishes butadiyne (**89**). The hydrogen atom also participates in the chain propagation as indicated in equation (17). At lower temperatures,



addition of the vinyl radical (86) to acetylene leads ultimately to vinylacetylene, but in the higher temperature range **86** undergoes dissociation to acetylene and a hydrogen atom instead.

A procedure has been described for the continuous synthesis of diacetylene by passing acetylene through an electrical discharge¹¹⁰. Yields as high as 23% and acetylene through-puts of several grams per minute can be realized. Acetylene is ordinarily converted into polymeric material by glow discharges, but when the reaction tube is filled with specially treated glass rings, only volatile compounds are formed¹¹¹. Vinylacetylene and butadiyne are the principal gaseous products, and a mechanism has been proposed for their formation which involves cyclobutadiene as an intermediate, as shown in equation (18).



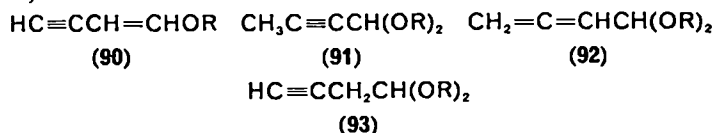
IV. REACTIONS

A. Addition of Nucleophilic Reagents

Nucleophilic attack occurs more readily on conjugated polyynes than on simple alkynes as evidenced not only by greater rates of reaction, but also by the addition of nucleophilic reagents that fail to react with simple alkynes. Thus cyanide ion, alkyllithium reagents, malonic ester and lithium aluminium hydride add readily to conjugated tetraynes and pentaynes¹¹².

I. Oxygen nucleophiles

The base-catalysed addition of alcohols to butadiyne occurs under much milder conditions than are required for similar additions to acetylene. The use of a dilute solution of KOH in the alcohol at 60–120 °C is a common procedure. The products formed first are 1-alkoxy-1-buten-3-yne (90), but a second molecule may add, especially at higher temperatures, to give an acetal of 2-butyne 91, or in some cases mixtures of 91, 92 and 93^{3, 113}.



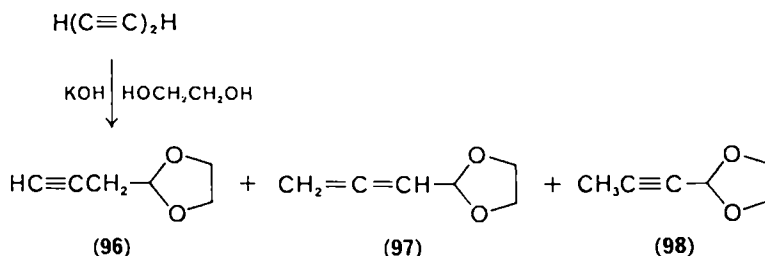
The stereoselectivity of addition depends on the nature of the alcohol and the conditions, including the nature of the solvent¹¹³. Thus, in the presence of 2% KOH in excess alcohol as solvent, methanol or ethanol adds exclusively *anti* to butadiyne giving 94 (R = Me, Et). A sample of the *syn* adduct 95 (R = Et) failed to isomerize when it was heated at 150 °C with dilute alkali, thus ruling out the possibility of *syn* addition followed by isomerization.



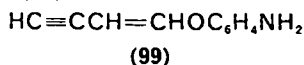
With *n*-propyl alcohol, some *syn* addition occurs and the products 94 and 95 (R = Pr) are formed in the ratio 87 : 13. This same ratio prevails approximately for the addition of the isomeric butyl alcohols, but substantially larger proportions of *syn* addition products are formed with *n*-pentyl and *n*-hexyl alcohols. For example, with *n*-hexyl alcohol the ratio of 94 to 95 (R = *n*-Hex) is 53 : 47¹¹³.

Even with methanol, some *syn* addition occurs when the reaction is carried out in dioxane¹¹⁴. Thus *anti* addition appears to be favoured in strongly protic solvents (MeOH, EtOH), but *syn* addition becomes significant as the solvent becomes less hydroxylic (higher alcohols), or aprotic (dioxane). We shall see this same trend appear when the addition of thiols is considered.

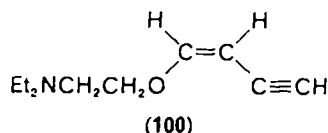
1,2- and 1,3-Glycols add to butadiyne in the presence of KOH giving mixtures of isomeric cyclic acetals¹¹⁵. The addition of ethylene glycol, for example, gives a mixture of 96, 97 and 98 in the ratio 46 : 32 : 22.



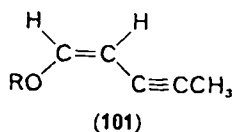
The reaction of phenol with butadiyne gives amorphous condensation products¹¹⁶, but aminophenols add in the presence of KOH in DMSO-dioxane giving *cis*- and *trans*-aminophenoxybutenyne (99)¹¹⁷.



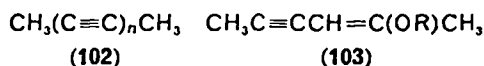
β -Diethylaminoethanol adds to butadiyne at room temperature even in the absence of alkali giving **100**, free of any *syn* addition product as judged from the infrared spectrum¹¹⁸.



1,3-Pentadiyne shows reactivity comparable to that of butadiyne, but exclusive *anti* addition of alcohols occurs giving **101** irrespective of the alcohol or solvent¹¹⁹.

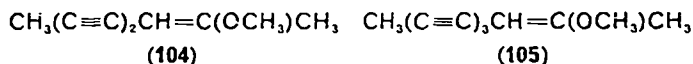


When both hydrogens of butadiyne are replaced by methyl groups the reactivity toward nucleophilic addition drops substantially and more drastic conditions are required. Addition of methanol to 2,4-hexadiyne (**102**, $n = 2$) requires the use of concentrated alkali at temperatures above 100 °C to give **103** ($R = \text{Me}$)¹²⁰; addition



of ethanol occurs on prolonged boiling with concentrated ethanolic KOH giving **103** ($R = \text{Et}$)¹²¹. In the case of ethanol, at least, only one stereoisomer is obtained, and although the n.m.r. spectrum did not permit an unequivocal assignment, it seems most likely that it is the one formed by *anti* addition.

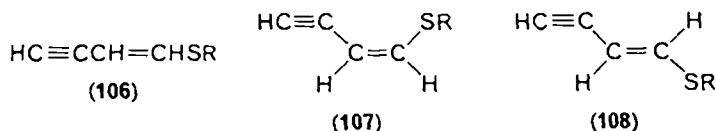
As the number of conjugated triple bonds is increased, an increase in reactivity toward nucleophiles is observed¹²⁰. The reactivity of 2,4,6-octatriyne (**102**, $n = 3$) toward methanol addition, which gives **104**, is somewhat greater than that of 2,4-hexadiyne, but a very large increase is noted for 2,4,6,8-decatetrayne (**102**, $n = 4$). The product **105** from the addition to (**102**, $n = 4$) is a mixture of *cis-trans* isomers,



but whether this is a result of non-stereoselective addition or isomerization of the initial product was not established¹²⁰.

2. Sulphur nucleophiles

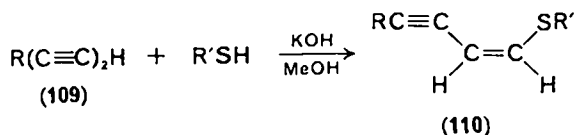
Thiols add to butadiyne in the presence of base under mild conditions to give 1-alkylthio-1-buten-3-yne **106**. A second mole of thiol can be added, but the reaction is usually slower and it is possible to obtain the monoadduct in good yield.



Both the rate of addition and stereoselectivity are strongly affected by the solvent. The rate is highest in DMF and lowest in methanol³, but high stereoselectivity is found only when protic solvents are used. In alcoholic solutions *anti* addition occurs

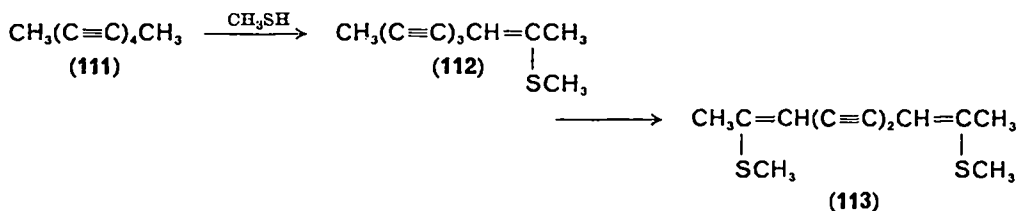
giving the *cis* isomer in at least 98% yield¹²². Exclusive *anti* addition of ethanethiol occurs in methanol giving **107** ($R = C_2H_5$), but amounts of the *syn* addition product **108** ($R = C_2H_5$) ranging from 15% to 35% arise when DMF, acetone, THF or dioxan is used³. The addition of 2-methyl-2-propanethiol in THF is almost totally nonstereoselective, and a mixture of nearly equal amounts of the *cis* and *trans* isomers **107** and **108** ($R = t\text{-Bu}$) is obtained¹²².

Addition to the terminal triple bond occurs with monosubstituted butadiynes **109**, giving the *anti* addition product **110** when R and R' are alkyl groups and when

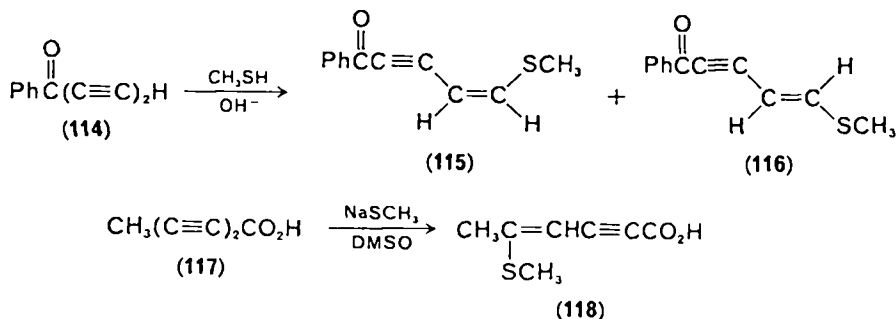


methanol is used as solvent¹²³. No more than 4–5% of the *trans* isomer is formed. The same high degree of stereoselectivity is found for the addition of 1-butane- and 1-hexanethiols to 1-phenyl-1,3-butadiyne (**109**, $R = \text{Ph}$) with KOH in methanol at 70 °C¹²⁴. The addition of methanethiol to 5-phenyl-1,3-pentadiyne (**109**, $R = \text{PhCH}_2$) in the presence of sodium methanethiolate, using excess methanethiol as solvent, is exclusively *anti* and gives **110** ($R = \text{PhCH}_2$, $R' = \text{CH}_3$)¹²⁵.

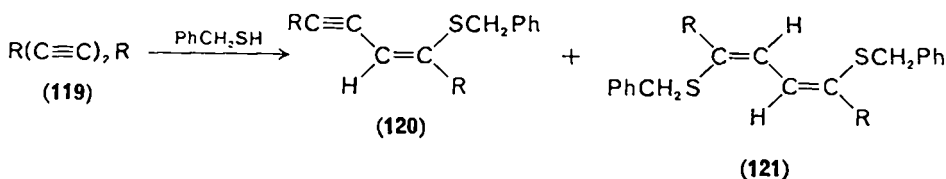
The addition of methanethiol to 2,4,6,8-decatetrayne (**111**) is not stereoselective, and a mixture of *cis-trans* isomers **112** is obtained⁴. Addition of a second mole, which occurs at the other terminal triple bond and gives **113**, is also nonstereoselective.



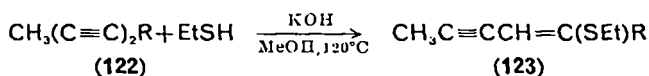
Very high reactivity toward thiol addition is observed when the diyne system is attached to a carbonyl group, but the stereoselectivity drops sharply, and mixtures of *cis-trans* isomers are obtained irrespective of solvent. Thus, the product from the addition of methanethiol to 1-phenyl-2,4-pentadiyn-1-one (**114**) in either methanol or THF consists of the *cis* (**115**) and *trans* (**116**) isomers with the former predominating^{125, 126}. It was shown that **116** does not arise by isomerization of **115**. Similarly, addition to 2,4-hexadiynoic acid (**117**) in DMSO yields a mixture of *cis-trans* isomers (**118**)¹²⁷.



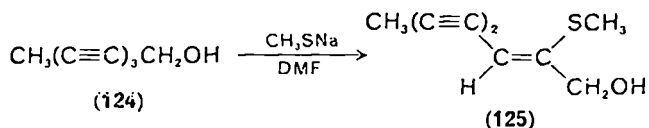
Addition of thiols to disubstituted butadiynes occurs readily, and based on cases where product configuration has been ascertained, appears to follow the usual rule of *anti* addition. Thus, addition of toluene- ω -thiol to **119** gives the *Z* mono adduct **120** and *Z,Z* diadduct **121**¹²⁸. Although additions to unsymmetrically disubstituted



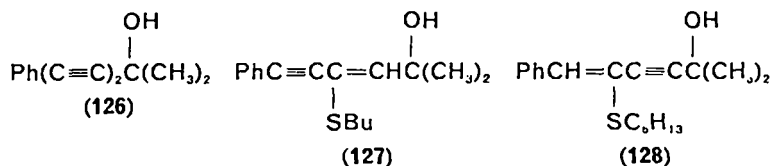
butadiynes have been reported to be regioselective, it is difficult to rationalize the orientations in some cases. Addition of ethanethiol to **122** ($\text{R} = i\text{-Pr}, t\text{-Bu}$) gives adducts (**123**) in which the ethylthio group is adjacent to the isopropyl or *t*-butyl



group¹²⁹, and it has been suggested that this orientation results from the greater inductive electron release by these groups. In the addition of methanethiol to the triyne derivative **124**, however, the methylthio group becomes attached next to the electron-withdrawing hydroxymethyl group giving **125**¹³⁰, whereas complete reversal

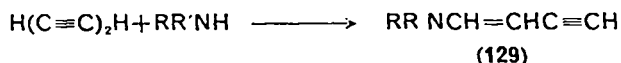


of orientation occurs in thiol additions to **126**, and the alkylthio group becomes attached to one of the internal acetylenic carbons^{124, 131}. Addition of 1-butanethiol gives **127**, while 1-hexanethiol gives **128**.



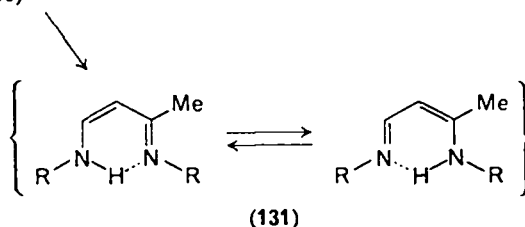
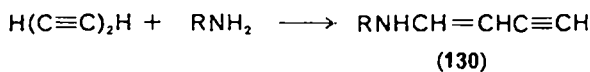
3. Nitrogen nucleophiles

Primary and secondary aliphatic amines react readily with butadiyne under mild conditions and without the necessity of added catalyst. A wide variety of secondary amines has been used including, for example, dimethyl-, diethyl-, di-*n*-butyl- and diallylamine, as well as the heterocyclic derivatives pyrrolidine, piperidine and morpholine. The product in each case is the corresponding 1-(*N,N*-dialkylamino)-1-buten-3-yne **129**¹³²⁻¹³⁵.

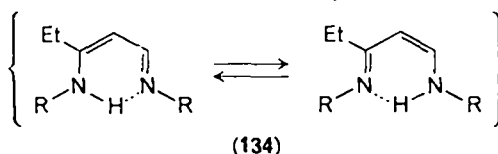
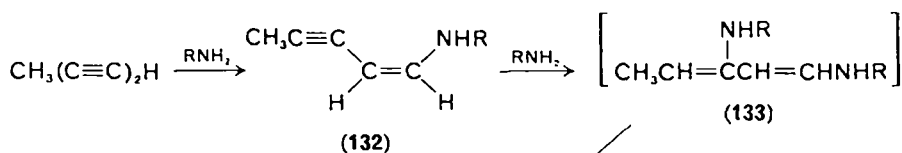


With primary amines, addition of a second mole is very rapid and usually only the diadduct **131**, a mixture of enamine-imine tautomers, is isolable^{136, 137}. Only in

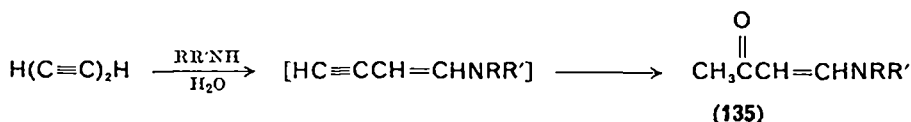
the case of *t*-butylamine has the monoadduct **130** ($R = t\text{-Bu}$) been reported¹³⁸. Aromatic amines fail to react¹¹⁸.



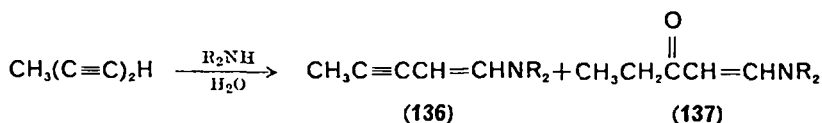
With 1,3-pentadiyne and primary amines it is possible to obtain either the mono- or diadduct. Thus, refluxing a solution of the diyne in excess *n*-propylamine produces *cis*-1-propylamino-1-penten-3-yne (**132**, $R = \text{Pr}$), whereas heating at 90–100 °C in THF yields the diadduct **134** ($R = \text{Pr}$) presumably by prototropic rearrangement of the initially formed diadduct **133**¹³⁹. Analogous behaviour is found for *n*-butylamine.



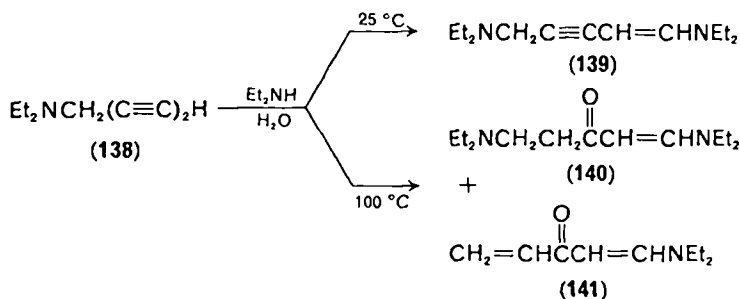
The triple bond in aminoalkenyne undergoes hydration very rapidly, and amino-vinyl ketones **135** are formed when 1,3-butadiyne reacts with aqueous solutions of primary and secondary amines. Yields of aminobutenones ranging from 40% to



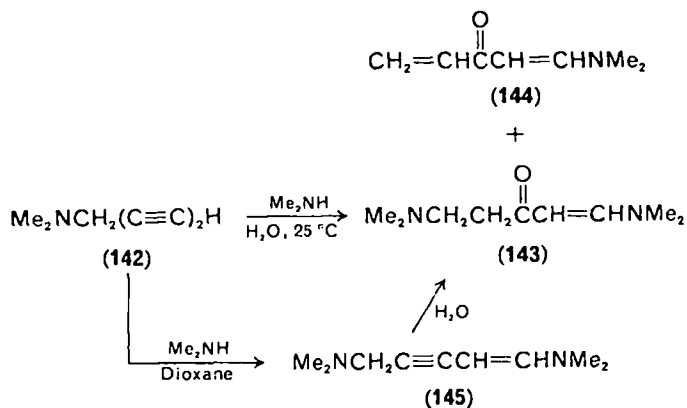
60% are obtained upon addition of diethylamine, di-*n*-propylamine or *n*-butylamine to butadiyne in aqueous DMF¹⁴⁰. When the reaction of 1,3-pentadiyne with aqueous dimethylamine or diethylamine is carried out at room temperature, mixtures of the monoadduct **136** and the hydration product **137** are obtained. The latter becomes the sole product when the reaction time is extended or the temperature is raised, signifying that **137** is formed by hydration of **136**¹⁴¹.



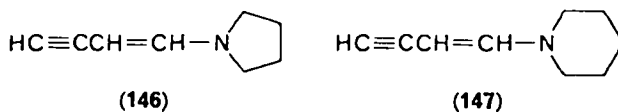
The reaction of aqueous diethylamine with **138** at room temperature gave only the monoadduct **139**, and it was necessary to raise the temperature to achieve hydration. In this case, as often happens, the ketone **140** suffered partial elimination, and the



divinyl ketone **141** was also formed¹⁴². In the reaction of aqueous dimethylamine with the dimethylamino analogue **142** hydration occurred even at room temperature, and **143** and **144** were formed.



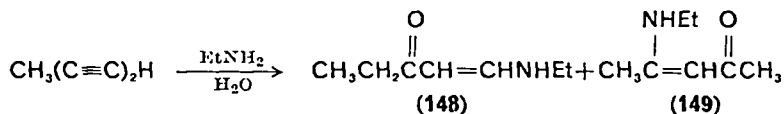
The hydration reaction is catalysed by amines but apparently it can occur at elevated temperatures without added catalyst. Thus, 1-dimethylamino- and 1-diethylamino-1-buten-3-yne (**129**) (R = R' = Me, R = R' = Et) undergo hydration at room temperature in the presence of the corresponding amine, but fail to do so when they are shaken alone with water for 24 hours, and give only resins when the aqueous solutions are heated¹⁴¹. On the other hand, the pyrrolidino (**146**) and piperidino (**147**) analogues undergo hydration when they are heated with water¹³³.



Hydration of **145** occurs at room temperature, but this molecule of course contains a tertiary amine function which can catalyse the addition. A related example of the effectiveness of amines in catalysing the addition of hydroxylic derivatives is the previously cited addition of β -dimethylaminoethanol to butadiyne which occurs in the absence of added alkali.

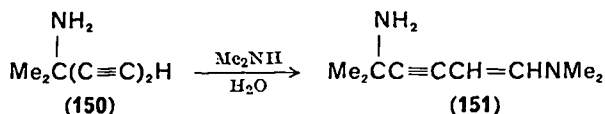
Besides the expected aminovinyl ketone **148**, the reaction of 1,3-pentadiyne with aqueous solutions of ethylamine also furnishes an equal amount of the isomeric

adduct **149**¹³⁹. Formation of **149** apparently involves initial addition of amine to the internal triple bond and subsequent hydration of the terminal alkyne linkage, i.e. the reverse order from that observed in non-aqueous media.



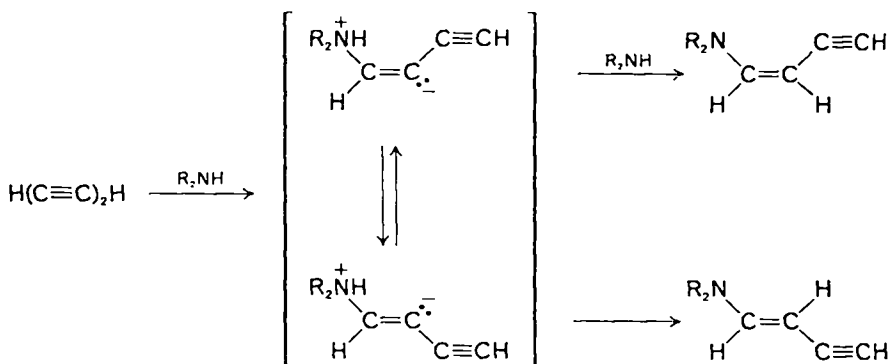
Conflicting reports have appeared about the stereochemistry of amine addition, but thermal *cis-trans* isomerization, which has been shown to occur with certain adducts, may be responsible for some of the discrepancies. Thus, although *anti* addition prevails during the reaction of **138** with aqueous diethylamine and the *cis* isomer of **139** is formed, it was found that isomerization occurs during distillation, with the distillate containing both *cis* and *trans* isomers¹⁴². Thermal *cis-trans* isomerization has also been observed with the monoadducts of secondary amines and 1,3-pentadiyne¹⁴¹.

On the other hand, a mixture of *cis-trans* isomers **151** is formed during the reaction of **150** with aqueous dimethylamine at room temperature, and it was shown that the individual stereoisomers are not interconverted by heating¹⁴³. Only the *trans* isomer of **151** is obtained when the addition is carried out in dioxane at 120 °C.



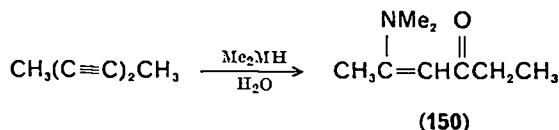
In some cases products of high stereochemical purity are formed. The monoadduct **129** (R = R' = Et) from diethylamine and butadiyne is the *cis* isomer containing only 1–5% of the *trans* isomer¹³⁵, and the diadducts of butadiyne with primary amines possess *cis* geometry^{137, 139}. For other studies in which *cis-trans* mixtures were obtained, it is not possible to ascertain from the reports whether or not both stereoisomers were present prior to distillation.

A 3 : 2 mixture of *cis-trans* isomers is obtained from the addition of secondary amines to butadiyne in dioxane¹⁴⁴. The ratio remains constant during the course of the reaction signifying that the isomers are formed in this ratio. This, coupled with the second-order kinetics observed and large negative values for the activation entropy ($\Delta S^\ddagger \approx -50$ e.u.), led to the postulation of a mechanism involving rate-determining attack by the amine on the diyne, followed by stereochemical equilibration of the dipolar ion and proton transfer, as illustrated in Scheme 7.

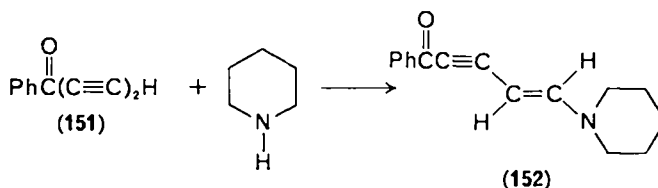


SCHEME 7

Relatively little work has been done on reactions of amines with disubstituted butadiynes. Aqueous dimethylamine and 2,4-hexadiyne react when heated to give the aminovinyl ketone **150**¹⁴⁵, but 2,4-octadiyne fails to react with aqueous diethylamine¹⁴¹. Low solubility of the hydrocarbon in the aqueous phase may be responsible for lack of reaction in the latter case.

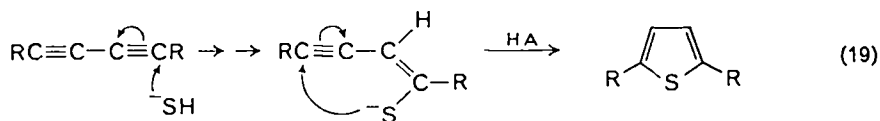


Addition of amines to carbonyl-activated diynes occurs with great ease, and often the initial adducts react further to give cyclic products. *Syn* addition occurs in the reaction of piperidine with 1-phenyl-2,4-pentadiyne-1-one (**151**) in either ethanol or ether as solvent giving **152**¹⁴⁶.



4. Formation of heterocyclics

Polyynes have served as starting materials for the synthesis of a wide variety of heterocyclic ring systems. The reactions used involve addition to triple bonds, and any of the common mechanistic pathways may be followed, i.e. nucleophilic, electrophilic or free radical attack as well as concerted cycloadditions. Although the evidence does not permit unequivocal classification of many of the reactions into one of these categories, the ones considered here are those which most likely involve nucleophilic attack at some stage. In a formal sense the reactions amount to successive additions of a divalent nucleophile to two triple bonds; the first involves intermolecular and the second intramolecular attack, as illustrated in equation (19) for the addition of H_2S to a diyne.



Thiophenes are readily obtained by addition of hydrogen sulphide to butadiyne, its mono- and disubstituted derivatives, as well as to substituted triynes and tetraynes^{147, 148}. The reactions (equation 20) are carried out in weakly alkaline solution, and provide the corresponding thiophenes in yields of 50–85%. Typical examples are shown in Table II. In the case of 1-phenyl-1,3,5-heptatriyne (**153**) addition to the alkyl-substituted triple bond prevails giving **154**.

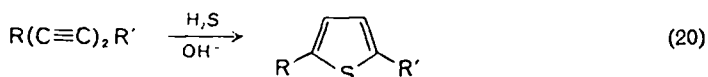
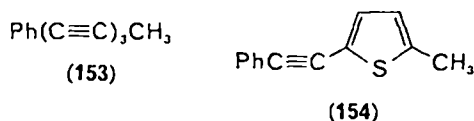


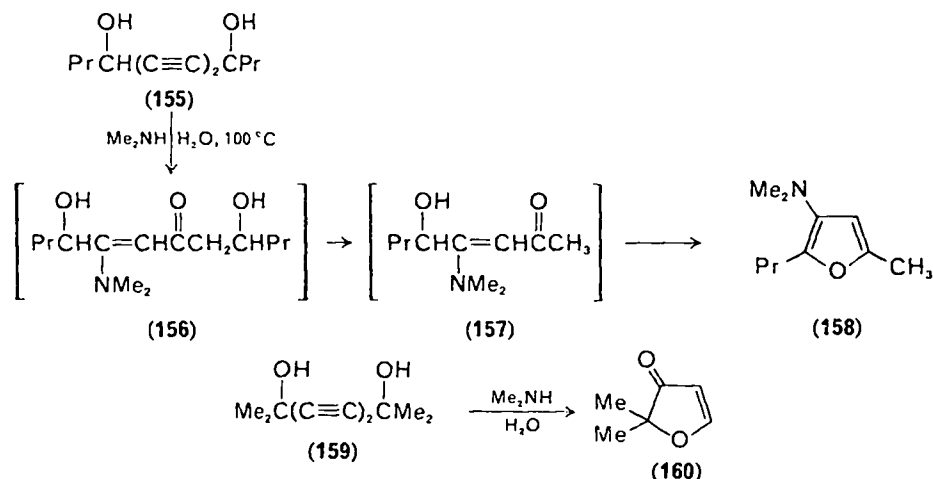
TABLE 11. Yields for equation (20).

R	R'	Yield (%)
H	H	20
CH ₃	CH ₃	70
Ph	C≡CPh	83
Ph	(C≡C) ₂ Ph	75

Addition of hydrogen selenide¹⁴⁹ and hydrogen telluride¹⁵⁰ to diynes has been used for the synthesis of selenophenes and tellurophenes.

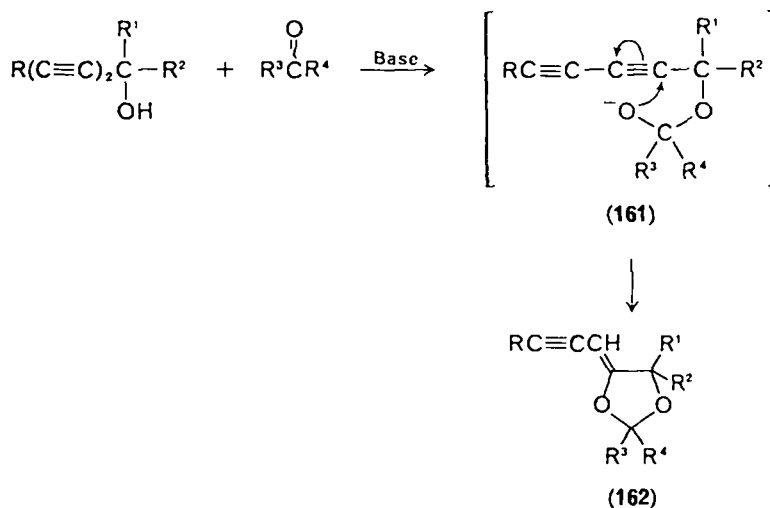


Furan derivatives are formed when aqueous solutions of amines react with diacetylenic alcohols and glycols. Thus when **155** is heated with aqueous dimethylamine, the aminofuran **158** is formed¹⁴⁵. The initial steps involve amine addition and hydration giving **156** which suffers dealdolization to give the ketone **157**. In the case of tertiary glycols such as **159**, a similar sequence of steps followed by hydrolysis of the intermediate enamine produces the furanone **160**¹⁵¹.

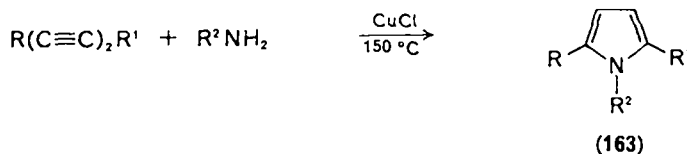


Dioxolanes **162** are formed by the reaction of diacetylenic alcohols with aldehydes and ketones in the presence of base¹⁵². The initial step involves formation of the

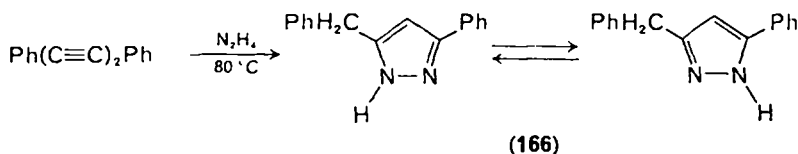
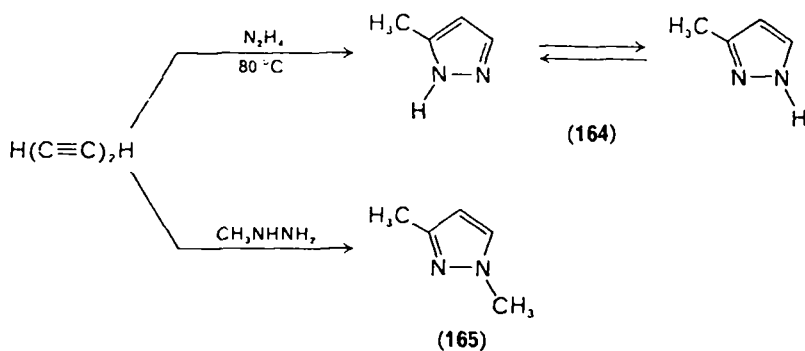
hemiacetal **161** which then cyclizes by intramolecular addition of OH to the adjacent triple bond.



The reaction of butadiyne or its mono- or disubstituted derivatives with ammonia or primary amines in the presence of copper(I) chloride at elevated temperatures gives good yields of pyrrole or 1,2-, 2,5-, or 1,2,5-substituted pyrroles **163**.¹⁵³

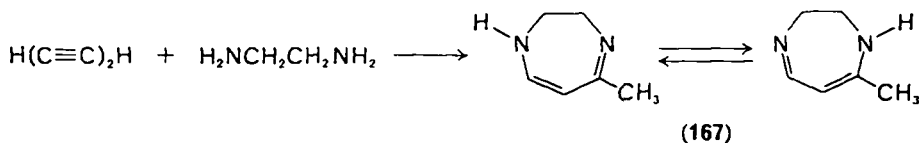


Hydrazine and substituted hydrazines add to conjugated diynes to give pyrazoles, as illustrated by the formation of 3(5)-methylpyrazole (**164**) from butadiyne and

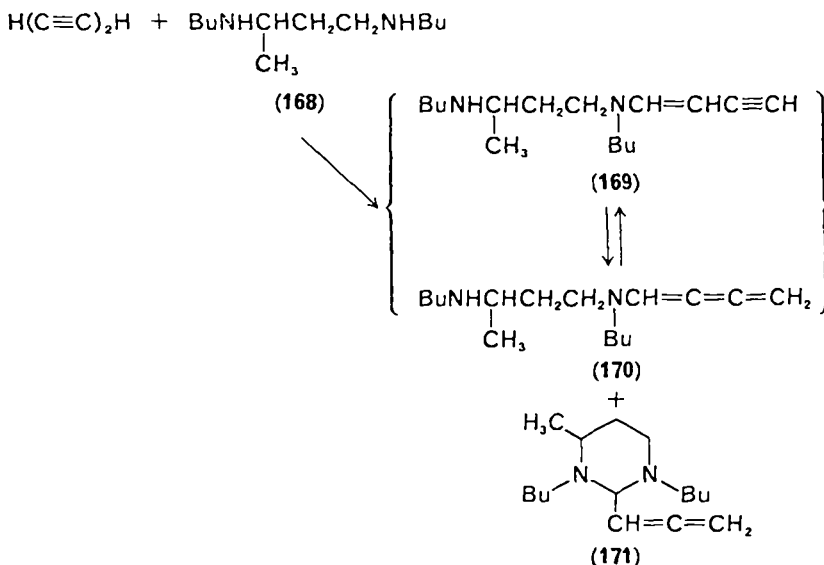


hydrazine and of **166** from diphenylbutadiyne and hydrazine^{137, 151, 155}. 1,3-Dimethylpyrazole (**165**) is formed by the reaction of butadiyne and methylhydrazine at room temperature¹⁵⁶.

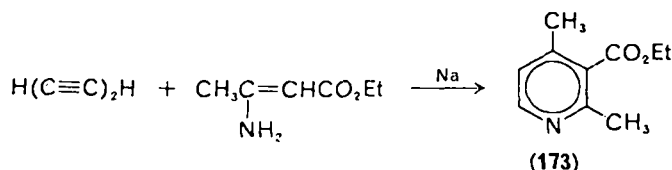
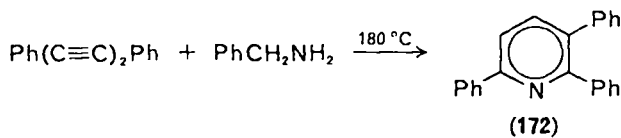
Ethylenediamine adds to butadiyne in a 1,3 manner giving the tautomeric mixture of methyldihydrodiazepins **167**^{155, 157}. An exception to the 1,3-orientation rule is



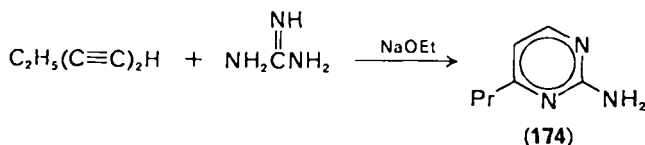
found in the addition of the diamine **168** to butadiyne. Mixtures of the monoadduct, itself an equilibrating mixture of enyne **169** and triene **170**, and the cyclic diadduct **171** are formed¹⁵⁸.



Pyridines are formed when diynes are heated with substituted methylamines (RCH_2NH_2) at 145–180 °C as shown for the synthesis of 2,3,6-triphenylpyridine (**172**)¹⁵⁹. A mechanism has been proposed which involves dihydropyridine intermediates. Pyridines (**173**) are also obtained from the reaction of butadiyne with β -aminocrotonate esters in the presence of sodium¹⁶⁰.



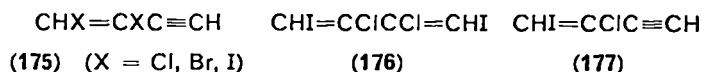
1,3-Diazines are formed by the addition of guanidine and its derivatives to diynes in the presence of base, as illustrated by the preparation of **174** from 1,3-hexadiyne and guanidine¹⁶¹.



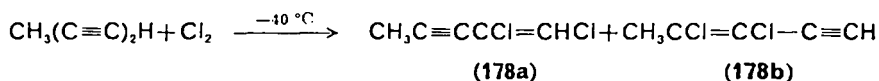
B. Addition of Electrophilic Reagents

I. Halogens

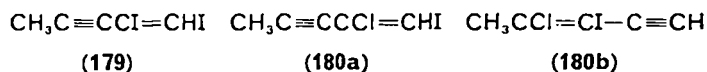
Butadiyne reacts with halogens (Cl_2 , Br_2 , I_2) even under mild conditions, but unless precautions are taken the initially formed dihalide reacts further and polyhalogenated derivatives become the major products. By using a ten-fold excess of butadiyne at -50°C it is possible to obtain the dihalo derivatives **175** in 83–95% yield¹⁶². Under the same conditions iodine chloride gives mainly the diadduct **176**, along with a small amount of the monoadduct **177**. It is also possible to obtain the dichloro derivative **175** ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$) in 20% yield by using copper(II) chloride as the chlorinating agent¹⁶³.



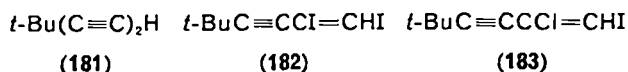
With monosubstituted diynes, addition occurs predominantly at the terminal triple bond, although the selectivity depends on the nature of the halogen and the substituent¹⁶⁴. The dichloro derivatives **178a** and **178b** were obtained in a 3 : 1 ratio from the reaction of chlorine with excess 1,3-pentadiyne at -40°C . In spite of the fact that a two-fold excess of pentadiyne was used, tetra- and higher polychlorides



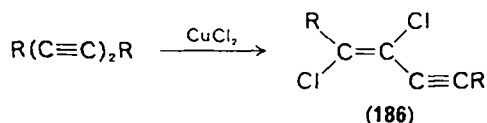
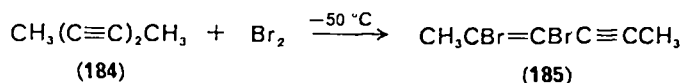
were the major products, and the dichlorides were obtained in only 30% yield. Addition of iodine occurs exclusively at the terminal triple bond giving **179**, whereas both **180a** and **180b** are formed by addition of iodine chloride. The orientation of addition in **180b** is interesting. The ratio of **180a** to **180b**, which was



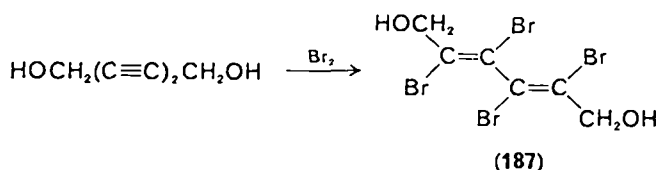
4 : 1 when a two-fold excess of pentadiyne was used, approached 1 : 1 when a very large excess of hydrocarbon was used, signifying that **180b** is consumed faster than **180a** in forming the tetrahalide. This same factor may have affected the ratio of **178a** to **178b** in the chlorination study. Both iodine and iodine chloride add exclusively to the terminal triple bond in 5,5-dimethyl-1,3-hexadiyne (**181**) giving **182** and **183** respectively¹⁶¹.



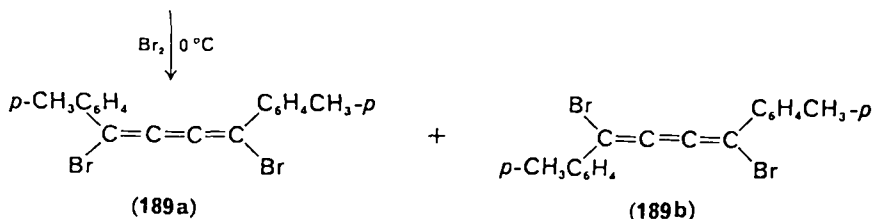
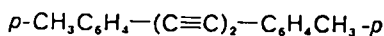
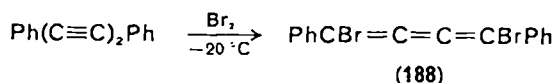
Bromination of 2,4-hexadiyne (**184**) at -50°C yields the dibromide **185**¹²⁹, and chlorination of a variety of diynes with copper(II) chloride furnishes the *trans* dichlorides **186** in good yield¹⁶⁵. Chlorination with copper(II) chloride has also



been used for preparing dichloro and tetrachloro adducts of 2,4-hexadiyne-1,6-diol and its simple ethers¹⁶⁶. The tetrabromide (**187**) obtained from 2,4-hexadiyne-1,6-diol is of interest because it can be obtained in optically active forms as a consequence of the high barrier to rotation about the central carbon-carbon bond^{167, 168}.

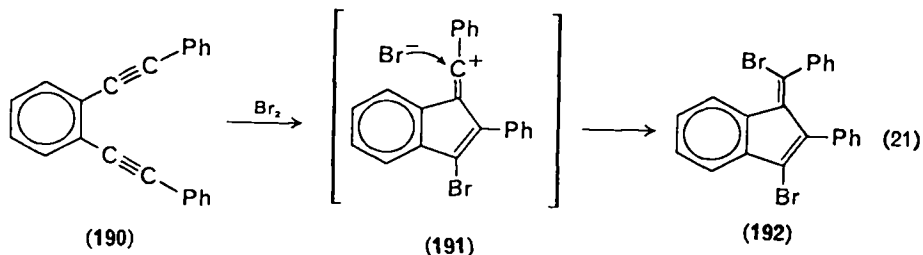


1,4-Addition occurs in the low-temperature bromination of diarylbutadiynes. Thus, diphenylbutadiyne yields the triene **188** of unspecified stereochemistry¹⁶⁹, and di-*p*-tolylbutadiyne provides a mixture of *cis*(**189a**) and *trans*(**189b**) isomers¹⁷⁰.

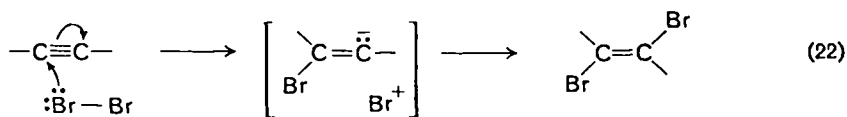


Cyclization occurs during the reaction of 1,2-bis(phenylethynyl)benzene (**190**) with a wide variety of reagents¹⁷¹; for example, reaction with bromine furnishes **192**. Presumably, the intermediate vinyl cation **191** is attacked by Br^- from the least

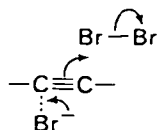
hindered direction as indicated in equation (21).



The rate of bromine addition to conjugated polyynes parallels that of nucleophilic additions, i.e. the rate increases with increasing number of triple bonds¹⁷². This is opposite to the trend found for typical electrophilic additions, and it has been postulated that bromination involves an initial nucleophilic attack by bromine (equation 22). Absence of chlorine incorporation in the product obtained by bromination of 2,4,6-octatriyne in the presence of benzyltriethylammonium chloride has been cited as evidence for this hypothesis¹⁷².



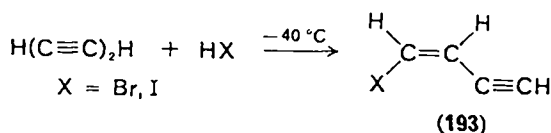
The orientation of addition of iodine chloride to butadiyne¹⁶², however, corresponds to an electrophilic attack. A study of the kinetics of bromination of various mono- and dialkyl-substituted butadiynes has been interpreted in terms of an electrophilic mechanism¹⁷³. The observed rates increased with increasing inductive electron-releasing power of the substituents. However, the effects are small, and under the conditions used (two-fold excess of hydrocarbon) it seems likely that significant polybromination occurred¹⁶¹. Marked catalysis by bromide ion was observed¹⁷³ and interpreted in terms of electrophilic attack by bromine on a complex of acetylene with Br^- :



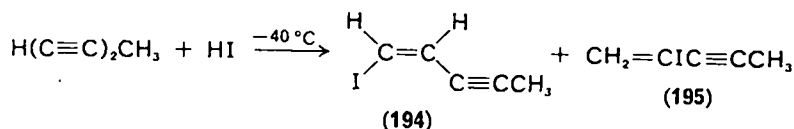
2. Hydrogen halides

Addition of hydrogen halides to conjugated diynes occurs very slowly, and unlike the behaviour in halogen addition, the rate decreases with increasing number of triple bonds¹⁷². 2,4,6,8-Decatetrayne fails to react with HBr even under fairly drastic conditions. Because of the low rate of the initial addition, polyhalogenated products often predominate over monoadducts.

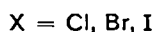
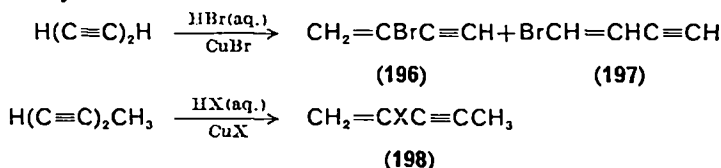
Addition of HBr or HI to butadiyne in ether or pentane at -40°C in the presence of hydroquinone occurs with an *anti*-Markownikoff orientation giving *cis*-1-halo-1-butene-3-yne (193)¹⁷⁴. With 1,3-pentadiyne, addition of HI occurs at the terminal



triple bond exclusively, although in this case products corresponding to both orientations of addition, **194** and **195**, are obtained in the ratio 87 : 13.



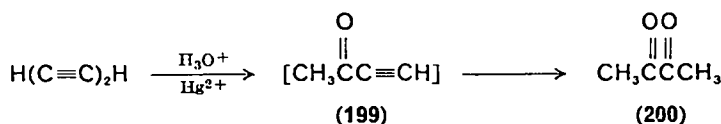
By using concentrated aqueous solutions of hydrohalic acids in the presence of mercury(I) or copper(I) halides, the orientation of addition becomes predominantly or exclusively Markownikoff^{174, 175}. Thus **196** and **197** are formed in a 63 : 37 ratio from butadiyne, and the Markownikoff-type products **198** are formed exclusively from 1,3-pentadiyne.



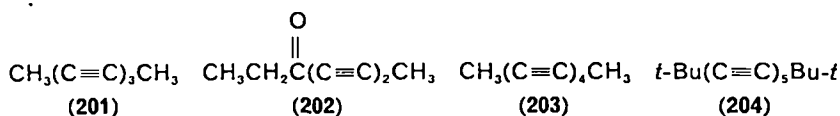
Interpretation of the results for hydrogen halide addition is difficult. By analogy with alkene reactions there has been a tendency to refer to the anti-Markownikoff additions as being free-radical reactions. However, in view of the unusually strong electron-withdrawing effects of the ethynyl and butadiynyl groups²², the situation may be more complex with the acetylenic derivatives. It seems likely that the reversal of orientation brought about by copper(I) and mercury(I) salts involves interaction of the metal ions with alkyne linkages.

3. Water

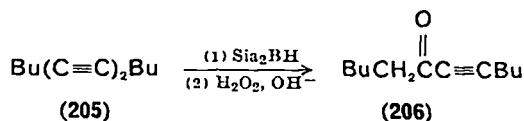
Acid-catalysed hydration of conjugated diynes is slower than that of simple alkynes, but still occurs under relatively mild conditions in the presence of sulphuric acid or especially sulphuric acid and mercury(II) sulphate. Thus 2,3-butanedione (**200**) is obtained readily from butadiyne, without isolation of the intermediate monohydration product, 3-butyn-2-one (**199**).



Conjugated triynes react more slowly than the analogous diynes, but 4,6-octadiyn-3-one (**202**) can be obtained from 2,4,6-octatriyne (**201**) by treatment with cold, concentrated sulphuric acid followed by water¹²⁰. Under the same conditions, only decomposition products and no simple hydration products are obtained from 2,4,6,8-decatetrayne (**203**). Interestingly, the severely hindered pentayne **204** can be heated with concentrated sulphuric acid for extended periods without suffering change¹²⁰.



Hydroboration followed by oxidation provides an indirect route for hydration of diynes and constitutes an efficient route to acetylenic ketones as demonstrated by the synthesis of **206** in 75% yield from diyne **205**¹⁷⁶.

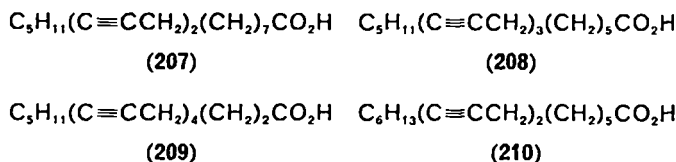


C. Reduction

Partial catalytic hydrogenation of polyynes to give polyenes with *cis* configuration has been accomplished with a variety of substrates. Palladium catalysts, particularly the Lindlar catalyst¹⁷⁷, are generally the most satisfactory. Side-reactions include over-hydrogenation, isomerization of *cis* to *trans* isomers and double-bond migration.

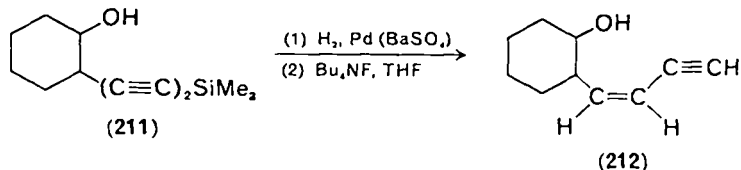
Hydrogenation of skipped polyynes presents a severe test of the selectivity of the reaction, and here the outcome seems to depend on the number of triple bonds¹⁷⁸. Thus, reduction of 10,13-nonadecadiynoic acid (**207**) or its methyl ester using Lindlar's catalyst and a small amount of quinoline gives the *cis,cis* dienoic acid having a purity of 98–99%, the only impurities being 1% of the *cis* monoenoic acids and less than 0.3% of conjugated dienes. With 8,11,14-eicosatriynoic acid (**208**) the product contains 3–5% of over-hydrogenated products while 1–3% of the double bonds have the *trans* configuration; with 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid (**209**) these amounts increase to 8–10% and 2–4% respectively.

Other workers have reported that substantial amounts (*ca.* 10%) of double-bond isomers are formed even with the diynoic acid **210**¹⁷⁹.

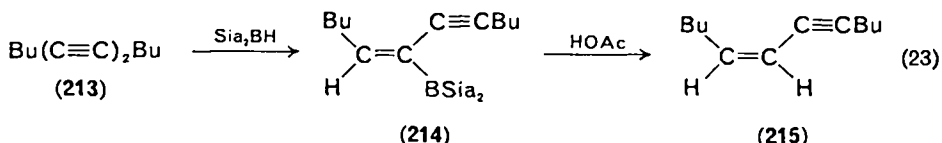


Hydrogen adds exclusively to the terminal triple bond of monosubstituted conjugated diynes but the initially formed enynes react rapidly with hydrogen, and even from the beginning, products of over-hydrogenation appear^{180, 191}. After the absorption of one mole of hydrogen by 1,3-pentadiyne in the presence of Pd(CaCO₃), the product contains 67% 1-penten-3-yne. No products have been detected which correspond to the initial addition of hydrogen to the internal triple bond.

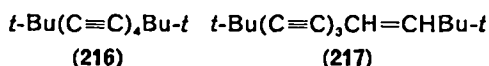
The non-silylated triple bond in derivatives such as **211** is reduced preferentially¹⁸², and because of the ease with which the alkynyl-silicon bond is cleaved, a route is made available for the selective reduction of the internal triple bond of polyynes which also contain terminal alkyne linkages. Desilylation can be accomplished with dilute base¹⁸³, silver nitrate¹⁸⁴ or fluoride salts¹⁸⁵. An example which illustrates the sequence is the conversion of **211** to **212** in 53% yield¹⁸⁶.



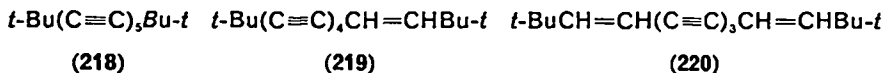
Conjugated diynes can be reduced to *cis* enynes by the well-known hydroboration-protonolysis sequence¹⁷⁶. *cis*-5-Dodecen-7-yne (**215**) is obtained from the diyne **213** in 76% yield as shown in equation (23). The orientation of addition of the disiamylborane was established by using CH₃CO₂D in the second step. Addition of a second mole of disiamylborane to **214** is very slow, but reduction to the *cis,cis* diene can be accomplished by using dicyclohexylborane instead¹⁷⁶.



Simple alkynes are not reduced by lithium aluminium hydride at a significant rate, but polyynes with four or more conjugated triple bonds react readily under mild conditions¹¹². Thus, the tetrayne **216** is reduced at room temperature within a few

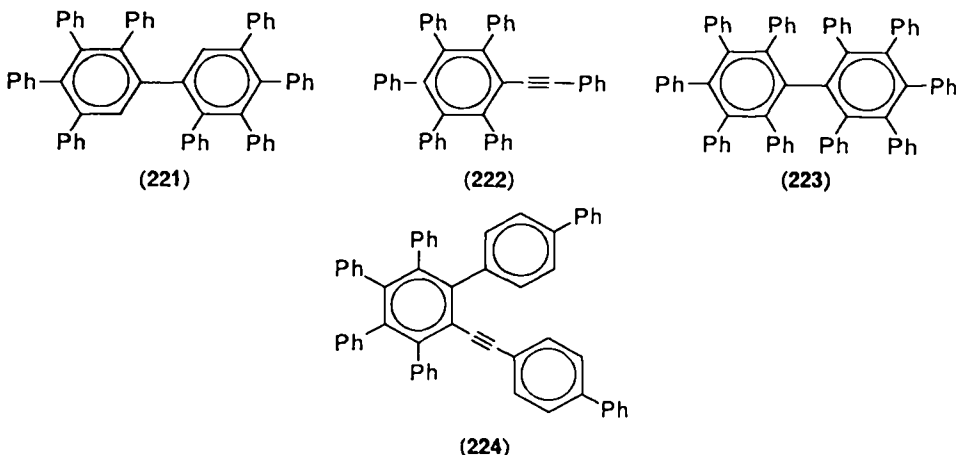


minutes and gives the enetriyne **217** in good yield, while the pentayne **218** can be reduced to either **219** or **220** by varying the amount of hydride.

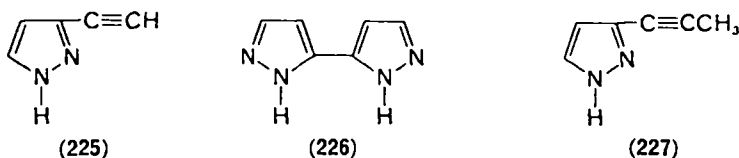


D. Cycloaddition

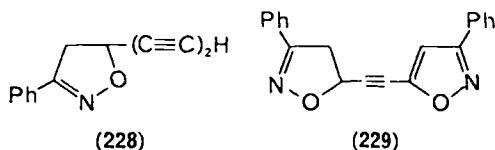
Conjugated diynes can function as dienophiles in Diels-Alder reactions, and adducts have been obtained in which one or both of the triple bonds participates. Most of the studies have involved the use of substituted cyclopentadienones, e.g. tetraphenylcyclopentadienone ('tetracyclone'), which form adducts that undergo decarbonylation to give aromatic hydrocarbons. Butadiyne itself reacts with tetracyclone to give hexaphenylquaterphenyl (**221**) while diphenylbutadiyne gives the mono(**222**)- and di(**223**)-adduct^{187, 188}. Bis(4-biphenyl)butadiyne gives the mono-adduct **224**¹⁸⁹.



Diyne can also participate in 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. The monoadduct **225** is obtained when equimolar proportions of diazomethane and butadiyne are mixed and allowed to stand, while the diadduct **226** is obtained when a 2 : 1 ratio is used¹⁹⁰. Addition of diazomethane to 1,3-pentadiyne occurs principally at the unsubstituted triple bond to give **227**¹⁹¹. The greater reactivity of the double bond

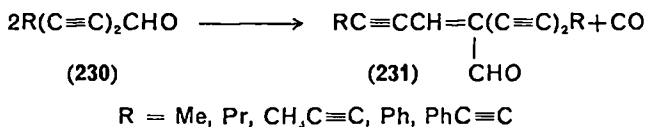


over the triple bonds in 1-hexene-3,5-diyne is demonstrated by the formation of **228** when the hydrocarbon reacts with a limited amount of benzonitrile oxide¹⁹²; the terminal triple bond will participate in cycloaddition, however, as evidenced by the formation of **229** when the reactants are mixed in 1 : 1 ratio.

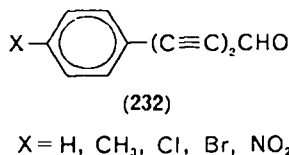


E. Dimerization of Polyacetylenic Aldehydes

Polyacetylene aldehydes undergo a curious dimerization with loss of carbon monoxide¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁵. The reaction occurs spontaneously when concentrated solutions of the aldehydes **230** are allowed to stand at room temperature giving both *Z* and *E* isomers of the dimeric aldehydes **231**. *p*-Substituted 5-phenyl-2,4-pentadiynals (**232**)



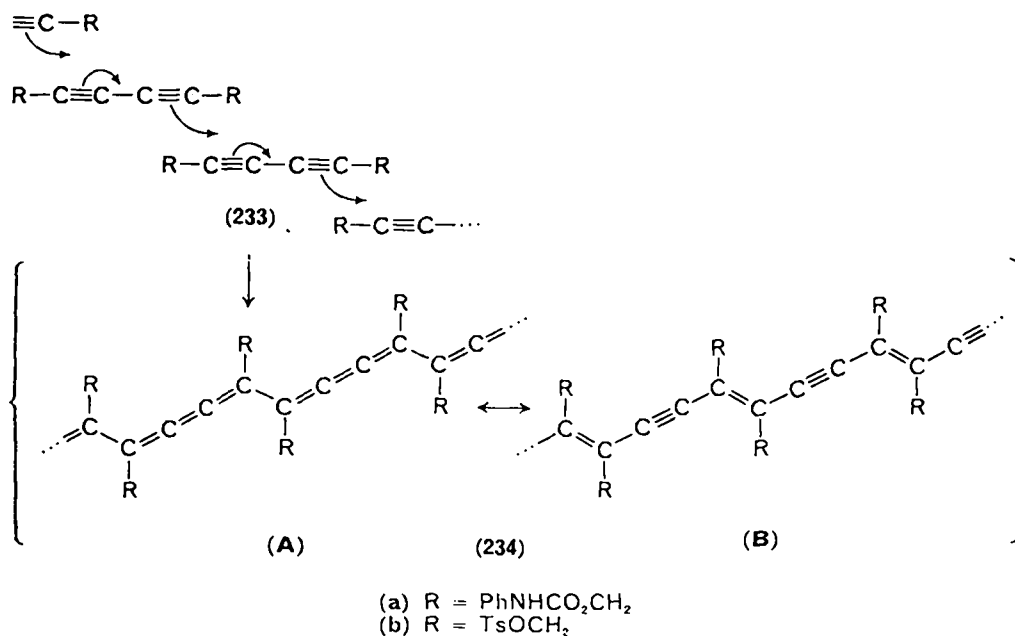
are more stable than the unsubstituted derivative and can be isolated as crystalline solids. Thus, whereas dimerization of **232** (X = H) is complete in a few minutes at room temperature, the corresponding reaction of the substituted derivatives occurs slowly in boiling benzene or toluene.



F. Solid-state Polymerization

Certain diacetylene derivatives undergo a remarkable polymerization reaction in the solid state under the influence of heat, ultraviolet light, X-rays or γ radiation^{196, 197}. The reaction involves 1,4-addition of the conjugated triple bonds and produces a

polymer in which the back-bone is a planar, polyconjugated system **234**. The monomer molecules are aligned in the crystal in a ladder-like manner with the linear diyne system forming the rungs. The polymerization reaction involves tilting of successive molecules, and may proceed with almost no change in lattice parameters.



A single crystal of monomer becomes a nearly defect-free single crystal of the polymer¹⁹⁸. The two most commonly used monomers are the phenylurethane and tosylate derivatives of 2,4-hexadiyne-1,6-diol, **233a** and **233b**, but the reaction has been accomplished with a variety of symmetrical and unsymmetrical diacetylene derivatives¹⁹⁹.

X-Ray analysis confirms the structure shown for the polymer, and the bond distances found for the chain indicate that **B** is the major contributing structure^{200, 201}. Intense bands for C=C and C≡C in the Raman spectra also indicate that **B** is the major contributor, but the relatively low frequencies for these vibrations as well as the linear correlation found between the two frequencies for various polymers suggest that **A** makes a significant contribution¹⁹⁹. Both frequencies are found to increase with decreasing phase perfection.

Dramatic changes occur in the appearance of the crystals during polymerization. When crystals of the monomer **233b**, which are pale yellow, are heated to 50 °C the colour changes to red, then to black, and finally a golden metallic lustre appears which is characteristic of the polymer. Absorption spectra recorded during the polymerization show that very long polymer chains are present even at low conversions, and it appears that each initiation step leads almost instantaneously to a long polymer chain²⁰². A gradual bathochromic shift during the polymerization, which was originally believed to be caused by an increase in chain length as the polymerization progressed, has been shown to result from contraction of the lattice during polymerization²⁰³. The absence of an e.s.r. signal during or after the polymerization of a single crystal of **233b** suggests that the lengths of the polymer chains are comparable to the length of the crystal²⁰⁴. Weak paramagnetism has been observed

in polycrystalline samples of **234b**, and has been interpreted in terms of the departure of polymer chains from an equilibrium conformation²⁰⁵.

The ribbon-like fibrous polymers formed from **233b** exhibit properties similar to those of metallic and ceramic whiskers²⁰⁶. The polymers are semiconductors and exhibit photoconductivity²⁰⁷. SCF calculations indicate that polydiacetylenes have a nearly free-electron-like valence band and are best described as wide band-gap semiconductors²⁰⁸.

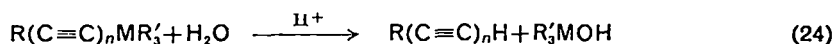
A low-temperature splitting of some of the lines in the resonant Raman spectrum of **234b** has been reported recently²⁰⁹. Dramatic changes in the frequency and intensity of the C=C and C≡C bands of another polydiacetylene **234**, R = EtNHCO₂(CH₂)₄, have been noted with changes in temperature as the polymer passes through a phase transition²¹⁰.

Patents have been issued for the use of polydiacetylene derivatives as coloured photoresist films and electrophotographic print-out materials²¹¹⁻²¹³.

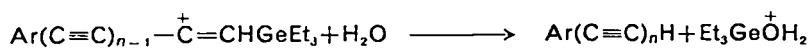
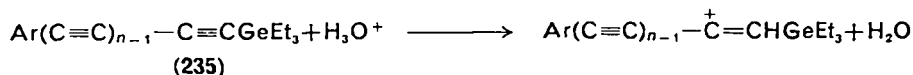
G. Electrophilic Substitution

Cleavage of the alkynyl-metal bond in organometallic derivatives initiated by such agents as H⁺, Ag⁺, RCO⁺ and halogens may be considered formally as electrophilic substitutions.

Cleavage of the alkynyl-metal bond by aqueous acids, as represented by equation (24), occurs under mild conditions when M is Ge, Sn or Pb. The kinetics

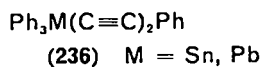


have been studied for the cleavage of **235** in aqueous methanolic perchloric acid where $n = 2$ or 3 and Ar is a phenyl or monosubstituted phenyl ring²¹⁴. The mechanism proposed involves rate-determining protonation of the terminal acetylenic carbon followed by rapid nucleophilic attack of solvent on germanium.

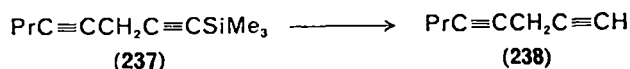


The relative rates of cleavage of Ph(C≡C)_nGeEt₃ were found to be 3100 ($n = 1$), 13 ($n = 2$) and 1 ($n = 3$). The decrease in rate as n is changed from 1 to 3, again illustrative of decreasing susceptibility to electrophilic attack with increasing number of conjugated triple bonds, is attributed to decreasing effectiveness of the phenyl group in stabilizing the carbonium ion as well as to the electron-withdrawing inductive effect of the additional alkynyl groups.

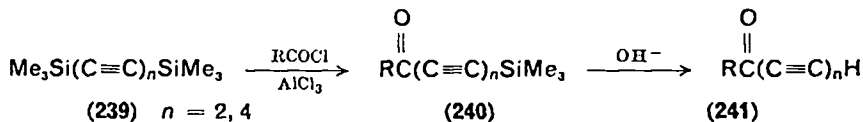
Acid cleavage of the tin and lead analogues **236** also occurs readily, kinetic studies showing the rate of reaction of the lead derivative to be approximately three times that of the tin derivative⁹².



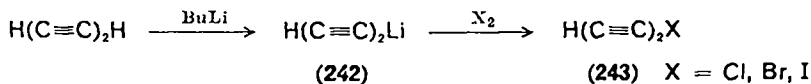
The alkynyl-silicon bond is not cleaved readily by protonic acids, but cleavage can be accomplished by Ag⁺ under mild conditions¹⁸⁴. For example, treatment of **237** with aqueous ethanolic silver nitrate followed by liberation of the free alkyne from the silver salt by aqueous KCN gave **238** in 80% yield.



Friedel-Crafts acylation of the bis(trimethylsilyl)polyynes **239** results in cleavage of one of the trimethylsilyl groups giving **240** in good yields²¹⁵. The trimethylsilyl group in **240** is cleaved by treatment with very mild base, e.g. aqueous borax, and the method constitutes a convenient synthesis of the acyl polyynes **241**. Electron withdrawal by the acyl group in **240** prevents cleavage of the second trimethylsilyl group when excess acid chloride is used.

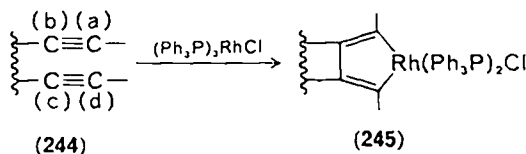


Butadiynyllithium (**242**) undergoes electrophilic attack by halogens at low temperatures giving monohalobutadiynes **243**²¹⁶.



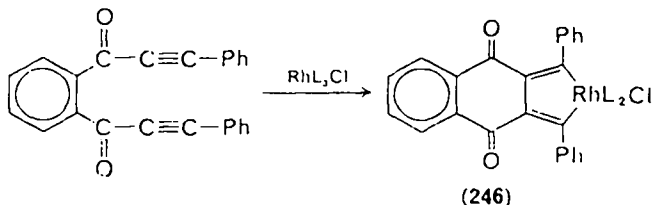
H. The Diyne Reaction

Diyne in which the distance between the internal acetylenic carbons, (b) and (c) in **244**, is not greater than *ca.* 3.4 Å react with certain transition metal compounds, particularly tris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(i) chloride, to give complexes of type

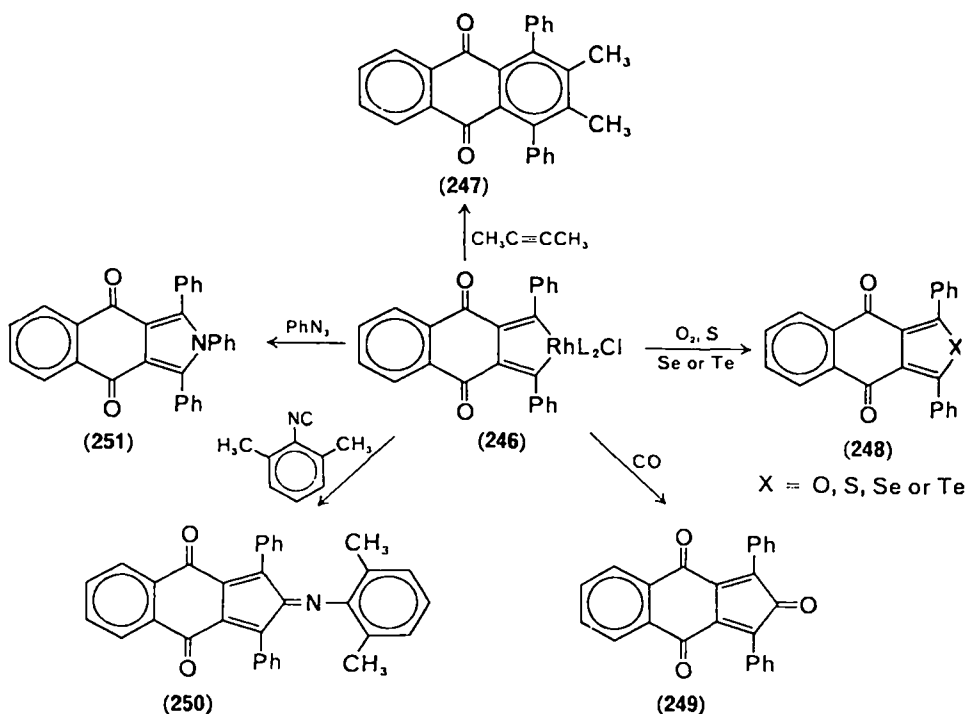


245. The nature of the skeleton joining the alkyne functions seems to be unimportant and may include sp^3 - or sp^2 -hybridized carbon atoms as well as heteroatoms. The complexes **245** react with alkynes, halogens, carbon monoxide, isonitriles, etc., to give a variety of carbocyclic and heterocyclic ring systems. These reactions, referred to as the 'diyne reaction', have been studied extensively by Müller and coworkers, and the studies have been reviewed recently²¹⁷. Unless indicated otherwise, the examples cited below are taken from the review article. The generality of the reactions and the wide variety of complex products made available thereby make them of great value to the synthetic organic chemist.

The complexes are prepared simply by heating the diyne with tris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(i) chloride, abbreviated RhL_3Cl , in an inert solvent. For example, the complex **246** is obtained in 98% yield by heating the reactants in xylene for 30 min.

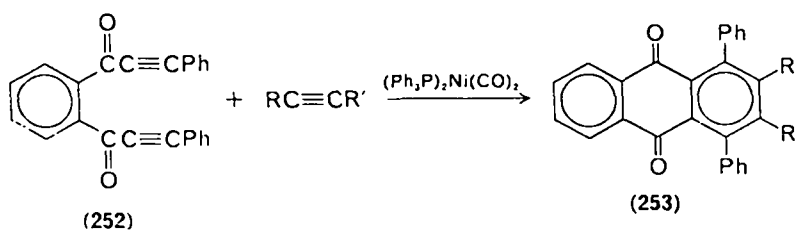


A new aromatic ring is created in one step when the complexes react with alkynes, as illustrated by the conversion of **246** to the anthraquinone **247** in 68% yield upon reaction with 2-butyne. The reaction is very general for alkynes and fails only when the alkyne is severely hindered sterically or when a heteroatom is present which coordinates strongly with transition metals, e.g. groups containing phosphorus(III). Cycloalkynes, including strained cycloalkynes generated *in situ* from selenadiazoles, react with **246**, but benzyne fails to react²¹⁸. Reaction with oxygen, sulphur, selenium or tellurium gives the corresponding heterocycles **248**²¹⁹, while reaction with carbon

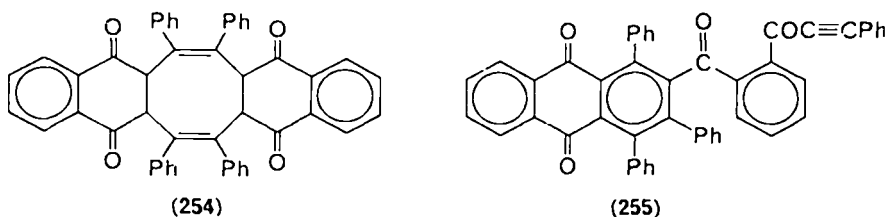


monoxide, carried out by bubbling the gas through a benzene solution of **246** at 60 °C, gives the trione **249** in 60% yield. 2,6-Dimethylphenyl isocyanide reacts with **246** to give the imine **250**, and phenyl azide gives the nitrogen heterocycle **251**, perhaps by way of phenylnitrene as an intermediate. Additional extensions of the reaction have appeared recently²²⁰⁻²²².

In the presence of dicarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)nickel(0), the diyne **252** reacts with monoalkynes to give quinones **253**²²³, and in the presence of nickel tetracarbonyl, **252** dimerizes to give **254** in 80% yield along with a small amount of

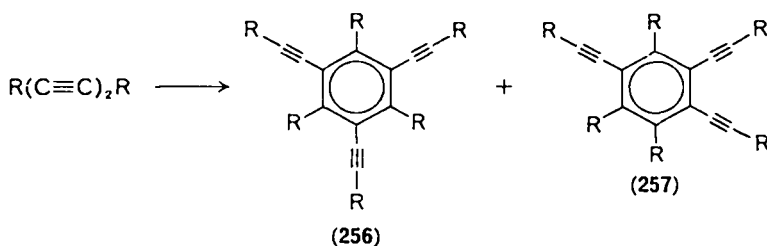


255, while 1,2,3,4-tetraphenylanthraquinone **253** ($R = R' = \text{Ph}$) is obtained from the reaction of **252** with excess diphenylacetylene in the presence of this catalyst²²⁴.



I. Cyclotrimerization and Related Reactions

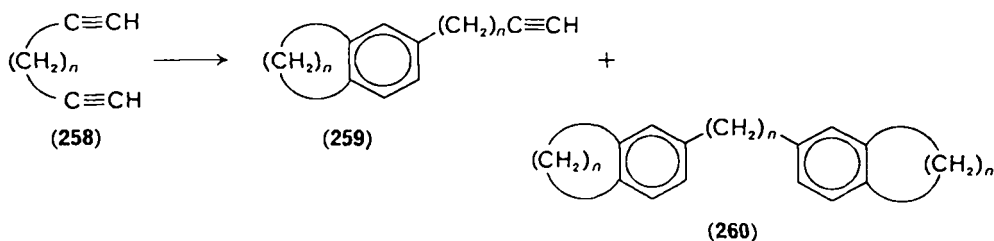
Like simple alkynes, conjugated diynes undergo cyclotrimerization in the presence of transition metal catalysts, but whereas simple alkynes give symmetrically substituted benzenes almost exclusively, diynes give symmetrical (**256**) and unsymmetrical (**257**) isomers in many cases^{225, 226}. Cobalt complexes such as $[\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4]_2\text{Hg}$, $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8$, $\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_6[\text{R}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_2\text{R}]$ and $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Co}(\text{CO})_2$, and the rhodium complex, $(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2$, give both **256** and **257**. For example, with 2,4-hexadiyne and



$(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Co}(\text{CO})_2$ in a 25 : 1 ratio at 120 °C, **256** ($R = \text{Me}$) and **257** ($R = \text{Me}$) are obtained in 21% and 47% yields, respectively²²⁶. Interestingly, the catalyst $\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2$ produces solely the unsymmetrical isomers **257** ($R = \text{Me}, \text{Ph}$) in high yield²²⁷.

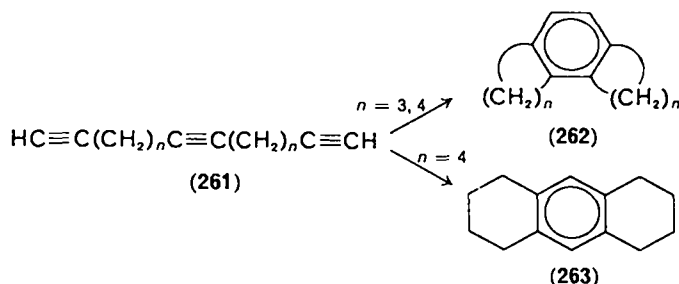
It is seen that only one of the two alkyne linkages in each molecule takes part in the cyclization, and when R is larger than hydrogen, the remaining triple bond in the alkynyl substituents of **256** and **257** fails to participate in further reactions. The triethynylbenzenes **256** ($R = \text{H}$) and **257** ($R = \text{H}$), however, react in the presence of the trimerization catalysts to give polymers, and consequently attempted cyclotrimerization of butadiyne itself gives a polymeric product²²⁵. It is possible to obtain the simple triethynylbenzenes indirectly from the bis(trimethylsilyl) derivatives²²⁵.

Dimers (**259**) and trimers (**260**) have been obtained from non-conjugated diynes in the presence of transition metal complexes²²⁸⁻²³⁰. With η^5 -cyclopentadienylcobalt

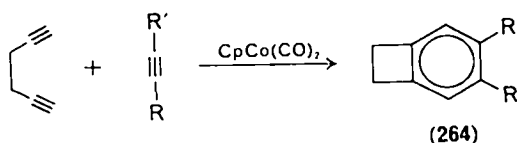


dicarbonyl catalysts, $\text{CpCo}(\text{CO})_2$, moderate yields of the trimer **260** are obtained²³⁰, whereas with $[\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4]_2\text{Hg}$ a large amount of polymer and only a small yield of dimer are obtained²²⁸.

Triynes **261** in which the alkyne linkages are properly spaced can undergo intramolecular 'cyclotrimerization' to aromatics **262** and **263** in the presence of Ziegler-type catalysts²³¹.

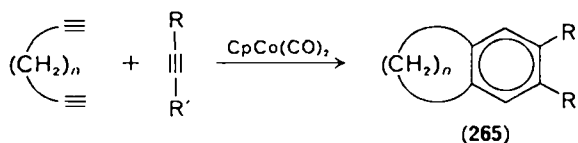


The cooligomerization of diynes and simple alkynes provides a convenient route to bicyclic derivatives, many of which would be very difficult to obtain by other routes^{229, 230, 232, 233}. In the presence of $\text{CpCo}(\text{CO})_2$, 1,5-hexadiyne reacts with simple alkynes to give benzocyclobutene derivatives **264**^{230, 233}. The formation of the bis(trimethylsilyl) derivative **264** ($\text{R} = \text{R}' = \text{SiMe}_3$), the most highly strained



benzocyclobutene synthesized to date, is of special significance because of the ease with which the trimethylsilyl groups can be replaced by reaction with electrophilic reagents.

Indan (**265**, $n = 3$) and tetralin (**265**, $n = 4$) derivatives are obtained from 1,6-heptadiyne or 1,7-octadiyne with simple alkynes in the presence of $\text{CpCo}(\text{CO})_2$, and although the yields are not high (14–50%) the products are easily obtained pure by column chromatography²³². The synthetic applications of these cyclizations have been reviewed recently^{233b}.

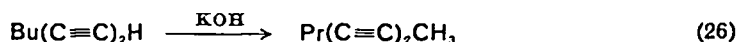
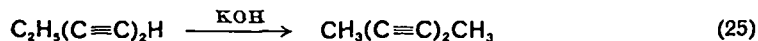


J. Prototropic and Related Rearrangements

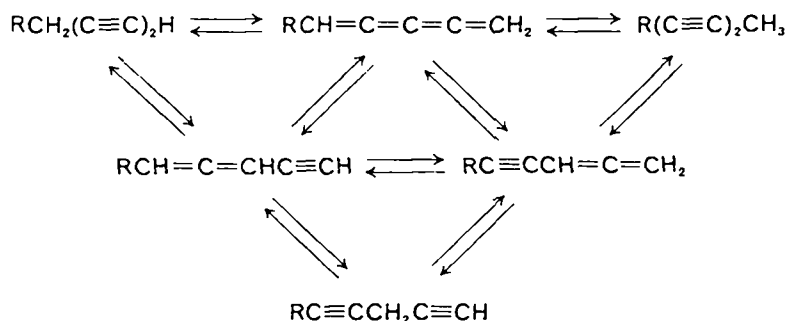
The prototropic rearrangements of conjugated diynes closely parallel those observed for simple alkynes, the principal differences being in the rates of reaction and the greater complexity of products made possible by the additional unsaturation. Migration of a triple bond from the terminal position toward the centre of the chain is widely observed with simple alkynes, and similar behaviour has been reported for diynes.

Conjugated diynes with a terminal triple bond give products in which the triple bonds remain conjugated as illustrated by the isomerization of 1,3-hexadiyne to

2,4-hexadiyne and of 1,3-octadiyne to 2,4-octadiyne (equations 25 and 26)²³⁴. The isomeric diynes are obtained in 90–95% yield under conditions ranging from 0.1N ethanolic KOH at 100 °C for 2 h to 2N ethanolic KOH at room temperature for 1 week.

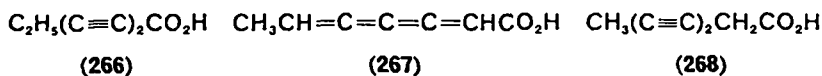


Four types of intermediates may be postulated for these rearrangements, *viz.* a tetraene, two dienyne and a skipped diacetylene, as shown in Scheme 8²³⁵. The available evidence indicates that the interconversions occur by a carbanionic mechanism. Substantial build-up of intermediates is not observed in most of these reactions, and the relative importance of the routes has not been established.



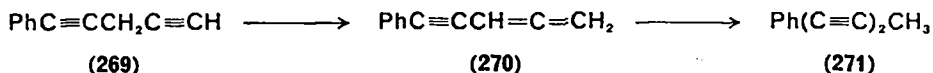
SCHEME 8

Bushby and Whitham carried out a thorough study of the isomerization of 2,4-heptadiynoic acid (**266**) to 3,5-heptadiynoic acid (**268**), and from kinetic and spectroscopic data were able to show that the principal pathway for the isomerization involves the intermediate tetraenoic acid **267**²³⁶.



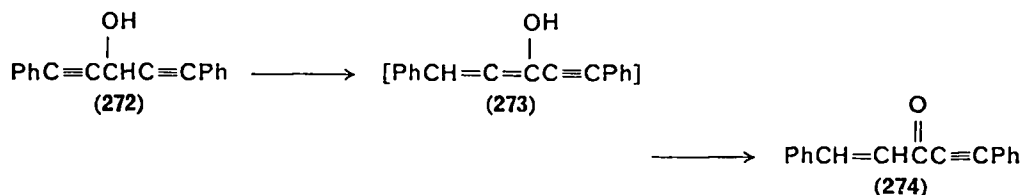
Equilibration of the heptadiynoic acids gives an equilibrium mixture containing 96% **268** and 4% **266**, a ratio comparable to that found for 3- and 2-pentynoic acids. Unlike the pentynoic acids, however, significant amounts of allenic isomers were not detected in the **268**–**266** equilibrium mixture. The appearance of a shoulder at 290–295 nm in the u.v. spectrum during the early stages of isomerization of **266** may be taken as evidence for the intermediacy of **267**.

Attachment of two alkynyl groups to a CH_2 group confers an unusually high acidity on the protons, and as a consequence 1,4-diynes undergo base-catalysed rearrangement under very mild conditions. Thus, 1-phenyl-1,4-pentadiyne (**269**) gives 1-phenyl-1,3-pentadiyne (**271**) in good yield upon treatment with ethanolic

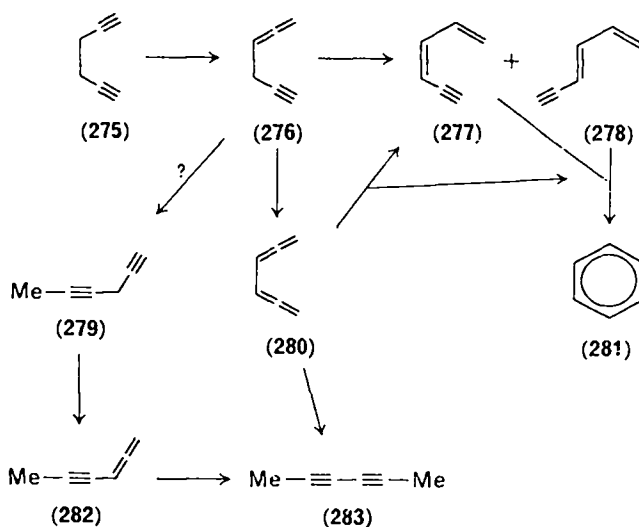


alkali at room temperature⁸⁶. The reaction occurs in two stages, the first being approximately 3 times as fast as the second, and it is possible to isolate **270** by quenching the reaction when the concentration of **270** reaches a maximum.

An interesting variation of this rearrangement appears when the diynol **272** is treated with base²³⁷. Ketone **274** is obtained, apparently by way of the intermediate allenol **273**.



1,5-Diynes require somewhat more vigorous conditions for isomerization than 1,4-diynes. Thus, 1,5-hexadiyne is stable to sodium ethoxide in ethanol or 0.03M potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol at room temperature, but isomerization is effected at higher temperatures or by the use of a higher concentration of potassium *t*-butoxide²³⁸. The reaction is complex, but many of the intricacies have been unravelled, and the relationships are depicted in Scheme 9^{121, 238}.

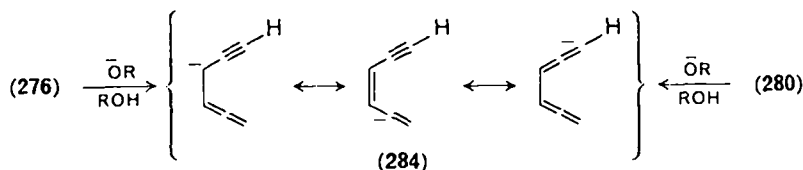


SCHEME 9. Base-catalysed isomerization of 1,5-hexadiyne.

cis- and *trans*-1,3-Hexadien-5-yne (**277** and **278**) are formed as major products, along with small amounts of 2,4-hexadiyne (**283**), when **275** is heated with potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol or ethanolic sodium ethoxide. In addition a small amount of 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene (**280**) was present in the reaction mixture involving sodium ethoxide. 1,2-Hexadien-5-yne (**276**) the product expected from the first isomerization step was not detected, but this is understandable because it was demonstrated in separate experiments that **276** isomerizes much faster than the starting diyne. When **276** is treated with *t*-BuOK/*t*-BuOH at room temperature, reaction is immediate, producing a mixture of the dienynes **277** and **278**; on the other hand, when NaOEt is used, **280** is the exclusive product²³⁸.

1,2,4,5-Hexatetraene (**280**) is stable to ethanolic NaOEt at room temperature, but reacts at 65 °C to give **277**, **278** and **283** in the ratio 21 : 22 : 31. Thus **280** occupies a key position in the scheme relating the various C₆H₆ isomers, but it is argued that the rearrangement of **276** may lead directly to **277** and **278** and does not have to

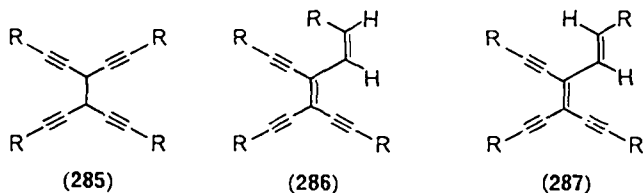
proceed by way of **280**²³⁸. The same hybrid anion **284** can be formed from both **276** and **280**. Furthermore, if the major pathway for conversion of **275** to **277** and **278** involved **280**, then one would anticipate that 2,4-hexadiyne (**283**) would be formed in major amounts, rather than in the trace amounts actually observed.



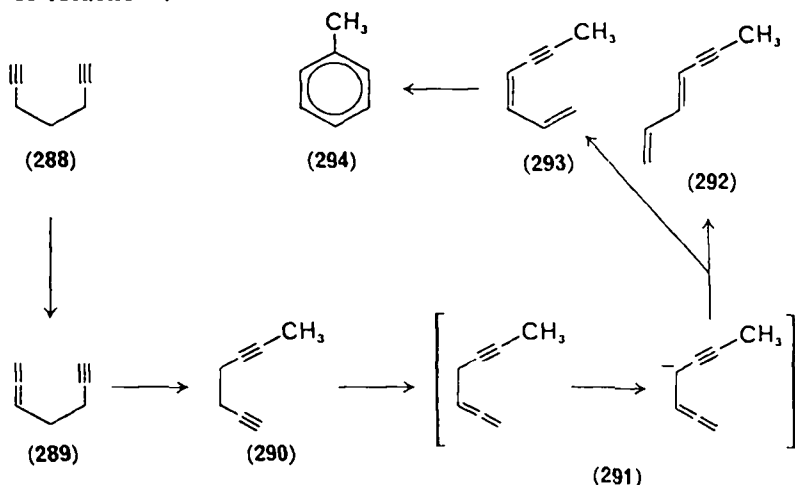
Another possible route for the formation of **283**, by way of **279** and **280**, was investigated. When **279** was treated with *t*-BuOK/*t*-BuOH it reacted immediately and gave **283** as the sole product, but **282** was obtained along with **283** under milder conditions (0.02M NaOEt/EtOH).

Benzene was obtained in low yield as the sole non-polymeric product when **275**, **276** or a mixture of **277** and **278** was heated at 165 °C with *t*-BuOK in diglyme. The cyclization is base-catalysed as shown by the fact that benzene was not formed when a mixture of **277** and **278** was heated at 165 °C in diglyme alone.

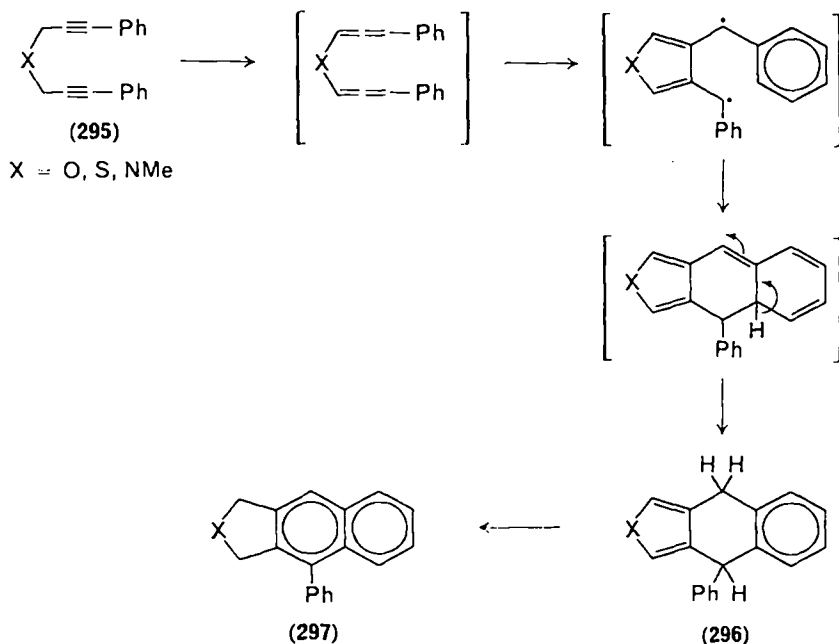
Tetraethynylethane derivatives **285** isomerize in the presence of *t*-BuOK/*t*-BuOH at 40 °C to give **286** and **287**²³⁹.



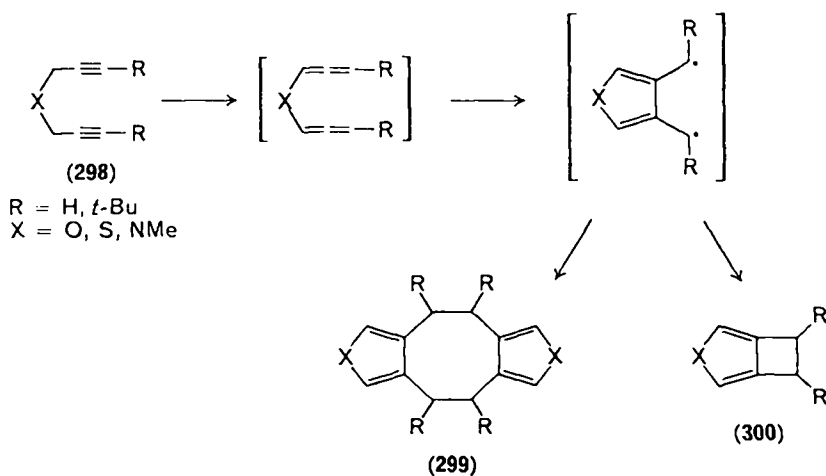
When 1,6-heptadiyne (**288**) is heated with *t*-BuOK/*t*-BuOH, toluene (**294**) and *trans*-1,3-heptadien-5-yne (**292**) are the major products¹²¹. Hopf discovered that smooth isomerization to **292** and **294** occurs only when freshly sublimed *t*-BuOK is used, and through the use of aged, less active base he was able to isolate and identify the intermediates **289**, **290** and **293**, and to show that the *cis*-dien-yne **293** is the precursor of toluene²¹⁰.



Bispropargyl ethers, sulphides and amines undergo an interesting variety of base-catalysed cycloaddition and dimerization reactions. The primary products obtained from **295** by treatment with *t*-BuOK in THF for a short period of time have been shown to be **296**²⁴¹. If the reactions are carried out under more vigorous conditions or for longer periods of time, further prototropic rearrangement to the naphthalene derivatives **297** occurs. The findings are explained by an initial rearrangement to the

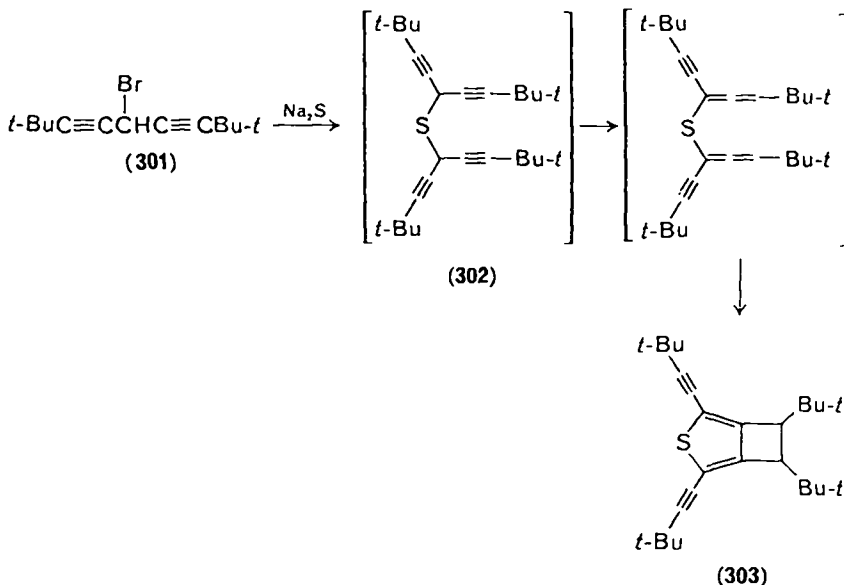


bisallene, which then cyclizes by a diradical pathway, or perhaps by a concerted [2+2+2] cycloaddition. Subsequent prototropic rearrangement gives the products **296**, as indicated. Support for this mechanism is provided by studies of the unsubstituted and *t*-butyl-substituted derivatives **298**²⁴¹. With these derivatives

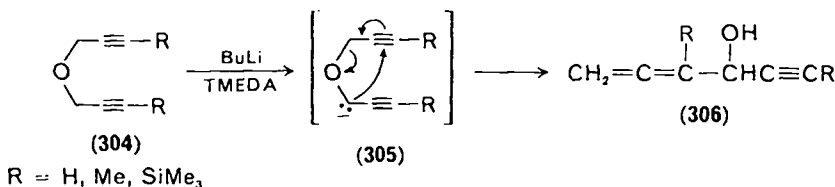


cyclization involving the benzene ring is not possible and products resulting from dimerization (299) or ring closure (300) of the diradical are obtained instead.

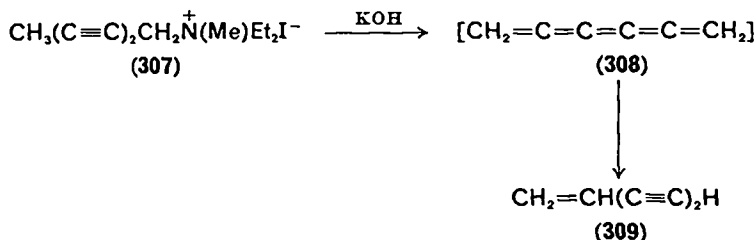
The product of reaction of the bromodiene 301 with sodium sulphide is the thienocyclobutene 303, and it has been proposed that this product is formed from the initial thioether 302 by the same type of sequence as that proposed for the formation of 300²⁴².



A difference in the behaviour of bispropargyl ethers 304 appears when butyllithium is used as the base²⁴³. Here a [2, 3] sigmatropic rearrangement of the intermediate carbanion 305 occurs giving the alcohols 306.

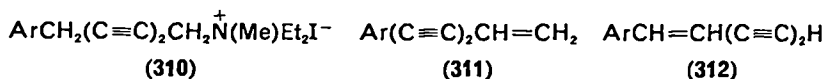


An interesting rearrangement occurs during the alkaline decomposition of quaternary salts of Mannich bases derived from diacetylenes^{192, 244, 245}. When it is heated with KOH , the salt 307 gives 1-hexene-3,5-diyne (309) in high yield, presumably by initial 1,6-elimination followed by rearrangement of the pentaene 308.



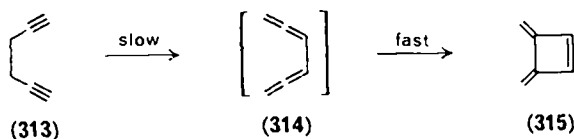
When the alkadiynyl chain contains more than seven carbons, mixtures of enediynes are obtained.

In the case of aryl-substituted derivatives **310**, the use of KOH or *t*-BuOK as base produces **311** whereas NaNH₂ gives **312**²⁴⁶.



K. Thermal Rearrangement

1,5-Hexadiyne rearranges at elevated temperatures (220–400 °C) to give 3,4-bismethylenecyclobutene (**315**) in nearly quantitative yields^{247, 248}. The reaction involves a slow [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement to the bisallene **314**, followed by



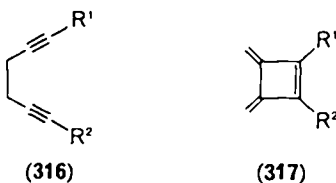
rapid cyclization. 1,2,4,5-Hexatetraene (**314**) has been synthesized and shown to rearrange to **315** at a rate much faster than the rearrangement of **313**²⁴⁹. The rearrangement of **313** is first order with rate constant given by

$$k \text{ (s}^{-1}\text{)} = 2.59 \times 10^{11} \exp(-34\,400/RT).$$

The *A* factor is unusually small for a reaction in which a single internal rotation is frozen out in the transition state, but this has been accounted for in terms of the unusually large moment of inertia for rotation about the central carbon-carbon bond²⁵⁰.

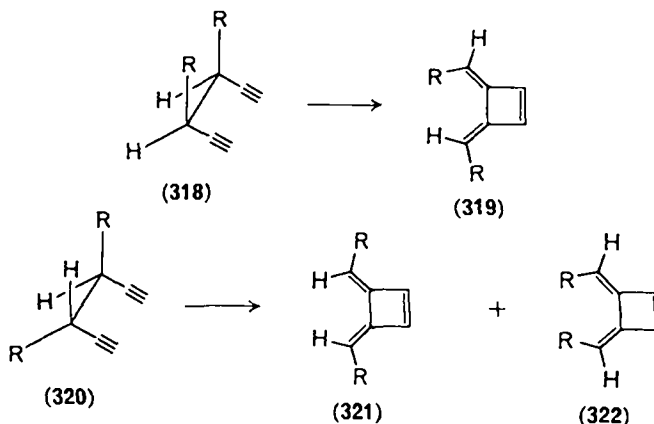
When **313** is subjected to very high temperatures (400–600 °C) additional products, principally benzene and fulvene, begin to appear²⁵¹. These have been shown to be secondary products which arise as a result of the reversibility of the cyclization step leading to **315**, and the different modes of cyclization which are accessible to **314** at the elevated temperatures²⁵².

Substituted bismethylenecyclobutenes **317** are obtained by rearrangement of derivatives **316** in which the acetylenic hydrogens of 1,5-hexadiyne are replaced by



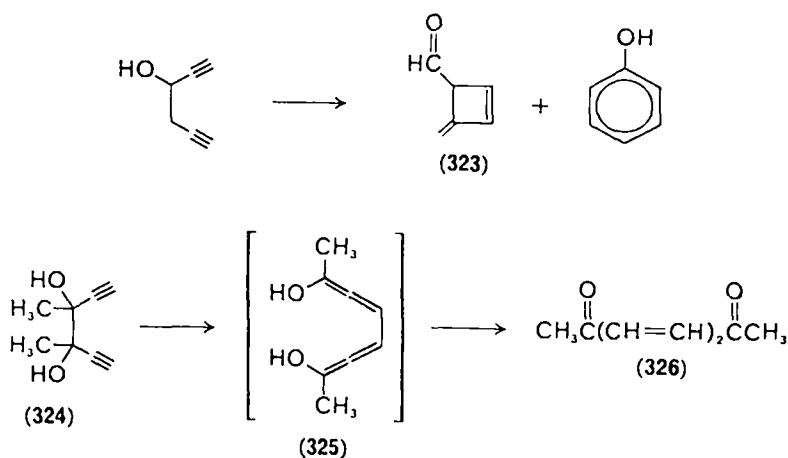
simple alkyl groups^{248, 253–257}, CF₃²⁵⁸, Me₃Si²⁵⁹, Br²⁶⁰, CO₂Me and CN^{250, 258, 259}. The reactivity is decreased substantially by alkyl substitution as illustrated by the relative rates 137 : 37 : 1 for 1,5-hexadiyne, 1,5-heptadiyne and 2,6-octadiyne²⁵⁸. The rearrangement proceeds normally when one hydrogen is replaced by *t*-butyl or trimethylsilyl, but fails with the bis(trimethylsilyl) derivative **316** (R¹ = R² = Me₃Si)²⁵⁹.

Studies with molecules carrying substituents on the interior carbons have demonstrated that conrotation occurs preferentially in the cyclization step, in agreement with orbital symmetry considerations^{248, 258, 261}. Thus, (*Z,E*)-3,4-bisethylenecyclobutene (**319**, R = Me) is obtained from *meso*-3,4-dimethyl-1,5-hexadiyne (**318**, R = Me), while the *E,E* (**321**, R = Me) and *Z,Z* isomers (**322**, R = Me) are obtained from the racemic diyne **320** (R = CH₃). At lower temperatures (220 °C) **321** and **322** are formed

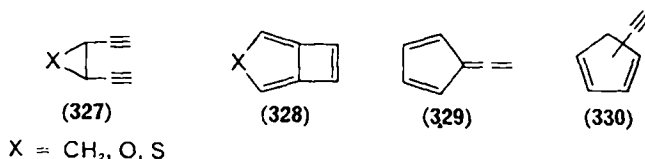


in nearly equal amounts (55 : 45) under kinetic control. At higher temperatures, however, thermodynamic control prevails and **321** becomes the predominant product²⁵⁸. The trimethylsilyl (TMS) ether of the *meso* glycol **318** (R = OTMS) rearranges at 375 °C giving a product consisting of 99% **319** (R = OTMS) and 1% **322** (R = OTMS), while the product from the racemic diyne **320** (R = OTMS) at 310 °C consists of 49% **321** (R = OTMS), 51% **322** (R = OTMS) and 1% **319** (R = OTMS). The stereospecificity of these reactions decreases significantly as the temperature is raised, but one of the most interesting features is the preference for the *Z,Z* isomer **322** (R = OTMS) over the *E,E* isomer **321** (R = OTMS) under conditions where thermodynamic control is expected to prevail²⁶¹.

Rearrangement of 1,5-hexadiyn-3-ol gives the aldehyde **323** and phenol²⁶². With the diol **324**, however, the intermediate enol **325** tautomerizes instead of cyclizing and the acyclic diketone **326** is obtained.

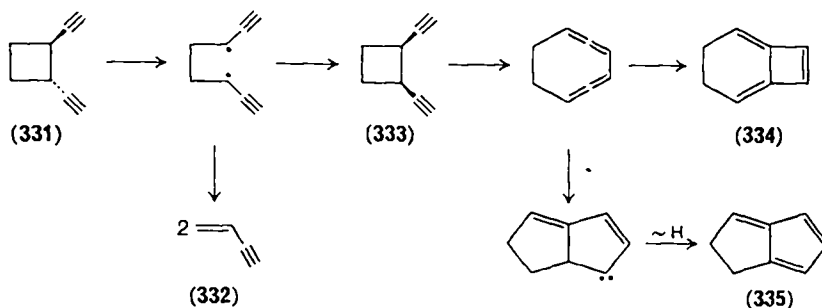


Rearrangement also occurs with molecules in which the ethynyl groups are attached to three- and four-membered rings. Both *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-diethynylcyclopropane (**327**, X = CH₂) give **328** (X = CH₂), the *trans* isomer requiring a significantly higher temperature than the *cis*^{263, 264}. The product molecules are formed in a highly excited vibrational state, and when the reaction is carried out at low pressures, **329** and **330** are also formed by rearrangement of **328** in the excited state.



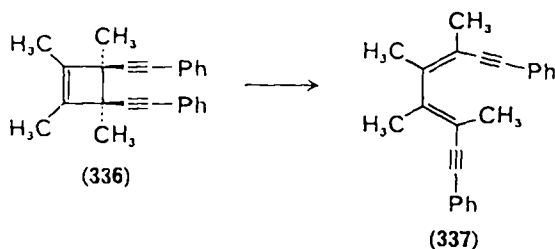
Rearrangement of *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-diethynylloxirane (**327**, X = O) occurs under mild conditions giving **328** (X = O)²⁶⁵, but with the sulphur analogue **327** (X = S) only the *cis* isomer rearranges to **328** (X = S)²⁶⁶; the *trans* isomer undergoes desulphurization on heating and gives 3-hexene-1,5-diyne.

1,2-Dihydropentalene (**335**) (95%) and a small amount (2.5%) of bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-1,5,7-triene (**334**) are formed upon pyrolysis of *cis*-1,2-diethynylcyclobutane (**333**)²⁶⁷. The fragmentation product, 1-buten-3-yne (**332**) is the major component (52%) of the pyrolysate from *trans*-1,2-diethynylcyclobutane (**331**), but the rearrangement products **335** and **334** are also formed to the extent of 42% and 4.5%, respectively. These products are accounted for as illustrated in Scheme 10²⁶⁷.

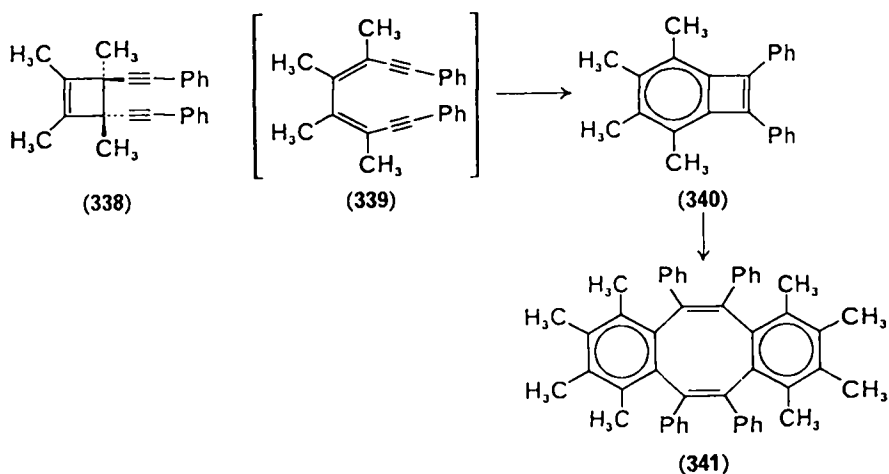


SCHEME 10

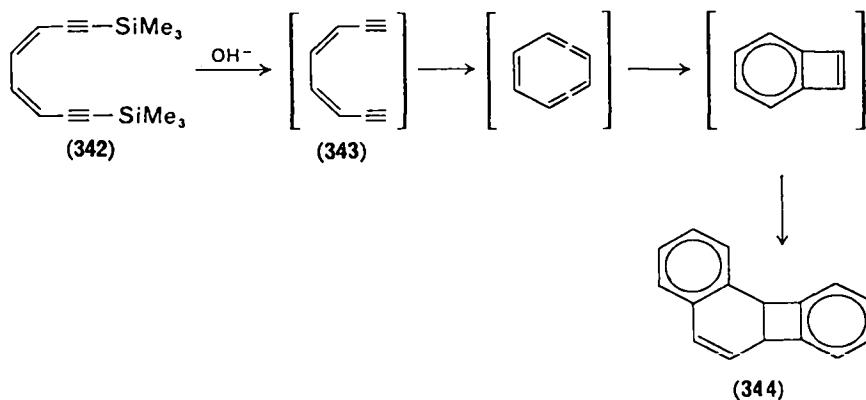
The *cis*-dialkynylcyclobutene **336** undergoes the customary conrotatory ring opening at 80 °C giving **337**²⁶⁸, but in the case of the *trans* isomer **338**, the initial product (**339**) recyclizes, giving the benzocyclobutadiene derivative **340**²⁶⁹. The formation of **340** from **338** is complete within a few minutes at 110 °C, whereas



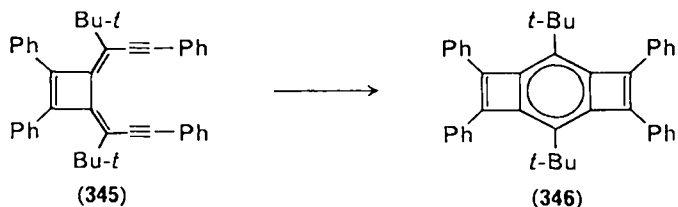
its dimerization, which yields **341**, is relatively slow at this temperature. Consequently, it is possible to isolate and characterize **340**²⁶⁹.



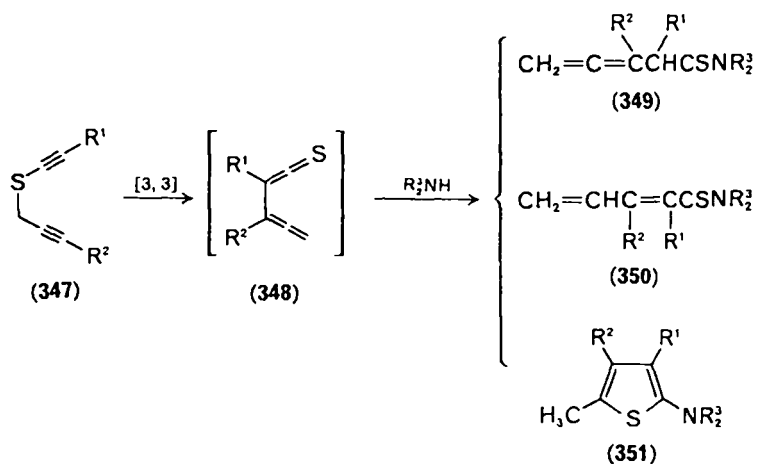
Comparable behaviour has been observed with **343**, the unsubstituted analogue of **339**. When the bis(trimethylsilyl) derivative **342** is hydrolysed with dilute base, the product obtained is the benzocyclobutadiene dimer **344** presumably formed by the pathway indicated²⁷⁰.



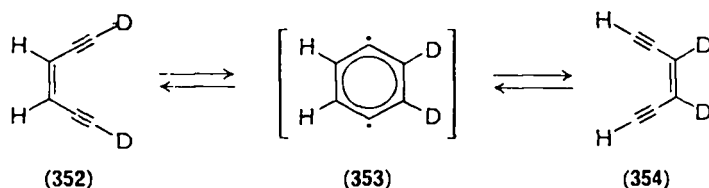
The tricyclic derivative containing two cyclobutadiene rings **346** is obtained as a blue, high-melting solid in nearly quantitative yield by heating **345** in boiling xylene²⁷¹.



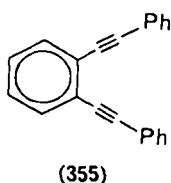
The rearrangement that occurs when thioethers of type **347** are heated in the presence of secondary amines provides an interesting analogy to 1,5-diyne²⁷². The products are **349**, **350** and **351**, and it is postulated that these arise from the reaction of the amine with the thioketene **348**, which, in turn, is formed by a [3, 3] sigmatropic rearrangement of **347**²⁷².



Rapid equilibration between **352** and **354** occurs at 200 °C, presumably via the benzenediyl (*p*-benzyne) intermediate **353**²⁷³. The intermediate **353** has a sufficiently

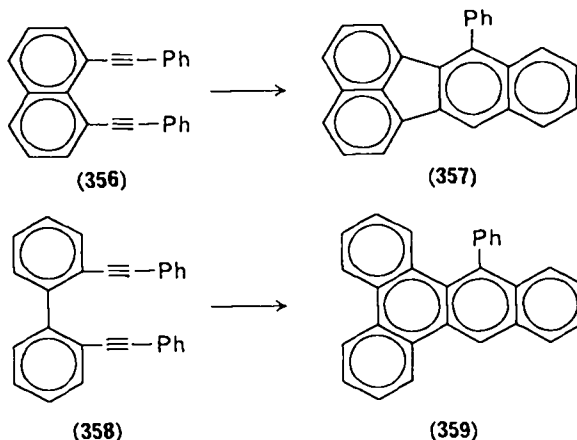


long life-time to permit reaction with a variety of trapping reagents. The benzenoid analogue **355** of **352** does not change when it is heated in boiling benzene or DMF²⁷⁴.



1,8-Bis(phenylethynyl)naphthalene (**356**), with parallel triple bonds, undergoes [2+2+2] cycloaddition with intramolecular hydrogen migration to give **357**²⁷⁴⁻²⁷⁶, and similar behaviour is found for the analogue with crossed triple bonds (**358**),

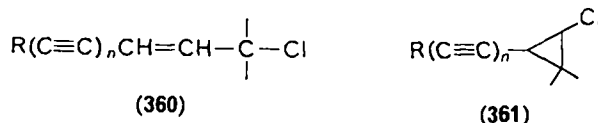
which furnishes **359**. These same products are obtained by photochemical rearrangements, although small amounts of azulenic isomers and dimers are also formed from **356**.



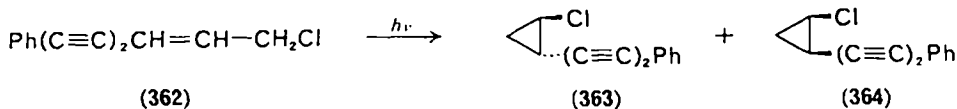
L. Photochemistry

When they are irradiated in hydrogen-donor solvents, conjugated diynes act as hydrogen acceptors and are reduced to conjugated enynes²⁷⁷. Complex mixtures are obtained as a result of the fact that free radicals are formed from both the diyne and a solvent molecule in the initial hydrogen abstraction step. Thus irradiation of 5,7-dodecadiyne in pentane gives the reduction product, *cis*- and *trans*-5-dodecen-7-yne, along with branched-chain decanes formed by dimerization of pentyl radicals, and addition products, C₁₇H₃₀, of a molecule of pentane to the diyne. Large amounts of polymeric material are also formed.

Cyclopropane derivatives **361** are obtained by irradiation of derivatives **360**²⁷⁸. While the reaction does occur when $n = 1$ ($R = \text{Ph}$), it proceeds much more readily

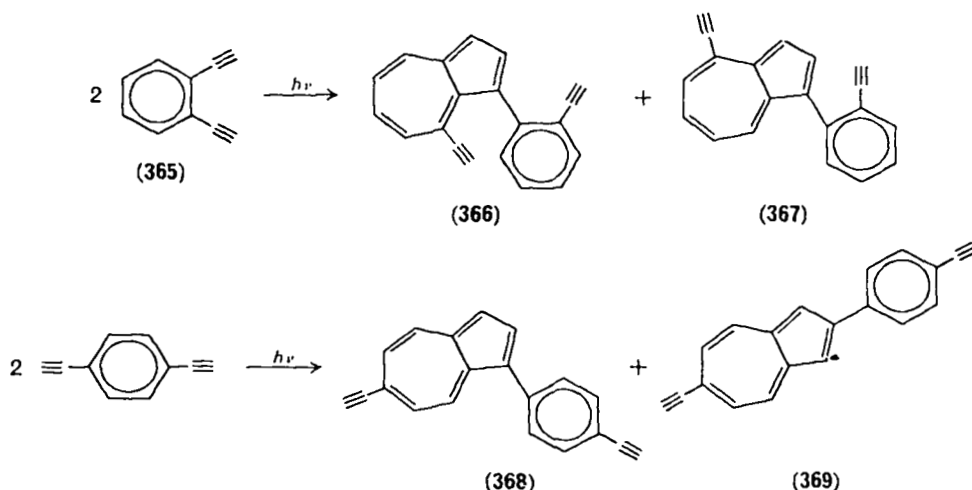


with molecules containing two or three alkyne linkages. A mixture of stereoisomers **363** and **364** is obtained from **362**, and, in general, low stereoselectivity is observed.

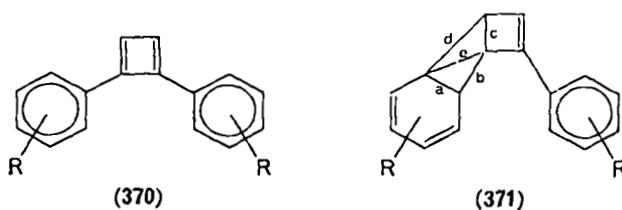


Ultraviolet irradiation of dialkynylbenzenes produces polymers along with small amounts of dimers. The dimer fraction consists of azulenes and, in some cases, naphthalenes. The product distribution in the dimer fraction depends on the relative orientation of the alkynyl groups as well as the substituents on the alkynyl groups and on the ring. *o*-Diethynylbenzene (**365**) produces azulenes **366** and **367**²⁷⁹, while *p*-diethynylbenzene yields **368** and **369**²⁸⁰. These products can be accounted for in

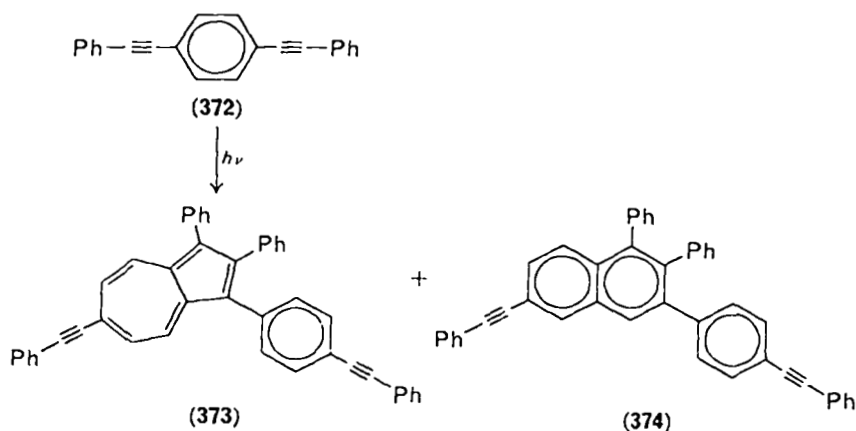
terms of the mechanism originally proposed for the photodimerization of diphenylacetylene²⁸¹. The cyclobutadiene derivative **370**, formed by a ($\pi 2_s + \pi 2_s$) head-to-head



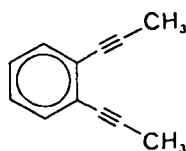
cycloaddition, rearranges to the bicyclobutane derivative **371**. Cleavage of bonds a and c in **371** provides **366**, **367** and **368**. Formation of **369** can be accounted for in terms of an initial head-to-tail dimerization followed by a sequence of steps similar to those above²⁸⁰.



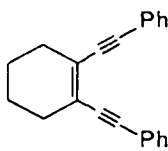
Irradiation of *p*-bis(phenylethynyl)benzene (**372**) gives one azulene derivative **373** and a naphthalene derivative **374**. Formation of **374** can be accounted for in terms of a bicyclobutane intermediate similar to **371**. Cleavage of bonds corresponding to c and e in **371** and subsequent hydrogen migration would lead to **374**²⁸⁰.



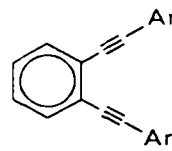
Behaviour similar to that of **365** is observed with *o*-dipropynylbenzene (**375**) and 1,2-bis(phenylethynyl)cyclohexene (**376**), but *o*-bis(arylethynyl)benzenes (**377**) show different behaviour^{274, 282, 283}. *o*-Bis(phenylethynyl)benzene (**377**, Ar = Ph) gives a



(375)

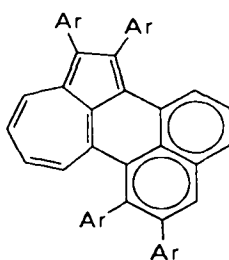


(376)

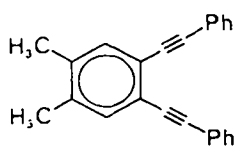


(377)

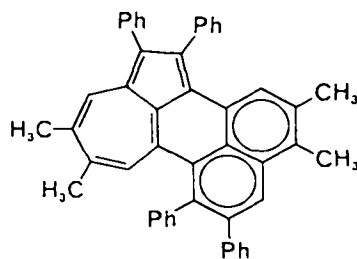
green azulenic type dimer called 'verdene', but unlike the dimers described previously, chemical and spectroscopic evidence points to the absence of alkyne linkages, and the 'ring-closed' structure **378** (Ar = Ph) has been assigned to verdene. Similar behaviour has been noted for other diaryl derivatives (**377**: Ar = *p*-NCC₆H₄, *p*-BrC₆H₄ and 2,6-F₂C₆H₃), and the corresponding structures **378** were assigned to



(378)

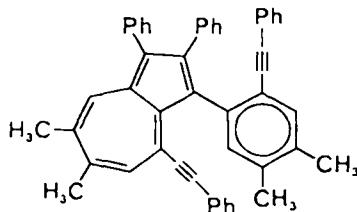


(379)



(380)

the photoproducts. The assignments were made with reservations, however, because the same kind of chemical and spectroscopic evidence points toward an analogous 'ring-closed' structure (**380**) for 'tetramethylverdene', the photodimer of **379**, but X-ray analysis shows the structure to be **381**²⁸⁴.



(381)

V. REFERENCES

1. F. Bohlmann, T. Burkhardt and C. Zdero, *Naturally Occurring Acetylenes*, Academic Press, New York, 1973.
2. R. Eastmond, T. R. Johnson and D. R. M. Walton, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 4601 (1972).
3. M. F. Shostakovskii and A. V. Bogdanova, *The Chemistry of Diacetylenes*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1974.
4. H. G. Viehe (Ed.), *Chemistry of Acetylenes*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969.
5. F. Bohlmann, *Angew. Chem.*, **65**, 385 (1953).
6. F. Bohlmann and H. J. Mannhardt, *Fortschr. Chem. Org. Naturstoffe*, **14**, 1 (1957).

7. R. J. Tedeschi and A. E. Brown, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 2051 (1964).
8. P. E. Driedger and H. V. Isaacson, *Chem. Eng. News*, **50** (Mar. 20), 51 (1972).
9. M. Ford and D. R. M. Walton, *Chem. Eng. News*, **50** (July 24), 67 (1972).
10. E. Bjarnov, D. H. Christensen, O. F. Nielsen, E. Augdahl, E. Kloster-Jensen and A. Rogstad, *Spectrochim. Acta, Part A*, **30**, 1255 (1974).
11. E. Kloster-Jensen, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng.*, **11**, 438 (1972).
12. F. Bohlmann, *Chem. Ber.*, **86**, 657 (1953).
13. E. R. H. Jones, H. H. Lee and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3483 (1960).
14. T. R. Johnson and D. R. M. Walton, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 5221 (1972).
15. C. L. Cook, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2883 (1952).
16. J. B. Armitage, N. Entwistle, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 147 (1954).
17. F. Sondheimer, R. M. McQuilkin and P. J. Garratt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 6682 (1970).
18. J. Dale in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viche), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, pp. 3-96.
19. B. F. Coles, P. B. Hitchcock and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans.*, 442 (1975).
20. G. H. Mansfield and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4761 (1956).
21. C. Eaborn, R. Eastmond and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 127 (1971).
22. C. Eaborn, A. R. Thompson and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 357 (1970).
23. E. S. Stern and C. J. Timmons, *Introduction to Electronic Absorption Spectroscopy in Organic Chemistry*, 3rd ed., St. Martin's Press, New York, 1971, pp. 88-92.
24. E. Kloster-Jensen, H. J. Haink and H. Christen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 1731 (1974).
25. J. B. Armitage, C. L. Cook, N. Entwistle, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1998 (1952).
26. J. B. Armitage, C. L. Cook, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2010 (1952).
27. J. B. Armitage, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2014 (1952).
28. F. Bohlmann, *Chem. Ber.*, **86**, 63 (1953).
29. H. Bock and H. Seidl, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1158 (1968).
30. H. Christen and E. Kloster-Jensen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1752 (1973).
31. M. Nakagawa, S. Akiyama, K. Nakasuji and K. Nishimoto, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 5401 (1971), and references cited therein.
32. S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan.*, **45**, 259 (1972).
33. K. Nakasuji, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan.*, **45**, 883 (1972).
34. K. Nakasuji, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan.*, **45**, 875 (1972).
35. K. Nakasuji, S. Akiyama, K. Akashi and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan.*, **43**, 3567 (1970).
36. S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan.*, **40**, 340 (1967).
37. S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan.*, **43**, 3561 (1970).
38. A. V. Jones, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. A*, **211**, 285 (1952).
39. E. Kloster-Jensen and R. Tabacchi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4023 (1972).
40. P. Jouve and M. P. Simonnin, *C. R. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci. Ser. C*, **257**, 121 (1963).
41. E. I. Snyder and J. D. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 1582 (1962).
42. I. R. Peat and W. F. Reynolds, *Can. J. Chem.*, **51**, 2968 (1973).
43. D. E. Dorman, M. Jautelat and J. D. Roberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1026 (1973).
44. R. Zeisberg and F. Bohlmann, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 1040 (1975).
45. R. Zeisberg and F. Bohlmann, *Chem. Ber.*, **107**, 3800 (1974).
46. M. T. Hearn, *J. Mag. Reson.*, **19**, 401 (1975).
47. R. T. Aplin and S. Safe, *Chem. Comm.*, 140 (1967).
48. F. Bohlmann, C. Zdero, H. Bethke and D. Schumann, *Chem. Ber.*, **101**, 1553 (1968).
49. C. Baker and D. W. Turner, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. A*, **308**, 19 (1968).
50. F. Brogli, E. Heilbronner, V. Hornung and E. Kloster-Jensen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 2171 (1973).
51. F. Brogli, E. Heilbronner, J. Wirz, E. Kloster-Jensen, R. G. Bergman, K. P. Vollhardt and A. J. Ashe, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **58**, 2620 (1975).
52. P. Bischof, R. Gleiter, H. Hopf and F. T. Lenich, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 5467 (1975).

53. E. Heilbronner, V. Hornung, J. P. Maier and E. Kloster-Jensen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 4252 (1974).
54. P. Cadiot and W. Chodkiewicz in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, pp. 597-647.
55. W. G. Nigh in *Oxidation in Organic Chemistry*, Part B (Ed. W. S. Trahanovsky), Academic Press, New York, 1973, pp. 11-31.
56. G. Eglinton and W. McRae, *Adv. Org. Chem.*, **4**, 225 (1963).
57. C. Glaser, *Ber.*, **2**, 422 (1869); *Ann.*, **137**, 154 (1870).
58. A. S. Hay, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 3320 (1962).
59. R. Eastmond and D. R. M. Walton, *Chem. Comm.*, 204 (1968).
60. F. Bohlmann, H. Schönowsky, E. Inhoffen and G. Grau, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 794 (1964).
61. L. G. Fedenok, V. M. Berdnikov and M. S. Shvartsberg, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 2492 (1975).
62. L. G. Fedenok, V. M. Berdnikov and M. S. Shvartsberg, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 922 (1974).
63. L. G. Fedenok, V. M. Berdnikov and M. S. Shvartsberg, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 1781 (1973).
64. E. G. Derouanc, J. N. Braham and R. Hubin, *Chem. Phys. Letters.*, **25**, 243 (1974).
65. A. A. Clifford and W. A. Waters, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3056 (1963).
66. H. J. Kcvelam, K. P. de Jong, H. C. Meinders and G. Challa, *Makromol. Chem.*, **176**, 1369 (1975).
67. A. S. Hay, *German Patent* 1,158,272 (1963); *Chem Abstr.*, **60**, 7953 (1964).
68. D. M. White, *German Patent*, 2,207,354 (1972); *Chem Abstr.*, **78**, 17487 (1973).
69. D. M. White, *Polym. Prepr. Amer. Chem. Soc. Div. Polym. Chem.*, **12**, 155 (1971).
70. D. M. White, *U.S. Patent*, 3,821,153 (1974); *Chem Abstr.*, **81**, 153721 (1974).
71. I. Rhee, M. Ryang and S. Tsutsumi, *Tetrahedron Letters.*, 4593 (1969).
72. V. V. Gavrilenko, L. L. Ivanov and L. I. Zakharkin, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **37**, 550 (1967).
73. A. Pelter, K. Smith and M. Tabata, *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.*, 857 (1975).
74. J. A. Sinclair and H. C. Brown, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 1078 (1976).
75. W. Chodkiewicz, *Ann. Chim. (Paris)* [13], **2**, 819 (1957).
76. F. Bohlmann, P. Herbst and H. Gleinig, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 948 (1961).
77. R. Eastmond and D. R. M. Walton, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 4591 (1972).
78. B. N. Ghose and D. R. M. Walton, *Synthesis*, 890 (1974).
79. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and P. Leighton, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans.*, **1**, 1628 (1975).
80. A. Sevin, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 913 (1974).
81. J. Burdon, P. L. Coe, C. R. Marsh and J. C. Tatlow, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans.*, **1**, 639 (1972).
82. L. Yu. Ukhin, A. M. Sladkov and V. I. Gorshkov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **4**, 25 (1968).
83. Y. Hori, K. Noda, S. Kobayashi and H. Taniguchi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3563 (1969).
84. W. J. Gensler and A. P. Mahadevan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 3076 (1955).
85. D. A. Ben-Efraim and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 2823 (1969).
86. H. Taniguchi, I. M. Mathai and S. I. Miller, *Org. Syn.*, **50**, 97 (1970).
87. W. J. Gensler and A. P. Mahadevan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 167 (1956).
88. G. D. Gracheva and A. I. Zahkarova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **2**, 965 (1966).
89. T. L. Jacobs and P. Premprece, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 6177 (1967).
90. R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 816 (1973).
91. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, **21**, 1357 (1965).
92. J. C. Masson, M. Le Quan and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1085 (1968).
93. H. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3587 (1974).
94. H. Hauptmann, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng.*, **14**, 498 (1975).
95. H. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 1293 (1976).
96. G. Köbrich and P. Buck in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, pp. 99-168.
97. J. B. Armitage, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1951).
98. J. B. Armitage, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1993 (1952).
99. F. Bohlmann, *Chem. Ber.*, **84**, 545 (1951).
100. F. Bohlmann, *Chem. Ber.*, **84**, 785 (1951).
101. H. Schlubach and V. Franzen, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **572**, 116 (1951).

102. V. N. Andrievskii, I. L. Kotlyarevskii and M. S. Shvartsberg, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 882 (1966).
103. M. S. Shvartsberg, S. F. Vasilevskii, V. G. Kostrovskii and I. L. Kotlyarevskii, *Khim. Geterosikl. Soedin.*, 5, 1055 (1969).
104. W. Hunsmann, *Chem. Ber.*, 83, 213 (1950).
105. D. G. Walker, D. A. Keyworth and J. R. Sudduth, *U.S. Patent*, 3,870,482 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, 82, 155274 (1975).
106. I. D. Gay, G. B. Kistiakowsky, J. V. Michael and H. Niki, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 43, 1720 (1965).
107. C. F. Cullis and N. H. Franklin, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. A*, 280, 139 (1964).
108. M. H. Back, *Can. J. Chem.*, 49, 2199 (1971).
109. B. N. Al'tschuler, *Kinet. Katal.*, 15, 835 (1974).
110. R. Grziwa, G. Roskamp and R. N. Schindler, *Z. Naturforsch., Part B*, 29, 442 (1974).
111. G. Roskamp and H. Suhr, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1478 (1975).
112. F. Bohlmann, E. Inhoffen and J. Politt, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 604, 207 (1957).
113. Yu. A. Zaichenko, L. N. Reshetova and I. A. Maretina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 7, 2461 (1971).
114. N. A. Pogorzhel'skaya, I. D. Dobreva, A. N. Belyaeva, I. A. Maretina and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 4, 1143 (1968).
115. A. N. Volkov, A. N. Khudyakova, V. V. Keiko and G. N. Mazneva, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 10, 953 (1974).
116. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. V. Bogdanova and G. I. Plotnikova, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 124, 107 (1959).
117. A. N. Volkov, L. V. Sokolyanskaya, E. O. Tsetlina and R. Ya. Mushii, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 9, 64 (1973).
118. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chekulaeva, L. V. Kondrat'eva and B. V. Lopatin, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2217 (1962).
119. B. P. Gusev and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 208 (1974).
120. F. Bohlmann and H. Viehe, *Chem. Ber.*, 88, 1017 (1955).
121. D. A. Ben-Efraim and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron*, 25, 2837 (1969).
122. E. N. Prilezhaeva, G. S. Vasil'ev and V. N. Petrov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2217 (1967).
123. Yu. I. Porfir'eva, L. B. Sokolov and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 34, 1881 (1964).
124. A. N. Volkov, Yu. M. Skvortsov, I. I. Danda and M. F. Shostakovskii, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 6, 897 (1970).
125. F. Bohlmann, H. Bornowski and D. Kramer, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 584 (1963).
126. I. L. Mikhelashvili and E. N. Prilezhaeva, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 10, 2524 (1974).
127. F. Bohlmann, W. von Kap-herr, C. Rybak and J. Repplinger, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 1736 (1965).
128. W. Schroth, F. Billig and G. Reinhold, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng.*, 6, 698 (1967).
129. Yu. I. Porfir'eva, E. S. Turbanova and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 34, 3966 (1964).
130. F. Bohlmann and H. Hummel, *Chem. Ber.*, 101, 2506 (1968).
131. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. N. Volkov, A. N. Khudyakova, *Khim. Atsetilena, Tr. Vses. Konf.*, 94 (1968); *Chem. Abstr.*, 79, 18257 (1973).
132. A. A. Petrov and I. A. Maretina, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 29, 2458 (1959).
133. I. A. Maretina, M. A. Kirillova, F. S. Khamzin and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 4, 1138 (1968).
134. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chekulaeva and L. V. Kondrat'eva, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1690 (1959).
135. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Chekulaeva, L. V. Kondrat'eva and B. V. Lopatin, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 135, 101 (1960).
136. A. A. Petrov and I. A. Maretina, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 30, 696 (1960).
137. W. Schroth, J. Peschel and Z. Zschunke, *Z. Chem.*, 9, 110 (1969).
138. W. Schroth, J. Peschel and Z. Zschunke, *Z. Chem.*, 9, 108 (1969).
139. B. P. Gusev and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 204 (1974).
140. A. N. Volkov, L. V. Sokolyanskaya and R. Ya. Mushii, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 9, 1599 (1973).
141. E. A. El'perina, B. P. Gusev and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1803 (1966).

142. B. P. Gusev, E. A. El'perina and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 2345 (1967).
143. B. P. Gusev, E. A. El'perina and V. F. Kucherov, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*, **7**, 1530 (1971).
144. A. A. Ul'yanov and I. A. Maretina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 2052 (1971).
145. B. P. Gusev and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 206 (1974).
146. R. Mestres, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 805 (1972).
147. K. E. Schulte, J. Reisch and L. Hörner, *Chem. Ber.*, **95**, 1943 (1962).
148. K. E. Schulte, J. Reisch, W. Herrmann and G. Bohn, *Arch. Pharm.*, **296**, 456 (1963).
149. R. F. Curtis, S. N. Hasnain and J. A. Taylor, *Chem. Comm.*, 365 (1968).
150. F. Fringuelli and A. Taticchi, *Ann. Chim. (Rome)*, **62**, 777 (1972).
151. B. P. Gusev, I. I. Nazarova, and V. F. Kucherov, *Khim. Atsetilena*, 88 (1968); *Chem. Abstr.*, **71**, 61082 (1969).
152. H. Meister, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 2862 (1965).
153. K. E. Schulte, J. Reisch and H. Walker, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 98 (1965).
154. E. G. Darbinyan, Yu. B. Mitardzhyan and S. G. Matsoyan, *Arm. Khim. Zh.*, **23**, 640 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 76362 (1971).
155. W. W. Paudler and A. G. Zeiler, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 999 (1969).
156. E. G. Darbinyan, Yu. B. Mitardzhyan, G. A. Eliazyan and S. G. Matsoyan, *Arm. Khim. Zh.*, **24**, 743 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **76**, 14424 (1971).
157. W. Schroth, J. Peschel and A. Zschunke, *Z. Chem.*, **9**, 143 (1969).
158. I. B. Bystrova, I. A. Chekulaeva, A. V. Ignatenko and V. A. Ponomarenko, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR.*, 1163 (1973).
159. A. J. Chalk, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 1387 (1974).
160. Yu. A. Zaichenko, I. A. Maretina and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 1342 (1972).
161. M. A. Kirillova, I. A. Maretina and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 14 (1971).
162. L. A. Dorofeeva, Yu. I. Porfir'eva and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 449 (1973).
163. G. M. Mkryan, N. A. Papazyan, E. S. Voskanyan, D. G. Rafaelyan and G. A. Chukhaddzhyan, *Armiansk. Khim. Zh.*, **19**, 192 (1966); *Chem. Abstr.*, **65**, 10479 (1966).
164. L. A. Dorofeeva, Yu. I. Porfir'eva and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 2002 (1972).
165. D. G. Rafaelyan, A. P. Adamyan, N. A. Papazyan and G. M. Mkryan, *Arm. Khim. Zh.*, **28**, 585 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **84**, 4383 (1976).
166. G. M. Mkryan, D. G. Rafaelyan and N. A. Papazyan, *Arm. Khim. Zh.*, **27**, 748 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **82**, 86037 (1975).
167. M. Rösner and G. Köbrich, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng.*, **13**, 741 (1974).
168. M. Rösner and G. Köbrich, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng.*, **14**, 708 (1975).
169. H. H. Schlubach and E. W. Trautschold, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **594**, 67 (1955).
170. H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 435 (1969).
171. H. W. Whitlock, Jr. and P. E. Sandvick, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 4525 (1966).
172. F. Bohlmann, H. Sinn, J. Politt and E. Inhoffen, *Chem. Ber.*, **89**, 1281 (1956).
173. G. D. Mel'nikov, Yu. I. Porfir'eva and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 1557 (1972).
174. Yu. I. Porfir'eva, L. A. Vasil'eva, E. S. Turbanova and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **5**, 591 (1961).
175. A. A. Petrov, Yu. I. Porfir'eva and E. S. Turbanova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **3**, 1339 (1967).
176. G. Zweifel and N. L. Poston, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 4068 (1970).
177. H. Lindlar and R. Dubuis, *Org. Syn.*, **46**, 89 (1966).
178. A. Steenhoek, B. H. Van Wijngaarden and H. J. J. Pabon, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **90**, 961 (1971).
179. J. Jacob and G. Grimmer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1633 (1969).
180. S. P. Mel'nikova, L. N. Vorob'ev and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 252 (1972).
181. S. P. Mel'nikova, L. N. Vorob'ev and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 1327 (1971).
182. L. B. Sokolov, L. N. Vorob'ev, Yu. I. Porfir'eva and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **1**, 1544 (1965).
183. C. Eaborn and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **4**, 217 (1965).
184. H. M. Schmidt and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **86**, 1138 (1967).
185. E. J. Corey and R. A. Ruden, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1495 (1973).
186. A. B. Holmes, R. A. Raphael and N. K. Wellard, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1539 (1976).
187. W. Diltthey, W. Schommer, W. Höschen and H. Dierichs, *Ber.*, **68**, 1159 (1935).
188. M. A. Ogliaruso and E. I. Becker, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3354 (1965).

189. W. Ried and V. B. Saxena, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **739**, 159 (1970).
190. R. Kuhn and K. Henkel, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **549**, 279 (1941).
191. L. B. Sokolov, Yu. I. Porfir'eva and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **1**, 610 (1965).
192. K. Schulze, *Z. Chem.*, **15**, 216 (1975).
193. A. Gorgues and E. Levas, *C. R. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., Ser. C*, **266**, 41 (1968).
194. A. Gorgues and E. Levas, *C. R. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., Ser. C*, **268**, 1905 (1969).
195. R. K. Bentley, U. Graf, E. R. H. Jones, R. A. M. Voss, V. Thaller and R. A. Vere Hodge, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 683 (1969).
196. G. Wegner, *Z. Naturforsch. B*, **24**, 824 (1969).
197. G. Wegner, *Advan. Chem. Ser.*, No. 129, 255 (1973).
198. J. Kaiser, G. Wegner and E. W. Fischer, *Isr. J. Chem.*, **10**, 157 (1972).
199. R. H. Baughman, J. D. Witt and K. C. Yee, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **60**, 4755 (1974).
200. E. Hädicke, E. C. Mez, C. H. Krauch, G. Wegner and J. Kaiser, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng.*, **10**, 266 (1971).
201. D. Kobelt and E. F. Paulus, *Acta Cryst., Sect. B*, **30**, 232 (1974).
202. D. Bloor, L. Koski, G. C. Stevens, F. H. Preston and D. J. Ando, *J. Mater. Sci.*, **10**, 1678 (1975).
203. D. Bloor, F. H. Preston and D. J. Ando, *Chem. Phys. Letters*, **38**, 33 (1976).
204. D. Bloor, D. J. Ando, F. H. Preston and G. C. Stevens, *Chem. Phys. Letters*, **24**, 407 (1974).
205. G. C. Stevens and D. Bloor, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, **13**, 2411 (1975).
206. R. H. Baughman, H. Gleiter and N. Sendfeld, *J. Polym. Sci., Polym. Phys. Ed.*, **13**, 1871 (1975).
207. W. Schermann and G. Wegner, *Makromol. Chem.*, **175**, 667 (1974).
208. D. S. Bourdeaux, *Chem. Phys. Letters*, **38**, 341 (1976).
209. D. N. Batchelder and D. Bloor, *Chem. Phys. Letters*, **38**, 37 (1976).
210. G. J. Exarhos, W. M. Risen, Jr. and R. H. Baughman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 481 (1976).
211. E. Fischer and G. Wegner, *German Patent*, 1,940,690 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 118421 (1971).
212. E. Fischer and G. Wegner, *German Patent*, 1,940,692 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 127782 (1971).
213. A. R. Guevara and P. M. Borsenberger, *German Patent*, 2,253,931 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 47834 (1973).
214. C. Eaborn, R. Eastmond and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 752 (1970).
215. D. R. M. Walton and F. Waugh, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **37**, 45 (1972).
216. E. Kloster-Jensen, *Tetrahedron*, **22**, 965 (1966).
217. E. Müller, *Synthesis*, 761 (1974).
218. E. Müller and G. Odenigbo, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1435 (1975).
219. E. Müller, E. Luppold, and W. Winter, *Synthesis*, 265 (1975).
220. E. Müller, E. Luppold and W. Winter, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 237 (1975).
221. E. Müller and W. Winter, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 605 (1975).
222. E. Müller and W. Winter, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1876 (1975).
223. E. Müller, A. Scheller, W. Winter, F. Wagner and H. Meier, *Chem. Ztg.*, **99**, 155 (1975).
224. F. Wagner and H. Meier, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 773 (1974).
225. W. Hübel and R. Merenyi, *Chem. Ber.*, **96**, 930 (1963).
226. R. S. Dickson and L. J. Michel, *Aust. J. Chem.*, **28**, 285 (1975).
227. A. J. Chalk and R. A. Jerussi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 61 (1972).
228. A. J. Hubert and J. Dale, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3160 (1965).
229. V. Yu. Vasil'ev and V. O. Reikhsfel'd, *Tr. Khim. Met. Inst., Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR*, **18**, 29 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 18461 (1973).
230. K. P. C. Vollhardt and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 4996 (1974).
231. A. J. Hubert, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1984 (1967).
232. R. L. Hillard III and K. P. C. Vollhardt, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng.*, **14**, 712 (1975).
233. (a) W. G. L. Aalbersberg, A. J. Barkovich, R. L. Funk, R. L. Hillard III and K. P. C. Vollhardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 5600 (1975). (b) K. P. C. Vollhardt, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **10**, 1 (1977).
234. B. P. Gusev, E. A. El'perina and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1659 (1965).

235. R. J. Bushby, *Quart. Rev.*, **24**, 585 (1970).
236. R. J. Bushby and G. H. Whitham, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 563 (1970).
237. K. G. Migliorese, Y. Tanaka and S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 739 (1974).
238. H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 3087 (1971).
239. H. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1931 (1975).
240. H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1107 (1970).
241. P. J. Garratt and S. B. Neoh, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 3255 (1975).
242. H. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3589 (1974).
243. M. Huche and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 367 (1975).
244. K. Schulze, U. Pfüller, H. Tichek and M. Mühlstädt, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2999 (1968).
245. K. Schulze, U. Pfüller and M. Mühlstädt, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 1455 (1975).
246. K. Schulze, A. Hiller and M. Mühlstädt, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **318**, 381 (1976).
247. W. D. Huntsman and H. J. Wristers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 3308 (1963).
248. W. D. Huntsman and H. J. Wristers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 342 (1967).
249. H. Hopf, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng.*, **9**, 732 (1970).
250. W. D. Huntsman, *Intra-Science Chem. Rept.*, **6**, 151 (1972).
251. J. E. Kent and A. J. Jones, *Aust. J. Chem.*, **23**, 1059 (1970).
252. T. J. Henry and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5103 (1972).
253. H. A. Brune and H. P. Wolff, *Tetrahedron*, **24**, 4861 (1968).
254. H. A. Brune, H. P. Wolff and H. Hüther, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 1089 (1969).
255. H. A. Brune, H. P. Wolff and H. Hüther, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 3949 (1971).
256. H. A. Brune, H. P. Wolff and H. Hüther, *Z. Naturforsch.*, (B), **26**, 765 (1971).
257. B. A. W. Collier, M. L. Heffernan and A. J. Jones, *Aust. J. Chem.*, **21**, 1807 (1968).
258. W. D. Huntsman and D. G. Onderak, unpublished results; D. G. Onderak, Ph.D. Dissertation, Ohio University, 1972.
259. W. D. Huntsman and N. D. Conrad, unpublished results; N. D. Conrad, M.S. Thesis, Ohio University, 1975.
260. R. Criegee and R. Huber, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1855 (1970).
261. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3095 (1975).
262. A. Viola and J. McMillan, Abstracts, 158th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Houston, Texas, Feb. 1970, ORGN 050.
263. M. B. D'Amore, R. G. Bergman, M. Kent and E. Hedeya, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 49 (1972).
264. R. G. Bergman, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **6**, 25 (1973).
265. K. P. C. Vollhardt and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 8950 (1972).
266. K. P. C. Vollhardt and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 7538 (1973).
267. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2635 (1975).
268. E. Müller and A. Huth, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1031 (1972).
269. H. Straub, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Eng.*, **13**, 405 (1974).
270. G. H. Mitchell and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 7520 (1969).
271. F. Toda and M. Ohi, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 506 (1975).
272. J. Meijer, P. Vermeer, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 26 (1974).
273. R. R. Jones and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 660 (1972).
274. E. Müller, J. Heiss, M. Sauerbier, D. Streichfuss and R. Thomas, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1195 (1968).
275. B. Bossenbroek and H. Shechter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 7111 (1967).
276. H. A. Staab and J. Ipaktschi, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 1170 (1971).
277. D. A. Ben-Efraim, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 957 (1967).
278. F. Bohlmann, W. Skuballa, C. Zdero, T. Kühle and P. Steirl, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **745**, 176 (1971).
279. E. Müller, M. Sauerbier and G. Zountsas, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3006 (1969).
280. G. Clauss and W. Ried, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 528 (1975).
281. G. Büchi, C. W. Perry and E. W. Robb, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 4106 (1962).
282. E. Müller, J. Heiss, M. Sauerbier and G. Ege, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **723**, 61 (1969).
283. E. Müller, M. Sauerbier, D. Streichfuss, R. Thomas, W. Winter, G. Zountsas and J. Heiss, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **750**, 63 (1971).
284. N. Brodherr, P. Narayanan, K. Zechmeister and W. Hoppe, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **750**, 53 (1971).

CHAPTER 14

Natural acetylenes

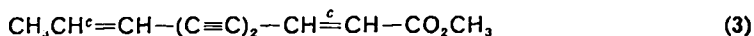
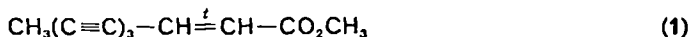
SIR EWART R. H. JONES and VIKTOR THALLER

The Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford University, Oxford, England

I. INTRODUCTION	621
II. CLASSIFICATION OF NATURAL ACETYLENES	622
III. POLYACETYLENES	623
A. Distribution and Detection	623
B. Polyacetylene Structures	625
C. Structural Elucidation and Synthesis	627
D. Biogenesis	628
E. Physiological Properties	631
F. Taxonomical Implications	631
IV. REFERENCES	632

I. INTRODUCTION

Although the compound known today as dehydromatricaria ester (1) was obtained crystalline from essential oils as long ago as 1826¹, the first correct structure assignment for a natural acetylene, tariric acid (octadec-6-ynoic acid), a component of the seed fat of the Simarubaceae *Picramnia tariri* DC., was published in 1902². The elucidation of the structure of lachnophyllum ester (2) from the Compositae *Lachnophyllum gossipinum* Bge. appeared in 1935³ and was followed from 1941 onwards by those of several acetylenes from Compositae species headed by matricaria



t = *trans*, *c* = *cis*

ester (3)⁴ to bring the number of known natural acetylenes by 1950 to *ca.* 10. From then onwards their numbers increased rapidly, mainly by the contributions from the schools of Sørensen, Bohlmann and Jones, so that by 1976 over 700 were known. (The early history of natural acetylene research has been described in some detail by Sørensen^{1a} and Bu'Lock⁵.)

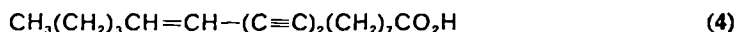
Acetylenes are widespread in Nature. Although the majority occur in 15 out of the 600 or so higher plant families and in Basidiomycete fungi, they also occur in algae, microbial cultures and even in an animal. The most comprehensive treatment of natural acetylene chemistry is to be found in a book by Bohlmann, Burkhardt and

Zdero⁶. Recently discovered natural acetylenes appear in the *Chemical Society Specialist Reports on Aliphatic Chemistry* for the years 1972 and 1973⁷ and will presumably figure in future editions. The pre-1966 era of natural acetylene chemistry is covered comprehensively by two reviews in German⁸ and the pre-1964 period in a review in English⁵. A number of shorter articles have also appeared, one recently covering exclusively the non-polyacetylenic acetylenes⁹. A table of fungal polyacetylenes is also available¹⁰.

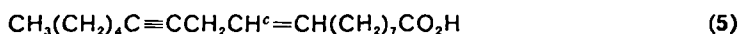
II. CLASSIFICATION OF NATURAL ACETYLENES

The majority of natural acetylenes known today are polyacetylenes. This name encompasses what now appears to be a biogenetically uniform group of secondary metabolites, usually not strictly poly-yne¹¹ (e.g. the esters **2** and **3**), which originate from oleic acid and are found in the roots and the aerial parts of plants and in fungi. In what follows, aspects of their chemistry are discussed prefaced by a survey of natural acetylenes of different origin.

From the seed fats of a few tree families (e.g. Simarubaceae, Santalaceae, Olacaceae) were isolated several C₁₈ and C₁₇ fatty acids with differently-situated triple bonds, of which tariric acid and the acid **4** are examples⁵. These acids originate

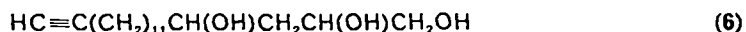


by a pathway which seems to differ from that leading to the polyacetylenes. Of a different order of significance is crepenynic acid (**5**), the major fatty acid in the seed

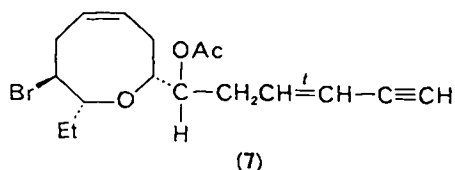


fat of *Crepis foetida* (Compositae)¹². This acid is of crucial importance in polyacetylene biogenesis; its presence was proved in some fungal mycelia and is assumed in tissues of polyacetylene-producing organisms.

Almost certainly derived from fatty acids are the seed constituents of some Lauraceae like the C₁₇ ethynyl triol **6** from the avocado pear⁹ and the laurencin

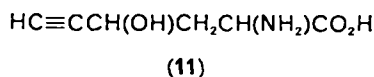
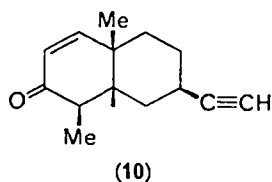
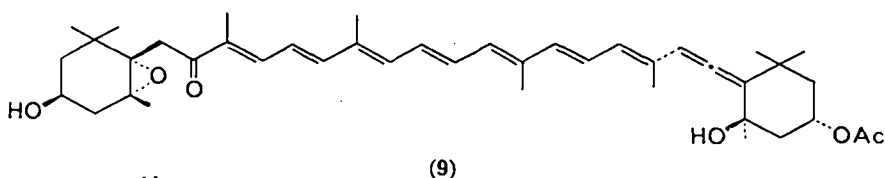
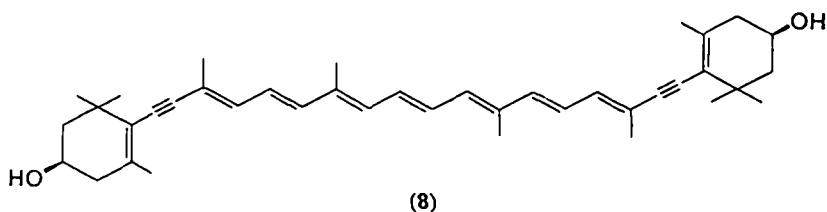


(**7**)-like bromine-containing oxygen heterocycles from red seaweeds⁹. The recently increased activity in the analysis of constituents from marine organisms is likely further to enlarge the number of laurencin-like compounds^{9a}.



Carbon-carbon triple bonds are cropping up in ever-increasing numbers in established classes of natural products like the carotenoids, terpenes, amino acids and, most recently, alkaloids: **8**, **10** and **11** are typical representatives⁹.

The end groups of acetylenic carotenoids like alloxanthin (**8**), found in algae and marine organisms, are structurally related to the end groups of fucoxanthin (**9**), the most abundant natural carotenoid¹³. The allene and acetylene bonds are known to be biogenetically linked in polyacetylenes and the same seems likely to apply to



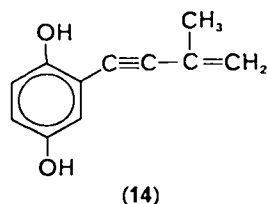
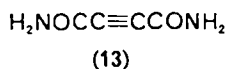
carotenoids. Acetylenic carotenoids might thus be even more widespread than we are aware of today.

Histrionicotoxin, one of the spiropiperidine alkaloids from the skin of the Colombian frog *Dendrobates histrionicus*¹⁴, containing two *cis*-but-3-en-1-yne groups, is the first acetylenic alkaloid and also the first acetylene of animal origin. (The acid **12**, present in the secretion of the soldier beetle, *Chauliognatus lecontei*¹⁵,



and acetylenic carotenoids in the mussel *Mytilus edulis*¹⁶ almost certainly originate from the plant diet of these organisms.)

Cellocidin (**13**) and siccaine (**14**) are representatives of non-polyacetylenic microbial metabolites. The growth conditions for these acetylene-producing microorganisms



are often difficult to reproduce and the reported occurrence of some microbial acetylenes is not easy to confirm^{9, 17}.

III. POLYACETYLENES

A. Distribution and Detection

About 85% of the known polyacetylenes were isolated from the roots and aerial parts of higher plants (up to a few grams per kilogram dry tissue). They are common

in two major families, the Umbelliferae and the largest family of flowering plants, the Compositae, in which they occur in all 13 tribes, but especially in the *Heliantheae*, *Anthemideae* and *Cynereae*. They are fairly widespread amongst the Campanulaceae and Araliaceae and have been found sporadically in several other plant families. Basidiomycete species produce the remaining 15% of known polyacetylenes, mostly in cultures (up to 60 mg per litre). Mycelia are a poor source though polyacetylenes have been isolated¹⁸ from sporophores of wild fungi.

Polyacetylenes are readily detected in crude tissue or culture extracts when chromophores with the unique and intense ultraviolet absorption are present (from $-\text{[C}\equiv\text{C]}_2-\text{CH}=\text{CH}-$ or $-\text{[C}\equiv\text{C]}_2-\text{CO}-$ to longer chromophores; cf. the spectra recorded on crude ether extracts from the roots of two *Dahlia* hybrids in Figure 1—the recognizable maxima due to the main components are indicated in

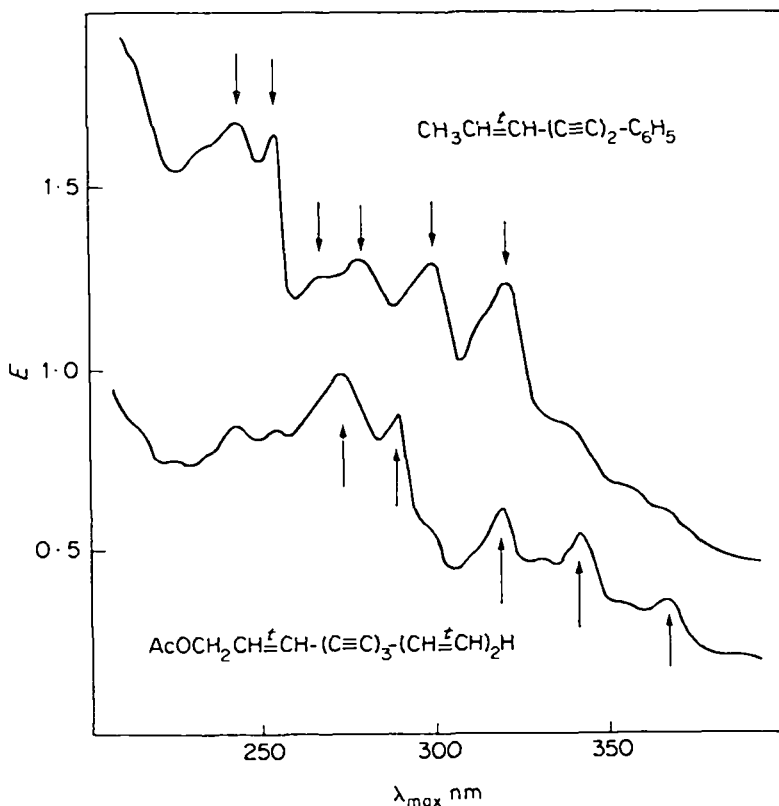
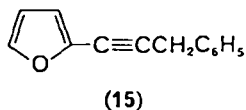


FIGURE 1. Ultraviolet absorption of crude ether extracts from roots of two *Dahlia* hybrids.

each case). The ultraviolet absorptions of compounds with atypical chromophores like carlina oxide (15) (λ_{max} 250 nm, ϵ 18 000)⁸ are much more difficult to recognize whilst the convenient detection of minor constituents with just one, two or even



three triple bonds as chromophores has been hitherto impossible; it might be accomplished in the future with the help of laser Raman spectroscopy.

B. Polyacetylene Structures

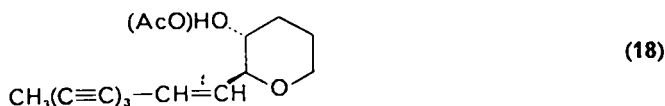
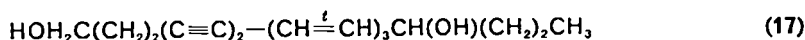
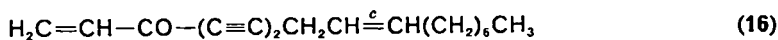
Polyacetylenes comprise a wide range of combinations of differing chain lengths (C_6 - C_{18}), degrees of unsaturation $[(CH=CH)_a-(C\equiv C)_b-(CH=CH)_c]$, for example, $a = 1, b = 2$ and $c = 2$ and $a = 0, b = 5$ and $c = 1$, and with a considerable number of functional groups and cyclic systems in varying relationship to the chromophore.

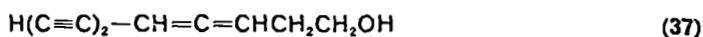
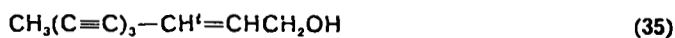
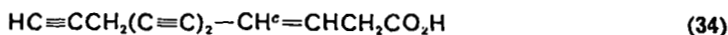
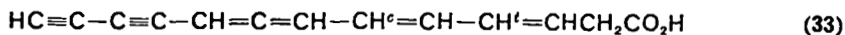
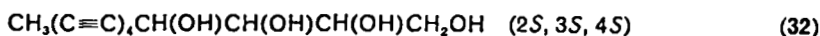
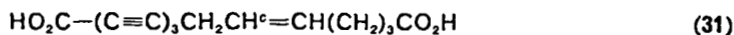
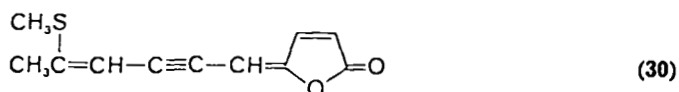
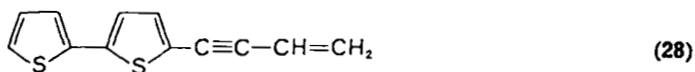
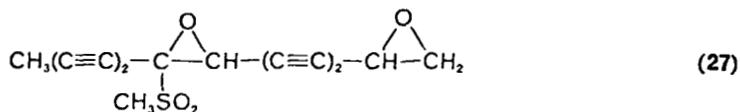
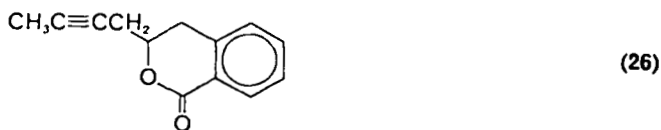
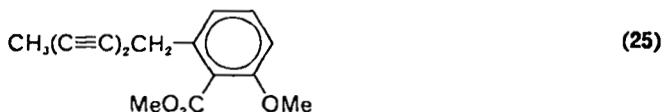
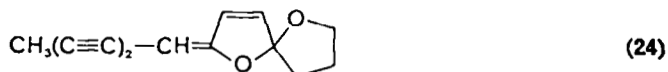
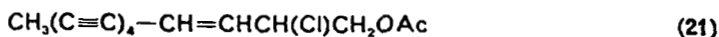
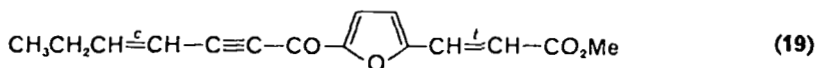
The number of possible combinations is enormous; it accounts for the large number of polyacetylenes found, and suggests that even larger numbers are likely to be encountered. Some combinations are favoured, some are more frequent in higher plants or exclusive to them, others are more prone to occur in fungi. The crepenynate pathway (see below) from oleate envisages the same initial stages for both plant and fungal polyacetylenes. The much larger number of polyacetylenes found in higher plants than in fungi must therefore reflect the higher organization of the former and the opportunity for secondary transformations of common precursors in the different tissues and species. Fungal polyacetylenes are demonstrably the products of the stress conditions under which the cultures are made to grow. The smaller number of variants are most likely due partly to the more primitive organisms involved and their similar response to dietary deficiencies and partly to their excretion into the culture medium where oxidation and chain shortening appear to be favoured. Some structural differences between polyacetylenes from higher plants and fungi are depicted in Table 1. Formulae 1, 2, 3, 12 and 16-41 illustrate

TABLE 1. Some structural differences between plant and fungal polyacetylenes

	Plants	Fungi
Chain lengths (Major groups)	C_9-18 (C_{13}, C_{14}, C_{17})	C_6-14 (C_{8-11})
Allenes	Rare	Frequent
O-Heterocycles (incl. epoxides)	Many	Rare
Benzenoid compounds	Many	None
S-Compounds	Many	Few
Acetates	Many	None
Free CO_2H	Rare	Many

some of the structural features and permutations found in natural polyacetylenes (16-30 are plant polyacetylenes and 31-41 fungal polyacetylenes). The structural formulae are drawn so as to indicate actual or probable biogenetic relationship to oleic acid $CH_3(CH_2)_7CH^e=CH(CH_2)_7CO_2H$.





14. Natural acetylenes	627
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}(\text{OH})(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_2\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ (2R, 7S)	(38)
$\text{HOCH}_2(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_3-\text{CONH}_2$	(39)
$\text{NC}-(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_2-\text{CH}=\text{CH}-\text{CO}_2\text{H}$	(40)
$\text{H}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_3\text{H}$	(41)

A large number of polyacetylenes have retained obviously straight-chain structures and are readily recognized by their typical ultraviolet absorptions (e.g. **1**, **2**, **3**, **20**, **22**, **31**, **32**, etc.).

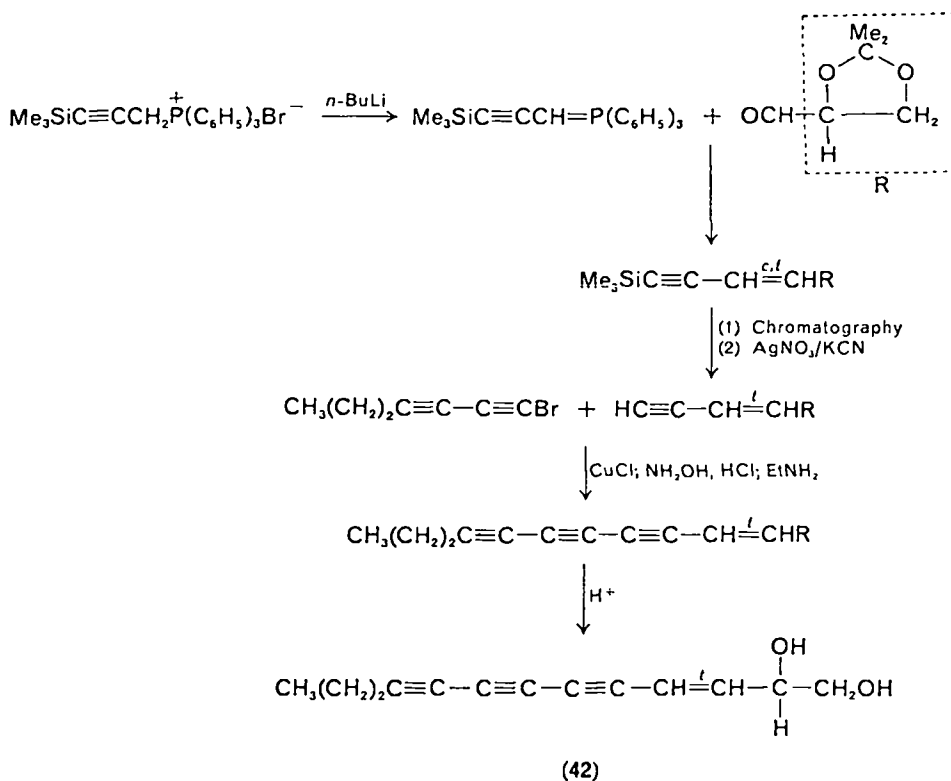
In a considerable number of polyacetylenes the straight chains have been converted into both homo- and heterocyclic structures. In some, like the benzenoid **23**, the tetrahydropyran **18**, the spiroketal **24** and frutescin (**25**), the polyacetylene structure is still clearly recognizable though not always detectable in the ultraviolet spectrum (e.g. frutescin, **25**¹⁹ and the spiroketal **24**²⁰). It is more difficult to recognize the relationship of compounds like carlina oxide (**15**)²¹, capillarin (**26**)²², or the dithienyl **28**²³, in which most of the original chromophore participates in the ring formation, with the straight-chain polyacetylenes. Some exotic structures like a dithio²⁴ or thiethanone²⁵ ring and epoxysulphone²⁶ (cf. **27**) containing polyacetylenes have also been encountered. No nitrogen heterocyclic examples have so far been discovered.

C. Structural Elucidation and Synthesis

Spectra are today crucial in structure elucidation on account of the small amounts of material usually available and the poor stability of many polyacetylenes in the condensed phase. The ultraviolet spectra, notable for the typical sharp fine structures associated with many poly-yne and poly-yn-ene chromophores (cf. the chromophore allocation in Figure 1; tables for typical poly-yn-ene maxima exist^{6, 8}), often determine the unsaturated part of the molecules. A few unequivocal chemical reactions like the manganese dioxide and periodate oxidations for allylic/propargylic alcohols and acetylenic/ethylenic α,β -glycols, respectively, along with the associated bathochromic shifts of the ultraviolet maxima, provide additional information about the groups attached to the chromophore. For the non-acetylenic parts of the molecules ¹H n.m.r. has been of the greatest help. In the infrared even the usually weak $-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-$ stretching band becomes very strong indeed in yn-ones of the falcarinone (**16**)²⁷ and wyerone (**19**)²⁸ types and can even serve for their detection. The use of ¹³C n.m.r. has not yet been used in the structure determination of natural polyacetylenes^{28a}. Mass spectra often enable the determination of the molecular formulae of polyacetylenes (they are notoriously awkward to combust) and also give some typical fragmentation patterns. By contrast one cannot but admire the discovery of the structure of lachnophyllum ester (**3**)³ on the basis of the correct interpretation of its molecular refractivity and the information obtained from a few incisive chemical reactions; albeit with amounts of material a thousand times greater than those used today in polyacetylene research.

Many reactions familiar to acetylene and polyene chemistry have been used in the synthesis of natural polyacetylenes. The longer poly-yn-ene chains are usually unstable and the tendency is to form them as late as possible in the fabrication of the molecules. Generally, terminal fragments are prepared first by taking advantage of such simple acetylenes and diacetylenes as are commercially available or relatively easily synthesized²⁹. Two reactions are then predominantly used to join these fragments: the Cadiot-Chodkiewicz coupling³⁰ which permits the asymmetric

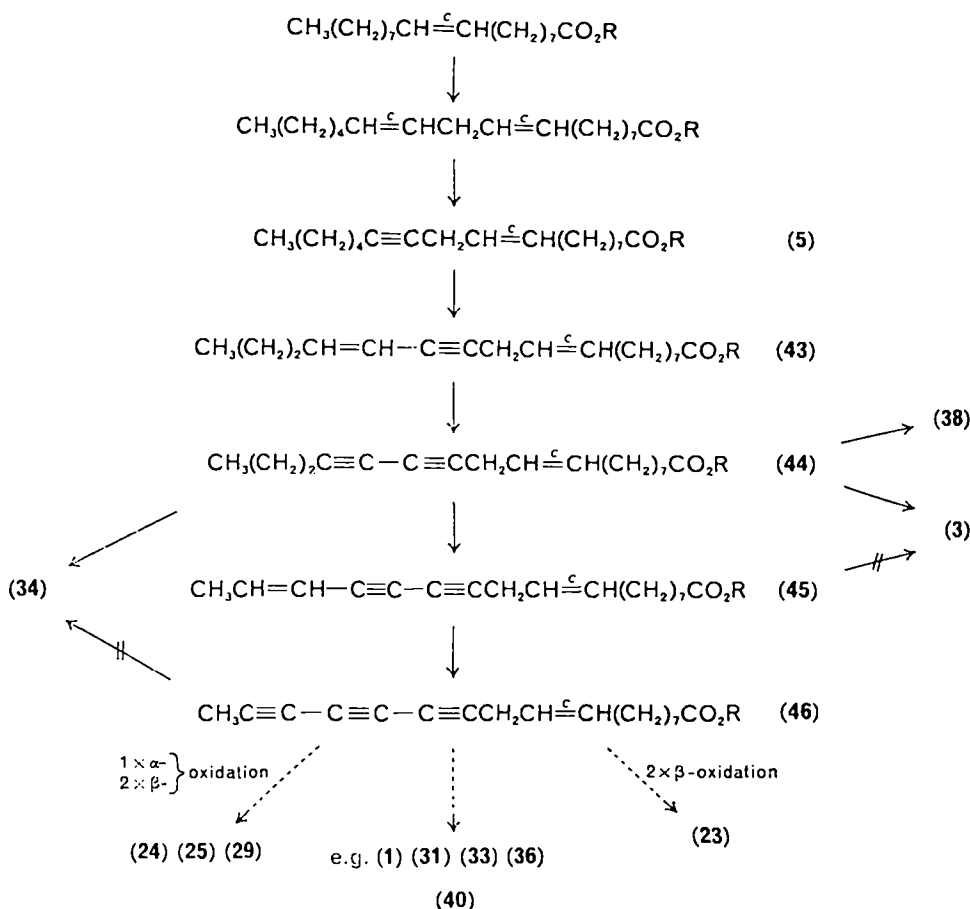
linking of terminal acetylenes and the Wittig reaction³¹ which permits the introduction of a double bond into the conjugated system. The application of these two reactions is illustrated in the synthesis of the chiral fungal metabolite **42**³² in Scheme 1.



SCHEME 1. Synthesis of the chiral fungal metabolite **42** from *Fistulina pallida* cultures.

D. Biogenesis

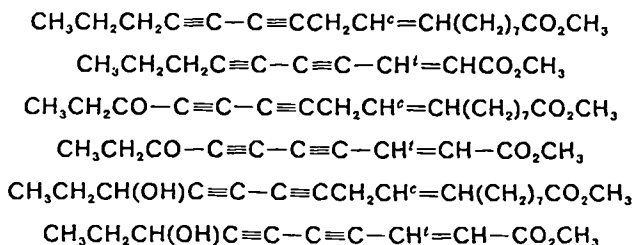
The currently accepted hypothesis for the biogenesis of polyacetylenes, first proposed³³ and experimentally supported³⁴ by Bu'Lock, involves primarily the desaturation of the distal half of the oleate chain (C-10-C-18) via the α -en- δ -yne system of crepenynic acid (**5**) (Scheme 2). The other types of transformations adumbrated include chain shortening, usually by the classical α - or β -oxidations of fatty acids at the proximal end, rearrangement and/or oxidation of the skipped system, extension of the chromophore, ω -oxidation at C-18 and chain shortening at the distal end by deformylation or decarboxylation, functionalization, cyclization (e.g. thiophen from $-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-$, furan from $-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{CH}=\text{CHCHOH}-$), etc., in sequences which may be peculiar to both metabolite and organism and which lead to the great variety of structures encountered in Nature and illustrated by the examples in this chapter. As has already been stressed above, a greater number of these transformations is encountered in plants than in fungi.



SCHEME 2. Proposed pathways for some plant and fungal polyacetylenes on the basis of biosynthetic experiments.

Biosynthetic experiments with likely precursors in plants and fungal cultures are the main source of our knowledge of the pathways involved. In fungal cultures biosynthetic experiments are easier and give higher incorporations than those with plants, but with fungal cultures, as with other microorganisms³⁵, a variety of alternative sequences may be available. Thus the fungus *Clitocybe rhizophora* incorporates all the precursors listed in Scheme 3 with similar efficiencies (1.5–4%)³⁶ and the experiments carried out so far give little information about the stage (C_{18} or C_{10}) at which, and the means by which, oxygen is introduced at C-7 of the triol 38. On the other hand, some rather unique metabolites like diatretyne 2 (40)³⁷ (C-9–C-16 of oleate) and drosophilin C (34)³⁸ (C-8–C-18) appear to be formed by very specific processes, at least in the ultimate stages of their biogenesis. For example, the C_{18} diyne skipped-ene ester 44 is incorporated into drosophilin C but the corresponding 17,18-dehydro analogue is not³⁹. Desaturation at C-17 and C-18 and chain shortening might be linked processes as was demonstrated in the case of matricaria ester (3) (see below).

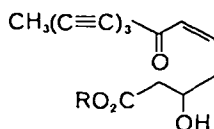
Sir Ewart R. H. Jones and Viktor Thaller



SCHEME 3. Possible C_{18} and C_{10} precursors incorporated (1.5–4%) by cultures of the fungus *Clitocybe rhizophora* into $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}(\text{OH})(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})_2\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ (38).

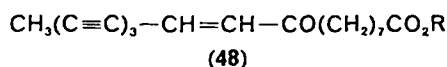
In most biosynthetic experiments with plants great specificity has been observed throughout the pathway and sequences leading to individual metabolites could be envisaged with a high degree of certainty. Chain shortening of the C_{18} triyne skipped-ene 46 was thus found to occur by either

- (i) one α - and two β -oxidations (in that order) to a C_{13} triyne skipped-ene intermediate which is converted in *Chrysanthemum frutescens* L. into benzenoid acetylenes^{39, 40} (e.g. 25 and 29) and in *C. flosculosum* L. into the spiroketal 24³⁹, or
- (ii) two β -oxidations to a C_{14} triyne skipped-ene intermediate which in *Coreopsis lanceolata* L. yields phenylheptatriyne (23)^{39, 41}. Pathways leading to the benzenes have been proposed, and that for 23 probably involves the hydroxy keto-ester 47⁴¹.

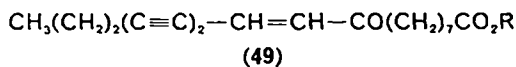


(47)

Another example of the specificity encountered in plants is found in the difference between the pathways leading to $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CR}$ and $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{CHR}$ polyacetylenes. Unlike the case of dehydromatricaria ester (1) for which 46 and the C_{18} triynene keto ester 48 are precursors⁴², the C_{18} enediyne skipped-ene ester 45 (Scheme 2) is



not incorporated into matricaria ester (3). Since the esters 44 and 49 are incorporated, the 8-ene formation of matricaria ester appears to occur *after* rearrangement and oxidation and is linked to the chain-shortening process.⁴²



No real evidence exists concerning the *in vivo* formation of the carbon-carbon triple bond but dehydrogenation *via cis* double bonds was favoured speculatively³⁴ and appears probable on account of the similar incorporations observed for linoleate and crepenynate (5)^{37, 43} and the better incorporations of 14-*cis*- than 14-*trans*-dehydrocrepenynate (43) into several fungal metabolites (e.g. 35, 36, 40)⁴⁴. Biosynthetic experiments with leaf homogenates of *Chrysanthemum flosculosum*⁴⁵ indicate that the enzymes required for the desaturation of oleic acid are located within the chloroplasts whilst the final oxidation of the C_{13} triyne skipped-ene

intermediate and the cyclization to the spiroketal **24** were effected by extracellular enzymes.

For the biosynthetic experiments mentioned a considerable number of potential precursors specifically labelled with ^{14}C and ^3H have been synthesized, e.g. References 39–41, 46.

E. Physiological Properties

No obvious physiological role can be allocated to polyacetylenes in the organisms which produce them. They have been detected very early in the life of plants, e.g. ene-tetrayn-ene polyacetylenes in *Dahlia* seedlings⁴⁷ and the ketone **19** in broad bean (*Vicia faba* L.) seedlings²⁸. The ketone **19** may act as a systemic fungicide in the seedlings and later in the grown plant; attack by pathogenic fungi causes a several hundred-fold increase of its concentration in the leaves⁴⁸. Similarly, a twenty-fold increase in the concentration of the diol **22** occurs in safflower (*Carthamus tinctorium* L.) on infection with pathogenic fungi⁴⁹. Acetylenic ketones in general appear to be fungicidal; another and an outstanding example is capillin (**29**) (first isolated from the Compositae *Artemisia capillaris* Thunb.⁵⁰) which is active against fungi of the skin, cf. Reference 51. Nematocidal activity is shown by the dithienyl **28** from *Tagetes* species, cf. Reference 51.

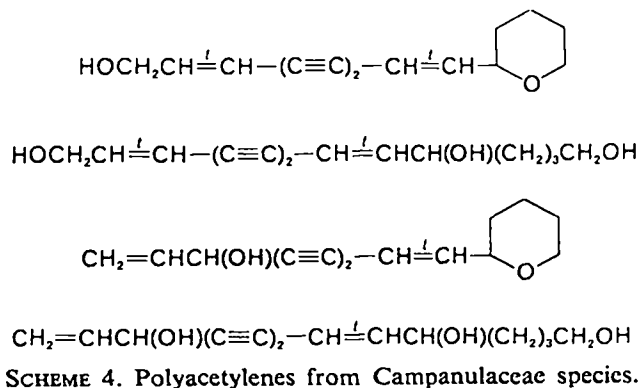
Several polyacetylenes are known to be generally toxic. Thus the plant extract used by the natives of the Lower Amazon Basin as fish poison on their arrow heads contains the tetrahydropyran alcohol **18** as active principle⁵² (it also occurs in dahlias⁵³), whilst the high toxicity of the water hemlock (*Cicuta virosa* L.) is due to cicutoxin (**17**)⁵⁴.

The first fungal polyacetylenes like mycomycin (**33**)⁵⁵ and agrocybin (**39**)⁵⁶ were detected and isolated on account of their antibiotic properties; however, their comparative instability precluded any practical application.

An extensive review article on synthetic and natural acetylenes as potential drugs is available⁵¹.

F. Taxonomical Implications

The relatively easy detection of small amounts of polyacetylenes makes them an obvious choice for chemical–taxonomical investigations, and Sørensen⁵⁷ and Bohlmann⁶ have both discussed in detail possible implications of the distribution of polyacetylenes. The occurrence of related polyacetylenes restricted to individual plant families or tribes can be illustrated by a few of the C_{14} polyacetylenes identified so far only in species of the Campanulaceae family⁵⁸ (Scheme 4).



SCHEME 4. Polyacetylenes from Campanulaceae species.

IV. REFERENCES

- 1a. N. A. Sørensen, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 98 (1961). 1b. Cf. Reference 6, p. 1.
2. A. Arnaud, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, [3], 27, 484, 489 (1902).
3. V. V. Vil'yams, V. S. Smirnov and V. P. Gol'mov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 5, 1195 (1935).
4. N. A. Sørensen and J. Stenc, *Ann. Chem.*, 549, 80 (1941).
5. J. D. Bu'Lock in *Progr. Org. Chem.*, 6, 86 (1964).
6. F. Bohlmann, T. Burkhardt and C. Zdero, *Naturally Occurring Acetylenes*, Academic Press, London, 1973.
7. *Aliphatic Chemistry*, Vol. 2 (Ed. W. Parker), The Chemical Society, London, 1974, p. 213; Vol. 3 (Ed. A. McKillop), 1975, p. 256.
8. F. Bohlmann, H. Bornowski and C. Arndt in *Fortschr. Chem. Forsch.*, 4, 138 (1962); F. Bohlmann in *Fortschr. Chem. Forsch.*, 6, 65 (1966).
9. R. A. M. Ross, *Phytochemistry*, 11, 221 (1972).
- 9a. D. J. Faulkner, *Tetrahedron*, 33, 1421 (1977).
10. E. R. H. Jones and V. Thaller in *Microbial Products, Handbook of Microbiology*, Vol. 3, (Ed. A. I. Laskin and H. A. Lechevalier), Chemical Rubber Company, Cleveland, 1973, p. 63.
11. Cf. E. R. H. Jones, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 199 (1960).
12. K. L. Mikolajczak, C. R. Smith, jun., M. O. Bagby and I. A. Wolff, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 318 (1964).
13. B. C. L. Weedon, *Rev. Pure Appl. Chem.*, 20, 51 (1970).
14. T. Tokuyama, K. Uenoyama, G. Brown, J. W. Daly and B. Witkop, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 57, 2597 (1974); J. W. Daly, B. Witkop, T. Tokuyama, T. Nishikawa and I. L. Karle, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 60, 1128 (1977).
15. J. Meinwald, Y. C. Meinwald, A. M. Chalmers and T. Eisner, *Science*, 160, 890 (1968).
16. A. Khare, G. P. Moss and B. C. L. Weedon, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3921 (1973).
17. E. R. H. Jones, J. W. Keeping, M. G. Pellatt and V. Thaller, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 148 (1973).
18. I. W. Farrell, J. W. Keeping, M. G. Pellatt and V. Thaller, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 2642 (1973).
19. F. Bohlmann and K.-M. Kleine, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 602 (1962).
20. F. Bohlmann, P. Herbst, C. Arndt, H. Schönowsky and H. Gleinig, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 3193 (1961).
21. F. Bohlmann and W. v. Kap-herr, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 148 (1966).
22. F. Bohlmann and K.-M. Kleine, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 39 (1962); S. Noguchi and N. Sugiyama, *J. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 81, 654 (1960) [*Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 8398 (1961)].
23. J. H. Uhlenbroek and J. D. Bijloo, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 78, 382 (1959); cf. also Reference 8.
24. F. Bohlmann and K.-M. Kleine, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 3081 (1965).
25. F. Bohlmann and W. Skuballa, *Chem. Ber.*, 106, 497 (1973).
26. F. Bohlmann, K.-M. Rode and C. Zdero, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 537 (1967).
27. F. Bohlmann, C. Arndt, H. Bornowski and K.-M. Kleine, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 958 (1961).
28. C. H. Fawcett, D. M. Spencer, R. L. Wain, A. G. Fallis, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones, M. Le Quan, C. B. Page, V. Thaller, D. C. Shubrook and P. M. Whitham, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2455 (1968).
- 28a. R. Zeisberg and F. Bohlmann, *Chem. Ber.*, 107, 3800 (1974); M. T. W. Hearn and J. L. Turner, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II*, 1027 (1976).
29. L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylenic Chemistry*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1971.
30. G. Eglinton and W. McCrae, 'The Coupling of Acetylenic Compounds', *Advan. Org. Chem.*, 4, 225 (1963).
31. A. Maercker, 'The Wittig Reaction', *Org. Reactions*, 14, 270 (1965).
32. M. Ahmed, G. C. Barley, M. T. W. Hearn, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones, V. Thaller and J. A. Yates, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 1981 (1974).
33. J. D. Bu'Lock in *Comparative Phytochemistry* (Ed. T. Swain), Academic Press, London, 1966, p. 79.
34. J. D. Bu'Lock and G. N. Smith, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 332 (1967).

35. For example, M. Fryberg, A. C. Oehlschlager and A. M. Unrau, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 5747 (1973).
36. C. A. Higham, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones and V. Thaller, unpublished work.
37. Sir Ewart R. H. Jones, V. Thaller and J. L. Turner, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 424 (1975).
38. M. Ahmed, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones and V. Thaller, *J. Chem. Research*, 1977 (S) 125; (M) 1579.
39. F. Bohlmann, R. Jente and R. Reinecke, *Chem. Ber.*, **102**, 3283 (1969).
40. F. Bohlmann, R. Jente, W. Lucas, J. Laser and H. Schulz, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3183 (1967).
41. F. Bohlmann, H. Bonnet and R. Jente, *Chem. Ber.*, **101**, 855 (1968).
42. F. Bohlmann and T. Burkhardt, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 521 (1972).
43. G. C. Barley, A. C. Day, U. Graf, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones, I. O'Neill, R. Tachikawa, V. Thaller and R. A. Vere Hodge, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 3308 (1971), and unpublished work.
44. I. W. Farrell, C. A. Higham, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones and V. Thaller, unpublished work.
45. F. Bohlmann and H. Schulz, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4795 (1968).
46. G. C. Barley, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones, V. Thaller and R. A. Vere Hodge, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 151 (1973); A. G. Fallis, M. T. W. Hearn, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones, V. Thaller and J. L. Turner, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 743 (1973).
47. C. T. Bedford, D. Bhattacharjee, J. R. F. Fairbrother, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones, S. Safe and V. Thaller, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 735 (1976).
48. C. H. Fawcett, R. D. Firn and D. M. Spencer, *Physiological Plant Pathology*, **1**, 163 (1971).
49. E. H. Allen and C. A. Thomas, *Phytochemistry*, **10**, 1579 (1971).
50. K. Imai, *J. Pharm. Soc. (Japan)*, **76**, 405 (1956).
51. K. E. Schulte and G. Rücker in *Progress in Drug Research*, Vol. 14 (Ed. E. Jucker), Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel and Stuttgart, 1970, p. 387.
52. S. C. Cascon, W. B. Mors, B. M. Tursch, R. T. Aplin and L. J. Durham, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 5237 (1965).
53. C. Chin, M. C. Cutler, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones, J. Lee, S. Safe and V. Thaller, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 314 (1970).
54. E. F. L. J. Anet, B. Lythgoe, M. H. Silk and S. Trippett, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 309 (1953).
55. E. A. Johnson and K. L. Burdon, *J. Bacteriol.*, **54**, 281 (1947); W. D. Celmer and I. A. Solomons, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 1870 (1952).
56. F. Kavanagh, A. Hervey and W. J. Robbins, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.*, **36**, 102 (1950); J. D. Bu'Lock, E. R. H. Jones, G. H. Mansfield, J. W. Thompson, and M. C. Whiting, *Chem. Ind.*, 990 (1954).
57. N. A. Sörensen in *Chemical Plant Taxonomy* (Ed. T. Swain), Academic Press, London, 1963, p. 219.
58. Sh. O. Badanyan, R. K. Bentley, J. K. Jenkins, Sir Ewart R. H. Jones and V. Thaller, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 145 (1973).

CHAPTER 15

Cyclic acetylenes

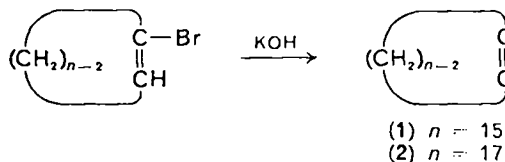
M. NAKAGAWA

Osaka University, Toyonaka, Osaka 560, Japan

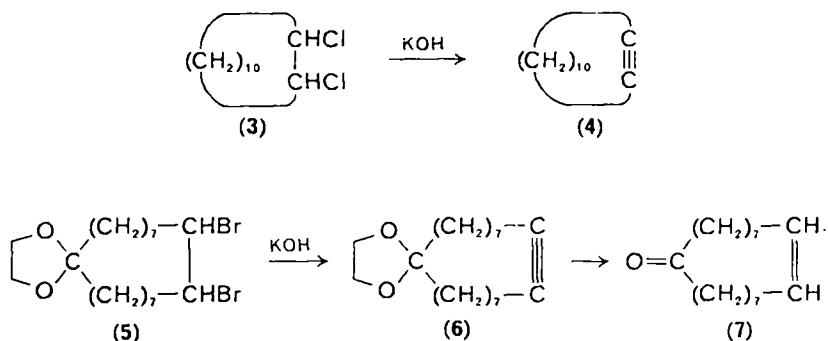
I. INTRODUCTION	636
II. SHORT-LIFE CYCLIC ACETYLENES	637
A. Ring Strain and Reactivity	637
B. Evidence for their Intermediacy	637
C. Reactions	643
1. Polar addition	643
2. Cycloaddition	643
3. Isomerization and oligomerization	643
III. MEDIUM-RING ACETYLENES	643
A. Physical Properties	644
B. Isolable Seven-membered Acetylenes	645
1. 3,3,6,6-Tetramethyl-1-thiacycloheptyne	645
2. 3,3,7,7-Tetramethylcycloheptyne	646
C. Eight-membered Acetylenes	647
1. Cyclooctyne	647
2. 1,5-Cyclooctadiyne	648
3. Benzo derivatives	649
D. Ten-membered Acetylenes	652
IV. LARGE-RING ACETYLENES	654
A. Synthesis	654
B. Properties	656
1. Conformation	656
2. Strained Systems	658
V. DEHYDROANNULENES	663
A. Dehydroannulenes	663
1. Synthesis	663
2. Aromaticity and antiaromaticity	665
3. Dehydroannulenones	668
4. Dehydroheteroannulenes	672
5. Dehydroannulene anions and cations	679
B. 'Acetylene-cumulene' Dehydroannulenes	681
1. Bisdehydro[4n + 2]annulenes	681
2. Tetrakisdehydro[4n + 2]annulenes	692
3. Trisdehydro[4n]annulenes	694
C. Annelated Dehydroannulenes	696
D. Dehydroannulenoannulenes	703
VI. REFERENCES	707

I. INTRODUCTION

Essentially the same methods of synthesis of open-chain acetylenes had been adopted for the preparation of cyclic acetylenes, e.g. cyclododecyne (1) and cyclododecyne (2) were obtained by the reaction of potassium hydroxide with the corresponding 1-bromo-cycloalkenes¹.



Similarly cyclododecyne (4) was synthesized from 1,2-dichlorocyclododecane (3)². Civetone (7), a natural perfume of animal origin, was prepared by partial reduction followed by acid hydrolysis of the ketal of the cyclododecyne derivative 6 obtained by dehydrobromination of the dibromo ketal 5³.



However, cyclic acetylenes had been regarded as a special group of compounds accessible only with difficulty until recent developments of acetylene chemistry, when a wide variety of cyclic compounds were prepared and their properties extensively studied.

The four carbon atoms ($-\text{CH}_2-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{CH}_2-$) in a disubstituted acetylene are linear, owing to the *sp* hybridization of the acetylenic carbon atoms. Consequently, incorporation of the linkage in a small or a medium-sized ring system may cause a remarkable ring strain. Hence comparison of the physical and chemical properties of strained cyclic acetylenes with those of open-chain analogues is an interesting problem. The straight and rigid acetylenic bond may exert a prominent restriction on the conformation of cyclic acetylenes, and in some of these the triple bond seems to be held rigidly in a spatial position proximate to other groups in the cyclic system, thus offering model substances for the study of transannular interactions. Finally, the studies on fully conjugated cyclic polyenepolyynes (dehydroannulenes) are interesting, especially in connection with their aromaticity or antiaromaticity.

This chapter is concerned with the above-mentioned three problems of general interest, because transannular phenomena are the subject of a separate chapter.

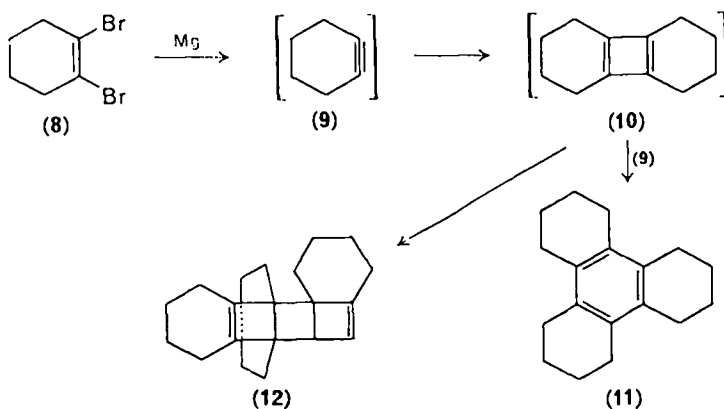
II. SHORT-LIFE CYCLIC ACETYLENES

A. Ring Strain and Reactivity

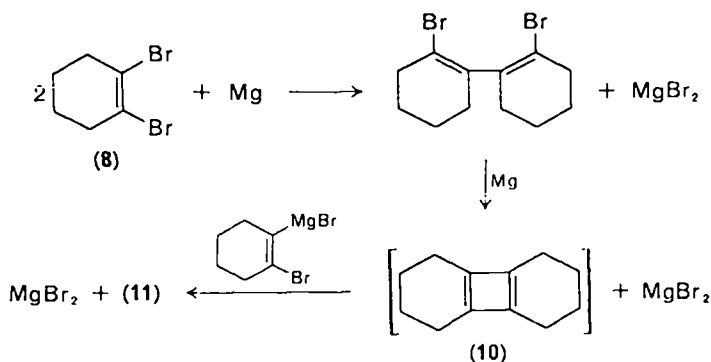
Inspection of molecular models reveals that cyclononyne should be slightly strained, while all smaller cycloalkynes should be strongly strained. In fact up to the present time, cycloheptyne is the smallest cycloalkyne to have been isolated^{4, 81}. Since the reactivity of medium-sized cycloalkynes increases with decreasing ring size (see Section III), one may expect the formation of smaller cycloalkynes as highly reactive reaction intermediates.

B. Evidence for their Intermediacy

1,2-Dibromocyclohexene (8) yields 11 and 12 on treatment with magnesium⁵. This result can be best explained by assuming the formation of cyclohexyne (9) and dimerization thereof to give cyclobutadiene (10). Addition of 9 to 10 and dimerization of 10 should give 11 and 12, respectively. However, the formation of 11 and 12 cannot

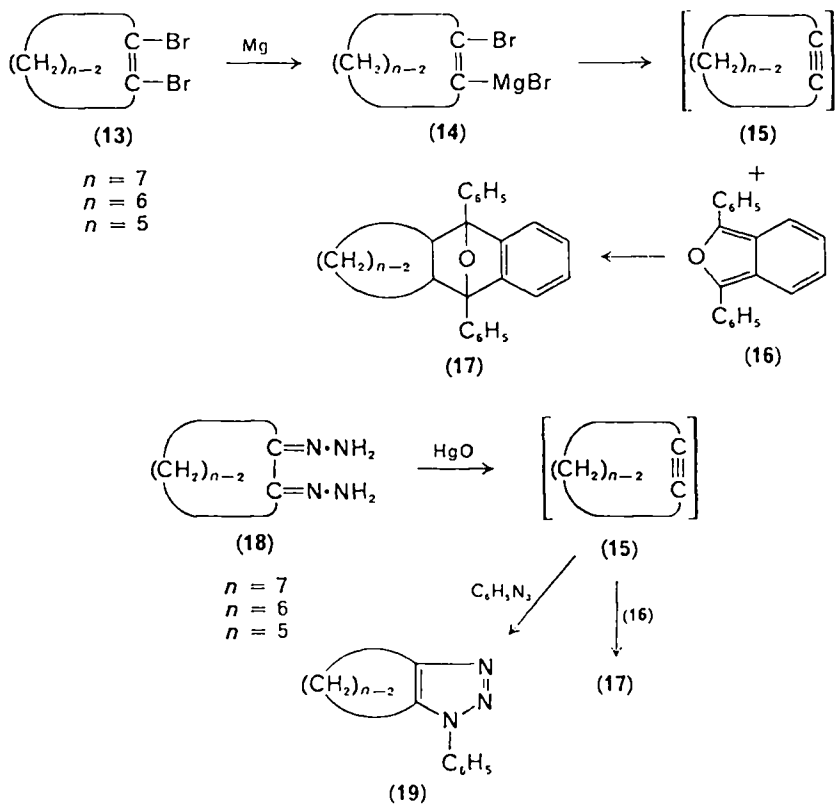


be regarded as an unequivocal proof for the intervention of (9). Several alternative pathways leading to the same products have been suggested by Krebs⁶. Thus, for example, 10 could be formed by stepwise elimination of bromine from two molecules of 8.

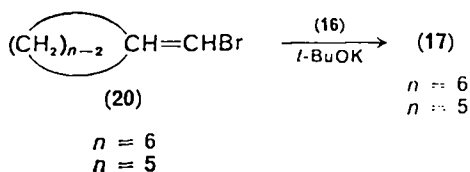


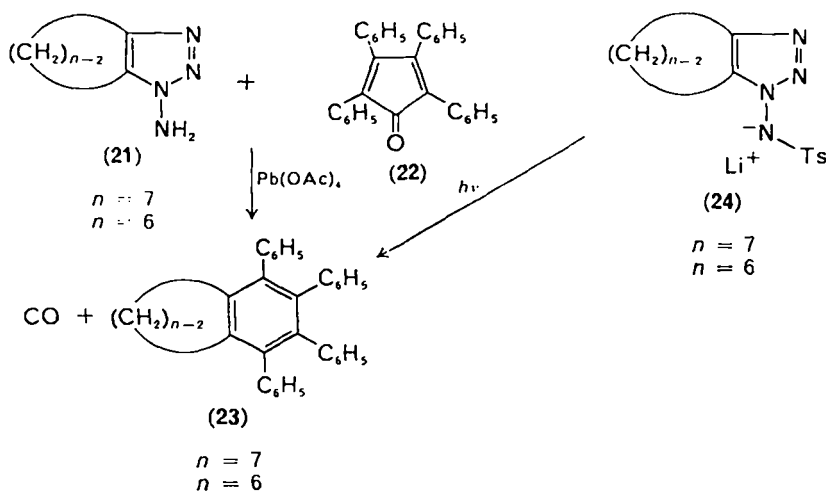
Trapping reactions and isotopic labelling have been used to exclude the above and related mechanisms and to confirm the occurrence of cycloalkynes in a similar manner as in benzyne research.

The reaction of 1,2-dibromocycloalkenes (**13**) with magnesium in the presence of 1,3-diphenylbenzo[*c*]furan (**16**) affords a cycloalkyne adduct (**17**)⁷. Also, the mercuric oxide oxidation of bishydrazone, which has been used extensively in the preparation of open-chain^{8, 9} and medium^{4c} or large cyclic acetylenes¹⁰⁻¹⁷, is adapted for small ring bishydrazones (**18**)¹⁸. Treatment of **18** with mercuric oxide in the presence of **16** or of phenyl azide results in the adducts, **17** and **19**, respectively. It seems



reasonable to assume that cycloalkynes are involved in these trapping reactions, even though alternative pathways are possible¹⁹. The diphenylbenzo[*c*]furan adducts (**17**) of cyclohexyne and cyclopentyne are obtained by the reaction of the corresponding bromomethylenecycloalkanes (**20**, *n* = 6 and 5)²⁰. Oxidation of the aminotriazole derivatives (**21**) with lead tetraacetate at -76 °C in the presence of tetracyclone (**22**) also gives adducts **23**²¹. Lithiosylaminotriazoles (**24**) gives the





same adducts (23) by photolysis in the presence of tetracyclone²². The yields of the adducts of the above-mentioned trapping reactions are summarized in Table 1.

TABLE 1. Yields of cycloalkyne adducts. I: Grignard reaction; II: oxidation of bishydrazone; III: base elimination of bromomethylene derivative; IV: oxidation of aminotriazole; V: photolysis of tosylaminotriazole anion

Cycloalkyne	Diphenylbenzofuran adduct (%)			Tetracyclone adduct (%)	
	I ^a	II ^b	III ^c	IV ^d	V ^e
Cycloheptyne	64	26	—	93	56
Cyclohexyne	50.5	7	35	88	54
Cyclopentyne	2.1	0.5	12	—	—

^a Reference 7.

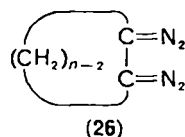
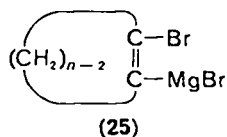
^b Reference 18.

^c Reference 20.

^d Reference 21.

^e Reference 22.

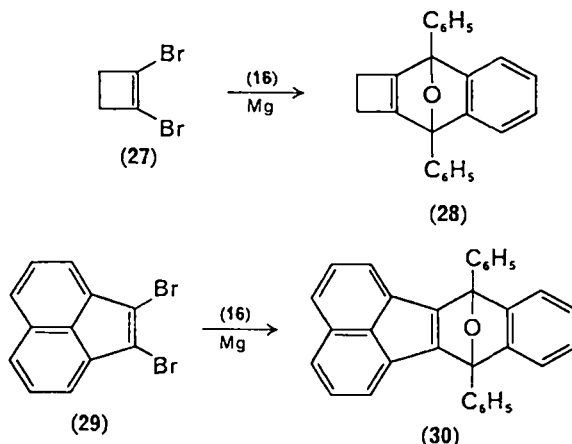
Decrease of the yields of adducts in various trapping reactions with decreasing ring size offers further support for the intermediate occurrence of cycloalkynes, since if the trapping reagent were to add to the intermediate precursor of the cycloalkyne, for instance 25 or 26, such a significant difference in product yield would not be expected.



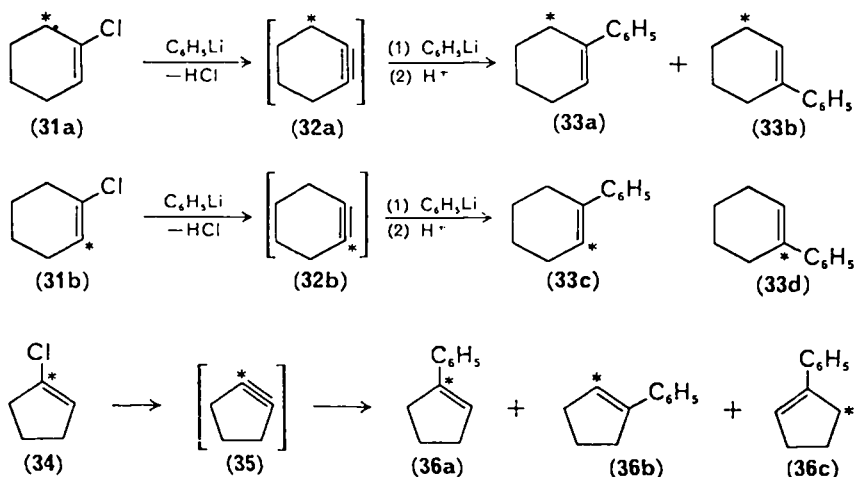
The observed trend can be accounted for in two different ways⁷; the smaller cycloalkynes may be formed in lower yields owing to the more rapid decomposition of their precursors, or the yields of all cycloalkynes may be about the same, but, owing

to their increased instability, the smaller and highly strained ones may tend to take part in side-reactions, such as polymerization or hydrogen abstraction.

Trapping is usually a strong indication for the intermediacy of cycloalkyne, but adducts may be formed without their intermediate occurrence. Thus, the reaction of 1,2-dibromocyclobutene (27)²³ and 1,2-bromoacenaphthylene (29)²⁴ with magnesium yielded the corresponding cycloalkyne adducts, 28 and 30, in 8% and 4% yield, respectively. However, it was shown that the reactions proceeded via addition of 16 to 27 and 29 followed by bromine elimination by magnesium to give 28 and 30.

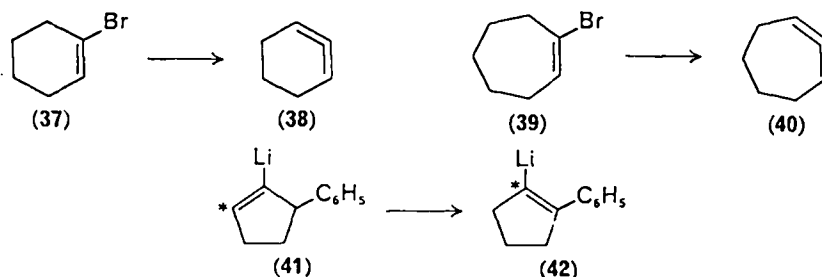


The reaction of phenyllithium with 1-chlorocyclohexene (31)²⁵⁻²⁷ and 1-chlorocyclopentene (34)^{27, 28} gives 1-phenylcyclohexene (33) and 1-phenylcyclopentene (36), respectively. Roberts and his coworkers studied these two reactions with ¹⁴C-labelled

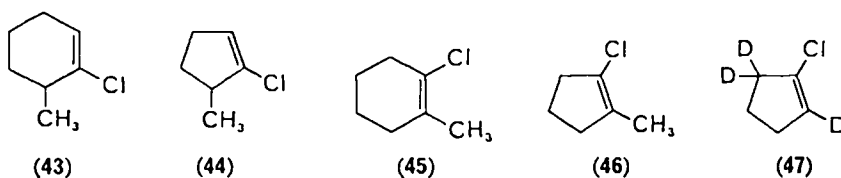


1-chlorocycloalkenes²⁶⁻²⁸. A mixture (1 : 1) of 31a and 31b labelled with ¹⁴C in the positions denoted by an asterisk was treated with phenyllithium in ether at 150 °C. Benzoic acid obtained by oxidative degradation of the resulting 1-phenylcyclohexene

showed 23% of the specific activity of the starting material. Similarly, 1-chlorocyclopentene-1- ^{14}C (34) afforded rearranged product (36c, 14.9%) together with the expected 36a (48.9%) and 36b (36.2%) showing that partial equilibration took place under the reaction conditions. A direct nucleophilic substitution of chlorine by phenyllithium is excluded by these results. The observed ^{14}C distribution can be explained by intervention of cyclohexyne (32) (the calculated specific activity of benzoic acid is 25%) and cyclopentyne (35). However, intermediacy of cyclic allenes such as 1,2-cyclohexadiene (38) and 1,2-cycloheptadiene cannot be excluded, because the formation of 38²⁹ and 40³⁰ from the corresponding 1-bromocycloalkenes (37 and 39) on treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide has been confirmed by trapping reactions. The observed ^{14}C distribution in the 1-phenylcyclopentene (36) can be explained by intermediate occurrence of 1,2-cyclopentadiene provided that half of the phenyllithium adds to the middle and the other half to the ends of the allenic



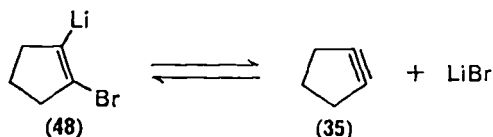
linkage, and the lithio-3-phenylcyclopentene-2- ^{14}C (41) formed rearranges to 1-lithio-2-phenylcyclopentene-1- ^{14}C (42). However, it was found that 2-chloro-3-methylcyclohexene (43) and 2-chloro-3-methylcyclopentene (44) gave the corresponding phenylcycloalkenes on treatment with phenyllithium, whereas the isomeric chlorides (45 and 46), possessing no olefinic hydrogens, yielded no phenylcycloalkenes under the same reaction conditions³¹. Furthermore, the deuterium content in 1-phenylcyclopentene (36) obtained by the reaction of 1-chlorocyclopentene-2,5,5- d_3 (47) with phenyllithium was found to be 1.84 (methylene) and 0.14 (olefinic) by n.m.r. spectroscopy, while no change of deuterium content was observed in the unreacted 47³². These results clearly indicate that the main pathway for the formation of 1-phenylcyclopentene does not contain a cycloallene intermediate.



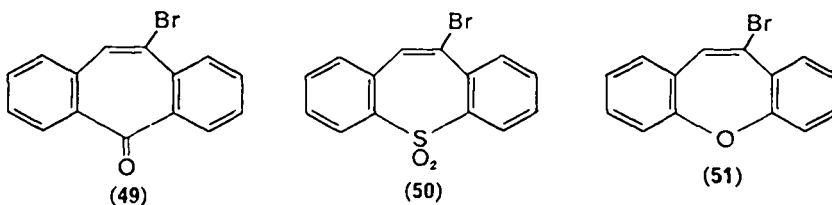
Another alternative mechanism to cycloalkyne formation in trapping reactions is the addition of the trapping reagent to the cycloalkyne precursor followed by an elimination.

Owing to the rapid decomposition of the intermediate precursor of the unstable cycloalkyne, such as 26 or 27, kinetic investigations to confirm the intermediacy of cyclic acetylenes could not be performed. However, 1-lithio-2-bromocyclopentene (48) was found to be fairly stable at room temperature. The kinetic measurements indicate that 48 loses lithium bromide in a first-order reaction ($k = 2 \times 10^{-5} \text{ s}^{-1}$ at 20 °C in ether), and the Arrhenius energy of activation for this reaction was estimated

to be 30 kcal/mole^{33, 34}. When lithium chloride was added to a decomposing solution of **48**, 1-chlorocyclopentene (**34**) was isolated indicating the reaction is reversible³⁴. The fact that an addition of 1,3-diphenylbenzo[*c*]furan (**16**) does not increase the rate of lithium bromide elimination from (**48**) proves the generation of cyclopentyne (**35**).



The fact that the rate of dehydrobromination by potassium *t*-butoxide from **49**³⁵, **50**³⁶ and **51**³⁶ is not affected by the addition of trapping agent indicates the intervention of the corresponding cycloalkyne, although the possibility of addition of 1-potassio-2-bromoalkene to the trapping agent cannot be excluded, if the formation of the potassio derivative is the rate-determining step.



The relative stabilities of cycloheptyne and cyclohexyne generated from 1-amino-4,5-cycloalkeno-1,2,3-triazoles (**21**) and lead tetraacetate²¹ were investigated. After the nitrogen evolution, which occurred instantaneously on addition of lead tetraacetate, had ceased, the trapping reagent was added after different time intervals to the reaction mixture, and yields of adduct (**23**) were determined. The results

TABLE 2. The yields of adducts **23**

<i>n</i>	Temperature (°C)	Time (min)	Yields of adducts 23
7	-25	1	3.4
7	-25	15	0.6
7	-76	2	74
7	-76	10	68
7	-76	60	49
7	-76	180	35
6	-76	2	0.6
6	-110	3	3.8
6	-110	15	2.1

summarized in Table 2 clearly show that the stability of cycloalkyne decreases markedly with decreasing ring size. The half-life of cycloheptyne was estimated to be about 1 h at -75 °C, while that of cyclohexyne was only a few seconds at -110 °C.

Competitive addition of phenyllithium and lithium piperidide to cyclooctyne, cycloheptyne, cyclohexyne and cyclopentyne has been studied in order to gain information on the relative stabilities of cyclic acetylenes³⁷.

All attempts to find evidence for the intervention of cyclobutynes have failed up to the present date^{23, 28, 38} and cyclopentyne is the smallest cycloalkyne whose intermediacy has been firmly proved.

C. Reactions

1. Polar addition

Nucleophilic additions to the acetylenic bond in various short-life cyclic acetylenes including optically active derivatives⁴⁴ have been extensively studied^{20, 39-44}. The formation of 1,2-di-bromocycloheptene was also observed in the bromine oxidation of the aminotriazole derivative **21** ($n = 7$)²¹.

2. Cycloaddition

As previously mentioned, short-life cycloalkynes add to reactive dienes such as 1,3-diphenylbenzo[c]furan (**16**) and tetracyclone to give Diels-Alder-type adducts, and the reaction has frequently been used to establish the intermediacy of short-life cyclic acetylenes. The addition reactions have found synthetic applications^{35, 45, 46, 48}. The addition of 1-diethylaminobutadiene to cycloalkynes provides an interesting synthetic route for benzo annelation¹⁷. Intervention of dehydrobullvalene was also confirmed by the formation of Diels-Alder-type adducts^{49, 50}. At present only azides are used as 1,3 dipoles in the addition reaction with short-life cycloalkynes^{18, 35, 51}.

3. Isomerization and oligomerization

Isomerization of stable cycloalkynes to the isomeric cyclic allenes under basic conditions indicates that the equilibrium shifts towards allene with decreasing ring sizes⁵³. The observed trend suggests that the short-life cycloallenes should be more stable than the corresponding cycloalkynes. The formation of short-life cycloallenes has been proved by the structures of the dimers and the trapping products^{29, 30, 53, 54}.

Short-life cycloalkynes appear to form cyclobutadienes by dimerization in the absence of trapping reagent. Although the resulting cyclobutadienes have neither been isolated nor trapped, the structures of oligomeric products may be conveniently interpreted by assuming the dimerization of the short-life cycloalkyne to a cyclobutadiene in the first step^{55, 56}. Addition of short-life cycloalkynes to the butadienes^{57, 58} give rise to the trimers^{5, 55, 59-65}. Dimerization of the cyclobutadiene to form the tetramer of the original cycloalkyne has also been observed^{55, 56}. The formation of hexamers of cycloheptyne has been reported²¹. Thermal decomposition of cycloheptenocyclopropenone at 250 °C gives only a trimer⁶⁴ suggesting that only at low temperatures can sufficient cyclobutadiene accumulate to allow formation of hexamer.

III. MEDIUM-RING ACETYLENES

Medium-ring acetylenes (8- to 11-membered) with one triple bond are isolable compounds. Eight- and ten-membered cyclic acetylenes containing more than one unsaturated bond have been prepared and isolated. Isolable substituted cycloheptyne derivatives will also be discussed in this section.

A. Physical Properties

The enthalpies of hydrogenation of some medium-ring acetylenes to the corresponding cycloalkanes are summarized in Table 3^{66, 67}. It has been suggested that the result for cyclooctyne (69.1 kcal/mole) may be somewhat in error. Cyclooctyne,

TABLE 3. Enthalpies of hydrogenation of cycloalkynes at 25 °C

Cycloalkyne	ΔH (kcal/mole)
Cyclooctyne	69.1
Cyclononyne	61.9
Cyclodecyne	56.5
Cycloundecyne	57.2
Cyclododecyne	61.7
4-Octyne	62.8
1,8-Cyclotetradecadiyne	125.4

in spite of careful purification, took up only about 90% of the theoretical amount of hydrogen. It is suspected that the cyclooctyne was partially polymerized in the calorimeter⁶⁸. Considerable strain in cyclooctyne is reflected in the high ΔH value. The ΔH value for cyclononyne is about the same as for 4-octyne or cyclododecyne, but is 4–6 kcal/mole higher than the value for cyclodecyne and cycloundecyne. Since considerable Pitzer strain and transannular hydrogen interaction have been shown to be present in medium-ring cycloalkanes by measurements of heats of combustion^{69–72} and X-ray analyses⁷³, the low ΔH values for cyclodecyne and cycloundecyne can probably be ascribed to the increase of Pitzer strain and hydrogen interaction in the hydrogenation products, cyclodecane and cycloundecane.

Medium-ring cycloalkynes are in equilibrium with the corresponding cyclic allenes in various basic media. The composition of the equilibrium mixture at 100 °C in *t*-butanol using potassium *t*-butoxide as a base is shown in Table 4⁵².

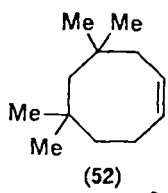
TABLE 4. The equilibrium composition of cycloalkyne–cycloallene mixtures

Cycloalkyne	% Cycloalkyne in the mixture
Cycloundecyne	74
Cyclodecyne	35
Cyclononyne	7

The data show that the allene becomes more stable than the acetylene as the ring size decreases. This fact seems to be attributable to the Baeyer strain, since in an allene linkage only three carbons must be in a straight alignment compared to four in an acetylene.

The medium-ring acetylenes show typical $C\equiv C$ stretching vibration^{10–15, 74} at *ca.* 2210 cm^{-1} . The fairly strong band in cyclooctyne in the same region suggests that an angle strain at the triple bond would render the $C\equiv C$ stretching vibration more unsymmetric. This fact indicates that, in spite of an appreciable strain, the essential character of acetylenic bond is preserved in cyclooctyne.

The n.m.r. spectrum of 4,4,7,7-tetramethylcyclooctyne (**52**) at room temperature shows only three signals corresponding to the α -methylene groups, the methyl groups and the regular methylene groups. The expected splitting of the three signals can be observed at -70°C . From the coalescence temperature (-56°C) of the two methyl signals, $\Delta F^\ddagger = 11.8 \pm 0.5$ kcal/mole was calculated for the averaging process. The n.m.r. spectral behaviour of **52** indicates that the bond angles at the acetylenic bond are considerably bent, rendering flexibility to the eight-membered ring⁷⁵.

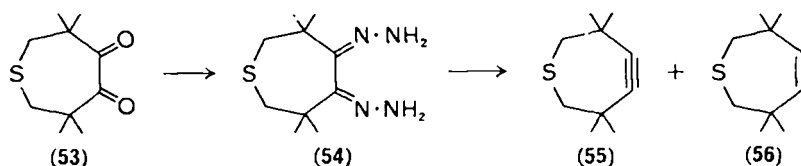


B. Isolable Seven-membered Acetylenes

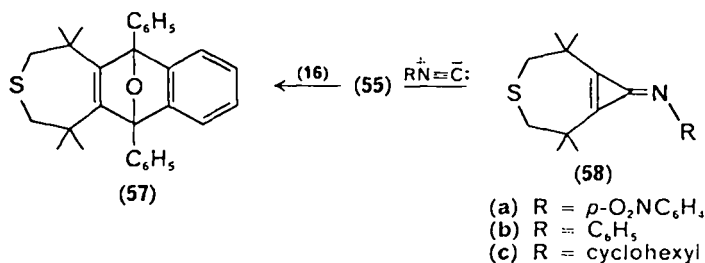
I. 3,3,6,6-Tetramethyl-1-thiacycloheptyne

As stated in the preceding section, the intermediacy of cycloheptyne has been proved unequivocally by trapping reactions and kinetic studies. However, the isolation of the parent cycloheptyne^{74, 75} could not be achieved, presumably owing to rapid addition reactions to the highly reactive acetylenic bond even in diluted solutions^{7, 18, 21, 22, 32, 35, 37, 45, 46, 49c, 64, 77}.

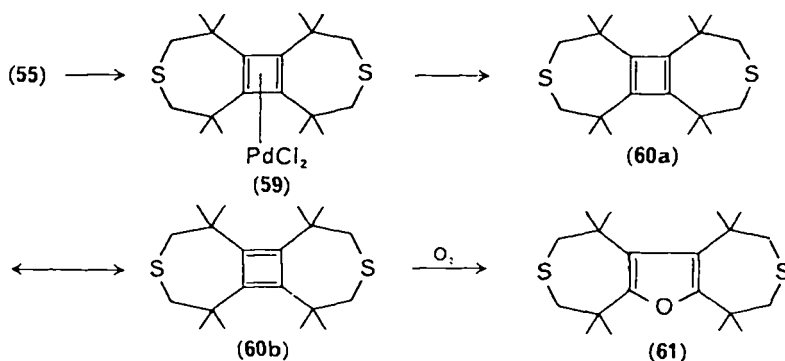
Krebs and coworkers have synthesized 3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-1-thiacycloheptyne (**55**)⁷⁸. The thiacycloheptanedione (**53**) derived from the corresponding acyloin was converted into the bishydrazone (**54**). Oxidation of **54** with mercury(II) oxide gave **55** in 5.5% yield together with the *cis*-olefin (**56**, 6.9%). In the absence of oxygen



the cycloheptyne (**55**) could be kept at -80°C without decomposition for several days. Also no di- or oligomerization reaction of **55** could be observed even at 140°C . Diphenylbenzo[*c*]furan (**16**) gave **57** by reaction with **55**. However, tetra-cyclone yielded no adduct. Isocyanides react with **55** to give cyclopropene derivatives (**58**)⁷⁹. It is to be noted that the n.m.r. spectrum indicates the high conformational

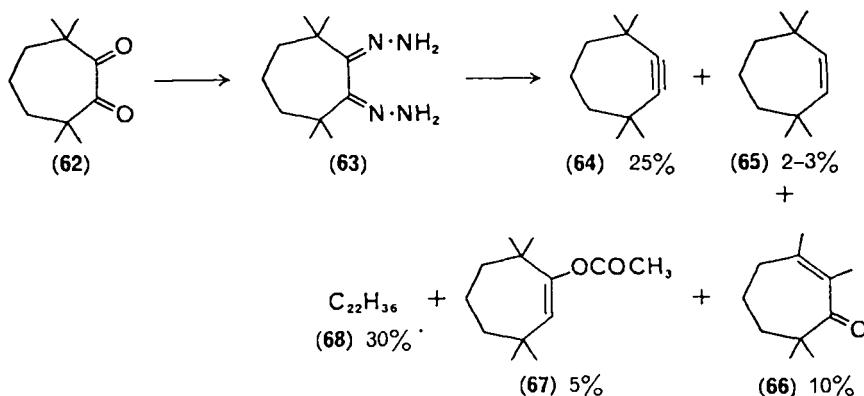


mobility of **55** at room temperature in spite of the presence of a considerable ring strain⁷⁸. The fact that the seven-membered cyclic acetylene (**55**) can be isolated is attributable to a suppression of intermolecular reactions by the steric hindrance of the *gem*-dimethyl groups at the positions adjacent to the strained and reactive acetylenic bond. Interestingly, a stable cyclobutadiene derivative (**59**) has been obtained⁸⁰ by treatment of **55** with $[(C_6H_5CN)_2PdCl_2]$ in THF. The reaction of the complex **59** with ethylene-bis(diphenylphosphane), $(C_6H_5)_2PCH_2CH_2P(C_6H_5)_2$, yielded the cyclobutadiene derivative (**60**) as yellowish crystals. The cyclobutadiene **60**, which can be regarded as a tetra-*t*-butyl-cyclobutadiene derivative, was found to be sensitive to oxygen, and a furan derivative (**61**) was isolated from the oxygenated products.



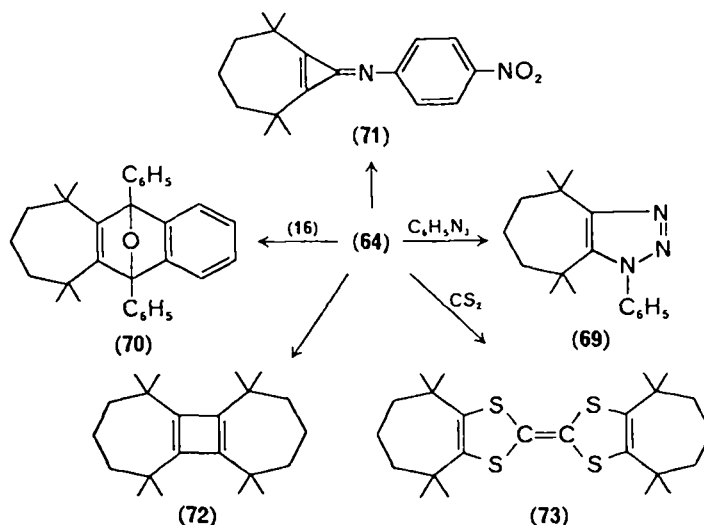
2. 3,3,7,7-Tetramethylcycloheptyne

The synthesis of 3,3,7,7-tetramethylcycloheptyne (**64**), a carbocyclic analogue of **55**, has also been performed⁸¹. The bishydrazone (**63**) derived from tetramethylcycloheptane-1,2-dione (**62**)⁸³ was oxidized with lead tetraacetate and **64** was obtained together with **65**, **66**, **67** and **68**. The last compound (**68**) is a dimer of **64** with



unidentified structure. It was found that **64** has higher reactivity than the thia analogue (**55**). The cycloheptyne **64** reacts with phenyl azide, diphenylbenzofuran (**16**) and *p*-nitro-phenylisocyanide to give the corresponding 1 : 1 adducts, (**69**), (**70**) and

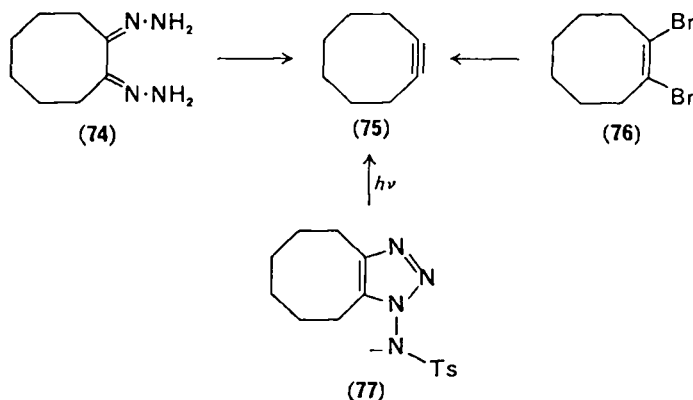
(71), respectively. The dimer 72 was obtained within 1 h on standing from neat 64. Treatment of 64 with carbon disulphide yielded the 2 : 2 adduct (73). The rate of dimerization of 64 was found to be 10^7 – 10^8 times slower than that of cycloheptyne. From this result, the enthalpy of activation of 64 for dimerization was estimated to be 9–10 kcal/mol higher than that of cycloheptyne⁸¹.



C. Eight-membered Acetylenes

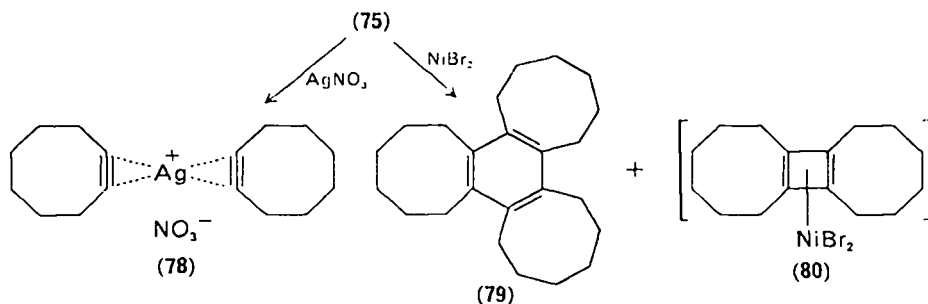
I. Cyclooctyne

Cyclooctyne (75) can be prepared according to the usual methods of synthesis of acetylenic compounds. For instance, oxidation of the bishydrazone of cyclooctane-1,2-dione (74)^{10-16, 74} or debromination of 1,2-dibromocyclooctene (76) with magnesium⁷⁶ or the photolysis of the anion of 1-tosylamino-1,2,3-triazole derivative (77)²³ gave cyclooctyne (75).

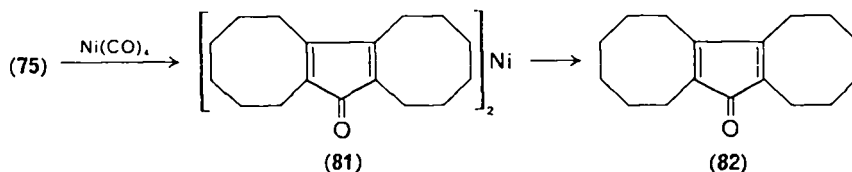


Cyclooctyne, being considerably strained, shows a high reactivity to various reagents such as bromine⁷⁰ and butyllithium^{7, 84}, and its Diels–Alder reactions occur under milder conditions than with unstrained acetylenes^{7, 18, 84}.

On treatment with aqueous silver nitrate it forms a stable crystalline complex (78), from which 75 can be recovered almost quantitatively by addition of ammonia⁷⁶. Anhydrous nickel(II) bromide converts cyclooctyne into the trimer (79) with a quantitative yield⁸⁶. However, when the reaction was carried out in the presence of a trace of water, the dimeric cyclobutadiene–nickel bromide complex (80) was obtained in 9.4% yield, together with 79 (85%)⁸⁶. The spectroscopic properties of 80 showed close similarity with those of the tetramethylcyclobutadiene–nickel chloride complex⁸⁷.

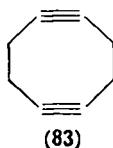


The reaction of 75 with nickel tetracarbonyl gives the cyclopentadienone–nickel complex (81), thermal decomposition of which yields the cyclopentadienone 82⁸⁶.



2. 1,5-Cyclooctadiyne

During the course of studies on butatriene, 1,5-cyclooctadiyne (83) was isolated as colourless crystals⁸⁸. It decomposed at 105 °C and was found to be stable at 0 °C under an inert atmosphere. Cyclooctane was obtained quantitatively on catalytic hydrogenation of 83. Ozonolysis of 83 gave succinic acid as a sole product.

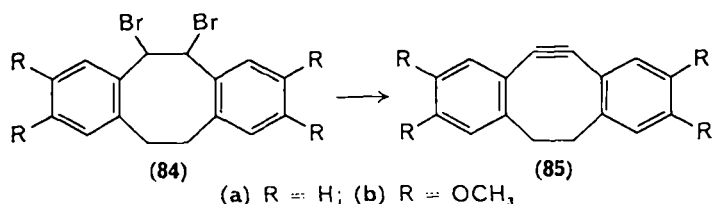


The ¹H- and ¹³C-n.m.r. spectra of 83 exhibit signals at δ 2.62 (CDCl₃), and δ 20.2 (t) (J = 140 Hz) and 85.8 (s) p.p.m., respectively. The photoelectron spectrum of 83 shows three overlapped bands in the region of 9.0 to 10.0 eV in addition to a band at 10.1 eV. The splitting of the π band has been ascribed to splitting of the degenerate

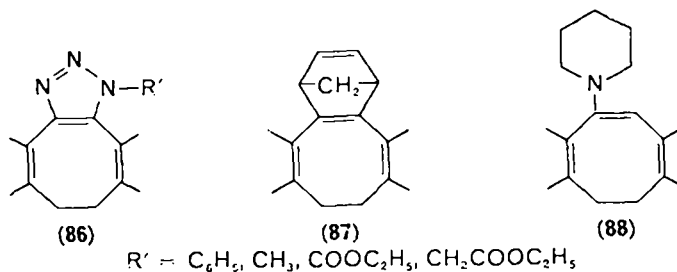
π molecular orbitals by ring strain⁹⁰. The preliminary results of X-ray crystal structure analysis of **83** show that the molecule has a centre of symmetry and holds a high planarity.

3. Benzo derivatives

It was anticipated that 5,6-didehydro-11,12-dihydrodibenzo[*a,e*]cyclooctene (**85**), having a large ring strain, should be less stable than cyclooctyne. However, **85** obtained from the dibromo compound **84** on treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide and *n*-methylpiperidine was found to be stable⁹⁰. **85a** could be kept without



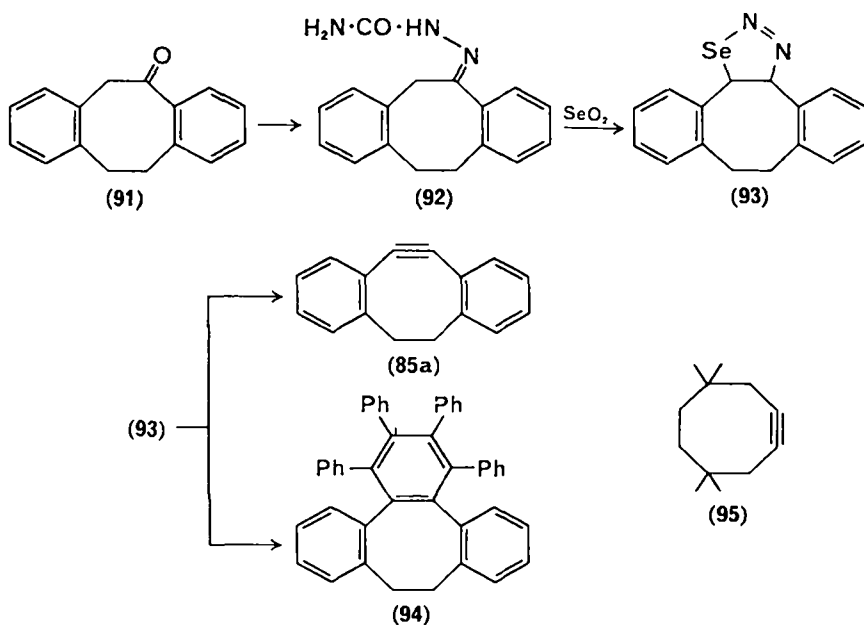
decomposition for a few days at room temperature, and **85b** showed no change for three years. In spite of its unusual stability, **85b** reacts on heating with azides, cyclopentadiene and piperidine to give the corresponding adducts, **86**, **87** and **88**,



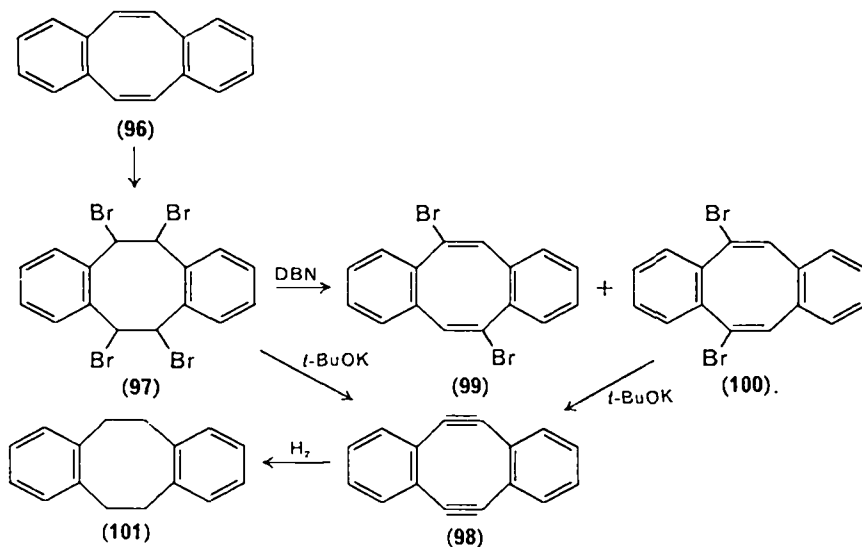
respectively. The tetramethoxy derivative (**85b**) gives the known dibenzocyclooctadiene (**89**)⁹¹ and cyclooctatriene (**90**)⁹¹ derivatives on catalytic hydrogenation⁹⁰. The bathochromic shift of the electronic spectrum of **85b**, which is similar to that of diphenylacetylene, was ascribed to the bending of the triple bond⁹⁰.



Recently **85a** has been prepared by a different route⁹². Dibenzocyclooctadienone (**91**) is converted into the semicarbazone (**92**), which gives the selenadiazole derivative (**93**) on treatment with selenium dioxide. Thermolysis of **93** yields **85a** as crystals stable at room temperature. The ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum of **85a** indicates the conformational stability of the eight-membered ring, in contrast to the conformationally mobile 4,4,7,7-tetramethylcyclooctyne (**95**) [coalescence temperature: $-56^\circ C$ (60 MHz), $-30^\circ C$ (220 MHz)]⁷⁵. The selenadiazole **93** gives the adduct **94** on heating with tetracyclone⁹².

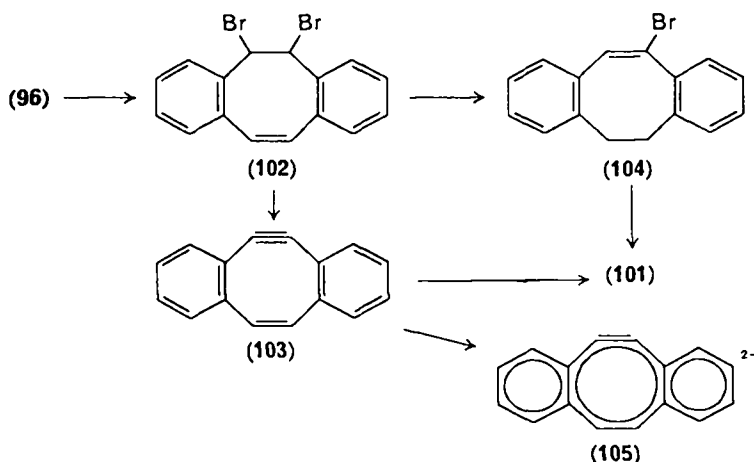


The isolation of 1,5-cyclooctadiyne (83)⁸⁸ gave a strong impulse to the studies on eight-membered acetylenes containing more than one unsaturated bond in the cyclic system. Dehydrobromination of the tetrabromide 97, prepared from *sym*-dibenzocyclooctatetraene (96) with an excess of potassium *t*-butoxide at room temperature, gives *sym*-dibenzo-1,5-cyclooctadiene-3,7-diyne (98) as pale yellow crystals, which decomposes at *ca.* 110 °C. The diacetylene 98 is comparatively stable, although some decomposition is observed after two days on standing at room temperature exposed to light and air. The structure of 98 was confirmed by



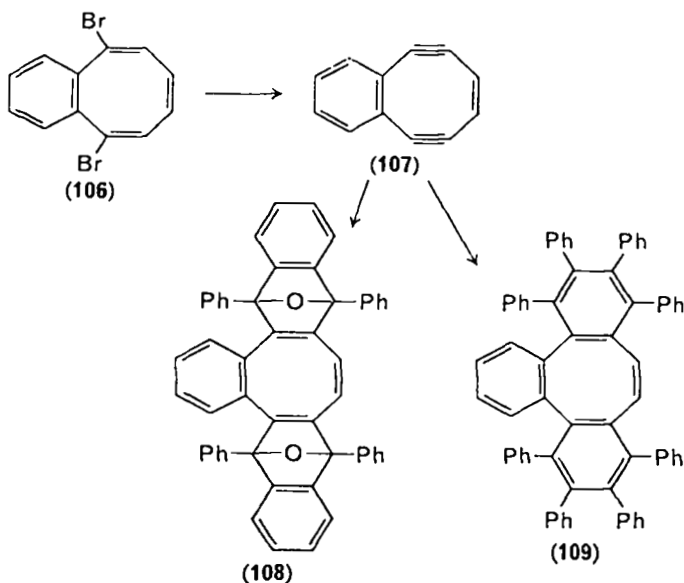
the i.r., n.m.r. and mass spectral data, and by smooth hydrogenation to dibenzocyclooctadiene (**101**)⁹³. Alternatively, treatment of **97** with DBN leads to a mixture of dibromides, **99** and **100**. Further dehydrobromination of the mixture with potassium *t*-butoxide yields **98**⁹³. X-ray structure analysis revealed that, in the crystalline state, this has a substantially planar eight-membered ring⁹⁴. Bromination of **96** with one mole of bromine gives the known **102**⁹⁵. Treatment of **102** with potassium *t*-butoxide gives *sym*-dibenzo-1,3,5-cyclooctatrien-7-yne (**103**) as golden yellow crystals, which decompose at *ca.* 85 °C⁹³. Treatment with 1,5-diazabicyclo-[3.4.0]non-5-ene gives **104**, which, on further dehydrobromination with potassium *t*-butoxide, yields **103**⁹³. The monoacetylene **103** is very unstable, and the crystals decompose after a few minutes on standing at room temperature. Catalytic partial and full hydrogenation of **103** give **96** and **101**, respectively⁹³.

Treatment of (**103**) in THF-*d*₆ with potassium mirror at -20 °C gives a deep green solution of the dipotassium salt of the dianion **105**⁹³.



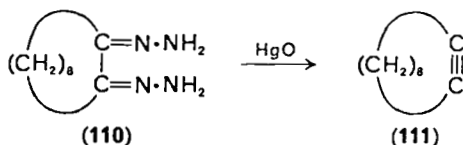
5,10-Dibromobenzocyclooctatetraene (**106**) was obtained from the photobromination product of biphenylene⁹⁰. A solution of **106** in THF was treated with potassium *t*-butoxide for 30 s at room temperature to give the diacetylene **107** as a yellow liquid, which decomposed in a few minutes at 0 °C. The diacetylene **107** exhibits an electronic spectrum closely related to that of the dibenzo analogue (**98**). The bis adducts, **108** and **109**⁹⁷, are obtained by the reactions with diphenylbenzofuran (**16**) and tetracyclone, respectively⁹⁶. Because the eight-membered ring in **98** has been proved to hold an almost planar structure⁹⁴, **103** and **107** also presumably contain a planar conjugated eight-membered ring. In fact, **98**, **103** and **107** show complex electronic spectra, indicating the presence of highly conjugated systems, as compared with the simple spectrum of the non-planar **96**. The high-field shift of the signals of both aromatic and olefinic protons of **98** and **103** and the olefinic signal of **107** in their ¹H-n.m.r. spectra seem to reflect the effect of induction of paramagnetic ring current in the planar 8 π electron systems*. On the contrary, the olefinic and a part of the benzenoid proton signals of **105**, which is a 10 π electron system, were observed at a lower field than those of **96** despite the presence of two negative charges. The dianion **105** clearly sustains a diamagnetic ring current, and the ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum closely resembles that of the corresponding dianion of **96**⁹⁸.

* For ¹H-n.m.r. spectra of [4*n*]- and [4*n* + 2] π electron systems, see Section V.

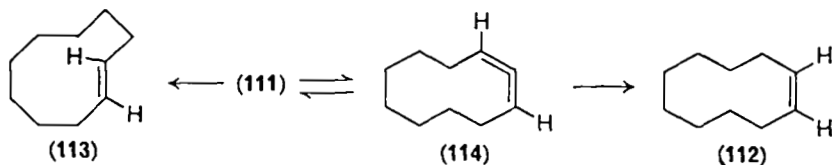


D. Ten-membered Acetylenes

Cyclododecyne (**111**) has been prepared by the oxidation of the bis-hydrazone of 1,2-cyclodecanedione (**110**) with mercury(II) oxide^{10-16, 74}.



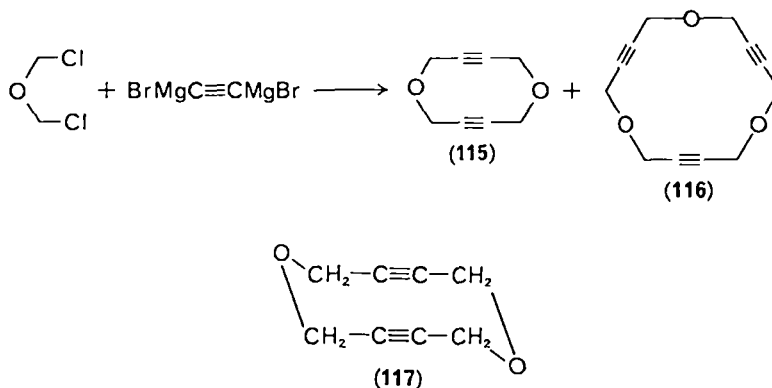
Open-chain acetylenes yield pure *trans* alkenes on reduction with alkali metal in liquid ammonia. However, reduction of cyclododecyne (**111**) with sodium in liquid ammonia led to a mixture of *cis*- (**112**, >90%) and *trans*-cyclododecene (**113**, >4%)^{99, 100}. The formation of the *cis* isomer (**112**) was attributed to the reduction of 1,2-cyclodecadiene (**114**) formed by a rapid isomerization of the starting cycloalkyne, while the formation of the *trans* isomer (**113**) was ascribed to the direct reduction of **111**.



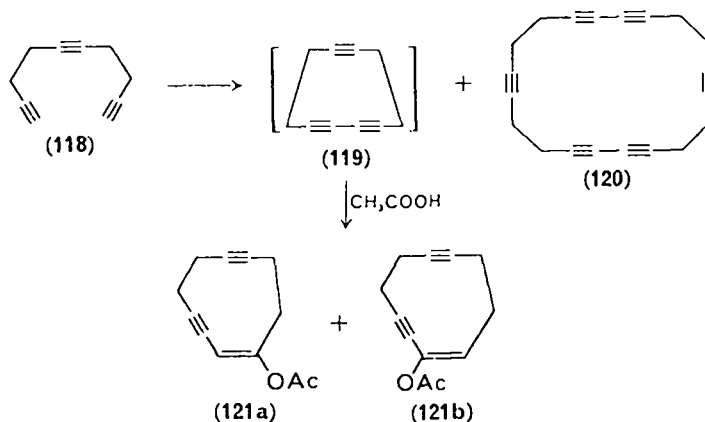
It is to be noted that cyclododecyne, under the same conditions, gave a mixture of *cis* and *trans* isomers with the latter being the major component⁹⁹, while cyclononyne¹¹ yielded only *trans* isomer. Since (see Table 4) the cycloalkyne-cycloallene equilibria under basic conditions shift to the allene side with decreasing ring size, these results indicate that the isomerization of cycloalkyne and the reduction of cycloallene

should be fast compared to the reduction of the cycloalkyne. Larger cycloalkynes behave like an open-chain acetylene, e.g. cyclotetradecyne yields only *trans*-cyclotetradecene⁹⁹.

Various ten-membered acetylenes containing more than one unsaturation have been prepared. The reaction of bis(chloromethyl) ether with acetylenedimagnesium bromide gave 1,6-dioxa-3,8-cyclodecadiyne (**115**) in *ca.* 2% yield together with trioxacyclopentadecatriyne (**116**, *ca.* 05%)^{101, 102}. A chair conformation (**117**) has been proposed for **115** on the basis of the X-ray diffraction data¹⁰².

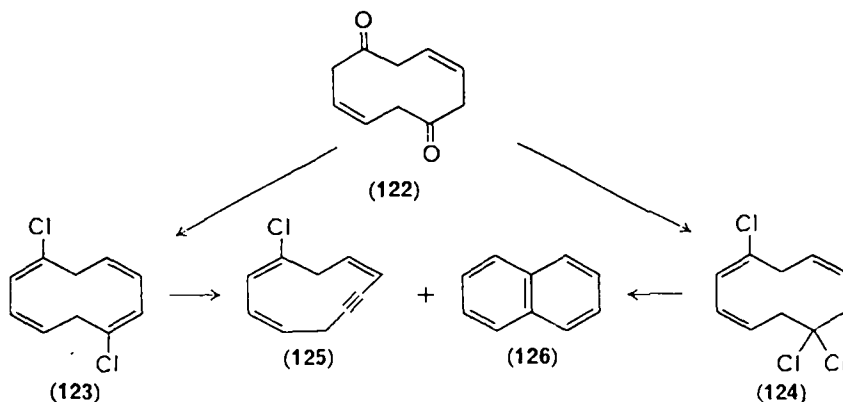


Oxidative coupling of 1,5,9-decatriyne (**118**)¹⁰³ with copper(II) acetate in pyridine¹⁰⁴ gave a mixture of **121a** and **121b** in addition to the cyclic dimer **120**. The former compounds (**121a** and **121b**) arose from the addition of acetic acid to the unstable cyclic monomer, 1,3,7-cyclodecatriyne (**119**)¹⁰⁵. Hydrogenation of the enol acetate mixture over platinum catalyst gave cyclodecanol and bicyclic hydrocarbons formed by a transannular cyclization¹⁰⁵.

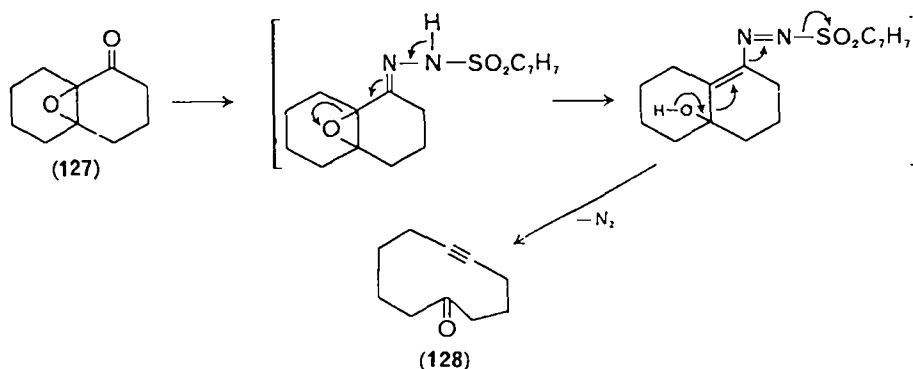


All-*cis*-1,6-dichloro-1,3,6,8-cyclodecatetraene (**123**) and all-*cis*-1,6,6-trichloro-1,3,8-cyclodecatriene (**124**) were obtained by the reaction of *cis,cis*-3,8-cyclodecadiene-1,6-dione (**122**) with phosphorus pentachloride¹⁰⁶. Treatment of **123** with lithium diisopropylamide led to all-*cis*-1-chloro-1,3,8-cyclodecatrien-6-yne (**125**) and naphthalene (**126**). The same products (**125** and **126**) were obtained by a similar

treatment of **124**¹⁰⁷. The ten-membered cyclic acetylene **125** is an unstable colourless liquid, being completely decomposed after standing for 16 h in the neat state or in a solution¹⁰⁷.



When a mixture of 9,10-epoxy-1-decalone (**127**) and *p*-toluenesulphonylhydrazine in ethanol was kept at 50 °C for 2 h, 5-cyclodecyn-1-one (**128**) was obtained in a yield of 50%¹⁰⁸. This fragmentation reaction has been used for the preparation of 4-cyclopentadecyn-1-one¹⁰⁹.

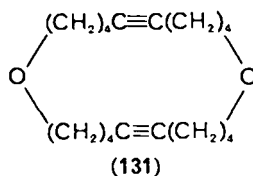
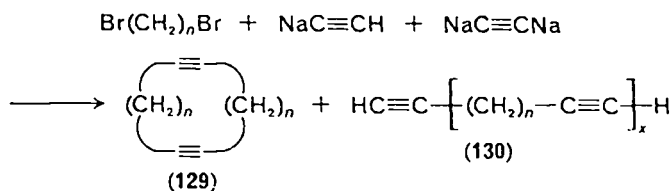


IV. LARGE-RING ACETYLENES

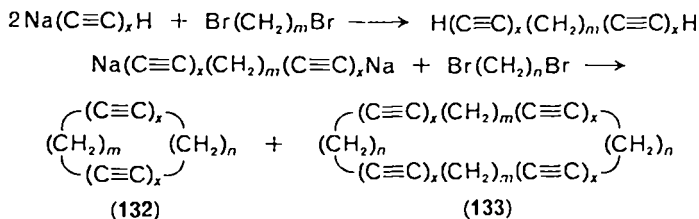
A. Synthesis

Macrocyclic acetylenes containing one acetylenic linkage have been prepared by the oxidation of bishydrazones of macrocyclic 1,2-diones^{1, 16, 17}. This method has been used for the synthesis of 1,7-cyclododecadiyne starting from cyclododecyn-1,2-dione¹¹⁰.

In 1961, Wotiz¹¹¹ and Dale¹¹² independently reported the new syntheses of non-conjugated cyclic polyynes. When α,ω -dibromides are treated with a mixture of sodium acetylide and disodium acetylide in liquid ammonia, cyclic diynes (**129**) are obtained together with the linear polyynes (**130**). Sodium acetylide, being a chain terminator, prevents the formation of large amounts of linear polyynes. 1,8-Cyclotetradecadiyne (**129**, $n = 5$) and the 22-membered dioxadiyne (**131**) were obtained by this method.

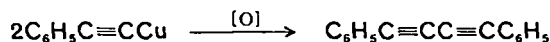


The reaction of α,ω -dibromoalkanes with mono- or disodioalkadiynes was also used to give the same products¹¹¹. Dale¹¹² used essentially the same two-step reaction. The generalized reaction can be expressed as follows:

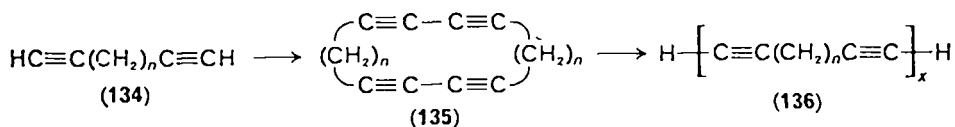


Cyclic non-conjugated diynes and tetraynes containing 11–26 carbon atoms and cyclic tetraynes having two conjugated diyne units in the range of 16–26 carbon atoms have been prepared by this reaction sequence¹¹².

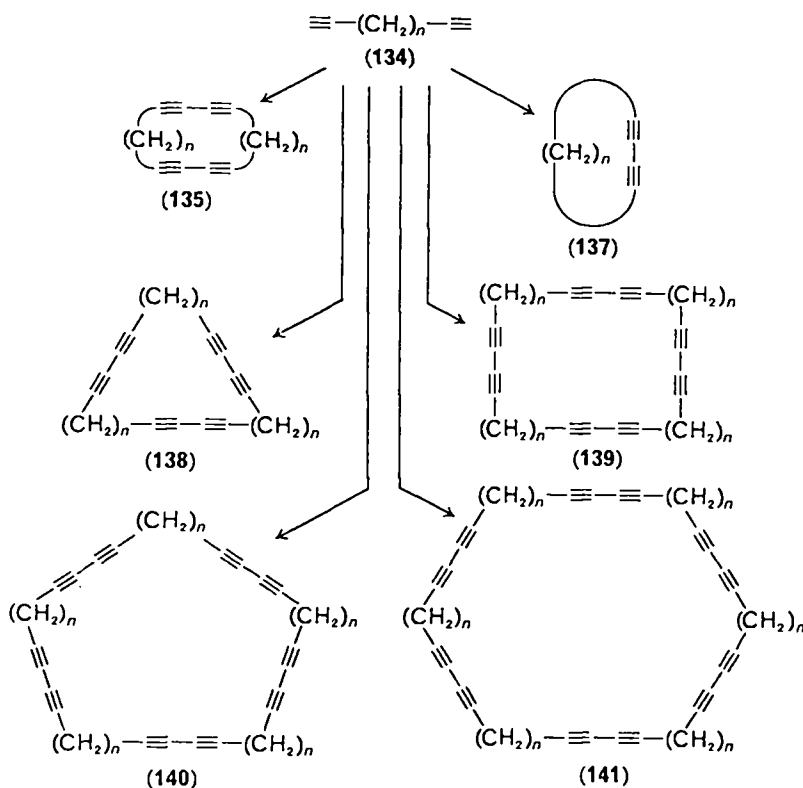
Formation of diphenyldiacetylene by the oxidation of the copper(I) salt of phenylacetylene was observed by Glaser over a century ago¹¹³. The modern refinement of the reaction involves shaking an ethynyl compound with an aqueous



copper(I) chloride–ammonium chloride solution in an atmosphere of oxygen (the so-called Glaser reaction). More recently oxidation of an ethynyl compound with copper(II) acetate in pyridine has been proposed¹⁰. When the Glaser coupling reaction is applied to α,ω -diethynyl compounds (134, $n = 3, 4$ or 5), cyclic dimers (135, $n = 3, 4$ or 5) are formed in addition to linear oligomers (136)^{114–118}.



The oxidative coupling of **134** by means of copper(II) acetate in pyridine, which can be performed under homogeneous high dilution conditions, produced a wide variety of cyclic oligomers, ranging from monomer (**137**) to hexamer (**141**)^{104, 119, 120}.



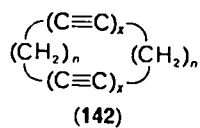
The severely strained cyclic dimer of 1,5-hexadiyne (**135**, $n = 2$) was not obtained under either Eglinton's or the regular Glaser conditions, while the Glaser coupling of 1,6-heptadiyne (**134**, $n = 3$)¹¹⁸, 1,7-octadiyne (**134**, $n = 4$)¹¹⁶ and 1,8-nonadiyne (**134**, $n = 5$)¹¹⁸ gave the cyclic dimers (**135**) together with the higher oligomers. However, the Glaser coupling of 1,5-hexadiyne (**134**, $n = 2$) carried out in the presence of a large amount of benzene afforded the cyclic dimer (**136**, $n = 2$) in the solution, but attempts to isolate it in a pure state failed owing to its instability^{121, 122}.

A wide variety of macrocyclic polyacetylenes has been prepared by the oxidative coupling and converted into dehydroannulenes, which will be discussed in Section V.

B. Properties

I. Conformation

The influence of triple bonds on the conformation of large-ring acetylenes is reflected in the melting points. Cycloalkadiyne (**142**, $x = 1$) and cycloalkatetrayne (**142**, $x = 2$) show a significant alternation of melting points (Figure 1)^{73, 112}. Since



14-, 18-, 22- and 26-membered rings can exist in strainless conformations containing only staggered bonds, while this is not possible for 12-, 16-, 20- and 24-membered rings, the melting point alternation can be reasonably ascribed to the difference of

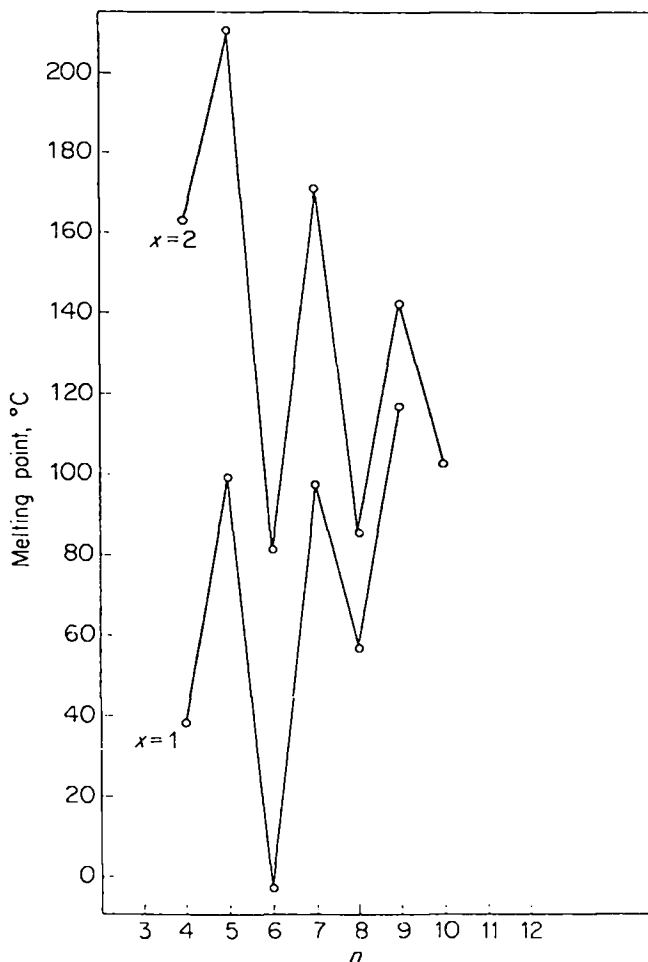
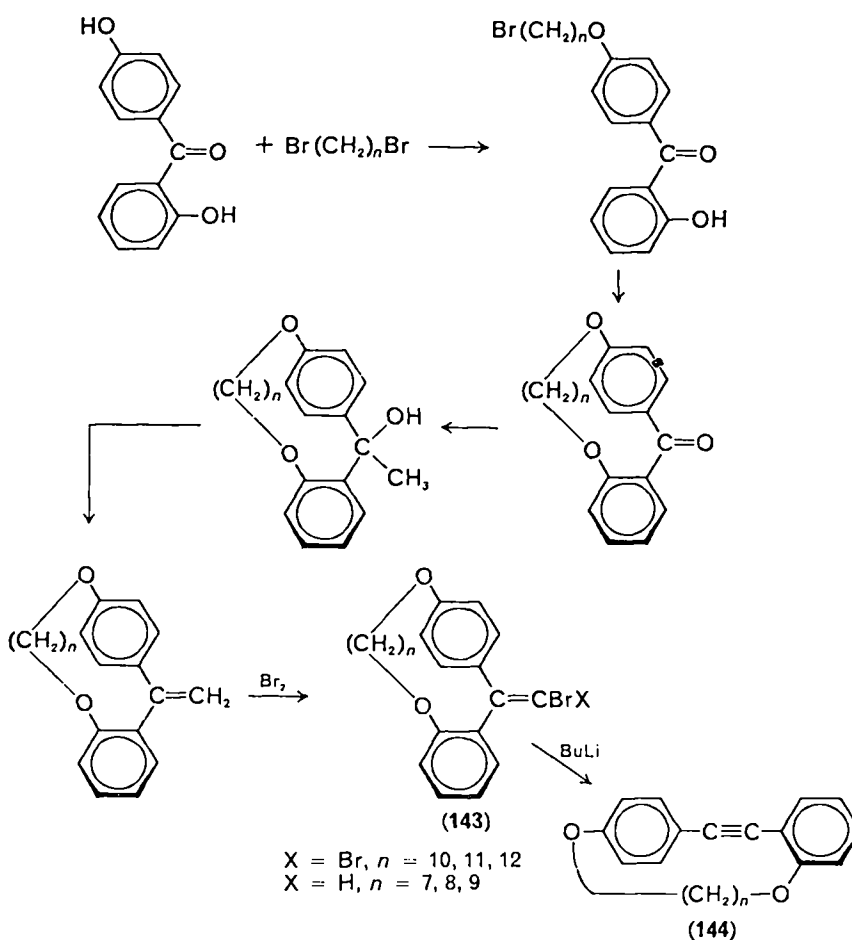


FIGURE 1. Alternation of melting points of the cycloalkadiynes (142, $x = 1$) and the cycloalkatetraynes (142, $x = 2$)¹¹². Reproduced by permission of the Chemical Society.

conformation. An analogous alternation of melting points has been observed in a series of *o,p*-bridged cyclic tolans (144) which were synthesized by the Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement of the cyclic intermediate (143) prepared

according to the following reaction sequence:¹²³



As shown in Figure 2, the even-membered ring compounds (**144**, $n = 8, 10$ or 12) show much higher melting points than those of the odd-membered acetylenes (**144**, $n = 7, 9$ or 11). This fact indicates that the molecular geometry of **144** is dependent not only on the length of the bridging chain, but also on whether the number of the methylene groups is odd or even.

2. Strained systems

Because a diacetylenic linkage has a linear alignment of six carbon atoms ($\text{C}-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{C}$), incorporation of the linkage in a monocyclic system may, at least in some cases, cause a distortion or a bending of the linear alignment, which should result in a change of physical properties.

Misumi and his coworkers have prepared 1,3-cyclotetradecadiyne (**145**) and 1,3-cyclotridecadiyne (**146**) by Eglinton's oxidative coupling under high dilution conditions of the corresponding α,ω -diynes¹²⁴. 1,3-Tridecadiyne (**146**), the smallest

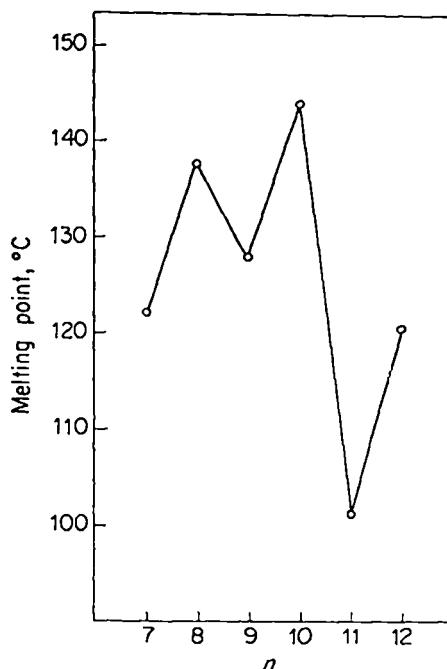
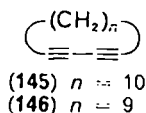


FIGURE 2. Alternation of melting points of *o,p'*-bridged cyclic tolans (**144**)¹²³. Reproduced by permission of the Chemical Society of Japan.

monocyclic conjugated diacetylene known so far, was found to be an unstable compound in contrast to the stable **145**. Examination of molecular models reveals that **145** is strain-free, whereas **146** is a highly strained molecule. As illustrated in Figure 3, the strainless **145** exhibited an electronic spectrum with a distinct vibrational



fine structure, while the strained **146** gave a structureless absorption curve without significant difference between the position of absorption maxima. The observed anomaly of the spectrum of **146** can be reasonably attributed to the restricted vibration and the distortion of the diacetylenic linkage in **146**.

The effects of twist or bending of diphenyldiacetylene chromophore systems on the electronic spectra have been studied in detail. *o,o'*-Bridged polymethylene ether derivatives of diphenyldiacetylene (**147**)¹²⁵ and *p,p'*-bridged analogues (**148**)¹²⁶ have been prepared by Eglinton's oxidative coupling of the corresponding α,ω -diethynyl compounds under high dilution conditions.

p,p'-Bridged cyclic tolans (**149**)¹²⁷ and *o,p'*-bridged cyclic tolans (**144**)¹²⁸ were synthesized by the Fritsch–Buttenberg–Wiechell rearrangement of the corresponding 1,1-bis(hydroxyphenyl)haloethylene polymethylene ether derivatives.

The electronic spectra of these cyclic acetylenes show characteristic features of diphenyldiacetylene and diphenylacetylene chromophores. However, they also

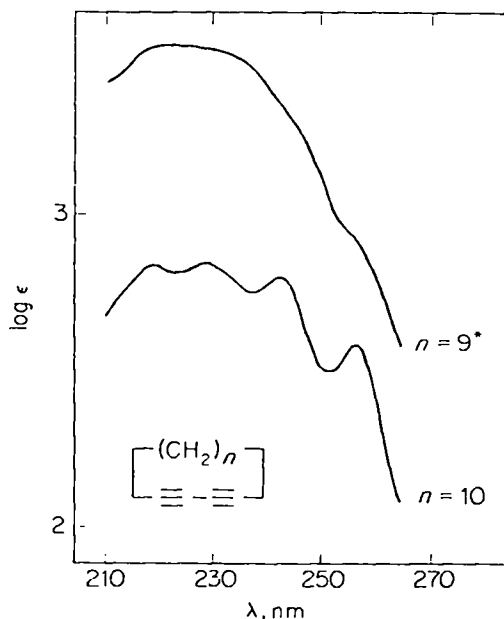
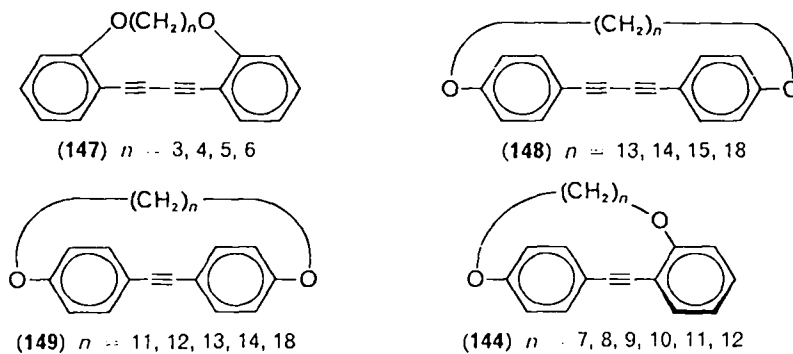


FIGURE 3. Electronic spectra of the cycloalkadiynes **145** and **146** in cyclohexane¹²⁴. * Owing to the instability of **146**, the spectrum was measured with a solution of unknown concentration. Reproduced by permission of the Chemical Society of Japan.

exhibit an interesting change with variation in the length of the bridging chain.¹²⁹ The locations of the longest wavelength absorption maxima (λ_{\max}) and the absorption intensities (ϵ) of **147**, **148** and **149** are summarized in Table 5 together with those of the open-chain reference compounds. Features of the molecular geometry as revealed by examination of the molecular models are also given.



The hyperchromism of the longest wavelength absorption bands observed in the higher homologues of **147**, **148** and **149** as compared with the ϵ values of the respective open-chain analogues can be reasonably ascribed to the enhanced coplanarity of the two phenyl groups as a result of the ring formation. The fact that the maximum ϵ values are attained in **147** ($n = 5$), **148** ($n = 15$) and **149** ($n = 13$) is

consistent with the above-mentioned argument, because these molecules are strain-free and hold rigid and planar structures due to the presence of a bridging chain of adequate length. However, marked decrease of the absorption intensities is observed with the decrease of chain length. The significant hypochromism of the longest wavelength bands in the lower homologues of **147**, **148** and **149** should, therefore, be attributed to the increase of the ring strain.

TABLE 5. Molecular geometry and electronic spectral data of cyclic diphenyldiacetylenes and cyclic tolans

Compound	Molecular geometry	λ_{\max} (nm)	$\epsilon \times 10^{-2}$
147 , $n = 3$	Highly strained	337	159
147 , $n = 4$	Strained, rigid	353	199
147 , $n = 5$	Rigid, planar, strain-free	353	365
147 , $n = 6$	Slightly flexible, strain-free	349	336
<i>o,o'</i> -Dimethoxydiphenyldiacetylene		349	286
148 , $n = 13$	Highly strained, rigid, non-planar	345.5	367
148 , $n = 14$	Strained, rigid, non-planar	344	425
148 , $n = 15$	Strain-free, rigid, planar	343.5	514
148 , $n = 18$	strain-free, planar	342.5	465
<i>p,p'</i> -Di- <i>n</i> -butoxydiphenyldiacetylene		340.5	407
149 , $n = 11$	Highly strained, rigid, non-planar	318	334
149 , $n = 12$	Highly strained, rigid	317	369
149 , $n = 13$	Strain-free, rigid, planar	317	443
149 , $n = 14$	Strain-free, rigid, planar	316	426
149 , $n = 18$	Strain-free, flexible	315	355
<i>p,p'</i> -Di- <i>n</i> -butoxytolan		313	319

In the case of **144**, the decrease of chain length should increase the twisting of the two phenyl groups, i.e. the molecular model of **144** ($n = 7$) shows that the interplanar angle of the two phenyl groups should be almost rectangular. Therefore, the hypochromism observed in **144** should be regarded as the superposition of the effect of ring strain and the effect of twisting of the two phenyl groups.

With regard to the effect of ring strain on the location of λ_{\max} , the above-mentioned four series of cyclic acetylenes, **147**, **148**, **149** and **144**, show striking contrast. In the case of **149** and **148**, the increase of ring strain results in bathochromic shifts of the longest wavelength bands (λ_{\max}). On the contrary, decrease in ring size exerts hypsochromic effects on the λ_{\max} of **147** and of **144**. The hypsochromism observed in **144** cannot be ascribed only to the increase of ring strain, because the twisting of the two phenyl groups should also result in the increase of the transition energy of the longest wavelength bands of **144**. However, the difference in the spectral behaviour between the *o,o'* series (**147**) and the *p,p'* series (**148** and **149**) seems to be attributable to the difference in the mode of ring strain in these two series of cyclic acetylenes. The strained molecules of **147** are held in planar conformation regardless of the magnitude of the ring strain as illustrated in Figure 4. The diacetylenic linkage in **147** ($n = 3$) seems to be forced to bend significantly due to the short bridging chain, but the two phenyl nuclei should still be held in a coplanar position. Consequently, the *p* orbitals which contribute to the conjugation of the entire chromophore system are also held in a parallel position independent of the magnitude of the ring strain.

In the p,p' series (148 and 149), as shown in Figure 4, the two benzene nuclei should deviate from the coplanar position according to the increase in ring strain. Therefore, the p orbitals in the strained members of 148 and 149, which contribute to the conjugation of the entire chromophore system, should deviate from the parallel position.

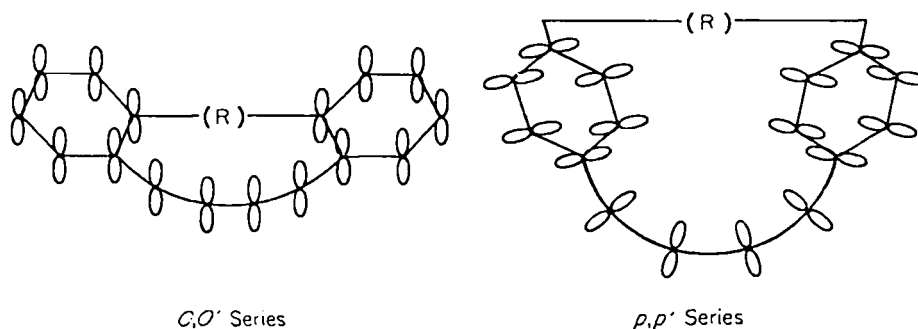


FIGURE 4. Schematic illustration of the p orbitals in the strained o,o' -bridged and p,p' -bridged diphenyldiacetylenes (147 and 148) ($R = -O(CH_2)_nO-$)¹²⁹. Reproduced by permission of the Chemical Society of Japan.

On the basis of this consideration, it was assumed that the increase in energy of the ground state of the strained molecule of the o,o' series (147) should be smaller than that of the p,p' series (148 and 149), whereas the increase in energy of its excited state should be larger than or almost the same as that of the p,p' series (148 and 149). Consequently, as illustrated in Figure 5, the transition energy ($\Delta E'$)

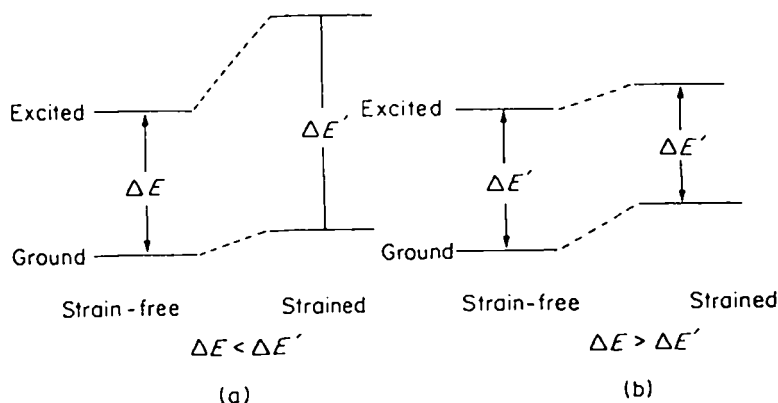


FIGURE 5. Transition energies of (a) o,o' -bridged and (b) p,p' -bridged diphenyldiacetylenes¹²⁹. Reproduced by permission of the Chemical Society of Japan.

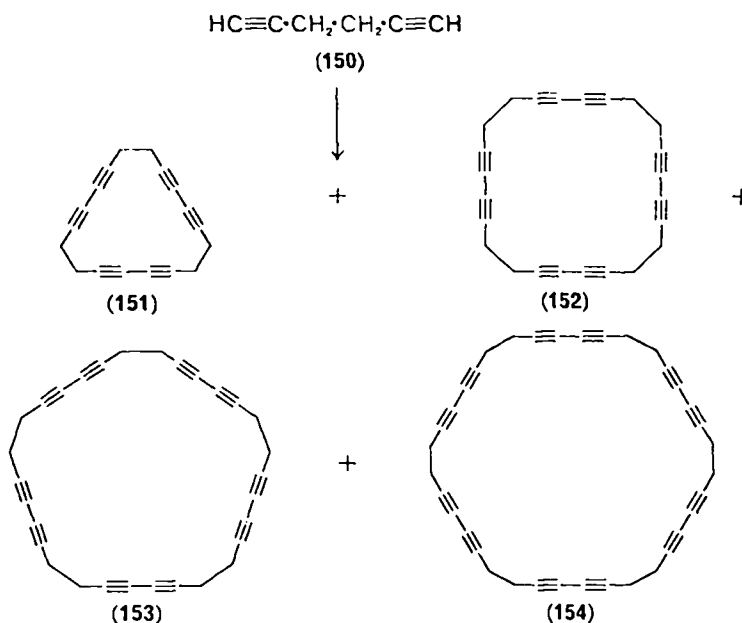
of the strained o,o' -bridged molecule (147) becomes larger than that of the strain-free molecule (ΔE). Conversely, the transition energy ($\Delta E'$) of the strained p,p' -bridged molecule (148 and 149) becomes smaller than that of the strainless molecule (ΔE), i.e. the increase of ring strain in the p,p' series and in the o,o' series should result in bathochromic and hypsochromic shifts, respectively¹²⁹.

V. DEHYDROANNULENES

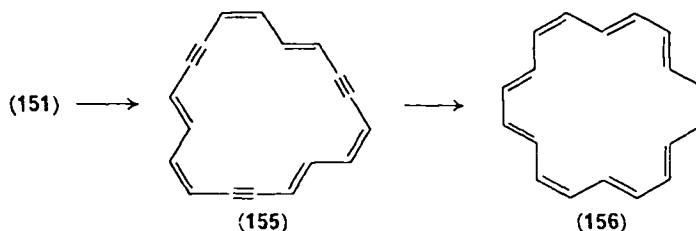
A. Dehydroannulenes

I. Synthesis

Oxidative coupling of 1,5-hexadiyne (**150**) with copper(II) acetate in pyridine yielded a mixture of the cyclic trimer **151**, the tetramer **152**, the pentamer **153** and the hexamer **154** in addition to other compounds^{119, 120, 130}. The cyclic trimer **151**

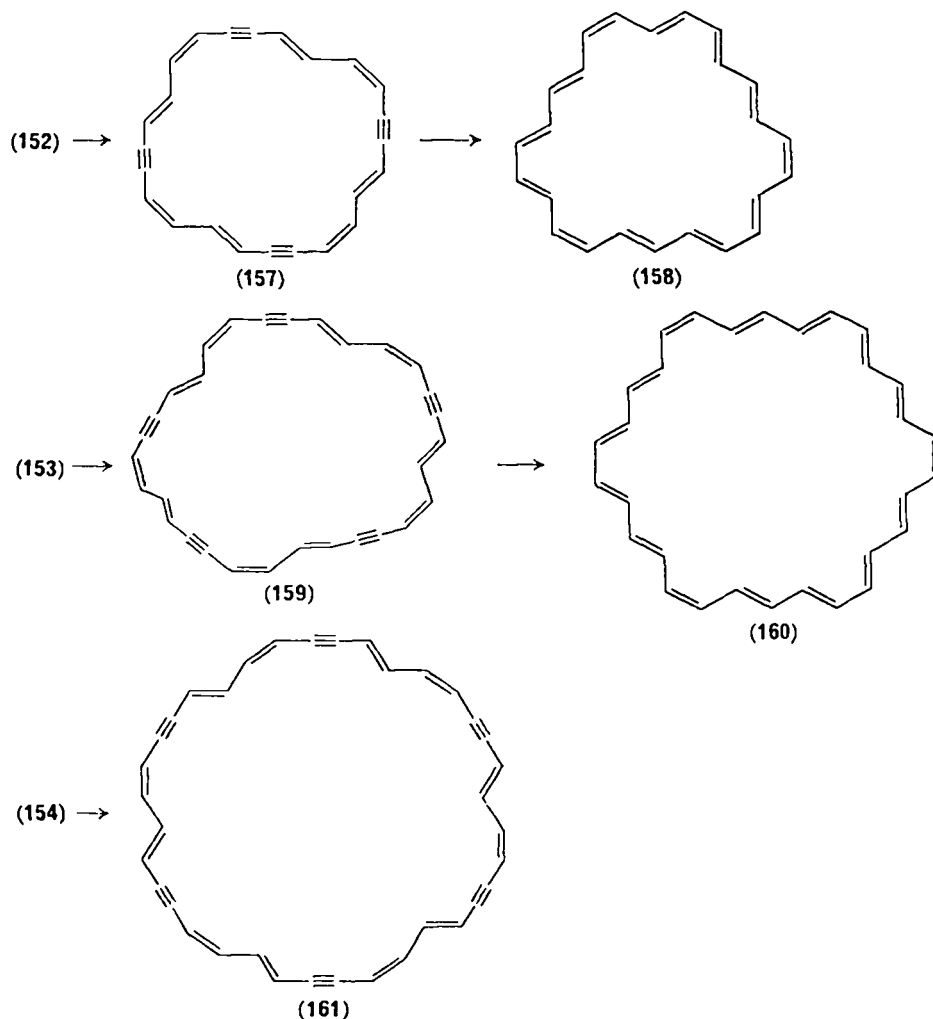


gave fully conjugated 18-membered hexaentriyne, trisdehydro[18]annulene, isomer I (**155**) in 50% yield on treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butanol at 90 °C for 30 min^{131, 132}. A more careful examination of the rearranged products revealed that they contained isomer II, a geometrical isomer of **155** and the tetrakisdehydro-[18]annulene, a dehydrogenated product of **155**¹³³. Partial hydrogenation of **155** yielded the [18]annulene (**156**) in *ca.* 30% yield^{134, 135}. The success of the synthesis



of the fully conjugated macrocyclic systems, **155** and **156**, reported by Sondheimer in 1959¹³¹, was an important milestone in the history of non-benzenoid aromatic chemistry.

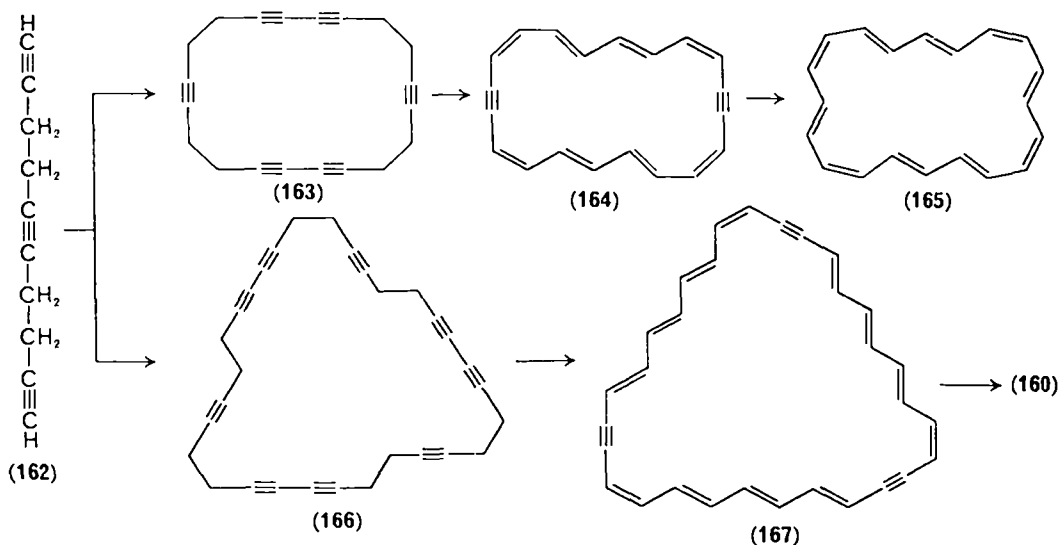
The prototropic rearrangement of the cyclic tetramer **152**, the pentamer **153** and the hexamer **154** on treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide gave the tetrakisdehydro[24]- (**157**)¹³⁵, the pentakisdehydro[30]- (**159**)¹³⁵ and the hexakisdehydro[36]- (**161**) annulenes¹³⁰. Catalytic half-reduction of the triple bonds in **157** and **159** gave [24]annulene (**158**) and [30]annulene (**160**), respectively¹³⁵, although their configurations were not firmly established.



Treatment of 1,5,9-decatriyne (**162**) with copper(II) acetate in pyridine yielded the 20-membered cyclic dimer **163** and the 30-membered cyclic trimer **166**¹³⁶. The bisdehydro[20]annulene **164** and the trisdehydro[30]annulene **167** were obtained by the prototropic rearrangement from **163** and **166**, respectively. Half-reduction of the dehydroannulenes (**164** and **167**) yielded [20]- (**165**) and [30]- (**160**) annulenes, respectively¹³⁶.

Combining the oxidative coupling reaction of α,ω -diethynyl compounds to give cyclic poly-yne with the base-induced prototropic rearrangement of the cyclic

polyenpoly-yne, Sondheimer and his coworkers have synthesized a wide variety of dehydroannulenes.



2. Aromaticity and antiaromaticity

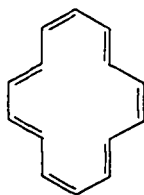
Although no generally accepted definition of aromaticity exists a compound is considered to be aromatic if it possesses a large (negative) resonance energy which is apparently the consequence of π -electron delocalization in the ground state of the molecule. Therefore, determination of heats of hydrogenation or combustion is the most direct criterion for aromaticity. Other criteria are diminished bond alternation in the conjugated cyclic system and the presence of a magnetically induced diamagnetic ring current*. Consequently, X-ray structure analysis and n.m.r. spectroscopy are also important tools for testing the aromaticity of a compound. The Hückel molecular orbital method (HMO) predicts aromaticity for the annulenes with $(4n + 2)\pi$ electrons in the ring, provided that the molecules hold planar or near-planar configuration (Hückel's rule)¹³⁷. The measurements of ¹H-n.m.r. spectra performed on [18]annulene (156) and trisdehydro[18]annulene (155) gave dramatic results.^{140, 141}. As shown in Table 6, the intra-annular (inner) protons of [18]annulene

TABLE 6. 60 MHz ¹H-n.m.r. parameters of [18]annulene (156) and trisdehydro[18]annulene (155) (τ value)

Compound	Inner protons	Outer protons	Solvent	Temperature (°C)
[18]Annulene	12.20	0.97	THF-d ₈	0
Trisdehydro[18]annulene, Isomer I (155)	8.26	2.98, 2.44 2.44	CDCl ₃	60

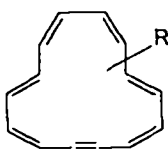
* The terms 'diatropic' and 'paratropic' have been proposed by Professor F. Sondheimer for the molecules showing the effect of dia- or paramagnetic ring current in the n.m.r. spectrum, and molecules showing no ring current effect are named 'atropic'; *cf. Acc. Chem. Res.*, 5, 81 (1972).

(156) exhibit signals at an extremely high field, whereas the outer protons resonate at a much lower field than the usual vinyl protons. This result clearly shows that [18]annulene (156) ($n = 4$ in Hückel's rule), sustains a diamagnetic ring current in an applied external magnetic field, i.e. the protons situated inside the ring are strongly shielded, whereas the protons situated outside the ring are deshielded by the secondary magnetic field produced by the diamagnetic ring current in the annulene ring. The same ^1H -n.m.r. spectral trend was observed in the spectrum of the trisdehydro[18]annulene (155). The inner protons in 155 resonate at a much higher field than the outer protons. This fact indicates that a fairly strong diamagnetic ring current is induced in the conjugated 18-membered ring containing three acetylenic bonds; that is, the sp -hybridized acetylenic carbon atoms offer their p electrons in the orbitals perpendicular to the molecular plane for the formation of a delocalized π -molecular orbital. As expected, dehydroannulenes have a higher conformational stability than the corresponding annulenes. The ^1H -n.m.r. spectra of trisdehydro[18]annulene isomer I (155) were found to be almost temperature-independent up to 150°C , whereas the coalescence temperature of the spectrum of [18]annulene (156) was found to be 40°C , thus indicating a higher conformational mobility of the latter compound¹⁴⁰. Also, the coalescence temperature of the ^1H -n.m.r. spectrum of [14]annulene (168) was reported to be -30°C , while the corresponding tris-^{142, 143}, bis-^{139, 142} and monodehydro[14]annulenes^{109, 138, 139, 142} gave non-mobile spectra.

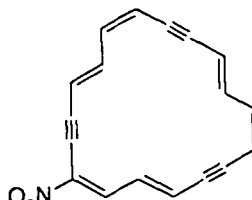


(168)

Formation of substituted products by electrophilic reactions is one of the characteristics of benzenoid compounds. It has been shown that a few dehydro-[$4n+2$]annulenes afford substituted annulenes under strictly limited reaction conditions. Monodehydro[14]annulene, on treatment at room temperature with copper(II) nitrate-acetic anhydride, oleum-dioxane and subsequent methylation and acetic anhydride-borontrifluoride etherate, yielded monosubstituted products, 169a, 169b and 169c, respectively. The electrophilic reactions must have resulted in substitution of one of the outer protons, but the exact point of attack has not been determined¹⁴¹.



(169)



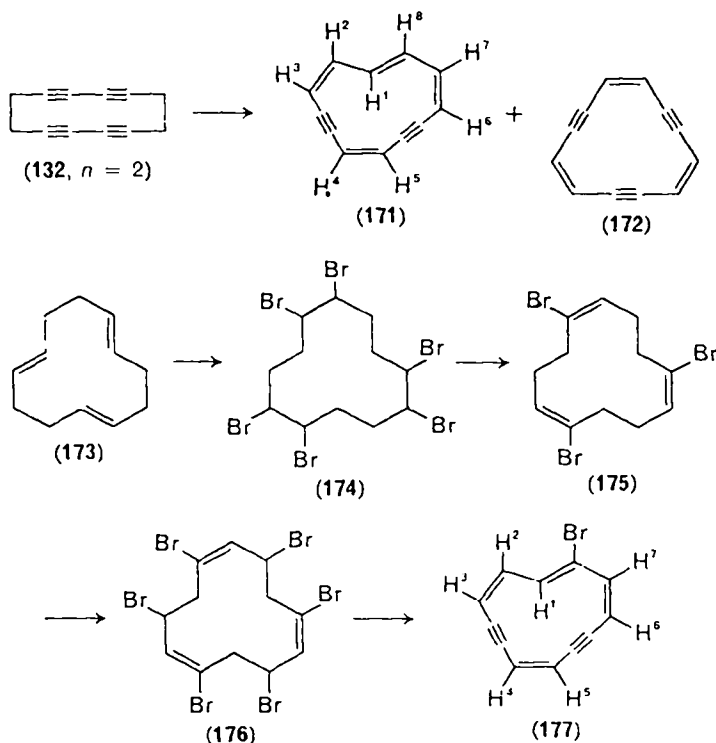
(170)

- (a) $\text{R} = \text{NO}_2$
 (b) $\text{R} = \text{SO}_2\text{CH}_3$
 (c) $\text{R} = \text{COCH}_3$

It has been found that **155** can be converted into 3-nitro-1,3,7-trisdehydro-[18]annulene (**170**) on brief treatment with copper(II) nitrate in acetic anhydride at room temperature.¹⁴⁵ The monoacetyl derivative of **155** was also prepared¹⁴⁶.

Recent quantum-mechanical theory of induced ring currents in fully conjugated monocyclic molecules has shown that paramagnetic ring currents should be induced in planar or near-planar $4n\pi$ systems, in contrast to diamagnetic ring currents in $(4n+2)\pi$ systems¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁸. Consequently, in a $4n\pi$ system, the ^1H -n.m.r. signals of the protons outside the ring should be displaced to high, and those inside to low, field.

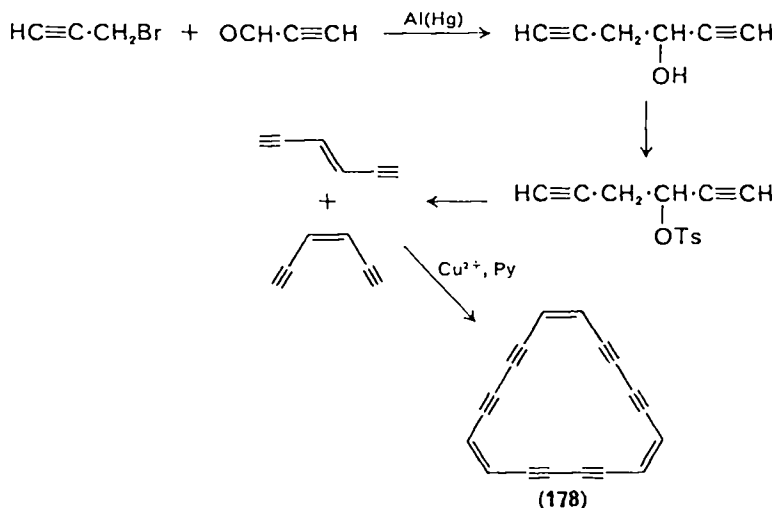
Treatment of a solution of cyclododecatetrayne (**132**, $n = 2$) with potassium *t*-butoxide at room temperature gave 1,5-bisdehydro[12]annulene (**171**)¹²² and 1,5,9-trisdehydro[12]annulene (**172**)¹⁴⁹, which is produced by dehydrogenation and prototropic rearrangement in a basic medium. The ^1H -n.m.r. spectrum of **171** measured at $+37^\circ\text{C}$ exhibits signals at τ 5.73 (H^3, H^6), 5.32 (H^4, H^5), 4.82 (octet, H^2, H^8) and -1.18 (quartet, H^1, H^7)¹⁴⁸. The lowest field quartet was assigned to the protons attached to the *trans* double bond (H^1, H^7), which rapidly interchanges the outer and inner positions, and the quartet represents an average of the true positions of the inner H^1 and outer H^7 protons. In this case, cooling to -80°C did not result in the 'non-mobile' structure, only a certain down-field shift (-1.55) and broadening of the quartet being apparent.



Hexabromocyclododecane (**174**) prepared by the bromination of cyclododecatriene (**173**) was treated with a limited amount of sodium ethoxide to give tribromocyclododecatriene (**175**). The hexabromide **176** was prepared on treatment of **175** with NBS. The dehydrobromination of **176** with four equivalents of sodium ethoxide yielded 5-bromo-1,9-bisdehydro[12]annulene (**177**)¹⁵⁰. Treatment of **176** with an

excess of sodium ethoxide gave 1,5,9-trisdehydro[12]annulene (**172**)¹⁵¹. Owing to the presence of a bulky bromine atom on the *trans* double bond, conformational interconversion of **177** is not possible. In fact, the ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum at room temperature exhibits the inner proton (H¹) signal at $\tau = 6.4$. Since local anisotropy effects of the two triple bonds, if operative, cause an upfield shift¹⁴⁷, the fact that the inner proton (H¹) resonates at such a low field should be attributed to the strong deshielding effect of the paramagnetic ring current induced in the nearly planar 12 π electron system.

1,3,7,9,13,15-Hexakisdehydro[18]annulene (**178**), a $[4n+2]$ dehydroannulene having a similar geometry to 1,5,9-trisdehydro[12]annulene (**172**), has been synthesized according to the following sequence of reactions¹⁵²:

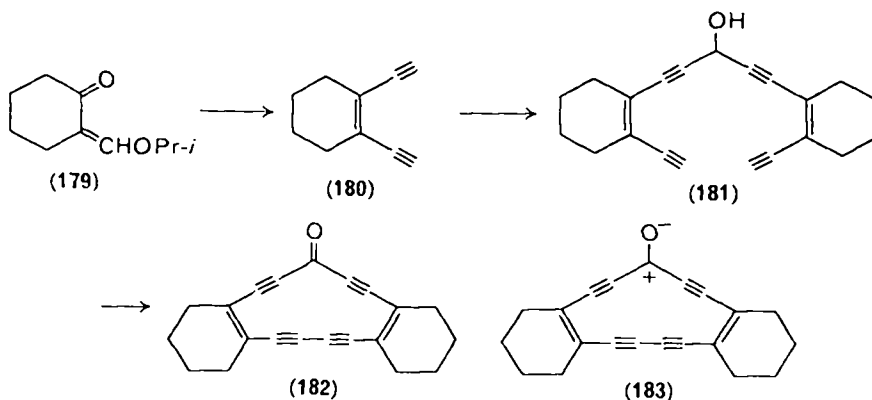


The ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum of **172** shows a singlet at $\tau = 5.55$ ¹⁵⁰, whereas a singlet at $\tau = 2.98$ is observed in **178**¹⁵⁸. Although the possibility cannot be excluded that the high-field signal of **172** is due to local anisotropy, the fact that the protons in **178** exhibit a signal at a much lower field provides strong evidence for the existence of a diamagnetic ring current in **178** and a paramagnetic ring current in **172**. The comparison of the ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum of **172** with that of **178** seems to give a conclusive decision in the controversy on the presence of induced ring currents¹⁵³.

3. Dehydroannulenones

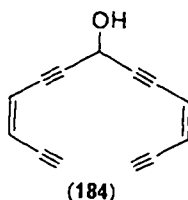
If we take into account the polarization of the carbonyl group, a dehydroannulenone, a fully conjugated cyclic polyenepolyne ketone containing $(4n+3)$ ring members, should represent a $(4n+2)\pi$ electron system and be aromatic. Conversely, a dehydro $[4n+1]$ annulenone should represent a $4n\pi$ electron system and be non-aromatic.

1,2-Diethynylcyclohexene (**180**) prepared from **179** via four steps was converted into the mono-Grignard derivative. The reaction of the latter with ethyl formate led to **181**, which on oxidative coupling and subsequent oxidation of the resulting 13-membered cyclic alcohol with manganese(IV) oxide yielded the tetrakisdehydro[13]annulenone **182**¹⁵⁴. If there is an appreciable contribution from the polarized structure **183**, it should sustain a paramagnetic ring current in an external magnetic

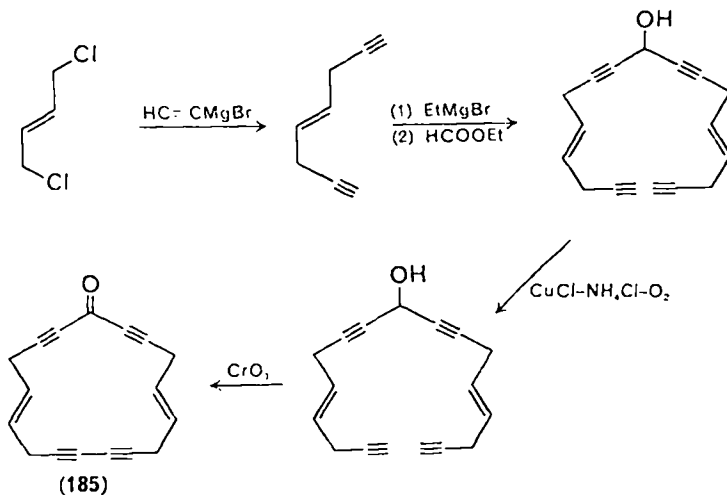


field. Since **182** contains no protons attached directly to the 13-membered ring, no definite evidence could be obtained from the ^1H -n.m.r. spectrum. However, the rather high field signal of allylic methylene protons seemed to be attributable to the shielding effect of paramagnetic ring current in **182**¹⁵⁴.

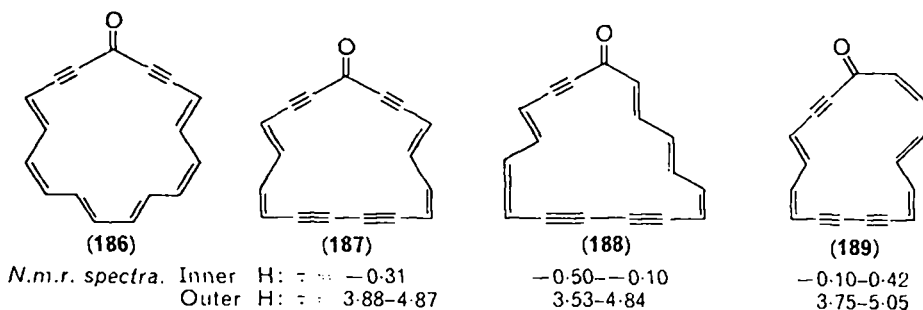
The attempts to prepare the parent tetrakisdehydro[13]annulenone, via the oxidative coupling of **184**, failed, and it would seem that the instability of the highly



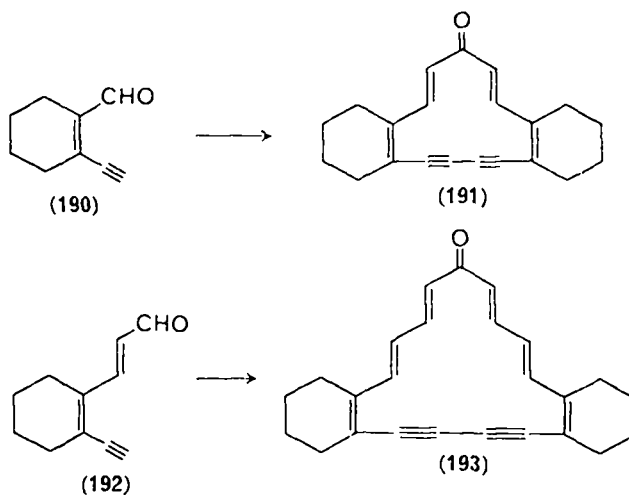
strained 13-membered cyclic alcohol is to biame¹⁵⁵. For this reason the non-conjugated 17-membered cyclic ketone **185** has been synthesized according to the route outlined below^{155, 156}:



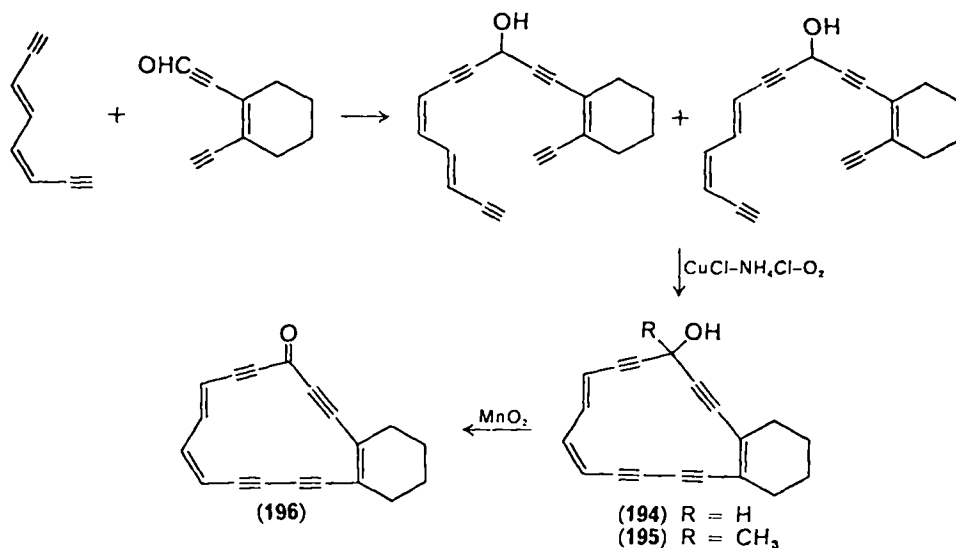
Prototropic rearrangement of **185** with potassium *t*-butoxide in undistilled THF at a low temperature yielded tetrakisdehydro[17]annulenone (**187**) formed by the loss of four hydrogen atoms, instead of the expected bisdehydro[17]annulenone (**186**)¹⁵⁶. The reaction carried out under similar conditions in freshly distilled THF resulted in trisdehydro[17]annulenones, **188**¹⁵⁷ and **189**¹⁵⁵, with the loss of two hydrogen atoms. As shown below in the formulae, the ¹H-n.m.r. spectra clearly indicate the paratropicity of these dehydro[17]annulenones, **187**, **188** and **189**.



The bisdehydro[13]annulenone **191** and bisdehydro[17]annulenone **193** have been prepared by the oxidative coupling of the α,ω -diethynyl compounds obtained by the condensation of the aldehydes, **190** and **192** with acetone, and subsequent oxidation of the resulting cyclic alcohols¹⁵⁸. Only the 17-membered cyclic ketone **193** was found to be paratropic. The atropicity of **191** seems to be attributable to the poor planarity of the highly strained 13-membered ring.

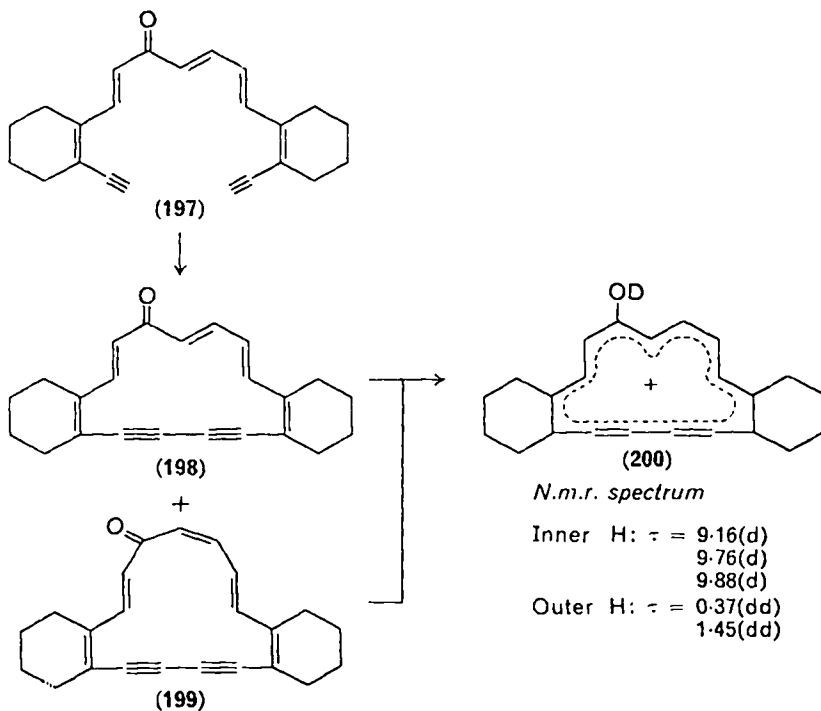


A diatropic tetrakisdehydro[15]annulenone (**196**) has been prepared by the route outlined as follows:¹⁵⁹



The reaction of methyl lithium with **194** yielded **195**, a reference compound for ¹H-n.m.r. spectroscopy. The ¹H-n.m.r. data indicate that the dehydro[15]annulene **196** is diatropic and, as expected, the diatropicity is enhanced by protonation of the carbonyl group.

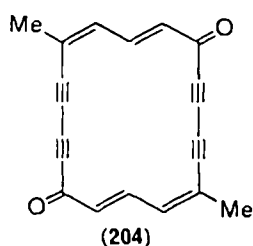
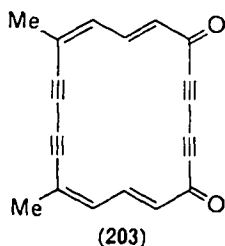
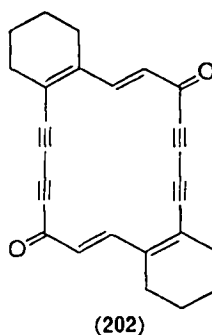
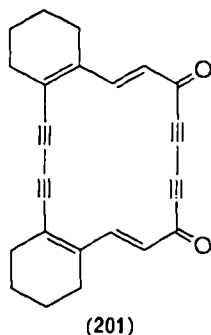
Two geometrical isomers of the bisdehydro[15]annulene, **198** and **199**, have been synthesized by oxidative coupling of **197**¹⁶⁰. Neither **198** nor **199** showed any



indication of the presence of a diamagnetic ring current. However, the ^1H -n.m.r. spectrum measured in deuterio-trifluoroacetic acid revealed that both **198** and **199** gave the strongly diatropic cation **200**. The finding that the dehydro[15]annulene **196** is aromatic is in contrast to the apparent lack of aromaticity of lower $[4n+3]$ -annulenes, such as tropone¹⁶¹. Sondheimer has pointed out that further studies are clearly necessary in order to resolve this apparent discrepancy, and that discrimination of aromatic and non-aromatic compounds by the first-order coupling constants of the olefinic proton n.m.r. resonances is not possible, because in each of the ^1H -n.m.r. spectra of **187**, **195** and **196**, H^1 was a doublet ($J = 16$ Hz), H^2 a double doublet ($J = 16, 12$ Hz), H^3 a double doublet ($J = 12, 10$ Hz) and H^4 a doublet ($J = 10$ Hz)¹⁵⁵.

Whether an annulenedione shows some quinonoid character is a very interesting, but not fully explored, problem.

Recently, some tetrakisdehydro[18]annulenediones (**201–204**) have been synthesized^{162, 163}. The electrochemical reduction of **201**, **203** and **204** clearly indicates that these annulenediones are indeed quinones derived from the aromatic tetrakisdehydro[18]annulene¹⁶⁴.



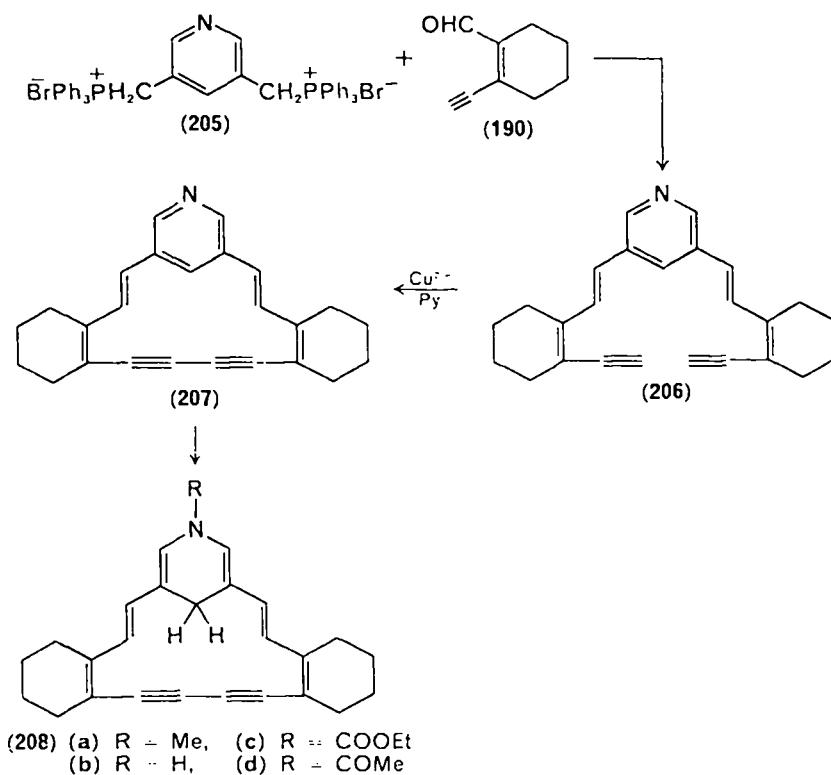
4. Dehydroheteroannulenes

In view of the highly aromatic nature of some heterocyclic compounds, the synthesis and properties of macrocyclic conjugated systems containing one or more hetero atoms, heteroannulenes, are of considerable interest. However, the ^1H -n.m.r. spectra of *N*-ethoxycarbonylaza[13]annulene¹⁶⁵, oxa[17]annulene¹⁶⁶ and *N*-ethoxycarbonylaza[17]annulene¹⁶⁷, which can be regarded as $[14]\pi$, $[18]\pi$ and $[18]\pi$ electron systems, respectively, revealed little, if any, diamagnetic ring current. This may be due to the non-planar structure of these heteroannulene rings caused by the steric interaction of the inner protons, and the diminished difference in energy between

the localized and delocalized forms owing to the presence of relatively strongly electron-withdrawing groups¹⁶⁸.

Considering this situation Beeby and Sondheimer have carried out the first synthesis of a bisdehydroaza[17]annulene having a methylene bridging chain¹⁶⁹.

The di-*trans* isomer **206** was isolated from the products of the reaction of **190** with the bisphosphonium salt **205** in the presence of lithium ethoxide. The reaction of **207** (obtained by the oxidative coupling of **206**, with dimethyl sulphate followed by reduction with sodium hydrosulphite) yielded the cyclic compound, containing the dihydropyridine nucleus, **208a**. Lithium aluminium hydride reduction of **207** yielded



208b. Treatment of **208b** with ethyl chlorocarbonate or acetyl chloride afforded **208c** or **208d**, respectively. The reaction of **207** with an excess of alkyllithium (RLi) gave a 1,4-addition product (**209**) which yielded **210a-d**¹⁷⁰ or **211a-c**¹⁷¹ on treatment with methyl iodide or sodium bicarbonate solution, respectively. The dihydropyridine derivatives **211a-c** were readily converted into the salts **212a-c** by the reaction with potassium mirror¹⁷¹.

As expected, the bisdehydroaza[17]annulenes **208a-d** proved to be diatropic. The magnitude of ring current was found to decrease with increasing electronegativity of the N substituent ($a > b > c > d$)¹⁶⁹. In accordance with the above observation, a much stronger diatropicity was found for **212**. The ¹H-n.m.r. spectral behaviour of alkyl protons disposed within the cavity of the π electron cloud in **210** and **212**¹⁷² clearly showed that the shielding effect decreases with the increase of distance of the protons from the plane of the annulene ring^{170, 171} (Table 7).

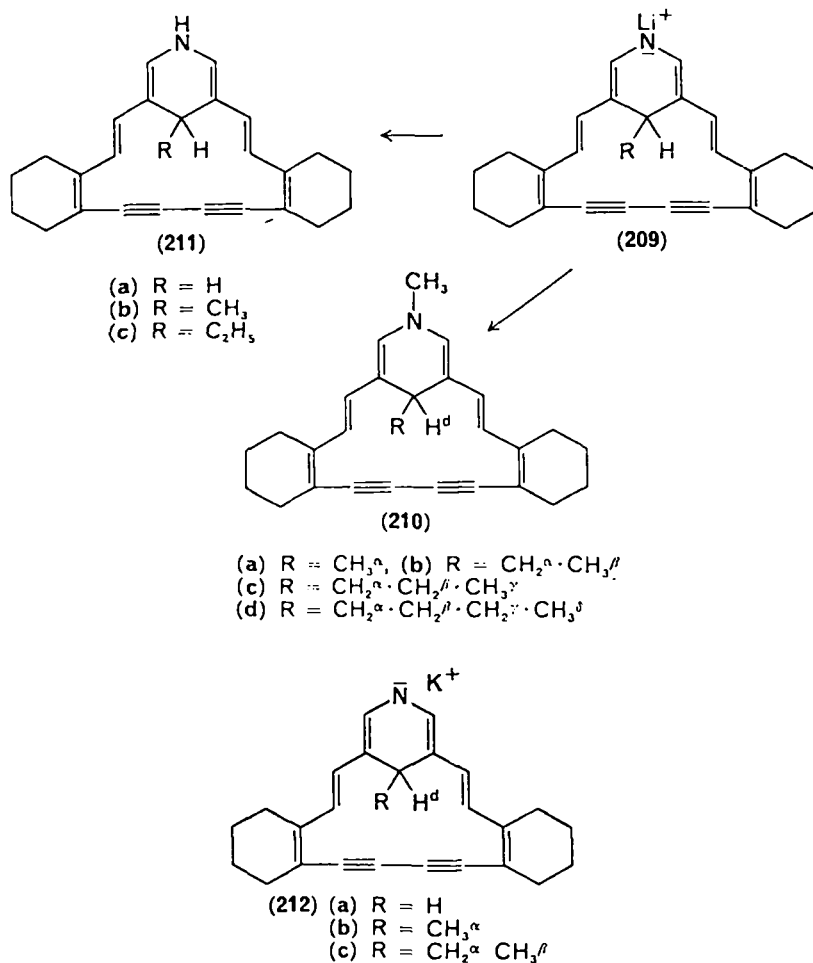
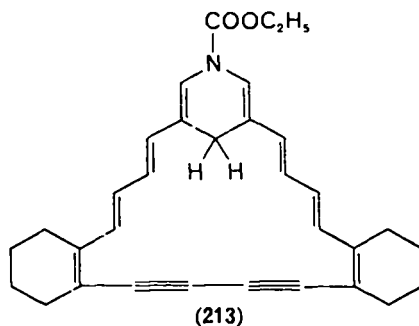


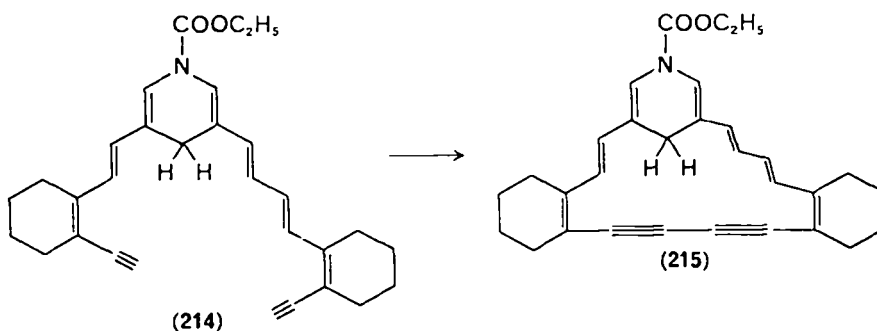
TABLE 7. ¹H-N.m.r. parameters of H^d and the protons of alkyl groups in 210a-d and 212b-c (τ values)

Compound	H ^d	H ^α	H ^β	H ^γ	H ^δ
210a	9.49	10.52	—	—	—
210b	9.41	10.14	10.14	—	—
210c	9.40	10.09	9.75	9.75	—
210d	ca. 9.4	10.11	9.81	ca. 9.4	ca. 9.5
212b	13.47	12.41	—	—	—
212c	13.28	11.83	11.24	—	—

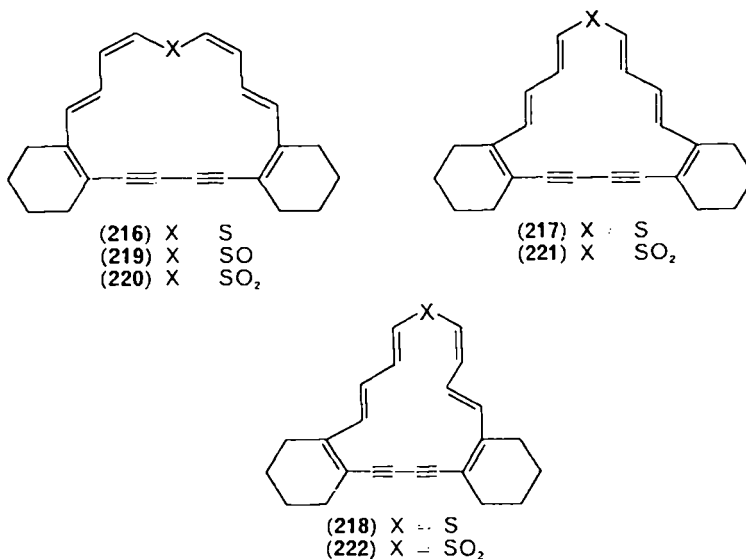
Using the vinylogous aldehyde **192** in the place of **190** in the preparation of **208c**, bisdehydroaza[21]annulene (**213**) has been synthesized¹⁷³. The effect of the diamagnetic ring current was clearly observed in the ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum of **213** which is a 22π electron system, but the diatropicity was found to be less than that of the 18π system, **208c**.



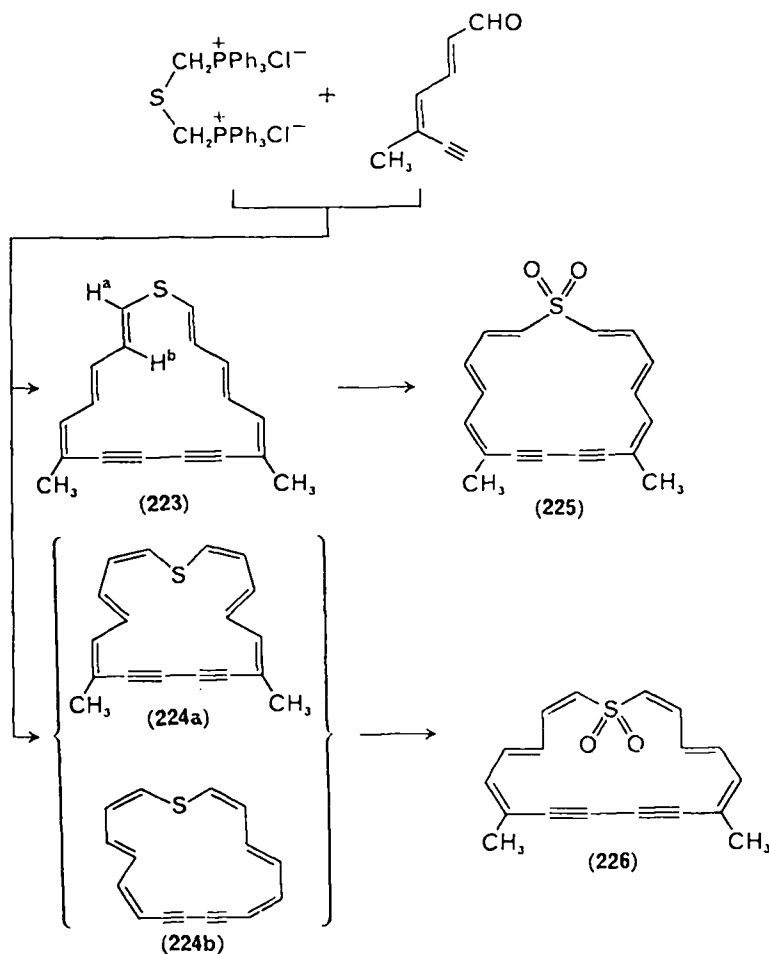
The methylene-bridged bisdehydroaza[19]annulene (**215**), a hetero[$4n - 1$]annulene with $4n\pi$ electrons, has been synthesized¹⁷. Comparison of the ^1H -n.m.r. spectrum of **215** with that of the open-chain analogue **214** indicates that **215** is a paratropic 20π electron system just as carbocyclic [4 n]annulenes^{17a}.



Starting from the aldehyde **192** and the bisphosphonium bromide, $\text{Br}^- \text{Ph}_3\text{P}^+ \text{CH}_2\text{-SCH}_2\text{P}^+ \text{Ph}_3\text{Br}^-$, bisdehydrothia[17]annulenes **216**, **217** and **218** and their oxidation products **219**, **220**, **221** and **222** have been prepared^{17b}. A weak diatropicity was



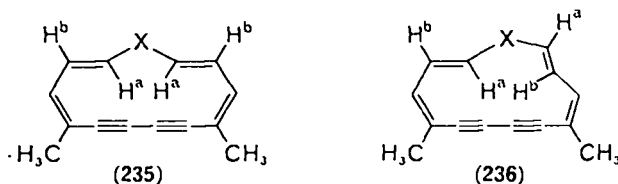
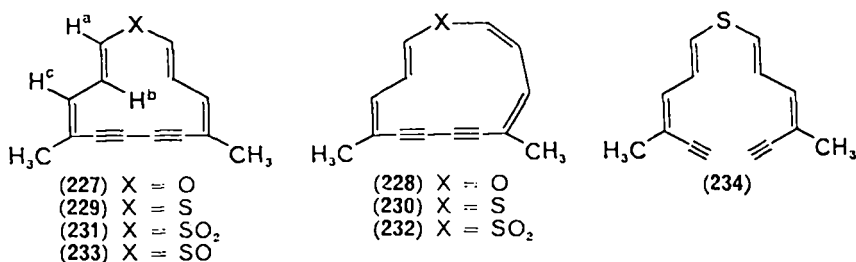
found in **217**, but the sulphone **220** showed a weak paratropicity¹⁷⁵. Since, rather surprisingly, only the all-*trans*-biscyclohexene-annulated bisdehydro[17]annulene **217** was diatropic, and only the di-*cis*-sulphone **220** was paratropic¹⁷⁵, the synthesis of dimethylbisdehydrothia[17]annulenes was carried out according to the following scheme¹⁷⁶:



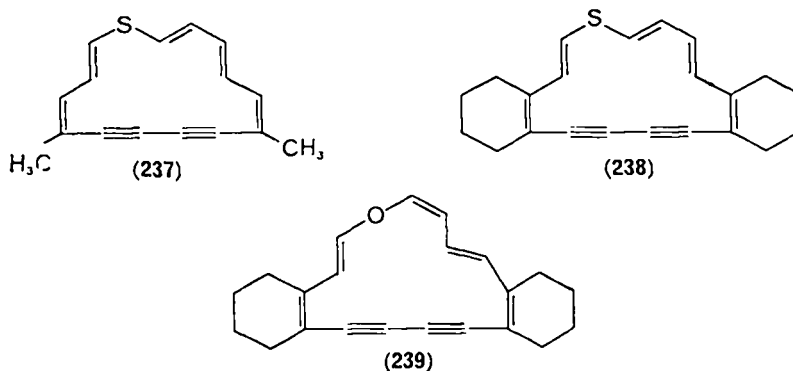
The all-*trans*-sulphide **223** was found to be clearly diatropic having a mobile *trans* double bond as evidenced by the high field signals of H^a and H^b in the ^1H -n.m.r. spectrum. The di-*cis* sulphide **224** also appeared to be diatropic, as indicated by the low-field position of the methyl proton resonance, but the chemical shifts of the olefinic protons suggest the conformational mobility of this molecule (i.e. **224a** and **b**). The spectrum at -75°C showed the presence of about 45% of the symmetrical conformer **224a**. The 'frozen' spectrum confirms that **224** is diatropic, and undoubtedly also the biscyclohexene-annulated derivative **216** is considered to be diatropic but conformationally mobile. The all-*trans*-sulphone **225** was found to be atropic, whereas the di-*cis* sulphone **226** was clearly paratropic. This fact parallels the observations that the annulated sulphone **221** is atropic and the di-*cis* isomer

220 is paratropic¹⁷⁵, and indicates that the di-*cis* isomers, **220** and **226** can adopt a more planar conformation.

Starting from 3-methyl-2-penten-4-ynal and the bisphosphonium chloride, $\text{Cl-Ph}_3\text{P}^+\text{CH}_2\text{XCH}_2\text{P}^+\text{Ph}_3\text{Cl}^-$, dimethylbisdehydrooxa[13]annulenes **227** and **228**, and dimethylbisdehydrothia[13]annulenes **229** and **230**, the corresponding sulphones, **231** and **232** and the sulphoxide, **233** have been synthesized.¹⁷⁷ Using the resonances of the 'fixed' H^c and the methyl protons as the ring current probe, it was shown that the oxo[13]annulene **227** is at most weakly diatropic, the sulphide **229** is definitely diatropic, and the sulphone **231** is clearly atropic. That the signals of both H^a and H^b in the $^1\text{H-n.m.r.}$ spectrum of the diatropic sulphide **229** shifted to higher field as compared to the acyclic model **234** was explained by the contribution of the rotamer **235** and/or **236**, since in a diatropic molecule the shielding effect on an inner proton far exceeds the deshielding effect on an outer proton. The coalescence temperature of H^a and H^b in **229** was found to be about -90°C . The *cis,trans* isomers, **228**, **230** and **232** were found to be atropic, presumably due to their less planar structure

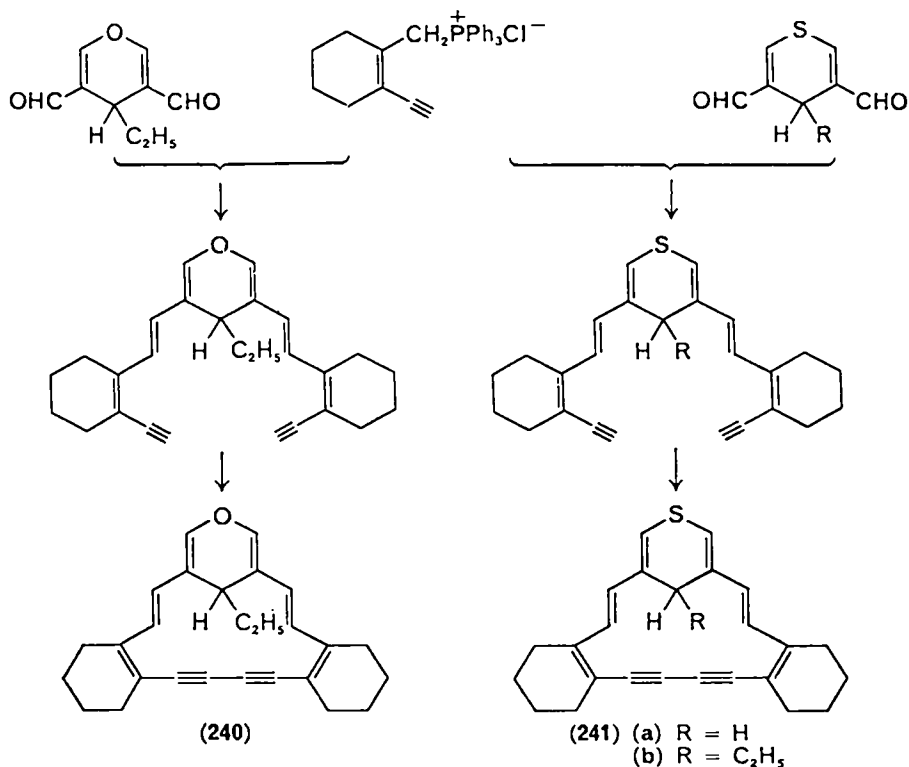


compared to the di-*trans* analogues, **227**, **229** and **231**. The bisdehydrothia[15]-annulenes **237** and **238** and bisdehydrooxa[15]annulene **239** have been synthesized by the Wittig reaction of the corresponding bisphosphorane ($\text{Ph}_3\text{P}=\text{CHXCH}=\text{PPh}_3$) with a 1 : 1 mixture of the corresponding enyne aldehyde and dienyne aldehyde¹⁷⁸.

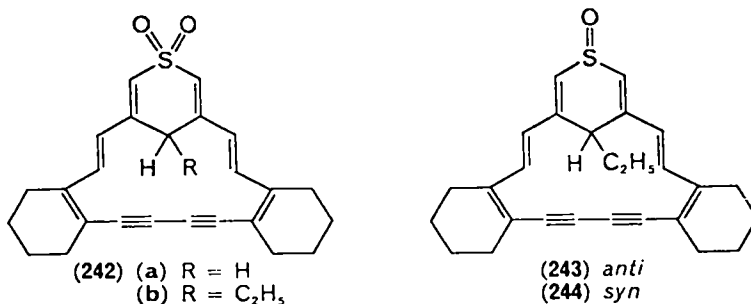


The ^1H -n.m.r. spectra of **237** and **238** do not indicate any conformational mobility, in contrast to bisdehydrothia[13]- (**227**)¹⁷⁷ and [17]annulenes (**223** and **224**)¹⁷⁶. It was found that the sulphides **237** and **238** are clearly paratropic 16π electron systems. The ^1H -n.m.r. spectrum of mono-*cis*-bisdehydrooxa[15]annulene (**239**) shows that it is atropic; molecular models suggest that **239**, unlike all-*trans* analogues (**237** and **238**), cannot be planar.

The methylene-bridged bisdehydrooxa- (**240**) and thia- (**241a,b**) [17]annulenes, which were found to be diatropic, have been prepared according to the following reaction sequence:¹⁷⁹



Oxidation of **241a, b** with two molar equivalents of *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid afforded the sulphones **242a** and **b**. When **241a, b** was oxidized with one molar equivalent of the same peracid, *anti* and *syn* isomers of the sulphone, **243** and **244**



were obtained (Figure 6)¹⁸⁰. The sulphones **242a, b** were found to be clearly paratropic in contrast to the diatropic sulphides **241a, b**. The stereoisomeric sulphides **243** and **244** show remarkably different ¹H-n.m.r. and electronic spectra. The spectrum of

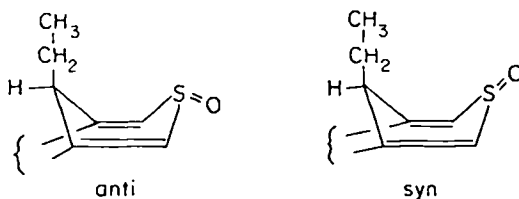


FIGURE 6. *Anti* and *syn* sulphoxides **243** and **244**.

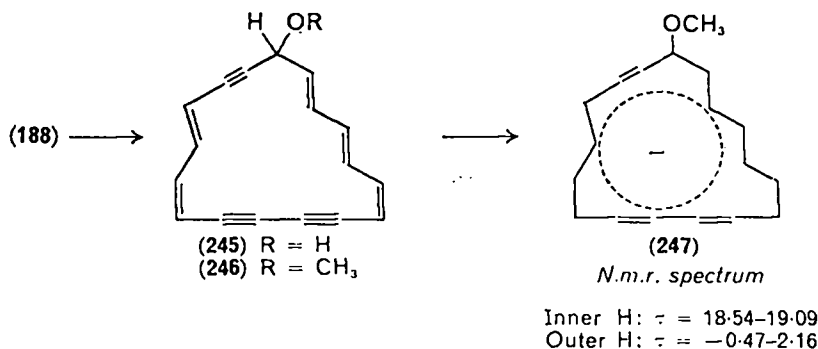
the *syn* isomer **244** is very similar to that of the sulphone **242b** showing paratropicity in the ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum. On the other hand, the ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum shows that the *anti* isomer **243** is atropic, and also the electronic spectrum is quite different from that of **244**. Considering the favourable disposition of the *2p* orbital of the axial sulphoxide oxygen in the *syn* isomer **244** for overlap with the π perimeter, the possibility that the *syn* isomer **244** is a paratropic 'Möbius' 18 π electron system was suggested¹⁸⁰.

Up to now, no pyridine-type dehydroheteroannulene has been synthesized*.

5. Dehydroannulene anions and cations

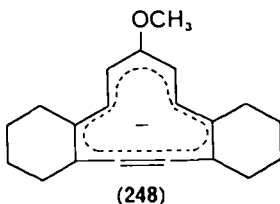
The addition of one or two electrons to $[4n+1]$ - or $[4n]$ annulene should result in an aromatic anion or dianion having $[4n+2]$ π electrons.

The alcohol **245**, obtained by the sodium borohydride reduction of trisdehydro-[17]annulene **188**, was converted into the methyl ether **246**. Treatment of **246** with

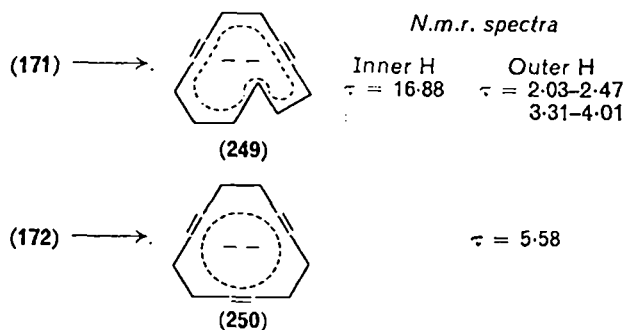


methyl lithium in THF-*d*₆ at a low temperature gave a dark blue solution of the lithium salt of **247**¹⁸⁷. The anion, being an 18 π electron system, was found to be strongly diatropic as shown by the data under the structure. Similarly, the atropic bicyclohexene-annulated bisdehydro[13]annulene **191** could be converted into the strongly diatropic bisdehydro[13]annulenylium **248**¹⁸¹. This result indicates that the anion **248** holds higher planarity than **191**.

* The sole instance of a pyridine-type non-benzenoid heteroaromatic system is *trans*-1,3,15,16-tetramethyl-2-azadihydropyrene, a peripheral 14 π electron system, prepared by V. Boekelheide, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 92, 3684 (1970).

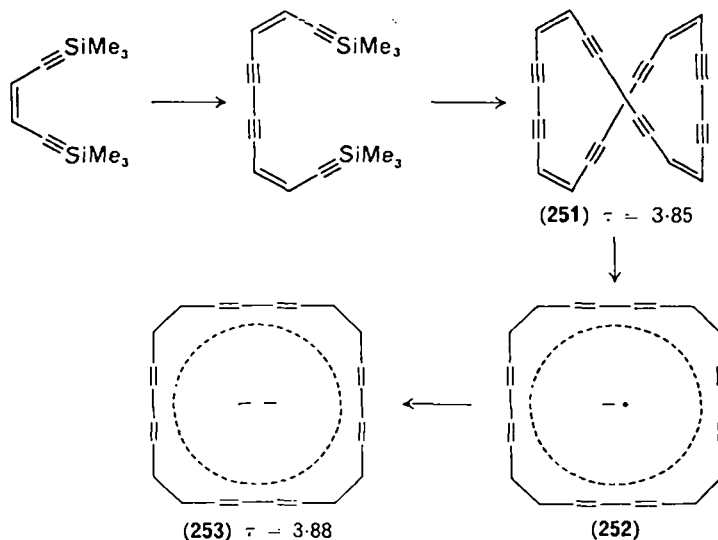


The bisdehydro[12]annulene **171**¹²² and the trisdehydro[12]annulene **172**¹⁴⁹ gave the corresponding diatropic dianions (**249** and **250**) on treatment with potassium¹⁸². Although, as already mentioned, **171** shows high conformational mobility, the



anion (**249**) was found to be conformationally stable giving almost temperature-independent ¹H-n.m.r. spectra in the range of $-35\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ to $+30\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$. The higher conformational stability and planarity of the annulenyl anion as compared with the corresponding neutral annulene have been generally observed, *e.g.* [16]annulene having an extremely high conformational mobility¹⁸³ gives a planar and conformationally stable dianion¹⁸⁴.

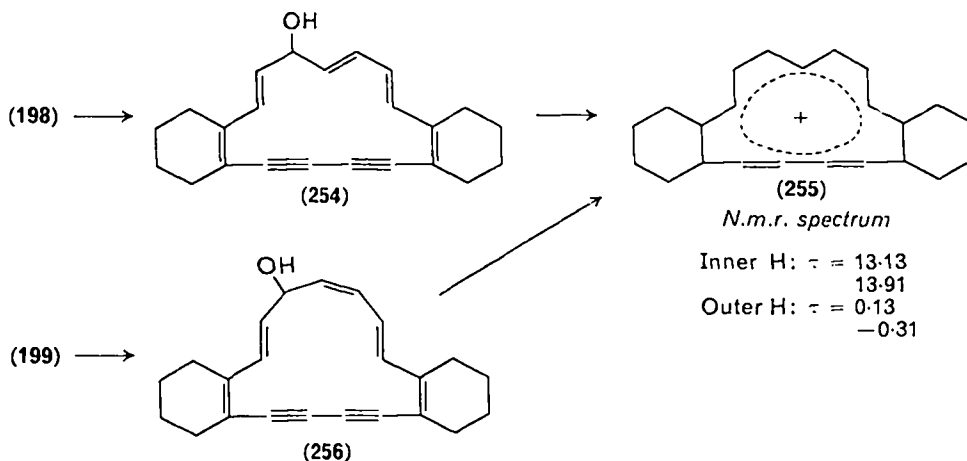
The extremely unstable octakisdehydro[24]annulene **251** yielded the dianion **253** via the radical anion **252** on treatment with potassium mirror¹⁸⁵. The e.s.r.



spectrum of the radical anion **252** was found to be consistent with the planar symmetrical structure. The coincident position of the ^1H -n.m.r. signals of **251** and **253** is attributed to the balance between the deshielding effect of the diamagnetic ring current and the shielding due to the excess of electron density, as has previously been observed for cyclooctatetraene and its dianion¹⁸⁶.

Cations derived from $[4n+3]$ annulenes can be expected to be aromatic $[4n+2]$ π electron systems like the cyclopropenium ($n = 0$)¹⁸⁷ and tropylium ($n = 1$) cations¹⁸⁸.

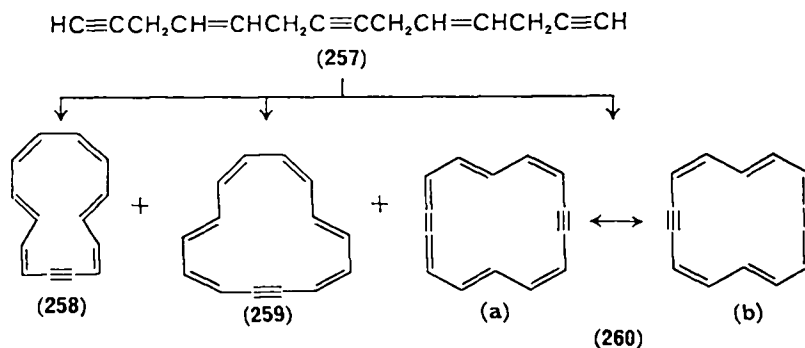
Treatment of the alcohols **254** and **256**, obtained by reduction of the bisdehydro[15]annulenones **198** and **199**¹⁸¹, with trifluoroacetic acid gave the strongly diatropic bisdehydro[14]annulenium cation (**255**)¹⁸⁹. The diatropicity of **255** was found to be stronger than that of the protonated species (**200**) of the annulenones **198** and **199**.



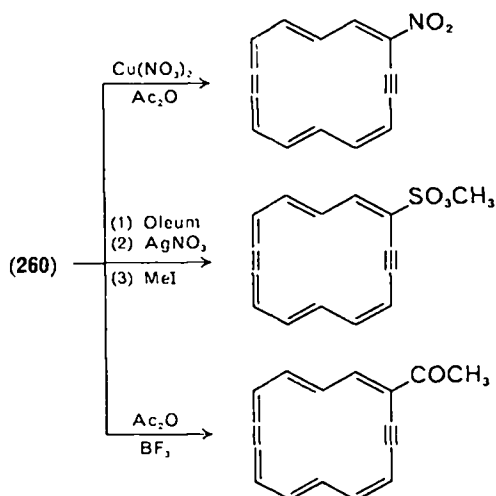
B. 'Acetylene-cumulene' Dehydroannulenes

I. Bisdehydro[$4n+2$]annulenes

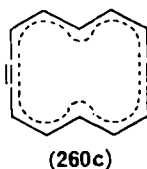
Oxidative coupling of *trans,trans*-4,10-tetradecadien-1,7,13-triynes (**257**) and subsequent prototropic rearrangement of the coupling products yielded mainly the geometrical isomers of monodehydro[14]annulene (**258** and **259**)¹⁴¹ and a by-product, 1,8-bisdehydro[14]annulene (**260**)^{190, 191}. Formation of **260** indicates that dehydrogenation occurs under the basic conditions of prototropic rearrangement.



The ^1H -n.m.r. spectrum of **260** exhibits signals due to the inner protons at τ 15.48 (H^c , t) and to the outer protons at τ 1.46 (H^a , d) and 0.36 (H^b , q) indicating the induction of a strong diamagnetic ring current¹³⁹. The compound **260** was found to be quite stable in the solid state or in solution and gave electrophilic substitution products as summarized in the following scheme¹⁴⁴:



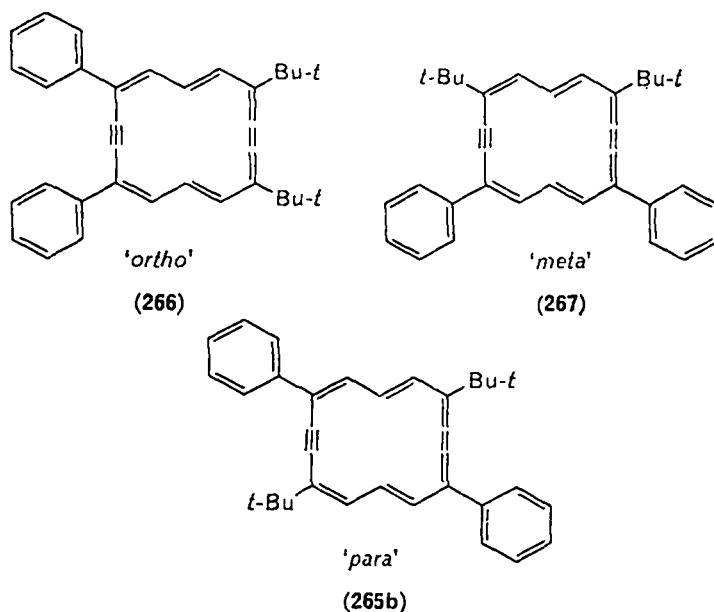
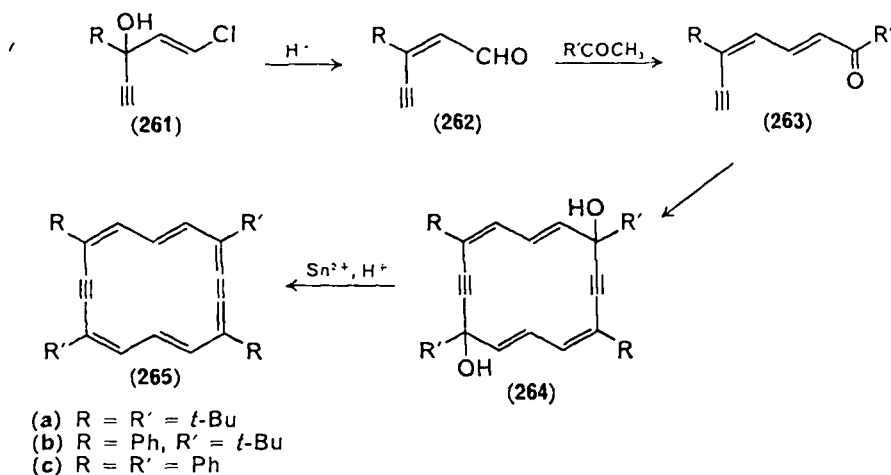
The highly aromatic nature of **260** was further supported by the X-ray structure determination¹⁹¹. The molecule has a centre of symmetry and is planar. Apart from the $\text{C}(sp)\text{--C}(sp)$ linkage, the C--C bond lengths are about the same as in benzene. The absence of bond alternation indicates a high degree of π -electron delocalization. Consequently, the compound is better represented by a symmetrical formula **260c**, being a resonance hybrid of the Kekulé structures **260a** and **260b**.



Thus, **260**, containing a formal acetylenic and a formal cumulenic linkage in the conjugated system, holds a unique position among dehydroannulenes containing only acetylenic linkages, in which no equivalent resonance structures can be drawn. Symmetrical 'acetylene-cumulene' dehydroannulenes seem to be a good tool for the study of the aromaticity of macrocyclic conjugated systems. An efficient method for their synthesis has been developed by Nakagawa and his coworkers¹⁸².

The *cis*-3-substituted-2-penten-4-ynal (**262**) predominantly formed by anionotropic rearrangement of **261**¹⁹³ gave, on aldol condensation with methyl ketones, the diyne ketone **263**. When a solution of the latter in THF was slowly added to a suspension of finely powdered potassium hydroxide in liquid ammonia, a mixture of the diastereomers of the cyclic glycol **264** was obtained. Treatment of **264** in benzene or ether with tin(II) chloride dihydrate in concentrated hydrochloric acid gave the

tetrasubstituted 1,8-bisdehydro[14]annulenes **265a-c**¹⁹⁴, which were found to be stable and to form charge-transfer complexes with 2,4,7-trinitrofluorenone (Table 8).



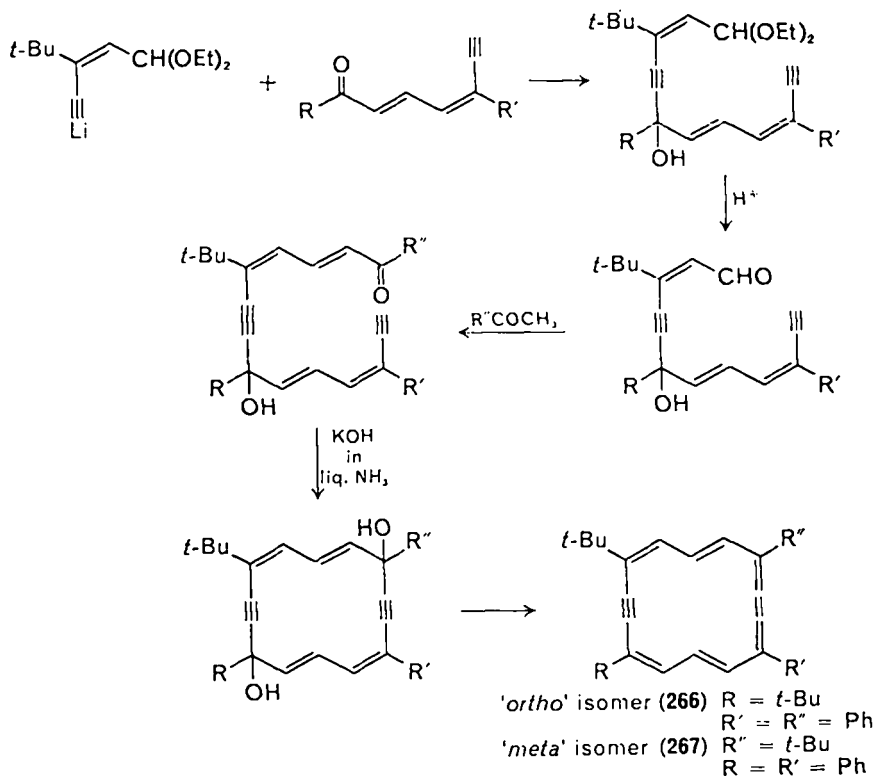
The $^1\text{H-n.m.r.}$ spectra summarized in Table 8 indicate that the bisdehydro[14]-annulenes, **265a-c** are strongly diatropic. The electronic spectra of **265a-c** consist of three main absorption bands clearly showing features characteristic of $[4n+2]$ -annulenes. Remarkable bathochromic shifts of the electronic spectra were observed with increase in number of phenyl groups (Table 8).

TABLE 8. Properties of tetrasubstituted bisdehydro[14]annulenes **265a-c** and their parent compound **260**

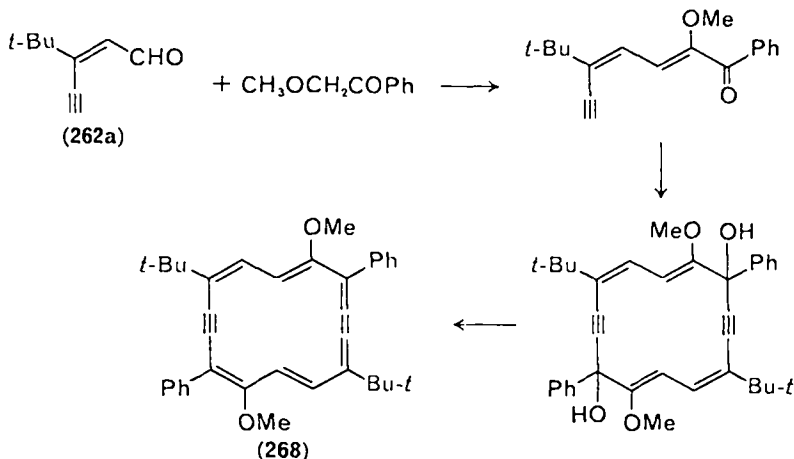
Compound	Colour of crystals	Longest wavelength λ_{\max}	$^1\text{H-n.m.r. } \tau$ value		Charge-transfer complex (annulene: trinitrofluorene)
			Outer H	Inner H	
260	Red	586 (2900) ^a	1.46	15.48 ^b	—
265a	Red	590 (922) ^c	0.58	14.39 ^d	1 : 1
265b	Brown violet	623 (1640) ^c	0.12	13.42 ^d	1 : 1
265c	Violet	658 (2520) ^c	0.06	12.56 ^d	2 : 1

^a In isoctane.^b In CDCl_3 .^c In THF.^d In THF-d_8 .

The di-*t*-butyldiphenylbisdehydro[14]annulene **265b** can be regarded as a '*para*' isomer of diphenylbisdehydro[14]annulene corresponding to *p*-terphenyl. The '*ortho*' (**266**) and '*meta*' (**267**) isomers corresponding to *o*- and *m*-terphenyls, respectively, were synthesized by the reaction sequence outlined below¹⁰⁵:



The positional isomers (**265**, **266** and **672**) showed rather similar electronic and ^1H -n.m.r. spectra, and the appreciable differences known for *o*-, *m*- and *p*-terphenyls could not be observed. The dimethoxy derivative of the '*para*' isomer (**268**) was prepared by the reaction sequence outlined below:¹⁹⁵



The dimethoxybisdehydro[14]annulene **268** was also found to be strongly diatropic and an intensification of the longest wavelength band (637 nm, ϵ 4540) was observed as compared with that of **265b** (624 nm, ϵ 1640), **266** (624 nm, ϵ 1800) and **267** (624 nm, ϵ 1270). At first glance, this result seems to suggest that the direction of polarization of the longest wavelength band is perpendicular to the axis which bisects the molecule through the mid-points of $\text{C}(sp)-\text{C}(sp)$ linkages. However, measurements of the fluorescence excitation spectra of tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[14]annulene **265a** and the '*para*' isomer **265b**, the polarized reflection spectrum of a single crystal of tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[18]annulene **282** and theoretical calculations have been performed by Tanaka and coworkers¹⁹⁶. The nature of electronic transitions and the direction of polarization are firmly established on the basis of these investigations. As shown in Figure 7, the longest wavelength

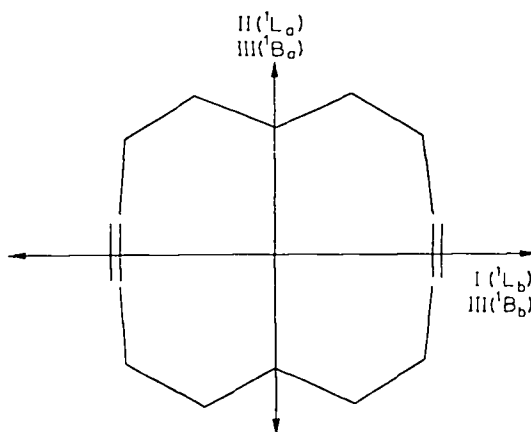
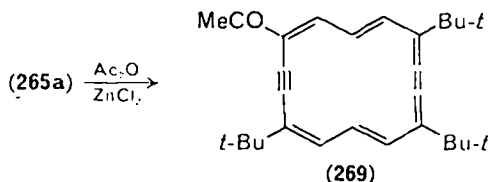


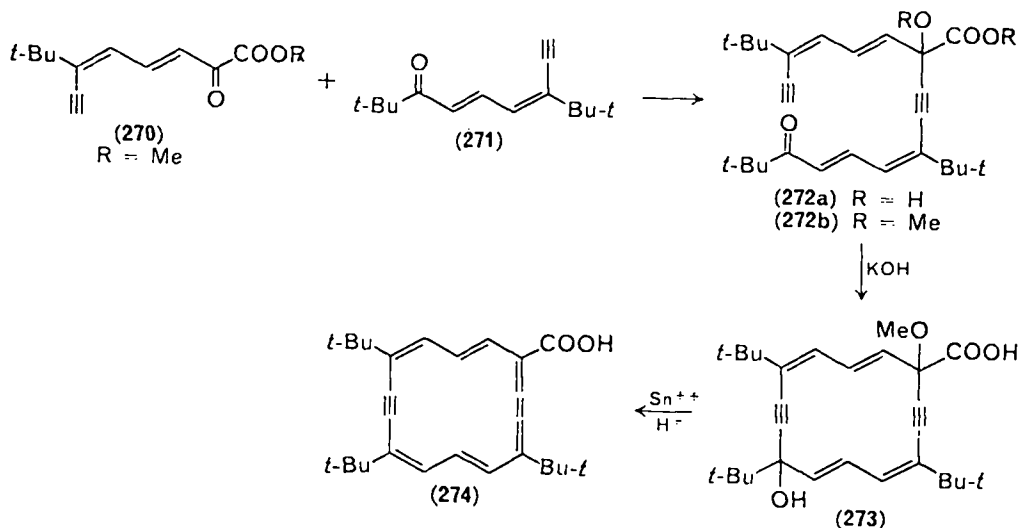
FIGURE 7. Direction of polarization of bisdehydro[14]annulene.

band (I) is 1L_b species and the direction of polarization is parallel to the axis, the medium wavelength band (II) is 1L_a species having perpendicular polarization and the short wavelength band (III) consists of parallel polarized 1B_b species and perpendicular polarized 1B_a species.

3-Acetyl-7,10,14-tri-*t*-butyl-1,8-bisdehydro[14]annulene (**269**) was obtained on treatment of tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[14]annulene (**265a**) with acetic anhydride in the presence of zinc chloride at 140 °C for 30 s¹⁹⁷. The structure of **269** has been confirmed by a stepwise synthesis¹⁹⁷. The acetyl derivative (**269**) showed a strong diatropicity.



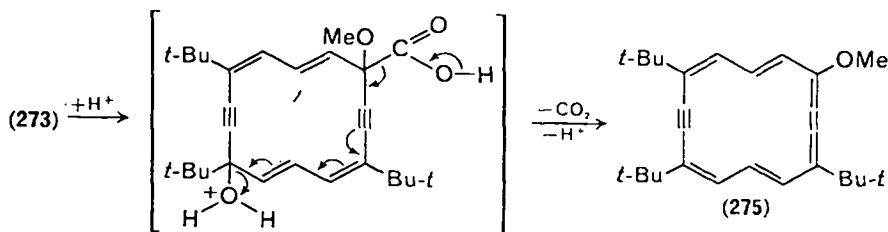
3-Carboxy-7,10,14-tri-*t*-butyl-1,8-bisdehydro[14]annulene (**274**) has been synthesized in order to determine the pK'_a value¹⁹⁷. The product of the aldol condensation of *t*-butylpentenynal (**262a**) with pyruvic acid was converted into the methyl ester **270**. The ethynyldiene ketone **271**¹⁹⁸ was treated with lithium diethylamide at a low temperature to give the lithio derivative of **271**. The reaction of the lithio derivative with **270** gave **272a**, which was converted into the methoxy methyl ester (**272b**) on treatment with dimethyl sulphate. Treatment of **272b** with potassium hydroxide in liquid ammonia yielded the cyclic glycol **273**. The reduction of **273** with tin(II)



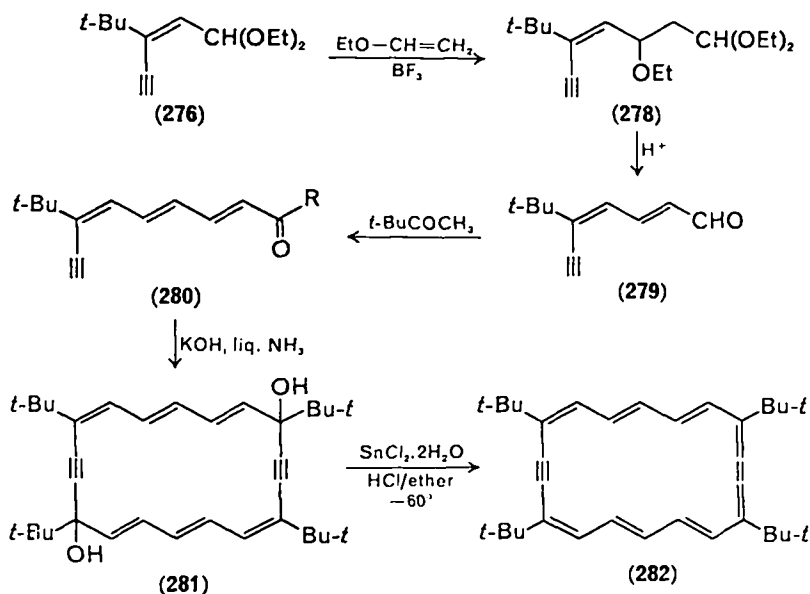
chloride dihydrate and hydrogen chloride gave the strongly diatropic carboxy-bisdehydro[14]annulene **274**. The pK'_a value of **274** was determined to be 5.92 ± 0.11 (at 18 °C) by the spectrophotometric method. The pK'_a values of benzoic and *para-t*-butylbenzoic acids were found to be 5.55 ± 0.04 and 5.64 ± 0.07 , respectively. Since acetylene and allene carboxylic acids were found to be much stronger acids than

the corresponding ethylenic or saturated carboxylic acids (e.g. $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{COOH}$: 3.60; $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHC}\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{COOH}$: 3.37; $\text{CH}_2=\text{C}=\text{CHCOOH}$: 3.69)¹⁹⁹, the fact that the dissociation of the carboxyannulene **274** is much smaller than those of acetylenic and allenic acids and is similar to those of benzoic and substituted benzoic acids can be regarded as a reflection of highly delocalized π -electron system in the 1,8-bisdehydro[14]annulene ring.

The cyclic glycol **273** gave 7,10,14-*t*-butyl-3-methoxy-1,8-bisdehydro[14]annulene (**275**) by decarboxylative aromatization on treatment with hydrogen chloride²⁰⁰.



The higher analogue of **265a**, tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[18]annulene (**282**), has been synthesized²⁰¹. The reaction of the acetal **276** derived from **262a** with ethyl vinyl ether in the presence of borontrifluoride etherate²⁰² yielded the ethoxy acetal **278**, which could be converted into the dienyne aldehyde **279**²⁰³. The trienyne ketone **280** obtained by the aldol condensation of **279** with pinacolone²⁰³ was treated with potassium hydroxide in liquid ammonia. The 18-membered cyclic glycol **281**, which could be separated into two stereoisomers, gave reddish violet crystals of tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[18]annulene (**282**) in a high yield on treatment with tin(II) chloride dihydrate in ether saturated with hydrogen chloride. The dehydroannulene **282** was found to be strongly diatropic having a high conformational stability as revealed by the essentially temperature-independent ¹H-n.m.r. spectra.



The bond lengths and angles in **282** determined by X-ray structure analysis are shown in Figure 8²⁰⁴. The molecule is nearly planar and the polyene part consisting of twelve carbon atoms with six formal double bonds shows almost no bond alternation (average bond length 1.387 Å). The lengths of the formal acetylenic linkage ($=C-C\equiv C-C=$) and the formal cumulenic linkage ($=C=C=C=C=$)

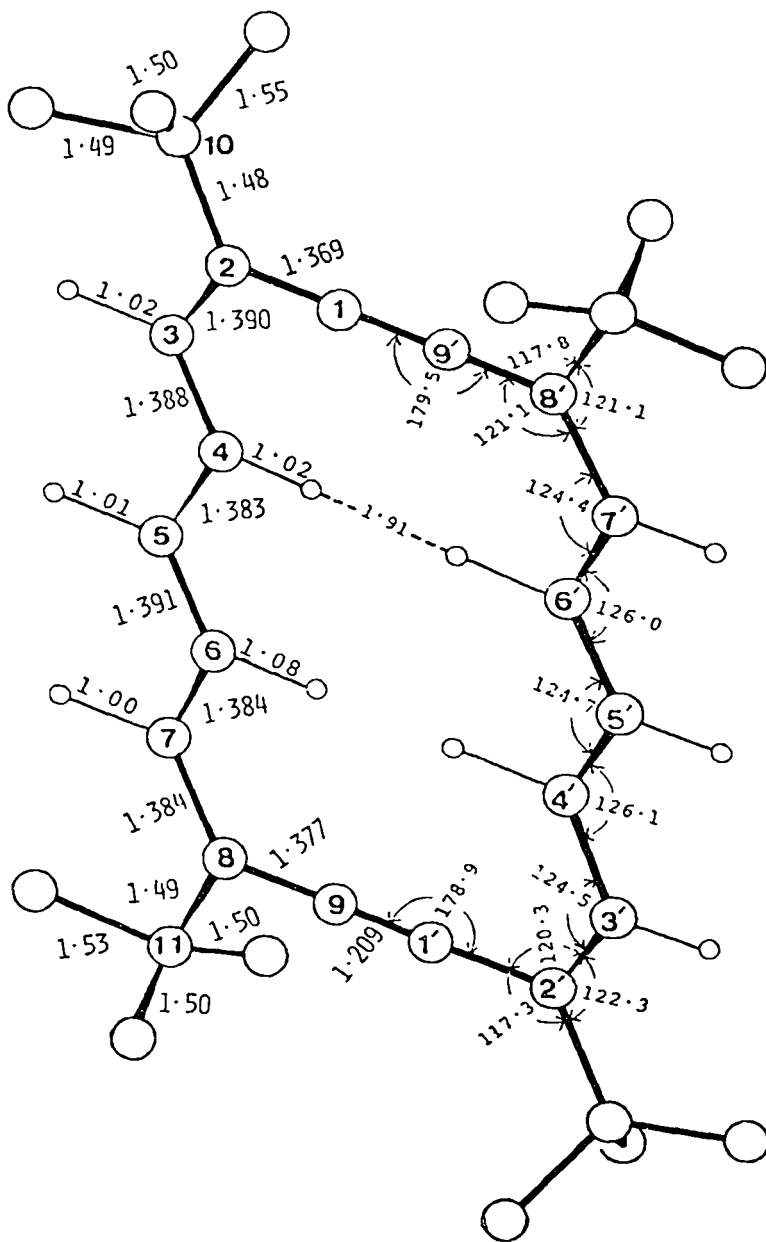
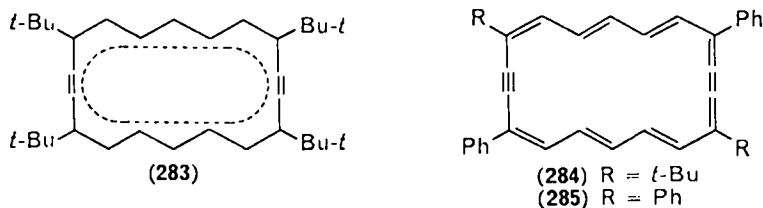


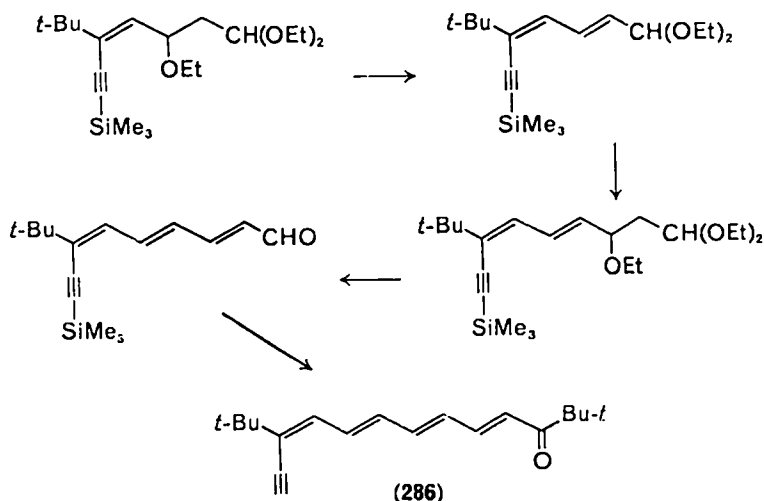
FIGURE 8. Bond lengths and angles of the bisdehydro[18]annulene **282**²⁰⁴. Reproduced by permission of Pergamon Press.

are found to be the same. These results indicate that **282** has a highly delocalized 18π electron system and is better represented by the symmetrical formula **283**.

In an analogous reaction sequence, di-*t*-butyldiphenyl- (**284**) and tetraphenyl- (**285**) bisdehydro[18]annulenes²⁰⁵ have been prepared and proved to be strongly diatropic.



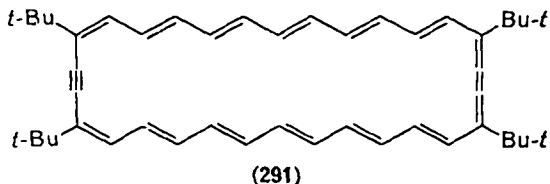
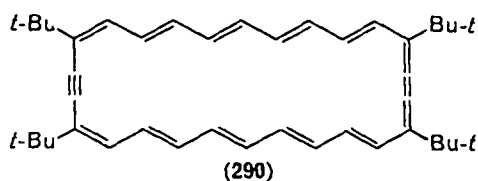
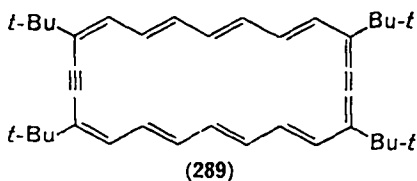
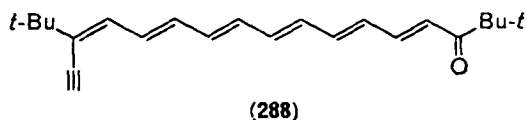
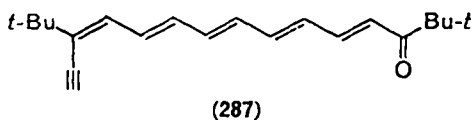
The tetraenynone ketone **286** was prepared according to the route outlined below:²⁰⁶



The pentaenynone ketone **287** has been synthesized by a similar reaction²⁰⁷. The hexaenynone ketone **288** has been obtained by the condensation of trimethylsilyl derivative of **262a** with crotonaldehyde followed by aldol condensation with pinacolone²⁰⁸.

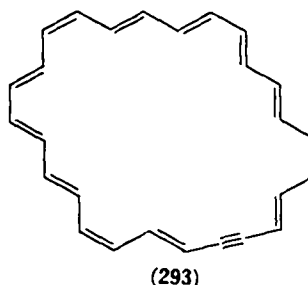
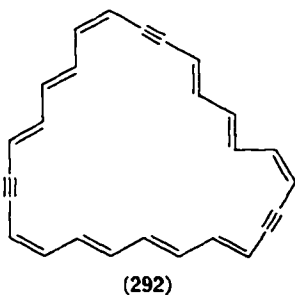
Treatment of the polyenynone ketones **286**, **287** and **289** with potassium hydroxide in liquid ammonia, and subsequent reduction of the resulting cyclic glycols with tin(II) chloride and hydrogen chloride, yielded tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[22]- (**289**)²⁰⁶, -[26]- (**290**)²⁰⁷ and [30]- (**291**)²⁰⁸ annulenes as highly coloured crystals. Thus, a series of bisdehydro[4*n*+2]annulenes ranging from 14π to 30π electron systems (**265a**, **282**, **289**, **290** and **291**) have been obtained.

The bisdehydro[4*n*+2]annulenes **289**, **290** and **291** were found to be diatropic retaining the conformation shown by the formulae, e.g. the ¹H-n.m.r. spectra of the bisdehydro[22]annulene **289** measured at 36 °C and 70 °C showed almost no temperature dependency²⁰⁸. This result shows high conformational stability of 'acetylene-cumulene' dehydroannulenes, because the coalescence temperature of the ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum of [22]annulene has been reported to be about 20 °C²⁰⁹.



The results of the X-ray structure analysis of **289**²¹⁰ showed an interesting difference from that of **282**²⁰⁴; i.e. as shown in Figure 9, the linkage $C^{10}-C^{11}-C^{12}-C^{13}$ has more cumulenic features than the linkage $C^2-C^1-C^{22}-C^{21}$, which showed enhanced acetylenic features, and also the bonds $C^{10}-C^9$ and $C^{13}-C^{14}$ adjacent to the more cumulenic linkage were found to be longer than the bonds C^2-C^3 and $C^{21}-C^{20}$ adjacent to the more acetylenic linkage, as expected from the valence-bond structure. These results indicate an increased bond alternation in the 22π electron system (**289**) compared to the 18π analogue (**282**).

It has been predicted theoretically that planar $[4n+2]$ annulenes will be aromatic up to [22]annulene, but that [26]annulene will no longer be aromatic²¹¹. The findings that monodehydro[22]annulene²¹², [22]annulene²⁰⁹ and tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[22]annulene (**289**)²⁰⁶ are diatropic are consistent with the theoretical prediction. Trisdehydro[26]annulene (**292**)^{213*} and monodehydro[26]annulene (**293**)^{214*} prepared



by Sondheimer were found to be atropic and diatropic, respectively, showing that the atropicity of **292** is due to the perturbation of the three acetylenic linkages, which causes the alternate bond structure to be energetically preferred to the delocalized system. A much more intense diatropicity found in the bisdehydro[26]annulene **290**

* The possible configurations (**292** and **293**) which are consistent with the ratio of inner and outer proton signals are shown.

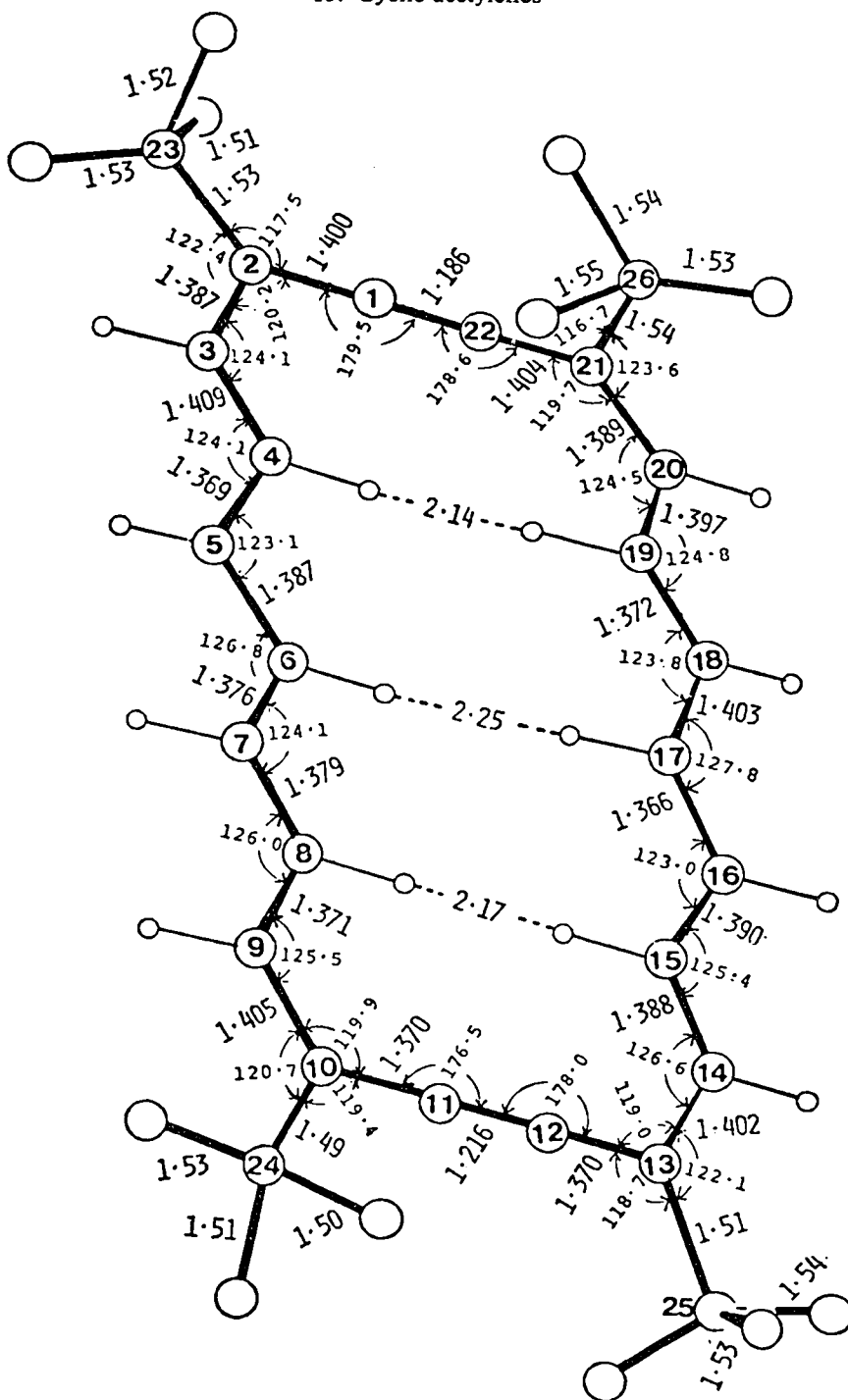


FIGURE 9. Bond lengths and angles of the bisdehydro[22]annulene 289²¹⁰. Reproduced by permission of Pergamon Press.

indicates an important role of equivalent valence-bond structures for the delocalization of π electrons in macrocyclic systems.

The preparation of the diatropic bisdehydro[30]annulene **291** indicates that the upper limit of aromaticity of $[4n+2]$ annulene, at least on the basis of magnetic criteria, should lie above the 30-membered ring.

Considering the rather high conformational stability of the series of 'acetylene-cumulene' bisdehydro $[4n+2]$ annulenes, it seems reasonable to assume that the bisdehydroannulenes have approximately the same planarity and essentially the same geometry. Therefore, this series of bisdehydroannulenes makes it possible to study the effect of ring size on the delocalization of a $[4n+2]$ π electron system. The differences in chemical shifts between the signals of the inner protons (τ_i) and the lowest field signal of the outer protons (τ_o), which are always located at the position nearest to the centre of the molecule, is summarized in Table 9. The chemical

TABLE 9. The magnitude of chemical shifts of tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro- $[4n+2]$ annulenes

$[4n+2]$	Inner protons τ_i	Outer protons τ_o	Chemical shift $\tau_i - \tau_o$
[14]	14.44	0.68	13.76
[18]	13.42	0.13	13.29
[22]	10.83	0.84	9.99
[26]	8.05	1.77	6.28
[30]	6.5	2.5	4.0

shift of the protons in aromatic compounds caused by the diamagnetic ring current is considered to be approximately proportional to the product of intensity of the ring current (J), the area of the molecule (S) and the inverse cube distance of the protons from the centre of the molecule (R^3)²¹⁵. On the assumption that the distance (R) is constant and independent of the variation of ring size, it has been shown that the $(\tau_i - \tau_o)/S$ values decrease monotonously with the increase in ring size¹⁹² in accordance with the theoretical conclusion^{146, 147, 211a, c, 216, 217}.

2. Tetrakisdehydro $[4n+2]$ annulenes

Tetrakisdehydro[18]annulenes **297** containing a diacetylene and a hexapentaene unit in the conjugated system have been synthesized. The diketone **294** obtained in an almost quantitative yield by the oxidative coupling of **263** was converted into the bis-ethynyl diol **295** by a lithium acetylide-ethylenediamine complex²¹⁸ in organic solvent. Oxidative coupling of **295** resulted in the 18-membered cyclic glycol **296**, which could usually be separated into *meso* and racemic diastereoisomers. Treatment of **296** with tin(II) chloride dihydrate in concentrated hydrochloric acid or in ether saturated with hydrogen chloride yielded the highly coloured tetrasubstituted tetrakisdehydro[18]annulenes **297**. These, as summarized in Table 10, bearing various substituent groups were found to be strongly diatropic. The tetramethyl- (**297a**) and the dimethyl- (**297b**)diphenyl derivatives showed essentially temperature-independent ¹H-n.m.r. spectra indicating the high conformational stability of the 'acetylene-cumulene' dehydroannulene skeleton.

The ¹H-n.m.r. spectra of **297a-f** indicate that they have a highly delocalized 18π electron system. Consequently, the formal diacetylene and hexapentaene units

incorporated in the aromatic annulene ring should be identical just as the formal double and single bonds in the Kekulé formula of benzene.

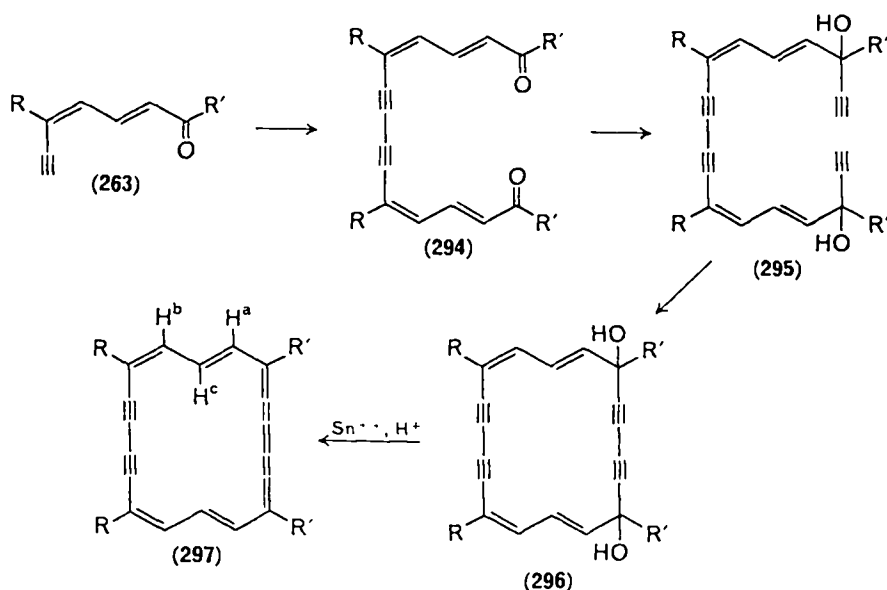


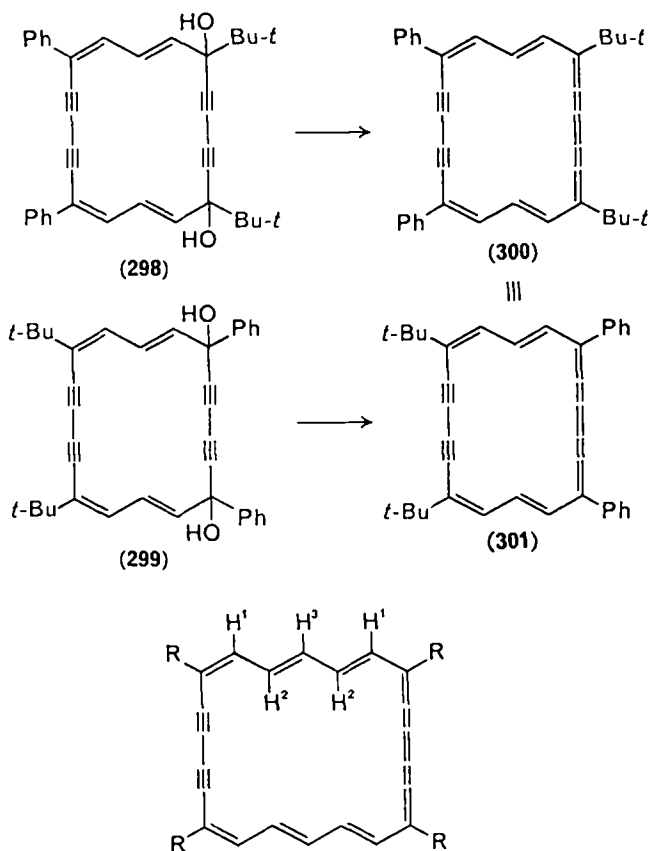
TABLE 10. ^1H -n.m.r. parameters of tetrakisdehydro[18]annulenes (297) (τ values)

Compound	R	R'	H ^a	H ^b	H ^c	Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	Reference
297a	Me	Me	0.34	15.24	7.42	—	—	219
297b	Me	Ph	0.12	0.54	14.20	6.56	—	220, 222
297c	Ph	Ph	-0.31	13.19	—	—	—	221, 222
297d	<i>p</i> -MeO—Ph	<i>p</i> -MeO—Ph	-0.04	13.00	—	—	—	223
297e	<i>t</i> -Bu	Ph	-0.40	-0.01	13.90	—	7.93	224
297f	<i>t</i> -Bu	<i>t</i> -Bu	0.02	14.92	—	—	7.89	220, 225

The isomeric 18-membered cyclic glycols **298** and **299** were converted into di-*t*-butyldiphenylbisdehydro[18]annulenes, **300** and **301**²²¹. They showed the same decomposition point (189.0–191.0 °C) and gave superimposable i.r. spectra, as well as identical electronic and ^1H -n.m.r. spectra. Hence, the diacetylene and the hexapentaene linkages are identical as a result of a high degree of π -electron delocalization, although the possibility of a fast bond shift in **300** and **301** cannot be excluded *a priori*. However, the argon laser Raman spectra of **300** and **301** exhibit a single absorption due to the stretching vibration of the $\text{C}(sp)\text{—C}(sp)$ bond at 2080 cm^{-1} showing the identity of diacetylenic and cumulenenic linkages^{224b}.

In an analogous reaction sequence, tetra-*t*-butyl- and tetraphenyltetrakisdehydro[22]annulenes, **302**²²⁶ and **303**²²⁷, have been prepared. These are unstable and their n.m.r. spectra show fairly strong diatropicity.

The temperature-independent ^1H -n.m.r. spectra of **302** indicate the rigid nature of the molecular framework of 'acetylene-cumulene' dehydroannulenes. The ^1H -n.m.r. spectrum of monodehydro[22]annulene²¹² exhibits signals of outer protons at τ 1.55–3.75 and those of inner protons at τ 6.55–9.30. A much stronger diatropicity



¹H-N.m.r. spectra (τ values)

	H ¹	H ²	H ²	<i>t</i> -Bu
(302) R = <i>t</i> -Bu	0.09d (<i>J</i> = 13)	-0.4t (<i>J</i> = 13)	13.7t (<i>J</i> = 13)	7.88s
(303) R = Ph	-0.72d (<i>J</i> = 14)	-0.79t (<i>J</i> = 14)	12.80t (<i>J</i> = 14)	

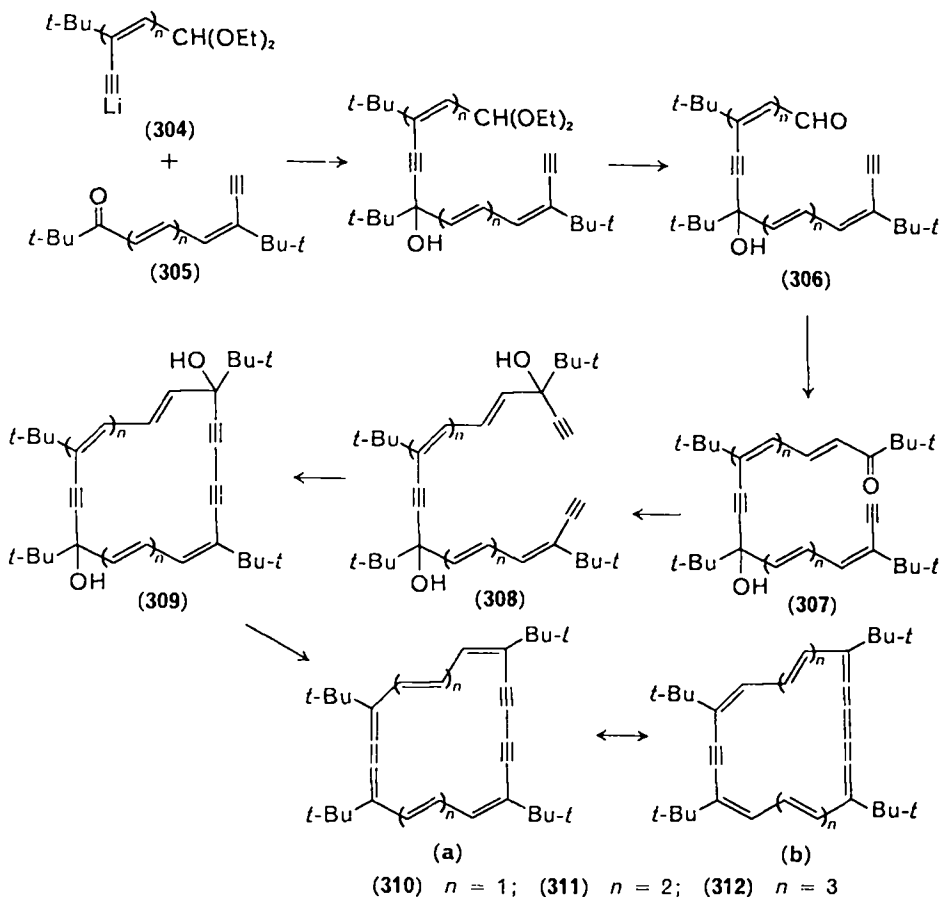
found in **302** as compared with that of monodehydro[22]-annulene²¹², in spite of the presence of four equivalents of acetylenic bonds, strongly indicates again the important role of the degenerate valence-bond structures for π -electron delocalization. The electronic spectrum of **302** was found to be closely related to that of **289**.

3. Trisdehydro[4*n*]annulenes

'Acetylene-cumulene' dehydro[4*n*]annulenes offer a tool for the study of anti-aromaticity in view of the high conformational stability and the strong diatropicity of the [4*n* + 2] counterparts.

The reaction of the lithio derivative of the diethyl acetal of the polyenyne **304** with the polyenyne ketone **305** followed by acid hydrolysis gave the hydroxyaldehyde **306**. The ethynyl ketone **307** obtained by the aldol condensation of **306** with pinacolone was ethynylated²¹⁸ to give **308**. Oxidative coupling of **308** yielded the

cyclic glycols (**309**, $n = 1, 2$ or 3), which in turn yielded the tetra-*t*-butyltrisdehydro[16]- (**310**)²²⁸, -[20]- (**311**)²²⁹, and -[24]- (**312**)²³⁰ annulenes. The high conformational stabilities of **310**, **311** and **312** have been revealed by their essentially



temperature-independent ^1H -n.m.r. spectra. It has been found that **310**, **311** and **312** are strongly paratropic showing the inner proton signals at extremely low field and those of the outer protons at high field. The averaged chemical shifts of outer (τ_o) and inner protons (τ_i) are recorded in Table 12.

Because (**310**), (**311**) and (**312**) should have similar geometries and planarities, the difference in chemical shifts between the outer and inner protons ($\tau_o - \tau_i$), which can be regarded as an approximate measure of the intensity of the ring current, can be reasonably compared. As shown in Table 11, a marked decrease in ($\tau_o - \tau_i$) values with increase in ring size was observed. It has been predicted theoretically that polyolefinic character of both $[4n+2]$ - and $[4n]$ annulenes should increase with increase in ring size^{211, 217}. The results shown in Table 11 offer experimental verification of the prediction for $[4n]$ annulenes.

The ^{13}C chemical shifts of sp -hybridized carbon atoms in the paratropic trisdehydro[16]- (**310**), -[20]- (**311**), and diatropic tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[14]- (**265a**) and -[18]- (**282**) annulenes are summarized in Table 12²²⁹. The bisdehydro[$4n+2$]-annulenes give signals ascribable to sp -hybridized carbons at an intermediate field

between the region of acetylenic (65–90 p.p.m.)^{231, 232} and cumulenenic carbons (*ca.* 150 p.p.m.)²³², indicating the presence of a highly delocalized $[4n+2]$ electron system, whereas the trisdehydro $[4n]$ annulenes (**310** and **311**) exhibit two groups of signals, which are attributable to acetylenic and cumulenenic carbon atoms. Appearance

TABLE 11. Chemical shifts of outer and inner protons of trisdehydro- $[4n]$ annulenes (CDCl_3 , 36 °C, τ values)

	$[4n]$	Outer H (τ_o)	Inner H (τ_i)	$(\tau_o - \tau_i)$
310	[16]	5.83	-7.10	12.93
311	[20]	5.61	-3.78	9.39
312	[24]	5.30	-1.80	7.10

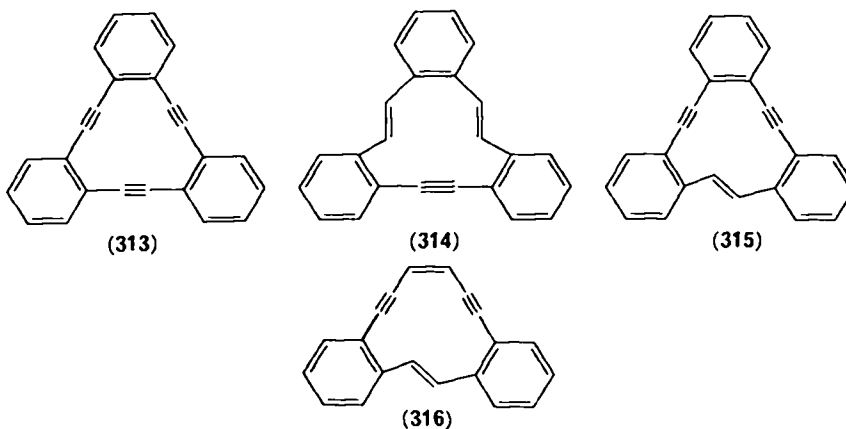
TABLE 12. ^{13}C chemical shifts of *sp*-hybridized carbons in CDCl_3

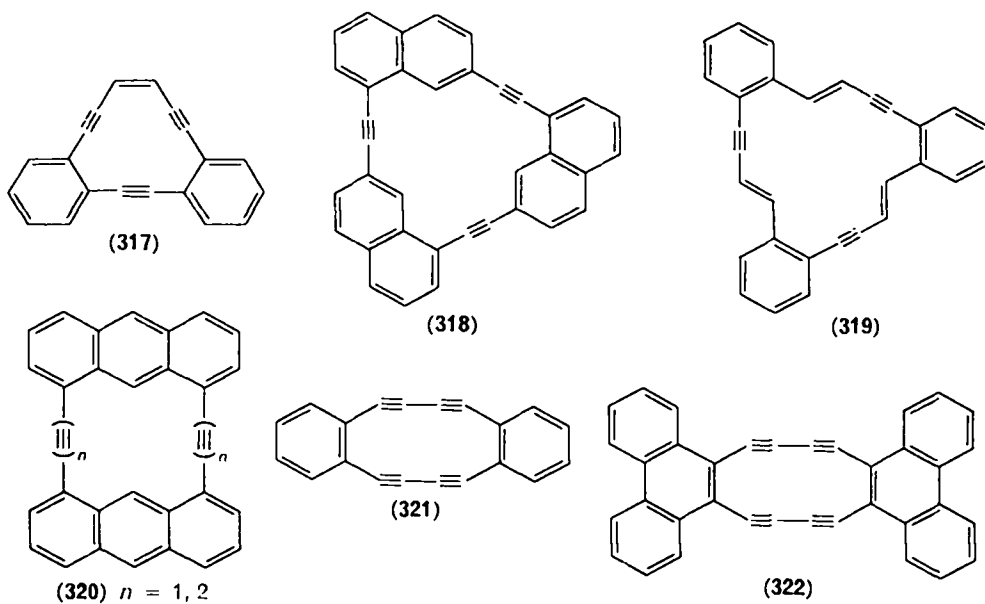
Trisdehydro $[4n]$ annulene, -20 °C			Bisdehydro $[4n+2]$ annulene, 36 °C	
[16]-	86.6, 90.5	153.3	[14]-	116.7
[20]-	85.2, 86.5	148.3	[18]-	115.7

of two signals in the acetylenic carbon region seems to be ascribable to the outside and internal carbons in the diacetylenic bond, thus suggesting that the alternate bond structures containing a butatriene and a diacetylene are predominant in the trisdehydro $[4n]$ annulenes (**310**, **311** and presumably **312**). The observed coupling constants ($J = 11$ and 15 Hz) in the ^1H -n.m.r. spectra of **310**, **311** and **312** are consistent with the alternate bond structures.

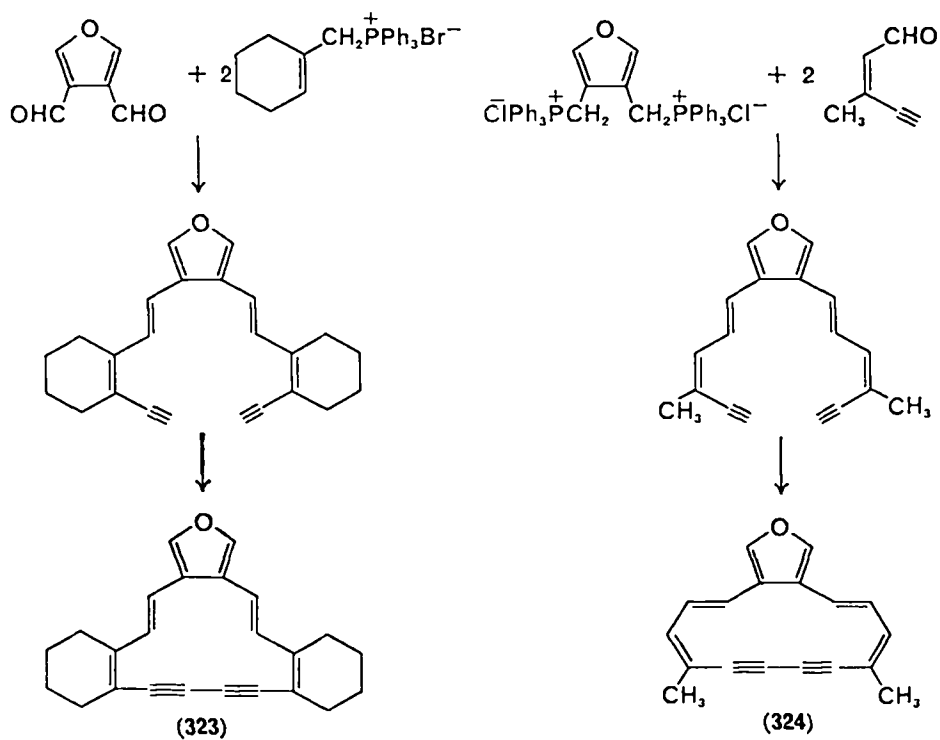
C. Annulated Dehydroannulenes

The properties of annulenes annulated with a 6π ring system are of considerable interest with respect to the participation of benzenoid π electrons in the macrocyclic π -electron system. In the field of dehydroannulenes, a wide variety of annulated derivatives, such as **313**^{233, 234}, **314**²³⁴, **315**²³⁵, **316**²³⁵, **317**²³⁵, **318**²³⁶, **319**²³⁶, **320**^{237, 238}, **321**²³⁹ and **322**²⁴⁰ have been synthesized. However, the effect of induced ring current could not be observed in these annulated dehydroannulenes.

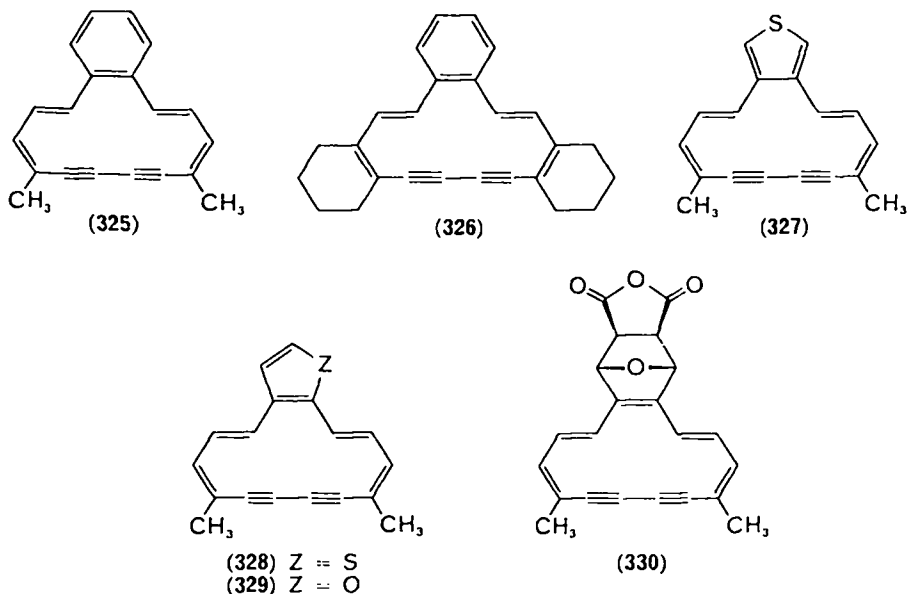




Bisdehydro[14]annuleno[*c*]furans (323 and 324), 14π -electron analogues of isobenzofuran, have been synthesized according to the following scheme²⁴¹:



The annelated annulenes **323** and **324** were found to be more weakly diatropic than isobenzofuran. Benzo-annelated bisdehydro[14]annulenes, **325** and **326** have been prepared by a similar reaction sequence, and found to be moderately and weakly diatropic, respectively²⁴². Recently, analogous thiophene and furan derivatives, **327** and **328** have been prepared²⁴³. Comparison of the ¹H-n.m.r. spectra with



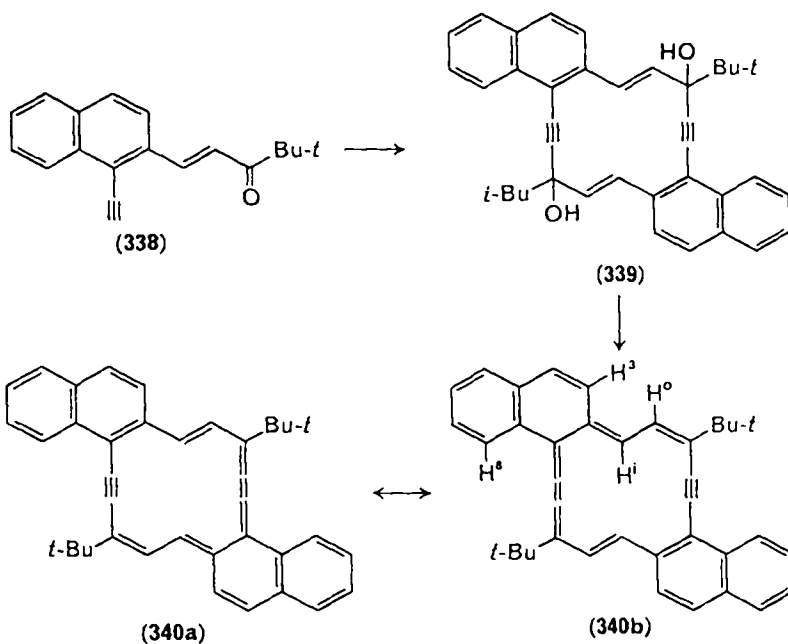
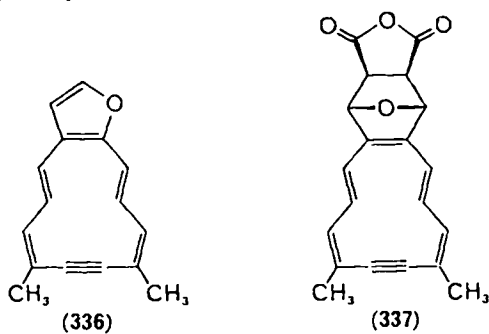
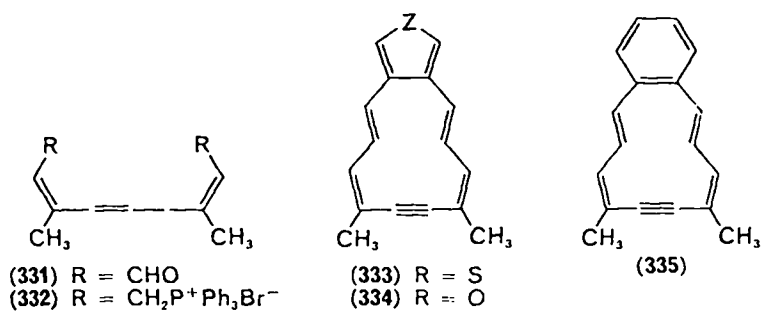
that of the reference substance **330**, which was obtained by the reaction of maleic anhydride with **323**, revealed that the decrease of diamagnetic ring current is in the order **330** > **329** > **328** > **325** > **327** ≈ **324**.

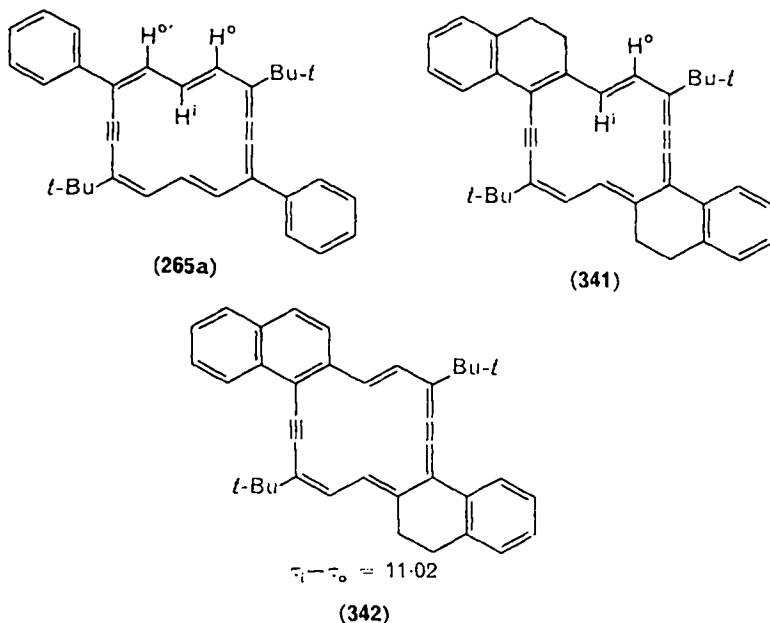
In order to get information on the effect of annelation of a 6π ring onto macrocyclic $4n\pi$ systems, annelated monodehydro[12]annulenes, **333**–**336** have been synthesized using **327** or **328** as a starting material²⁴⁴. The reference compound **337** was prepared by the reaction of **334** with maleic anhydride. It was found that the degree of paratropicity decreased in the sequence **337** > **336** > **335** > **333** ≈ **331**. This is the same order as found for the reduction of diatropicity in the annelated bisdehydro[14]annulenes, **324**, **325**, **327**, **328** and **329**.

Thus, annelation of one 6π ring onto a dehydro[$4n$]- or dehydro[$4n+2$]annulene ring strongly suppresses the tropicity of the macrocyclic ring as compared with that of the corresponding non-annelated dehydroannulene. However, an interestingly strong diatropicity was found in annelated dehydroannulenes fused with two aromatic rings.

Treatment of the cyclic glycol **339**, obtained by dimerization of **338**, with tin(II) chloride in THF saturated with hydrogen chloride gave an extremely air-sensitive deep blue-violet solution²⁴⁴. Similarly, the non-annelated bis(dihydronaphtho) (**341**) and the annelated dihydronaphtho-naphtho (**342**) analogues have been obtained as stable compounds like di-*t*-butyldiphenylbisdehydro[14]annulene (**265b**)²⁴⁵.

The fact that the extremely unstable blue-violet solution gives an electronic spectrum closely related with those of **265a**, **341** and **342** indicates the formation of dinaphtho-annelated bisdehydro[14]annulene (**340**) in the solution. The ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum of **340** can be obtained using a solution prepared with THF- d_6 and





deuterium chloride. Surprisingly, the unstable bis-annulated dehydroannulene **340** shows a strong diatropicity just as do the stable non-annulated analogues, **265a** and **339** (Table 13). On the other hand, an appreciable suppression of the diatropicity was observed in the mononaphtho derivative **342** as indicated by the n.m.r. data.

TABLE 13. ^1H -n.m.r. parameters of dinaphthobisdehydro[14]annulene (**340**) and reference compounds **265b** and **341** (τ value)

τ	(265b) ^a	(341) ^b	(340) ^c
H ^{o'}	0.12 (d), $J = 13.5$		
H ^o	0.47 (d), $J = 13.5$	0.48 (d), $J = 14.0$	-0.22 (d), $J = 15.0$
H ⁱ	13.42 (t), $J = 13.5$	13.47 (d), $J = 14.0$	13.45 (d), $J = 15.0$
<i>t</i> -Bu	8.02 (s)	8.01 (s)	7.89 (s)
$\tau_1 - \tau_0$	12.95	12.99	13.67

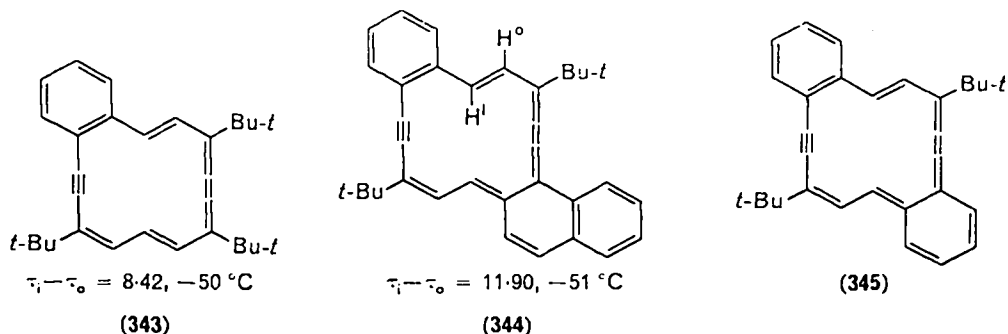
^a CDCl_3 , 36 °C.

^b THF-d_8 , -55 °C.

^c THF-d_8 , -54 °C.

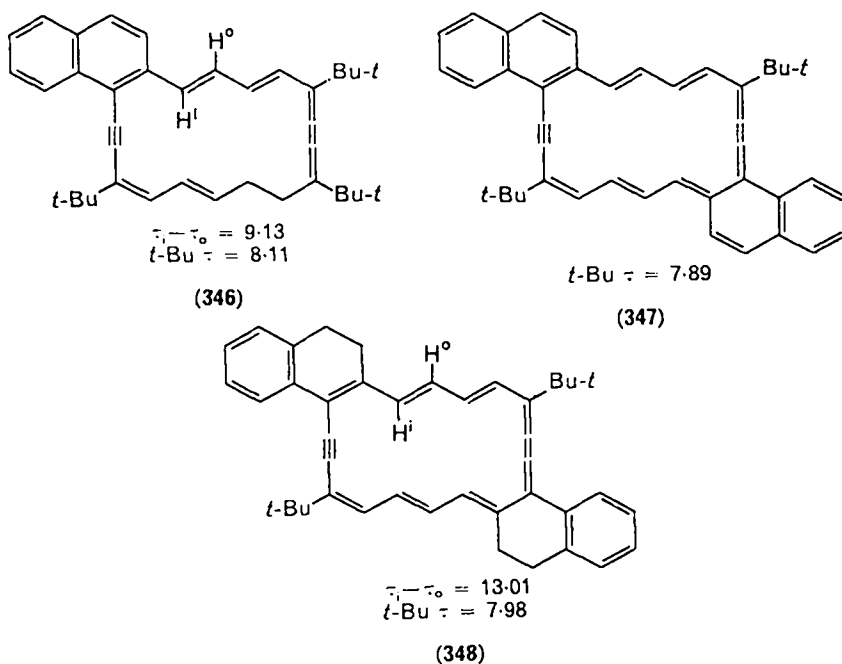
The benzo-tri-*t*-butyl derivative **343**²⁴⁰, red crystals, and the benzonaphtho derivative **344**²⁴⁷, stable only in solution, have also been prepared.

Comparison of the $\tau_1 - \tau_0$ -values for **342** and **343** reveals that the annelation of one benzene ring suppresses more strongly the diamagnetic ring current in the 14-membered ring than the annelation of one naphthalene nucleus. An appreciable intensification of the diatropicity was observed in the benzonaphtho derivative **344**. However, the $\tau_1 - \tau_0$ -value for **344** was found to be smaller than that for the fully symmetrical dinaphtho derivative **340**.



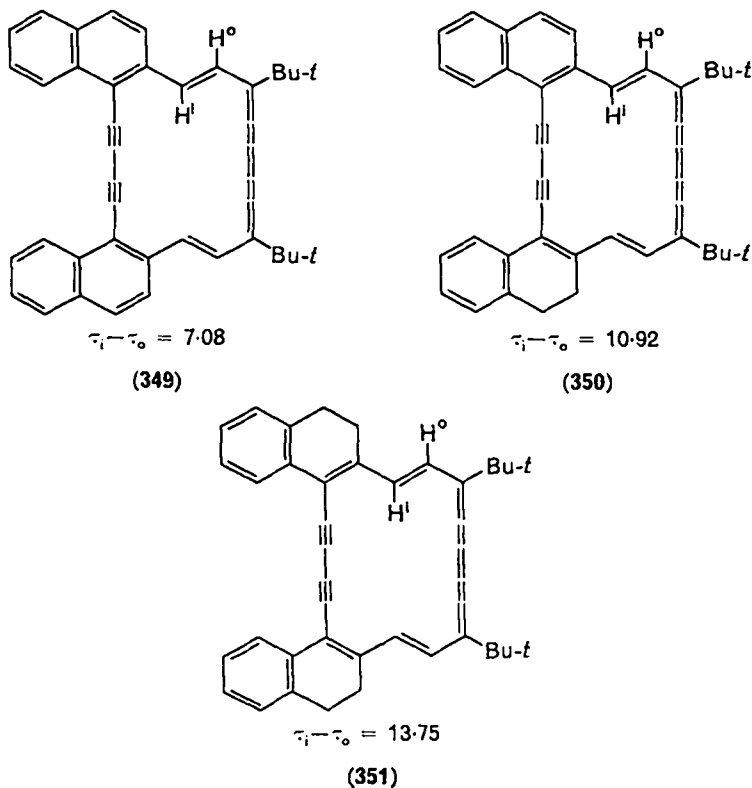
The electronic spectrum indicates the formation of dibenzo-di-*t*-butylbisdehydro-[14]annulene (345), but the ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum could not be obtained owing to the extreme instability, although a strong diatropicity was anticipated²⁴⁷.

The synthesis and properties of the annelated bisdehydro[18]annulenes, 346²⁴⁸ and 347²⁴⁹, together with the non-annelated bisdehydroannulene 348²⁴⁹ have been



reported. The mononaphtho derivative 346, as indicated at the bottom of the formula, was found to be clearly diatropic, although the $\tau_1 - \tau_0$ -value is smaller than that of the 14 π -analogue (342). Although the formation of the dinaphtho derivative 347 was confirmed by the electronic spectrum, a clear ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum could not be obtained owing to the instability. However, the fact that a singlet ascribable to the *t*-butyl protons could be observed at a fairly low field (τ 7.89, in THF-*d*₆, at -80°C) seems to suggest the induction of a strong diamagnetic ring current in 347.

The preparation of annelated tetrakisdehydro[18]annulenes **349** and **350** and the reference dehydroannulene **351** afforded further insight into the π -electron delocalization in annelated annulenes²⁵⁰. When a dihydronaphthalene nucleus in **351** was replaced by naphthalene to form the annelated dehydroannulene **350**, an appreciable suppression of diatropicity in **350** was observed. Further replacement of the dihydronaphthalene by naphthalene to give the dinaphtho-annelated derivative **349** resulted in a further suppression of the diatropicity in contrast to the increase of diamagnetic ring current in the case of transition from **342** to **340** and from **343** to **341**.



The $\tau_1 - \tau_0$ -value can be regarded as an approximate measure of π -electron delocalization in annelated annulene rings. The above-mentioned results obtained on conformationally stable annelated 'acetylene-cumulene' dehydroannulenes seem to give the following conclusions:

- (i) Annelation of one or more 6π electron rings onto a $[4n+2]$ annulene ring decreases progressively the diatropicity of the annulene ring provided that the condition in (ii) is not fulfilled.
- (ii) Annelation with two 6π electron rings at positions which make it possible to write equivalent Kekulé structures does not suppress the diatropicity of the annulene ring.
- (iii) The degree of suppression of diamagnetic ring current in the annelated annulene ring is proportional to the resonance energy of the 6π electron system which is lost by the participation of two π electrons in the macrocyclic ring (benzenoid to *o*-quinonoid).

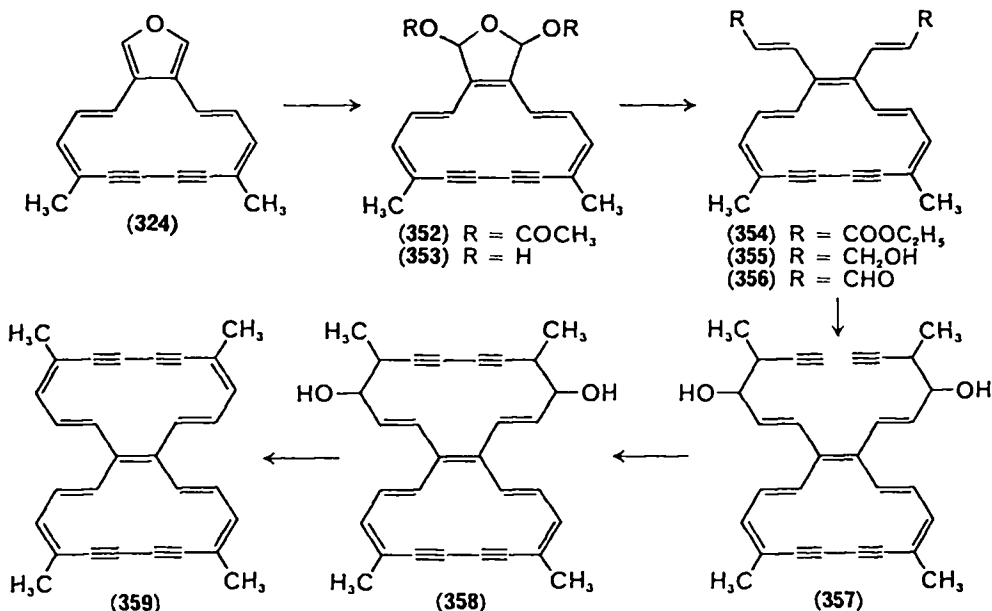
(iv) The degree of reduction of diamagnetic ring current in the annulene ring is inversely proportional to the magnitude of resonance energy or that of diatropicity of the parent dehydroannulene ring.

Significant suppression of tropicity of bisdehydroannulenes by annelation with one or two benzene nuclei has been reported²⁵¹⁻²⁵⁵.

D. Dehydroannulenoannulenes

In benzenoid chemistry condensed systems such as naphthalene and anthracene have been well known. However, condensed systems of aromatic annulenes corresponding to naphthalene remained unknown until quite recently.

An annulenoannulene (359) consisting of two bisdehydro[14]annulenes has been synthesized by Sondheimer and Cresp²⁶⁶. Bisdehydro[14]annuleno[*c*]furan (324) was treated with lead tetraacetate, and the resulting diacetate 352 was hydrolysed to give the diol (353), a potential dialdehyde. The reaction of carbethoxymethylene-triphenylphosphorane with 353 yielded the diester 354. The diol (355), obtained by the reduction of 354, was oxidized to give the dialdehyde (356). The reaction of the Grignard derivative of 3-bromo-1-butyne with 356 gave a diastereoisomeric mixture of the diol 357. Oxidative coupling of 357 yielded the bicyclic glycol 358 as a mixture of diastereomers. Dehydration of the crude 358 *via* the dimesylate gave the tetrakisdehydro[14]annuleno[14]annulene (359) as dark red-brown prisms. The ¹H-n.m.r.



spectrum of the annulenoannulene 359 exhibits signals of H^a, H^b, H^c and methyl protons at τ 6.18, 2.13, 2.69 and 7.52, respectively, indicating that the annulenoannulene is diatropic. The diatropicity of 359 was found to be stronger than those of the annelated analogues 324 and 335 and to be less than those of the bisdehydro[14]annulene derivatives 354, 355 and 356.

At the same time, the synthesis of a condensed system consisting of two 'acetylene-cumulene' tetrakisdehydro[18]annulenes has been reported by Nakagawa and his coworkers²⁵⁷.

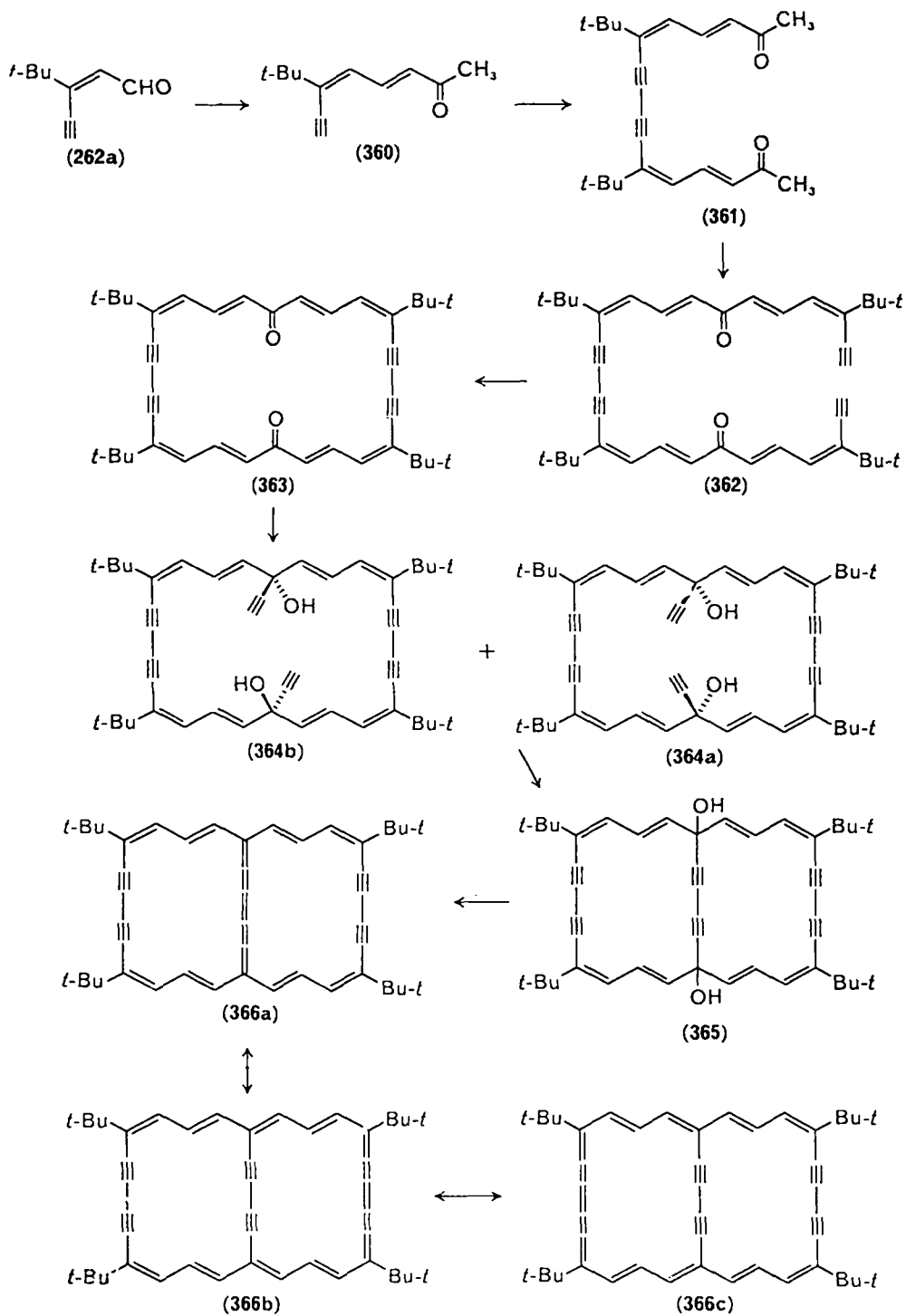
The methyl ketone **360** obtained by the condensation of acetone with 3-*t*-butyl-2-penten-4-ynal (**262a**) was oxidatively coupled to give the diketone **361**. The α,ω -diethynyl compound **362** obtained by the condensation of **361** with **262a** was oxidized by Eglinton's procedure. The 26-membered cyclic diketone **363**, thus obtained, was ethynylated²¹⁸ to give a mixture of **364a** and **364b**. Coupling of the high-melting isomer (**364a**) yielded the bicyclic glycol **365** which with tin(II) chloride and ether saturated with hydrogen chloride gave 5,10,18,23-tetra-*t*-butyl-6,8,19,21,27,29-hexakisdehydro[12.12.4][18]annuleno[18]annulene (**366**) as stable dark-green crystals. The electronic spectrum of **366** consists of three main absorption bands clearly showing features characteristic of $[4n+2]$ annulenes. The ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum of **366** exhibits inner proton (H^b) signals at τ 12.85 (dd) ($J = 13-14$), outer proton (H^a and H^c) signals at $\tau -0.64$ (d) ($J = 14$) and $\tau -0.06$ ($J = 13$) and the *t*-butyl proton signal at τ 7.81 (s), respectively, thus indicating a strong diatropicity of the annulenoannulene **366**.

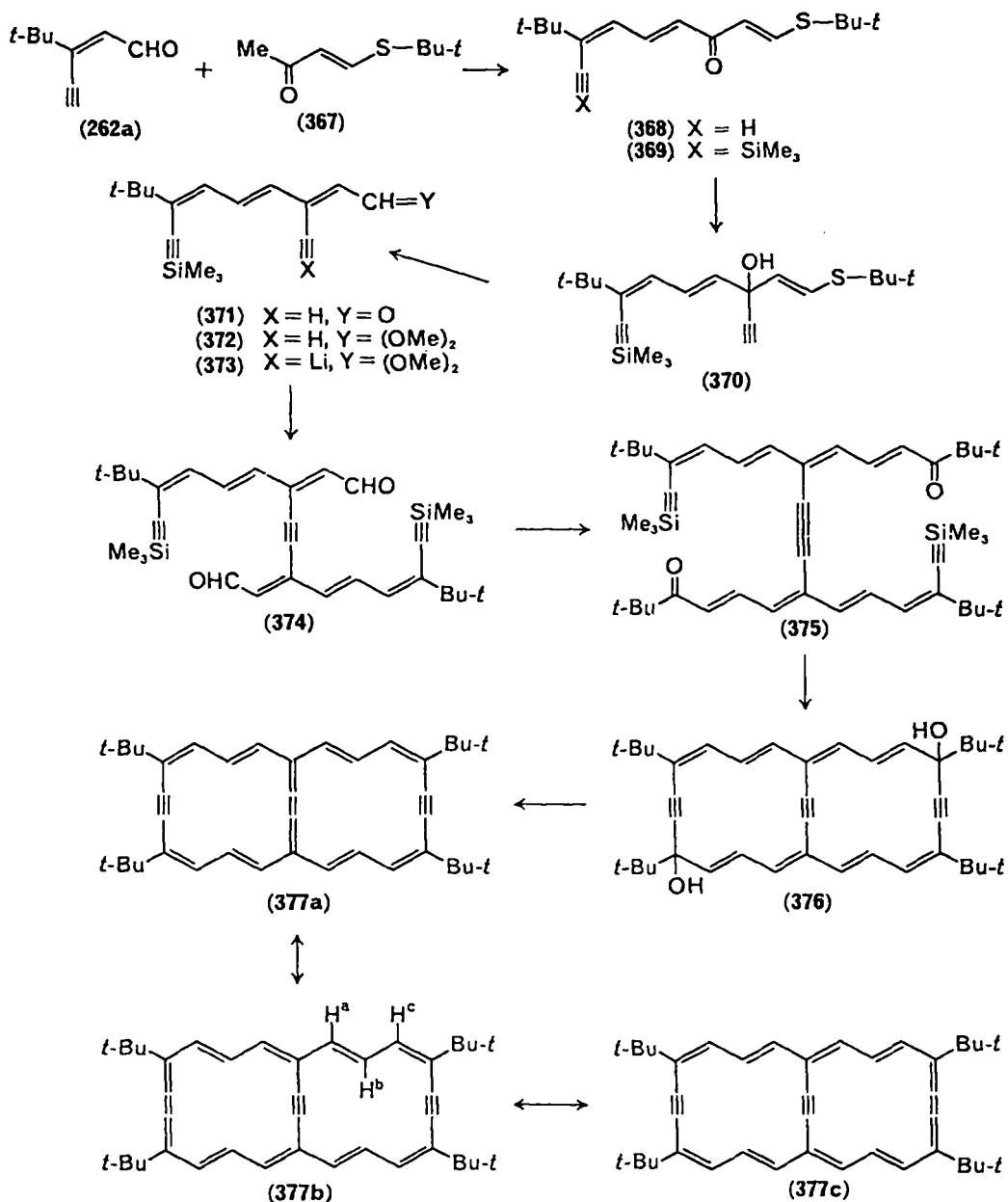
An analogous annulenoannulene (**377**) consisting of two bisdehydro[14]annulenes has been synthesized by Akiyama, Iyoda and Nakagawa²⁵⁸.

The ethynyl ketone **368** was prepared by the aldol condensation of **262a** with **367**. Treatment of **368** with diethyl lithium amide followed by the reaction with trimethylsilyl chloride gave **369**. The ethynyl alcohol (**370**) obtained on treatment of **369** with lithium acetylide in THF²⁵⁹ reaction with diluted sulphuric acid gave the aldehyde **371**. The dimethyl acetal (**372**) derived from **371** was converted into the lithio derivative **373**. The reaction of **373** with **369** followed by an acid treatment yielded the dialdehyde **374**. The reaction of the carbanion derived from diethyl 3,3-dimethyl-2-oxo-butanephosphonate, *t*-BuCOCH₂(O)P(OEt)₂, with the dialdehyde **374** gave the diketone **375** in a high yield. Treatment of the diketone **375** with potassium hydroxide in liquid ammonia without removal of the protective groups gave a mixture of diastereoisomers of the 22-membered cyclic glycol **376**. Reduction of the cyclic glycol **376** gave the annulenoannulene **377**, 5,8,16,19-tetra-*t*-butyl-6,17,23-trisdehydro[10.10.2][14]annuleno[14]annulene, as stable reddish-purple crystals.

The electronic spectrum of **377** was found to be closely related to that of **265a** except for a bathochromic shift and a hyperchromism in (**376**). The ¹H-n.m.r. spectrum reveals that **377** is strongly diatropic showing the inner proton (H^b) signals at τ 12.85 (dd) ($J = 13, 14$) and those of the outer protons at $\tau -0.16$ (d) (H^a, $J = 14$) and at τ 0.39 (d) (H^c, $J = 13$). The signal of the *t*-butyl protons was observed at τ 7.99 (s).

Thus, two kinds of strongly diatropic annulenoannulenes (**366** and **377**) have been obtained. Consequently, whether **366** and **377** are perturbed $[26]$ - and $[22]$ annulenes or annulenoannulenes consisting of two 18π and 14π electron systems becomes an interesting problem. As shown in Table 10, the magnitude of the diamagnetic ring current as estimated approximately by the $\tau_1 - \tau_0$ -values decreases with the increase of ring size of 'acetylene-cumulene' bisdehydro $[4n+2]$ annulenes. The same trend has been observed in the ¹H-n.m.r. spectra of tetra-*t*-butyltetrakisdehydro[18]-(**297f**) and tetra-*t*-butyltetrakisdehydro[22]- (**302**) annulene. The observed $\tau_1 - \tau_0$ -values for **365** ($\Delta\tau = 12.91$ and 13.49) and for **376** ($\Delta\tau = 12.46$ and 13.01) seem to be too large, if **366** and **377** are perturbed peripheral $[26]\pi$ and $[22]\pi$ electron systems being resonance hybrids of (**365b** \leftrightarrow **365c**) and (**376b** \leftrightarrow **376c**). The increase in $\tau_1 - \tau_0$ -value of **377** cannot be ascribed to an enhanced planarity caused by bridging between the 1- and 12-positions with an acetylenic linkage, because tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[22]annulene (**289**) shows essentially temperature-independent ¹H-n.m.r. spectra, and a highly planar structure of **289** has been shown by the X-ray structure analysis (Figure 9). The electronic spectrum of **377** shows a considerable hypsochromic shift

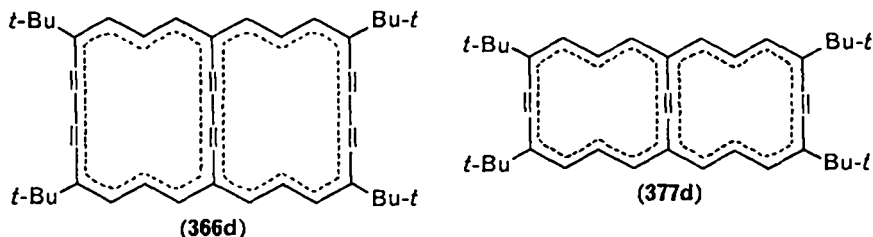




as compared with that of **289**, although the periphery of **377** is the same 22π electron system. The ^{13}C -n.m.r. spectrum of **377** showed signals due to sp -hybridized carbon atoms at 102.3 and 119.8 p.p.m. (TMS as an internal standard). The chemical shifts of these signals indicate that all the sp -hybridized carbon atoms in **377** have a hybrid character of an acetylene and a cumulene.

The electronic and n.m.r. spectral behaviour of **366** and **377** strongly suggests that these annulenoannulenes are higher analogues of naphthalene being resonance

hybrids of valence-bond structures (366a↔366b↔366c) and (377a↔377b↔377c), which may be better represented by the symmetrical formulae, 366d and 377d, respectively.



VI. REFERENCES

1. L. Ruzicka, M. Hübbin and H. A. Boekenoogen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **16**, 498 (1933).
2. W. Ziegenbein and W. M. Schneider, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 824 (1965).
3. M. Stoll, J. Hulstkamp and A. Rouvé, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **31**, 543 (1948).
- 4a. N. A. Domnin, *J. Gen. Chem. USSR*, **8**, 851 (1938).
- 4b. N. A. Domnin and T. D. Malysheva, *J. Gen. Chem. USSR*, **25**, 325 (1955).
- 4c. A. T. Blomquist and L. H. Liu, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 2153 (1953).
5. G. Wittig and U. Mayer, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 471 (1965).
6. A. Krebs in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. XV, p. 1009.
7. G. Wittig and R. Pohlke, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 3276 (1961).
8. T. Curtius, *Ber.*, **22**, 2161 (1889).
9. T. Curtius and K. Theen, *J. prak. Chem.*, **44**, 161 (1891).
10. A. T. Blomquist, R. E. Burge, Jr., L. H. Liu, J. C. Bohrer, A. C. Sucsy and J. Kleis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 5510 (1951).
11. A. T. Blomquist, L. H. Liu and J. C. Bohrer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 3643 (1952).
12. V. Prelog, K. Schenker and W. König, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **36**, 471 (1953).
13. A. T. Blomquist, R. E. Burge, Jr. and A. C. Sucsy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 3636 (1952).
14. V. Prelog, K. Schenker and H. H. Günthard, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **35**, 1598 (1952).
15. V. Prelog and V. Boarland, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **38**, 1776 (1955).
16. V. Prelog and M. Speck, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **38**, 1786 (1955).
17. V. Prelog and S. Polyak, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **40**, 816 (1957).
18. G. Wittig and A. Krebs, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 3260 (1961).
19. A. Krebs in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. XV, p. 1010–1011.
20. K. L. Erickson and J. Wolinsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1142 (1965).
21. G. Wittig and J. Meske-Schüller, *Ann.*, **711**, 65 (1968).
22. F. G. Willey, *Angew. Chem.*, **76**, 144 (1964).
23. G. Wittig and E. R. Wilson, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 451 (1965).
24. K. Rasheed, *Tetrahedron*, **22**, 2957 (1966).
25. G. Wittig and G. Harborth, *Ber.*, **77**, 306 (1944).
26. F. Scardiglia and J. D. Roberts, *Tetrahedron*, **1**, 343 (1957).
27. L. K. Montgomery, F. Scardiglia and J. D. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1142 (1965).
28. L. K. Montgomery and J. D. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 4750 (1960).
29. G. Wittig and P. Fritze, *Ann.*, **711**, 82 (1968).
30. G. Wittig and J. Meske-Schüller, *Ann.*, **711**, 76 (1968).
31. L. K. Montgomery and L. E. Applegate, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 2952 (1967).
32. L. K. Montgomery, A. O. Clouse, A. M. Crelier and L. E. Applegate, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 3453 (1967).

33. G. Wittig, J. Weinlich and E. R. Wilson, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 458 (1965).
34. A. Krebs in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. XV, pp. 1011, 1015.
35. W. Tochtermann, K. Oppenländer and U. Walter, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 1318 (1964).
36. W. Tochtermann, K. Oppenländer and M. N. D. Hoang, *Ann.*, **701**, 117 (1967).
37. L. K. Montgomery and L. E. Applegate, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 5305 (1967).
38. R. Willstätter and W. V. Schmaedel, *Ber.*, **38**, 1922 (1905).
39. T. Nozoe and Y. Kitahara, *Proc. Japan Acad.*, **30**, 204 (1954); *Chem. Abstr.*, **49**, 13200 (1955).
40. T. Toda, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **40**, 588 (1967).
41. T. Yamatani, M. Yasunami and K. Takase, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1725 (1970).
42. J. Wolinsky, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 704 (1961).
43. W. A. Böll, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 755 (1966).
44. P. G. Gassman and J. J. Valcho, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 4768 (1975).
45. W. Tochtermann, K. Oppenländer and U. Walter, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 1329 (1964).
46. W. Tochtermann, K. Oppenländer and M. N. D. Hoang, *Ann.*, **701**, 117 (1967).
47. A. Krebs and D. Byrd, *Ann.*, **707**, 66 (1967).
48. T. Nakazawa and I. Murata, *Angew. Chem.*, **87**, 742 (1975).
- 49a. G. Schröder and J. F. M. Oth., *Angew. Chem.*, **79**, 458 (1967).
- 49b. G. Schröder, H. Röttele, R. Merényi and J. F. M. Oth, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3527 (1967).
- 49c. J. F. M. Oth, R. Merényi, H. Röttele and G. Schröder, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3538 (1967).
50. G. Schröder, *Angew. Chem.*, **77**, 774 (1965).
51. A. Krebs, *Angew. Chem.*, **77**, 966 (1965).
52. W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 86 (1963).
53. W. J. Ball and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2298 (1962).
54. G. Wittig and P. Fritze, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 905 (1966).
55. G. Wittig and U. Mayer, *Chem. Ber.*, **96**, 342 (1963).
56. G. Wittig and J. Weinlich, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 471 (1965).
57. L. Watts, J. D. Fritzpatrick and R. Pettit, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 3253 (1965).
58. L. Watts, J. D. Fritzpatrick and R. Pettit, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 623 (1966).
59. A. Favorskii and W. Boshowsky, *Ann.*, **390**, 122 (1912).
60. A. Favorskii, N. A. Domnin and M. F. Chestakowski, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, **3**, 1727 (1936).
61. G. Wittig, J. Weinlich and E. R. Wilson, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 458 (1965).
62. A. Favorskii, *J. Gen. Chem. USSR*, **6**, 720 (1936); *Chem. Abstr.*, **30**, 6337 (1936).
63. N. A. Domnin, *J. Gen. Chem. USSR*, **9**, 1983 (1939); *Chem. Abstr.*, **34**, 4383 (1940).
64. R. Breslow, L. J. Altman, A. Krebs, E. Mohasci, I. Murata, R. A. Peterson and J. Posner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1326 (1965).
65. R. J. Böttcher, H. Röttele, G. Schröder and J. F. M. Oth, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3935 (1968).
66. P. Goebel, J. Sicher, M. Svoboda and R. B. Turner, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 237 (1964).
67. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda, J. Závada, R. B. Turner and P. Goebel, *Tetrahedron*, **22**, 659 (1966).
68. A. Krebs in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. XV, p. 1031.
69. S. Kaarsemaker and J. Coops, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **71**, 261 (1952).
70. J. W. Knowlton and F. D. Rossini, *J. Res. Natl. Bur. Standards*, **43**, 113 (1949).
71. R. Spitzer and H. M. Huffman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **69**, 211 (1947).
72. J. Coops, H. van Kamp, W. A. Lambregts, B. J. Visser and H. Dekker, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **79**, 1226 (1960).
73. For a review, see J. Dale, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 1070 (1966).
74. A. T. Blomquist and L. H. Liu, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 2153 (1953).
75. A. Krebs, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4511 (1968).
76. G. Wittig and H. L. Dorsch, *Ann.*, **711**, 46 (1968).
77. W. Tochtermann, G. Schnabel and A. Mannschreck, *Ann.*, **705**, 169 (1967).
78. A. Krebs and H. Kimling, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 761 (1970).
79. A. Krebs and H. Kimling, *Angew. Chem.*, **83**, 401 (1971).
80. H. Kimling and A. Krebs, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 952 (1972).

81. A. Krebs and H. Kimling, *Angew. Chem.*, **83**, 540 (1971).
82. N. J. Leonard and P. M. Mader, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 5388 (1950).
83. J. Wolinsky and K. Erickson, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 1953 (1964).
84. V. Franzen and H. J. Joshek, *Ann.*, **703**, 90 (1967).
85. G. Wittig, H. L. Dorsch and J. Meske-Schüller, *Ann.*, **711**, 55 (1968).
86. G. Wittig and P. Fritze, *Ann.*, **712**, 79 (1968).
87. R. Criegee and G. Schröder, *Ann.*, **623**, 1 (1959).
88. E. Kloster-Jensen and J. Wirz, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 723 (1973).
89. H. Schmidt, A. Schweig and A. Krebs, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1471 (1974).
90. G. Seiz, L. Pohl and R. Pohlke, *Angew. Chem.*, **81**, 427 (1969).
91. A. R. Battersby and R. Binks, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2880 (1955).
92. H. Meier and H. Gugel, *Synthesis*, 338 (1976).
93. H. N. C. Wong, P. J. Garratt and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 5604 (1974).
94. R. Destro, T. Pilati and M. Simonetta, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 658 (1975).
95. M. P. Cava, R. Pohlke, B. W. Erickson, J. C. Rose and G. Fraenkel, *Tetrahedron*, **18**, 1005 (1962); M. Avram, I. G. Dinulescu, D. Dinu, G. Mateescu and C. D. Nenitzescu, *Tetrahedron*, **19**, 309 (1963).
96. H. N. C. Wong and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **88**, 126 (1976).
97. J. W. Barton, T. A. Chaundri, P. Gaskin and K. E. Whitaker, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 717 (1972).
98. T. J. Katz, M. Yoshida and L. C. Siew, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4516 (1965).
99. M. Svoboda, J. Závada and J. Sicher, *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, **30**, 413 (1965).
100. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda and J. Závada, *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, **30**, 421 (1965).
101. R. Lespieau, *Compt. Rend.*, **188**, 502 (1929).
102. F. Sondheimer, Y. Gaoni and J. Bregman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 25 (1960).
103. F. Sondheimer and Y. Gaoni, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 3520 (1962).
104. G. Eglinton and A. R. Galbraith, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 737 (1956); *J. Chem. Soc.*, 889 (1959).
105. R. Wolovsky and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 1525 (1966).
106. C. A. Grob and P. W. Schiess, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **43**, 1546 (1960).
107. K. Grohmann and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3121 (1967).
108. M. Tanabe, D. F. Crave and R. L. Dehn, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3943 (1967).
109. A. Eschenmoser, D. Felix and G. Ohloff, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **50**, 708 (1967).
110. D. J. Cram and N. L. Allinger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 2518 (1956).
111. J. H. Wotiz, R. F. Adams and C. G. Parsons, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 373 (1961).
112. J. Dale, A. J. Hubert and G. S. D. King, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 73 (1963).
113. C. Glaser, *Ber.*, **2**, 422 (1869); *Ann.*, **154**, 137 (1870).
114. F. Sondheimer, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, **7**, 363 (1963).
115. F. Sondheimer and Y. Amiel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 4178 (1956).
116. F. Sondheimer and Y. Amiel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 5817 (1957).
117. Y. Amiel, F. Sondheimer and R. Wolovsky, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 22 (1957).
118. F. Sondheimer, Y. Amiel and R. Wolovsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 6263 (1957).
119. F. Sondheimer, Y. Amiel and R. Wolovsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 4247 (1957).
120. F. Sondheimer, Y. Amiel and R. Wolovsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 4600 (1959).
121. R. Wolovsky and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 2844 (1962).
122. R. Wolovsky and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 5720 (1965).
123. M. Kataoka, T. Ando and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 177 (1971).
124. T. Matsuoka, T. Negi, T. Otsubo, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **45**, 1825 (1972); T. Matsuoka, T. Negi and S. Misumi, *Synthetic Commun.*, **2**, 87 (1972).
125. F. Toda and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **34**, 862 (1961).
126. M. Kataoka, T. Ando, and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 1909 (1971).
127. T. Ando and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 172 (1971).
128. M. Kataoka, T. Ando and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 177 (1971).
129. F. Toda, T. Ando, M. Kataoka and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 1914 (1971).
130. F. Sondheimer and R. Wolovsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 260 (1962).
131. E. R. H. Jones, B. L. Shaw and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3212 (1954); B. L. Shaw and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3217 (1954).

132. F. Sondheimer, D. A. Ben-Efraim and Y. Gaoni, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 1682 (1961).
133. R. Wolovsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 3638 (1965).
134. F. Sondheimer and R. Wolovsky, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3 (1959).
135. F. Sondheimer, R. Wolovsky and Y. Amiel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 274 (1962).
136. F. Sondheimer and Y. Gaoni, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 3520 (1962).
137. E. Hückel, *Z. Physik*, **70**, 204 (1931); *Grundzüge der Theorie ungesättigter und aromatischer Verbindungen*, Verlag Chemie, Berlin, 1938.
138. L. M. Jackman, F. Sondheimer, Y. Amiel, D. A. Ben-Efraim, Y. Gaoni, R. Wolovsky and A. A. Bothner-By, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 4302 (1962).
139. F. Sondheimer, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, **297A**, 173 (1967).
140. Y. Gaoni, A. Melera, F. Sondheimer and R. Wolovsky, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 397 (1964).
141. F. Sondheimer and Y. Gaoni, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 5765 (1960).
142. F. Sondheimer, I. C. Calder, J. A. Elix, Y. Gaoni, P. J. Garratt, K. Grohmann, G. di Maio, J. Mayer, M. V. Sargent and R. Wolovsky, *Aromaticity, Special Publication No. 21*, Chemical Society, London, 1967, p. 75.
143. J. Mayer and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 602 (1966).
144. Y. Gaoni and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 521 (1964).
145. I. C. Calder, P. J. Garratt, H. C. Longuet-Higgins, F. Sondheimer and R. Wolovsky, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1041 (1967).
146. F. Baer, H. Kuhn and W. Regel, *Z. Naturforsch.*, **22a**, 103 (1967).
147. J. A. Pople and K. G. Untch, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 4811 (1966).
148. H. C. Longuet-Higgins, Reference 143, p. 109.
149. F. Sondheimer, R. Wolovsky, P. J. Garratt, and I. C. Calder, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 2610 (1966).
150. K. G. Untch and D. C. Wysocki, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 6386 (1967).
151. K. G. Untch and D. C. Wysocki, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 2608 (1966).
152. W. H. Okamura and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 5991 (1967).
153. J. I. Musher, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **43**, 4081 (1965); **46**, 1219 (1967); *Advan. Magnetic Resonance*, **2**, 177 (1966).
154. G. M. Pilling and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 5610 (1968); **93**, 1977 (1971).
155. F. Sondheimer, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, **28**, 331 (1971).
156. C. W. Brown and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 760 (1969).
157. J. Griffiths and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 7518 (1969).
158. P. D. Howes, E. LeGoff and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3691 (1972).
159. G. P. Cottrell, G. H. Mitchell, F. Sondheimer and G. M. Pilling, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 259 (1971).
160. P. D. Howes, E. LeGoff and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3695 (1972).
161. D. J. Berteli and T. G. Andrews, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 5280 (1969); D. J. Berteli, T. G. Andrews and P. O. Crews, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 5286 (1969).
162. K. Yamamoto and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 41 (1973).
163. N. Darby, K. Yamamoto and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 248 (1974).
164. R. Breslow, D. Murayama, R. Drury and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 249 (1974).
165. G. Schröder, G. Flank and J. F. M. Oth, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 353 (1973).
166. G. Schröder, G. Plinke and J. F. M. Oth, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 472 (1972).
167. G. Schröder, G. Flank and J. F. M. Oth, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 474 (1972).
168. F. Sondheimer, *Chimia*, **28**, 163 (1974).
169. P. J. Beeby and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 2128 (1972).
170. P. J. Beeby and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 896 (1972).
171. P. J. Beeby, J. M. Brown, P. J. Garratt and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 599 (1974).
172. Cf. V. Boekelheide and T. A. Hylton, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 3669 (1970).
173. P. J. Beeby and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 404 (1973).
174. P. J. Beeby and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 406 (1973).
175. R. H. McGirk and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 897 (1972).
176. R. L. Wife and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 195 (1975).
177. R. L. Wife and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 640 (1975).
178. R. L. Wife, P. J. Beeby and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 641 (1975).

179. J. M. Brown and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **86**, 346 (1974).
180. J. M. Brown and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **86**, 348 (1974).
181. E. LeGoff and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 996 (1972).
182. P. J. Garratt, N. E. Rowland and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 2157 (1971).
183. J. F. M. Oth and J.-M. Gilles, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 6259 (1968).
184. J. F. M. Oth, G. Anthoine and J.-M. Gilles, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 6265 (1968).
185. R. M. McQuilkin, P. J. Garratt and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 6682 (1970).
186. T. J. Katz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 3784, 3785 (1960).
187. R. Breslow, J. T. Groves and G. Ryan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 5048 (1967); D. G. Farnum, G. Mehta and R. G. Silberman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 5048 (1967).
188. G. Merling, *Ber.*, **24**, 3108 (1891); W. von Doering and L. H. Knox, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 3203 (1954); T. Schaefer and W. G. Schneider, *Can. J. Chem.*, **41**, 966 (1963).
189. P. D. Howes and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 8261 (1972).
190. F. Sondheimer, Y. Gaoni, L. M. Jackman, N. A. Bailey and R. Mason, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 4595 (1962).
191. N. A. Bailey and R. Mason, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, **A290**, 94 (1966).
192. For a review, see M. Nakagawa, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, **44**, 885 (1975).
193. Cf. I. Heilbron, E. R. H. Jones and M. Julia, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1430 (1949).
194. K. Fukui, T. Nomoto, S. Nakatsuji and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3157 (1972).
195. T. Nomoto, S. Nakatsuji and M. Nakagawa, *Chemistry Letters*, 839 (1974).
196. J. Tanaka, to be published.
197. T. Satake, S. Nakatsuji, M. Iyoda, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1881 (1976).
198. T. Katakami, S. Tomita, K. Fukui and M. Nakagawa, *Chemistry Letters*, 225 (1972); S. Tomita and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 302 (1976).
199. G. H. Mansfield and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4761 (1956).
200. T. Satake, S. Nakatsuji, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2153 (1976).
201. M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3161 (1972).
202. M. Müller-Cunradi and K. Pieroth, *U.S. Patent*, 2165962 (1936); *Chem. Abstr.*, **33**, 8210 (1939); R. Rüegg, M. Montavon, G. Ryser, G. Saucy, U. Schwieter and O. Isler, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **42**, 854 (1959) and the references cited therein.
203. M. Iyoda, H. Miyazaki and M. Nakagawa, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 431 (1972); *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 2306 (1976).
204. C. Kabuto, Y. Kitahara, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2791 (1976).
205. S. Akiyama, T. Nomoto, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 2579 (1976).
206. M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1003 (1972).
207. M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4253 (1972).
208. M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4743 (1973).
209. R. M. McQuilkin, B. W. Metcalf and F. Sondheimer, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 338 (1971).
210. C. Kabuto, Y. Kitahara, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2787 (1976).
- 211a. M. J. S. Dewar and G. J. Gleicher, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 685 (1965).
- 211b. H. C. Longuet-Higgins and L. Salem, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, **A251**, 172 (1959).
- 211c. H. C. Longuet-Higgins and L. Salem, *Proc. Roy. Soc.*, **A257**, 445 (1960).
- 211d. C. A. Coulson and W. T. Dixon, *Tetrahedron*, **17**, 215 (1962).
212. R. M. McQuilkin and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 6341 (1970).
213. C. C. Loznoff and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 4247 (1967).
214. B. W. Metcalf and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 5271 (1971).
215. J. A. Pople, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **24**, 1111 (1956).
216. T. Nakajima and S. Kohda, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **39**, 804 (1966).
217. H. P. Feyges in *Topics in Carbocyclic Chemistry* (Ed. D. Lloyd), Logos Press, London, 1969, p. 269.
218. D. F. Beumel, Jr. and R. F. Harris, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 1872 (1964).

219. J. Ojima, T. Katakami, G. Nakaminami and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1115 (1968); *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 292 (1976).
220. T. Katakami, S. Tomita, K. Fukui and M. Nakagawa, *Chemistry Letters*, 225 (1972).
221. K. Fukui, T. Okamoto and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3121 (1971).
222. T. Katakami, K. Fukui, T. Okamoto and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 297 (1976).
223. S. Akiyama, M. Fukuoka and M. Nakagawa, Unpublished result.
- 224a. T. Nomoto, K. Fukui and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3253 (1972).
- 224b. T. Nomoto, K. Fukui and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 305 (1976).
225. S. Tomita and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 302 (1976).
226. M. Iyoda, H. Miyazaki and M. Nakagawa, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 431 (1972); *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 2306 (1976).
227. S. Akiyama, T. Nomoto, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 2579 (1976).
228. S. Nakatsuji, M. Morigaki, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1233 (1975).
229. S. Nakatsuji and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3927 (1975).
230. S. Nakatsuji, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2623 (1976).
231. D. E. Dorman, M. Jautelat and J. D. Roberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1026 (1973); C. Charrier, D. E. Dorman and J. D. Roberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 2644 (1973).
232. J. P. C. M. Van Dongen, M. J. A. de Bic and R. Steur, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1371 (1973).
233. I. D. Campbell, G. Eglinton, W. Henderson and R. A. Raphael, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 88 (1966).
234. H. A. Staab and F. Graf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 751 (1966); *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1107 (1970).
235. H. A. Staab and R. Bader, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1157 (1970).
236. K. Endo, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2557 (1970).
237. S. Akiyama, S. Misumi and M. Nakagawa, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 346 (1960); *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **33**, 1293 (1960).
238. S. Akiyama, S. Misumi and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **35**, 1829 (1962).
239. O. M. Behr, G. Eglinton, A. R. Galbraith and R. A. Raphael, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3641 (1960).
240. M. Morimoto, S. Akiyama, S. Misumi and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **33**, 1293 (1960).
241. P. J. Beeby, R. Weavers and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **86**, 163 (1974).
242. R. Weavers and F. Sondheimer, *Angew. Chem.*, **86**, 167 (1974).
243. R. R. Jones, J. M. Brown and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4183 (1975).
244. M. Iyoda, M. Morigaki and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 817 (1974).
245. M. Iyoda, M. Morigaki and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3677 (1974).
246. A. Yasuhara, T. Satake, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 895 (1975).
247. A. Yasuhara, M. Iyoda, T. Satake and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3931 (1975).
248. M. Morigaki, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2311 (1975).
249. M. Morigaki, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2315 (1975).
250. M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Chemistry Letters*, 815 (1975).
251. J. Ojima, Y. Yokoyama and T. Yokoyama, *Chemistry Letters*, 1261 (1974).
252. J. Ojima, Y. Yokoyama and T. Yokoyama, *Chemistry Letters*, 487 (1975).
253. J. Ojima, A. Kimura and T. Yokoyama, *Chemistry Letters*, 207 (1975).
254. J. Ojima, M. Ishiyama, A. Kimura and Y. Yokoyama, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1909 (1975).
255. R. T. Weavers, R. R. Jones and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1043 (1975).
256. T. M. Cresp and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 4412 (1975).
257. T. Kashitani, S. Akiyama, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 4424 (1975).
258. S. Akiyama, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 6410 (1976).
259. M. M. Midland, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 2250 (1975).

CHAPTER 16

Proximity interactions of acetylenes

S. MISUMI and T. KANEDA

ISIR, Osaka University, Suita, Osaka, Japan

I. INTRODUCTION	713
II. PROXIMITY INTERACTIONS IN SPECTRAL BEHAVIOUR	713
A. Electronic Absorption Spectra	714
B. Charge Transfer Spectra of Tetracyanoethylene Complexes	720
C. Carbon-13 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra	722
D. Photoelectron Spectra	722
III. PROXIMITY INTERACTIONS IN CHEMICAL REACTIONS	723
A. Triple Bond–Triple Bond Interactions	723
1. Acyclic acetylenes	723
2. Cyclic acetylenes	728
B. Triple Bond–Aromatic Ring Interactions	732
IV. REFERENCES	735

I. INTRODUCTION

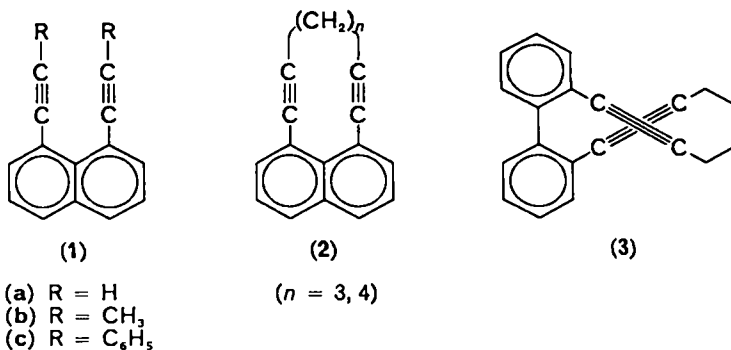
Proximity effects between functional groups in the same molecule frequently render the properties of the molecule unusual. A well-known example concerns proximity interactions of acetylenic bonds. Thus, internally hydrogen-bonded *o*-hydroxyphenylacetylene is more volatile (b.p. 75 °C/15 mm) than its methoxy derivative (b.p. 90 °C/15 mm), which is reminiscent of the effect of the hydrogen bond in *o*-nitrophenol.

In this brief chapter it is difficult to refer to all pertinent studies relating to proximity interactions of triple bonds. We shall therefore concentrate particularly on recent studies of physical and chemical properties influenced by intramolecular π – π interactions between triple bonds or between a triple bond and other unsaturated systems.

II. PROXIMITY INTERACTIONS IN SPECTRAL BEHAVIOUR

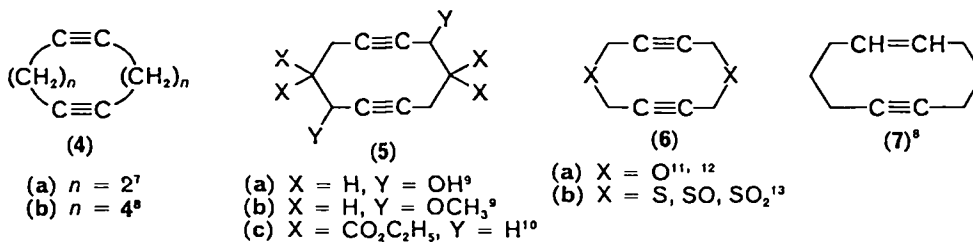
A large number of cyclic acetylenes¹ have been synthesized to investigate the proximity interactions between two triple bonds or between a triple bond and other unsaturated systems. Such transannular proximity interactions have been observed in some cyclic acetylenes of medium ring size. However, no appreciable evidence of the interaction was detected in the electronic spectra of diacetylenes **1**², **2**² and **3**³, where two triple bonds are closely fixed and conjugated to a large chromophore

such as naphthalene, even though the triple bonds are within van der Waals' radii of ~ 2.9 Å,^{4, 5} or ~ 3.0 Å.⁶

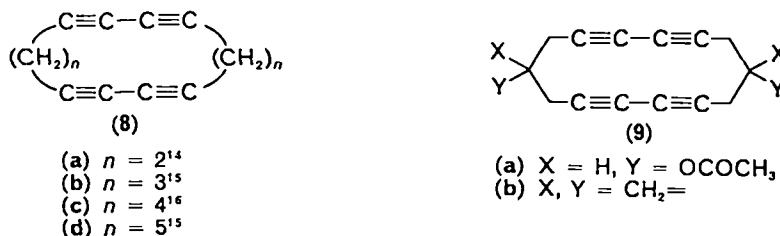


A. Electronic Absorption Spectra

A number of relatively simple cyclic acetylenes, **4**^{7, 8}, **5**^{9, 10}, **6**¹¹⁻¹³, **7**⁸ and **8**¹⁴⁻¹⁶, were prepared in order to examine the proximity interaction of triple bonds. However, no precise evidence was observed in their electronic spectra, owing to the considerably high energy requirements of the transition of the monoacetylene chromophore.



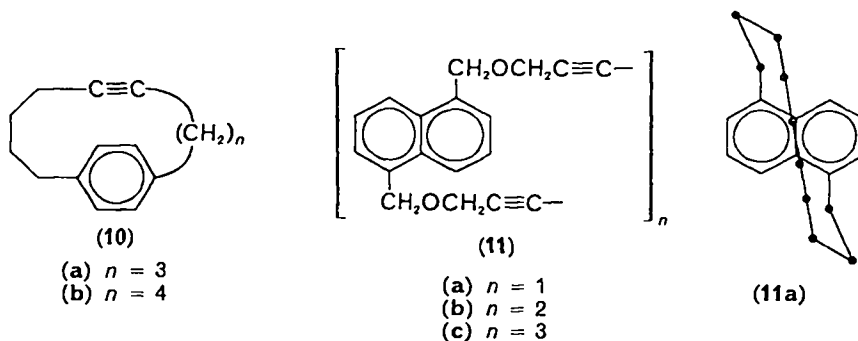
Dialkyl 1,3-diacetylenes usually absorb in the ultraviolet region, λ_{\max} 226, 239 and 253 nm. Of a series of cyclic tetraacetylenes (**8**), two higher homologues, **8c** and **8d**, show absorption spectra similar to that of acyclic compounds, whereas the trimethylene homologue (**8b**) demonstrates strikingly different features in its absorption spectrum: (i) a red shift of 9 nm and (ii) appearance of a new band at 246 nm. This is attributed to the marked transannular electronic interaction in **8b**, in



which the two 1,3-diacetylenic units are very close to each other, whereas there is no appreciable evidence of such interaction in the higher homologues where the 1,3-diacetylene units are far apart¹⁵. Similar bathochromic shifts due to proximity interactions were observed in the spectra of the extremely unstable dimethylene

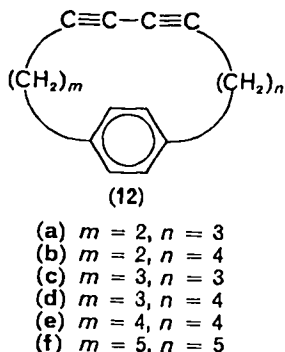
homologue (8a) and two derivatives of the trimethylene homologue [9a¹⁷ (λ_{\max} 226, 238, 246 (sh), 263 nm in CH₃OH) and 9b¹⁸].

The interaction between a triple bond and an aromatic ring was first studied with paracyclophynes (10)^{19, 20}, but only ambiguous evidence was observed in their spectra¹⁹. The first positive evidence for such a transannular interaction was shown in the spectra of naphthalenophapolyynes (11)²¹. Here all the absorption bands appear at the same positions, but their intensities in the cyclic monomer 11a are markedly decreased as compared with the intensities per unit chromophore of the cyclic dimer 11b and trimer 11c. This hypochromism of 11a was explained in terms of a dispersion



force interaction between the closely situated two chromophores as seen in the structure 11a and found to be in good agreement with the values calculated according to Tinoco and Rhodes²¹. The interaction between diphenylacetylene and *p*-xylene was examined with a few composite cyclic compounds containing the diphenylacetylene moiety²².

A series of [*n*]paracyclophadiynes or [*m.n*]paracyclophadiynes (12) with different numbers of methylenes was prepared for the study of the transannular electronic interaction between a diacetylene unit and a benzene ring²³. The absorption spectra of 12 show features which are obvious when compared with that of a reference compound 15c (Figure 1): (i) disappearance of vibrational fine structures with decrease of the methylene number, (ii) bathochromic shift of the longest wavelength bands and (iii) appearance of a new band at 233 nm for 12c and at 227 nm for 12d,



respectively. These new bands are attributed to transannular π - π interactions between the two chromophores rather than to molecular strain^{23a}. Later the new band of 12c was associated with an intramolecular charge transfer from the benzene ring to the diacetylene group on the basis of theoretical calculations and crystalline spectral

measurements²⁵. The exact molecular structure of the highly strained **12c** was determined by X-ray crystallographic analysis as shown in Figure 2²⁶. The figure demonstrates a geometry which is favourable for the electronic interaction between the two chromophores as well as for strong bending and close fixing, within van der Waals' radii, of both chromophores. A strainless homologue (**12e**) exhibited a

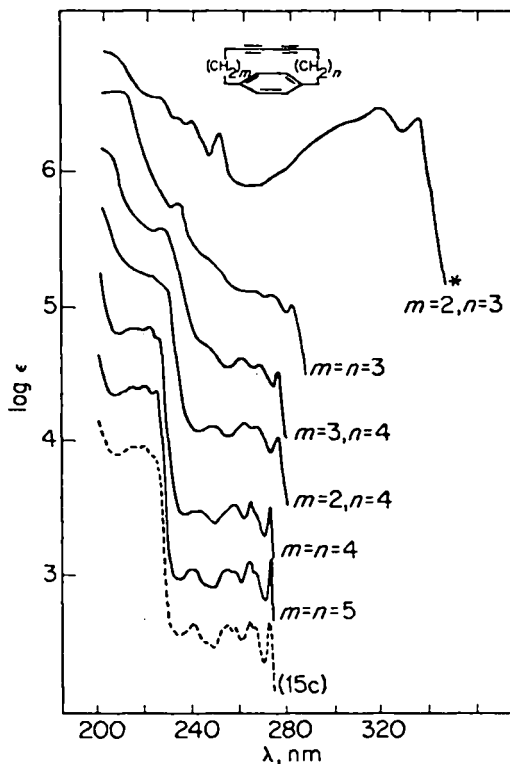


FIGURE 1. Electronic spectra of $[m,n]$ paracyclophadiynes (**12**) and **15c**. The intensities of **15c** are reduced to the value per unit chromophore, i.e. $\epsilon/2$. The curves are displaced upward successively by $0.5 \log \epsilon$ units from the curve immediately below, except the qualitative spectrum (*) of **12a**.

hyperchromic effect similar to the case of **11a**^{23a}. In the two highly strained cyclophadiynes, **12a**^{66b} and **13**²⁹, spectral information about the transannular interaction could not be detected because of their instability. Moreover, cyclophadiynes (**14**) and cyclophatetraynes (**15**) show a distinct feature in their electronic spectra (Figure 3). Thus clear, enhanced fine structures with spacings of about 2100 cm^{-1} were observed in the longer wavelength region of the strained diyne **14a** and the strainless tetrayne **15b** compared with that of a reference compound, but **14b** showed a normal spectrum. The appearance of these fine structures may be ascribed mainly to local excitation of the diacetylene chromophore rather than to π - π interaction of the two chromophores²⁴. Similar but relatively weak fine structures were also observed in the spectrum of the severely strained cyclophadiyne **16**²⁴. On the other hand, two anthracenophadiynes, **17**²⁷ and **18**²⁸, showed no remarkable spectral features compared with the corresponding acyclic compounds.

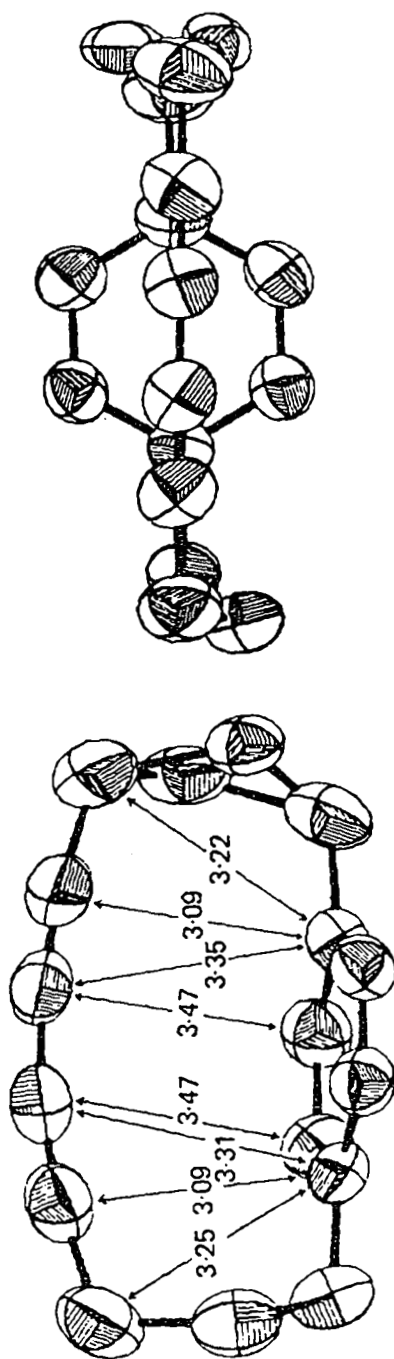


FIGURE 2. Molecular geometries of [3.3]paracyclophadiyne (12c). Reproduced, by permission, from Reference 26.

Two diacetylene-bridged triptycenes, **19** and **20**, were prepared in order to study the insertion effect of the diacetylene group on the circular electronic interaction of their parent compound, triptycene. Compared with the corresponding dimethyl-triptycenes, **19** shows a red-shift of the longest wavelength maximum by 10 nm, whereas there is no sign of the band-shift in the 1,4-bridged **20**. These results may be

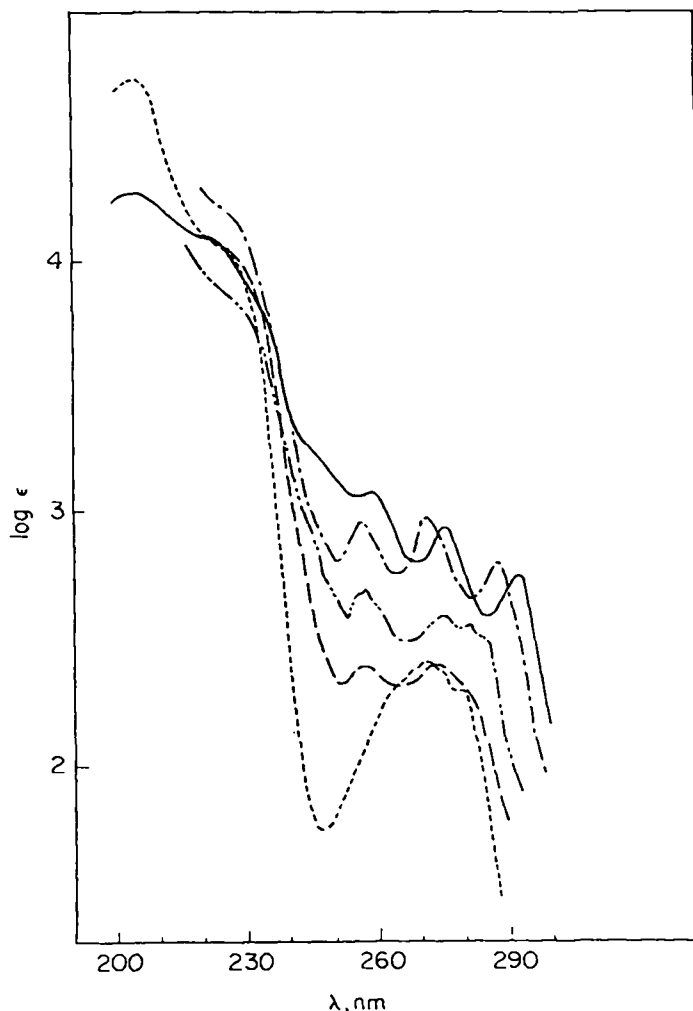
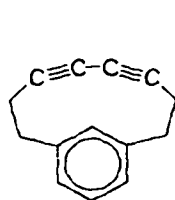
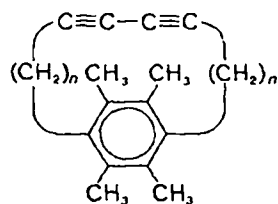


FIGURE 3. Absorption spectra of **14a** (—), **14b** (---) and bis(5-pentynyl)durene (····) in cyclohexane, **15a** (—··—) in THF and **15b** (—·—·) in dioxane. The intensities of **15** are reduced to the value per unit chromophore, i.e. $\epsilon/2$.

explained by the interaction among at least three π -electronic systems, that is, benzene-diacetylene-benzene for **19** and by the interaction localized in the paracyclophadiyne moiety for **20**, respectively³¹. A consideration of the projections of the molecular models (Figure 4) is suggestive of the difference in the 'short-circuiting effect' caused by the inserted diacetylene group in the two bridged triptycenes.

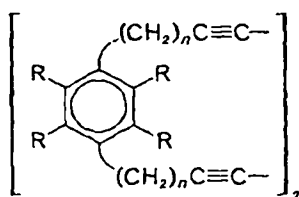


(13)



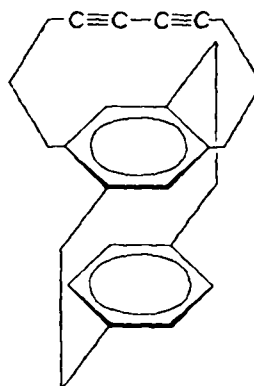
(14)

- (a) $n = 3$
 (b) $n = 4$

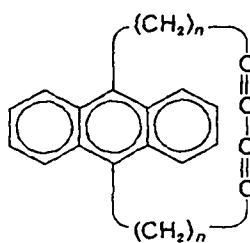


(15)

- (a) $R = \text{CH}_3, n = 2$
 (b) $R = \text{CH}_3, n = 3$
 (c) $R = \text{H}, n = 4$

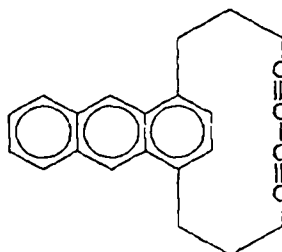


(16)

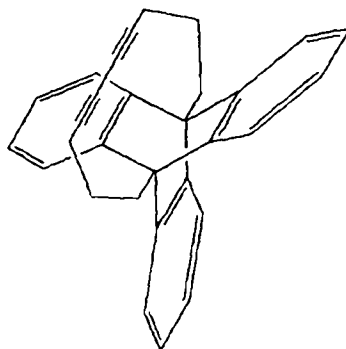


(17)

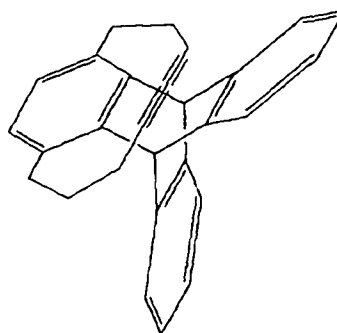
- (a) $n = 3$
 (b) $n = 4$



(18)



(19)



(20)

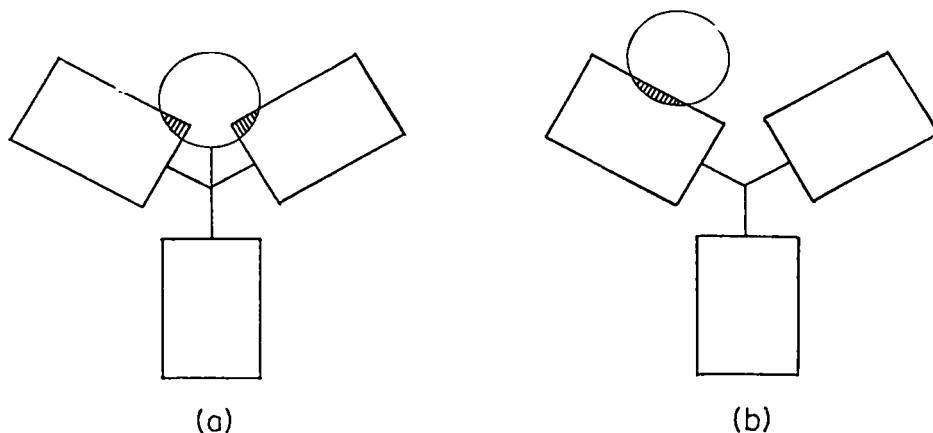


FIGURE 4. Projection of two bridged triptycenes; (a) for **19** and (b) for **20**.

B. Charge Transfer Spectra of Tetracyanoethylene Complexes

The absorption spectra of the charge transfer complexes of 1,3-diacetylenes were recently measured. Table 1 shows maxima of one-to-one tetracyanoethylene (TCNE) complexes of dialkyl-1,3-diacetylene and related compounds^{32b}. The cyclic tetrayne (**8b**)-TCNE complex shows a normal absorption spectrum regardless of the closed, parallel conformation of the two diacetylene groups in **8b**. This is in striking contrast

TABLE 1. Absorption maxima of tetracyanoethylene complexes with 1,3-diacetylenes and alkynes in methylene chloride

Acetylene	λ_{\max} (nm)
(8) ($n = 3$)	428
(8) ($n = 4, 9, 10$)	423
1,3-Cyclotridecadiyne	431
1,3-Cyclotetradecadiyne	430
5,7-Dodecadiyne	424 ($K = 7.0$, $\epsilon = 1100$) ^a
5-Decyne	370 ($K = 3.9$, $\epsilon = 500$) ^a
3-Octyne	367

^a K and ϵ were determined by Benesi-Hildebrand plots.

to the marked transannular interaction between the two diacetylene groups in the electronic spectrum of **8b** itself¹⁵. This fact seems to indicate that in the TCNE complex the proximity effect of the two diacetylene groups, or, in other words, the transannular π -electronic donation from the non-complexed diacetylene group to the complexed one, is not significant^{32b}.

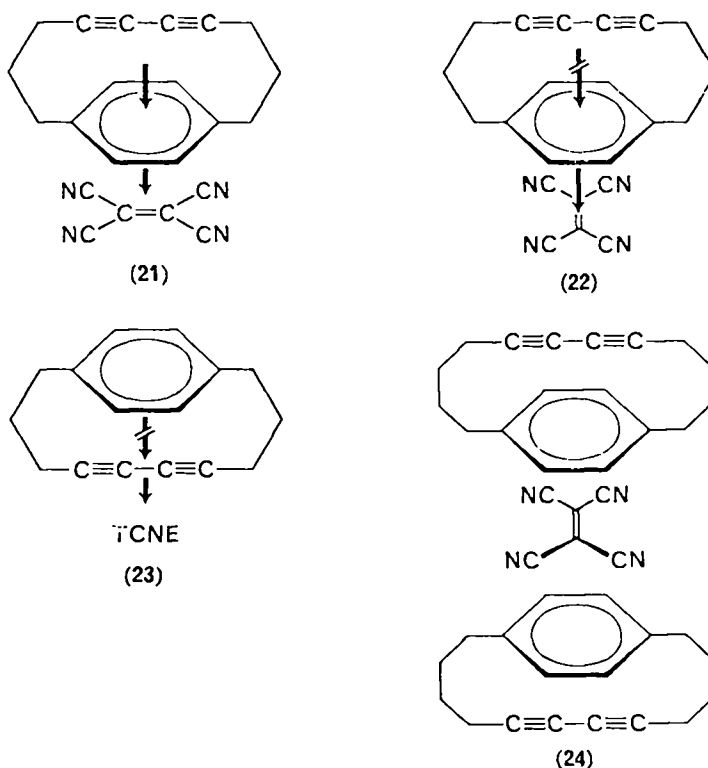
The one-to-one TCNE complexes of a series of [$m.n$]paracyclophadiynes (**12**), where m and n are the numbers of methylene groups inserted between the benzene and diacetylene groups, were investigated for the π - π transannular interaction between the diacetylene and an aromatic ring (Table 2). Each of these complexes shows an absorption maximum in the narrow region of 425–431 nm, except for the **12c** ($m = n = 3$) complex which exhibits a distinct additional maximum at 555 nm³². Curve analyses of these spectra indicated that the spectrum of the **11d** complex also

TABLE 2. Absorption maxima of tetracyanoethylene complexes with $[m.n]$ paracyclophadiynes (**12**) in methylene chloride

$[m.n]$ Paracyclophadiyne	λ_{\max} (nm) ^a	
12 ($m = n = 3$)	427 (425)	555 (555)
12 ($m = 2, n = 4$)	430 (402)	(470)
12 ($m = 3, n = 4$)	431 (415)	(510)
12 ($m = n = 4$)	429 (410)	(480)
12 ($m = n = 5$)	426 (410)	(480)

^a λ_{\max} in parentheses is the absorption maximum resolved by a curve resolver.

contained an additional maximum near 510 nm and those of the **12b**, **12e** and **12f** complexes at 470–480 nm. Compared with the theoretically well-established spectrum of the *p*-xylene–TCNE complex³⁰, the longer wavelength maxima of the **12c**– and **12d**–TCNE complexes are probably associated with a parallel structure (**21**) where transannular π -electron transfer from the diacetylene group toward the complexing benzene ring may be favoured. On the other hand, such a transannular electron transfer is improbable in the case of a perpendicular structure (**22**) and a diacetylene-site complex (**23**) because of unfavourable π -orbital overlap^{32b}. A crystalline 2 : 1 TCNE complex of **11e** was isolated^{32b} and found to be a molecular structure (**24**) where the TCNE molecule was sandwiched between two benzene rings.



C. Carbon-13 Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra

Carbon-13 resonance spectroscopy is an excellent tool for obtaining direct information about acetylenic *sp*-carbon participation in proximity interactions.



The *sp*-carbons of **4a** are deshielded by 14.5 p.p.m. from the chemical shift (81.3 p.p.m.)³⁴ of those of cyclotridecyne. This remarkable effect has been ascribed to partial olefinic character of the triple bonds caused by large molecular deformation⁷. In fact the *cis*-olefinic configuration has recently been confirmed by X-ray structure analysis of **25**⁷. As to the chemical shifts of acetylenic *sp*-carbons in cyclic tetraacetylenes, both of the inner and outer *sp*-carbons of **8b** are deshielded by *ca.* 3 p.p.m. relative to the corresponding carbons of acyclic diacetylenes (Figure 5).

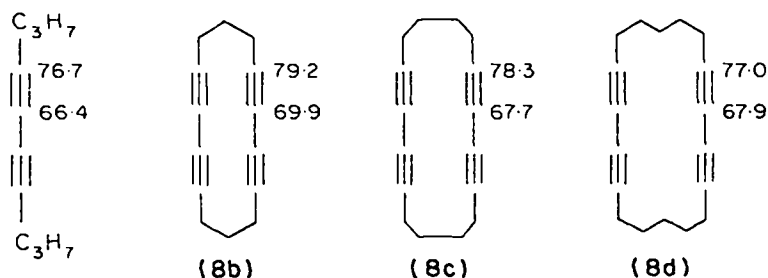


FIGURE 5. Carbon-13 chemical shifts of cyclic tetraacetylenes (**8**), δ (TMS)³⁴.

For larger rings, **8c** and **8d**, the differences in chemical shifts of *sp*-carbons are about 1 p.p.m. The larger deshielding of the *sp*-carbons of **8b** can be explained in terms of the diamagnetic anisotropy effect of the transannularly positioned diacetylene group, which was estimated by Roberts and coworkers³⁴, in addition to the ring strain effect.

Similarly, the deshielding shifts of *sp*-carbons are found with paracyclophadiyne (**12c**) and anthracenophadiyne (**17a**) in spite of the strong shielding effect due to the transannular aromatic ring. These facts clearly demonstrate that rehybridization of the *sp*-carbons arising from their molecular strain is far more effective than the anisotropy effect of the aromatic rings on carbon-13 chemical shifts. Weak but clear ring current effects of benzenoid aromatic nuclei on carbon-13 shifts of *sp*-carbons were found by comparison of *sp*-carbon chemical shifts in each pair of rigid, **12c** and **17a**, and strainless, **12e** and **17b**, cyclophadiynes (Figure 6)³⁵.

D. Photoelectron Spectra

The photoelectron spectra of cyclic diacetylenes, **4a** and **6a** and a reference compound, cyclooctyne were measured in order to study the proximity interaction of acetylenic bonds³⁶. The observed values of the lowest vertical ionization potentials were in the order **6a** > **4a** > cyclooctyne. The photoelectron bands were assigned by semiempirical calculations, MINDO/2 and SPINDO, using X-ray crystallographical data, and their relative sequence and positions were explained in terms of through-bond and through-space interactions between π and σ orbitals.

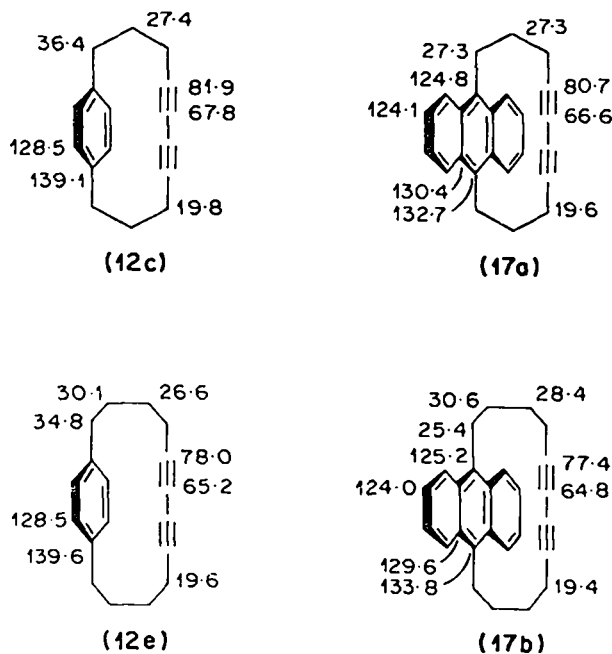


FIGURE 6. Carbon-13 chemical shifts of cyclophadiynes, δ (TMS).

III. PROXIMITY INTERACTIONS IN CHEMICAL REACTIONS

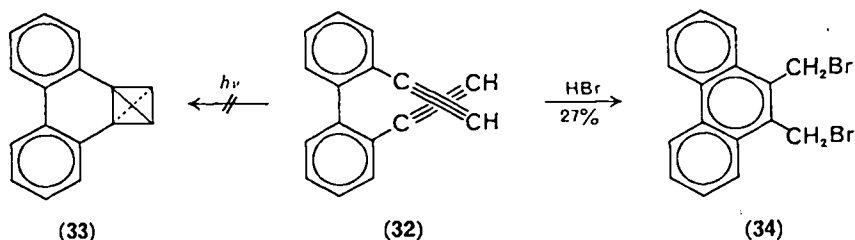
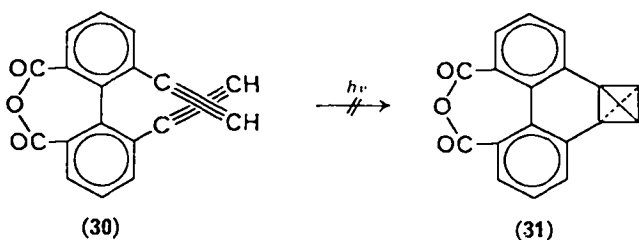
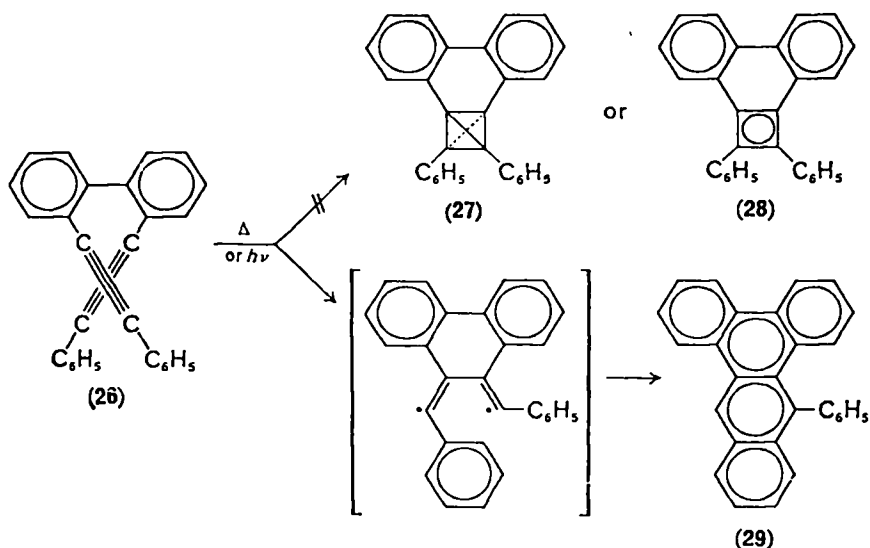
Many ring systems have been prepared by cycloaddition of acetylenic compounds, following concerted or multi-step intra- or intermolecular reaction mechanisms. In particular, the placing in close proximity of triple bonds or a triple bond and another unsaturated system, such that intramolecular cycloaddition might lead to four–seven-membered rings, would seem of interest. This section deals with transannular carbon–carbon bond formation of triple bonds in acyclic and cyclic systems.

A. Triple Bond–Triple Bond Interactions

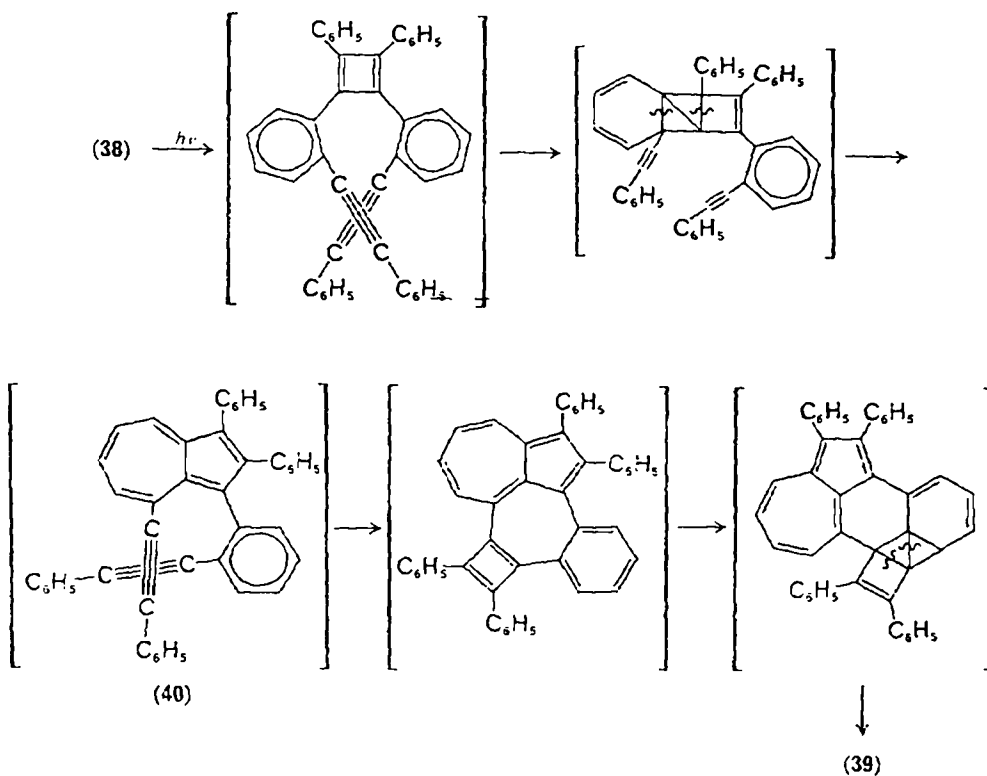
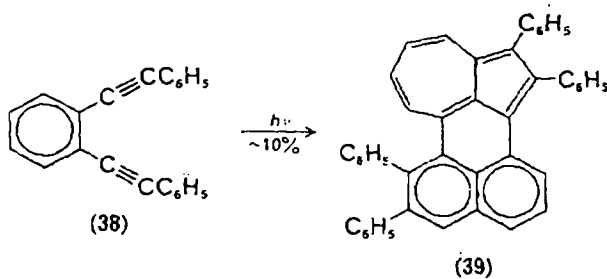
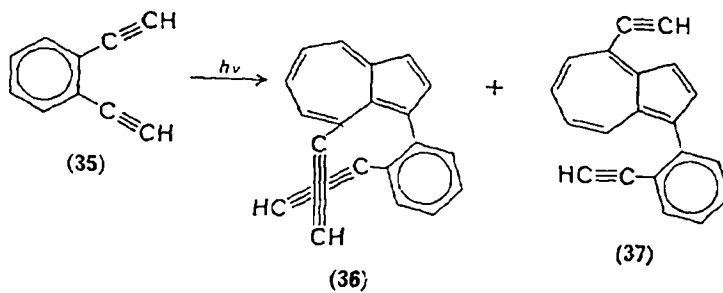
I. Acyclic acetylenes

Since the appearance of the theoretical consideration³⁷ that the formation of tetrahedrane from two acetylenes would be a photochemically allowed process, a number of papers dealing with attempted syntheses of tetrahedranes have been published. It was reported that 2,2'-bis(phenylethynyl)biphenyl (**26**) was transformed thermally and photochemically into an isomeric hydrocarbon, for which a tetrahedrane (**27**) or a cyclobutadiene (**28**) structure would be possible³⁸. Actually, the structure of the hydrocarbon was confirmed to be 9-phenyl-1,2 : 3,4-dibenzoanthracene (**29**) derived from transannular bond formation³⁹.

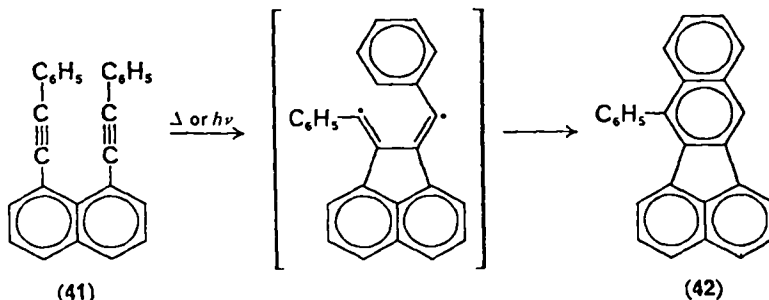
Irradiation of the closely fixed diacetylene (**30**), which seemed to provide a greater possibility of formation of a tetrahedrane (**31**), gave unchanged **30** in almost quantitative yield⁴⁰, whereas 2,2'-diethynylbiphenyl (**32**) afforded the dibromide **34** as the result of an unexpected intramolecular carbon–carbon bond formation when hydrogen bromide in acetic acid was added⁴¹.



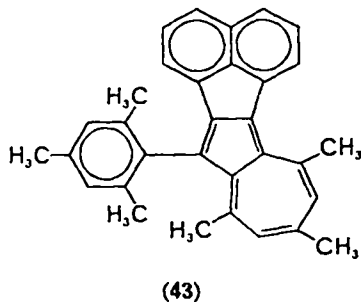
An azulene (36) having two intramolecularly crossing ethynyl groups was obtained together with its isomer (37) on irradiation of *o*-diethynylbenzene (35) and no further photochemical reaction was observed⁴². On the other hand, *o*-bisphenylethyne (38) gave an azulenophenylene system, verdene (39), on irradiation⁴³. The mechanism of the formation of 39 was considered as a result of further cycloaddition of two triple bonds crossed in an intermediate azulene derivative (40). This photochemical reaction is reminiscent of the Büchi reaction⁴⁴ in which diphenylacetylene yields an azulene system.



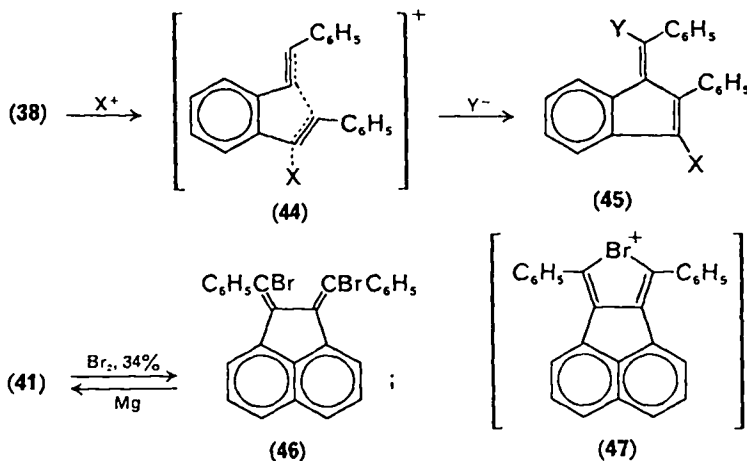
1,8-Bis(phenylethynyl)naphthalene (**41**), whose spectra (u.v. and i.r.) showed no appreciable interaction between the two parallel, close triple bonds^{45b}, gave both thermally and photochemically 7-phenylbenzo[*k*]fluoranthene (**42**) in good yields,



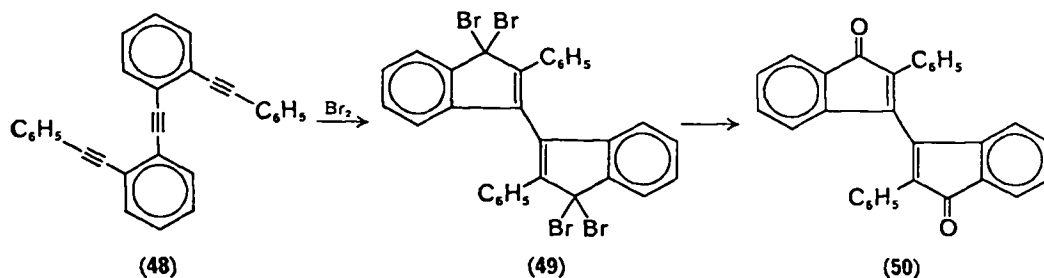
i.e. 80% and 87%, on irradiation in 'skellysolve B' and cyclohexane, respectively; quantitative yields were obtained under reflux with pyridine or acetic anhydride^{45, 46}. In the case of 1,8-bis(2',4',6'-trimethylphenylethynyl)naphthalene, in which the *ortho* methyl groups hindered the isomerization to the fluoranthene system, a deep green azulenic compound (**43**) was obtained in 8.5% yield under similar irradiative conditions^{46b}. The mechanism by which **41** is converted to **42** is not clear and some attempts to isolate intermediates have as yet been unsuccessful.



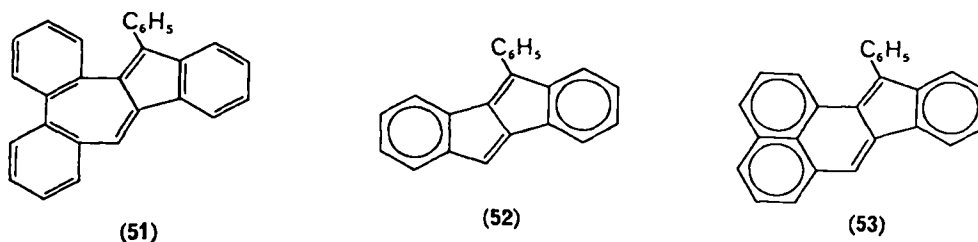
On treatment with electrophilic reagents such as bromine and hydrogen bromide, **38** gave diphenylbenzofulvenes (**45**) through transannular bond formation between proximate triple bonds (**44**)⁴⁷, whereas addition of bromine to **41** yielded the



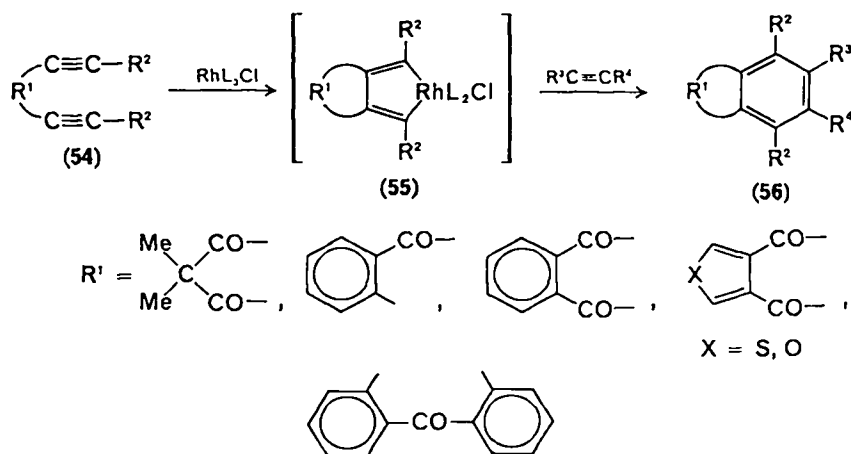
acenaphthene derivative (46), possibly by a 1,4-transannular process involving 47^{46b}; 46 is conversely debrominated by magnesium to the original compound 41. Similar transannular bond formation involving triple bonds was found in the bromination of the triacetylenic compound 48 to yield 49 which afforded a diketone (50) on hydrolysis^{48d}.



The diethynyl compounds 26, 38 and 41 showed a different type of ring closure on thermal decomposition of their tetrachloroplatinate complexes to give the 3-phenylbenzofulvene derivatives 51, 52 and 53, respectively^{49, 50}. 53 was also quantitatively obtained by treatment of 41 with mercuric acetate in acetic acid-sulphuric acid⁴⁵.

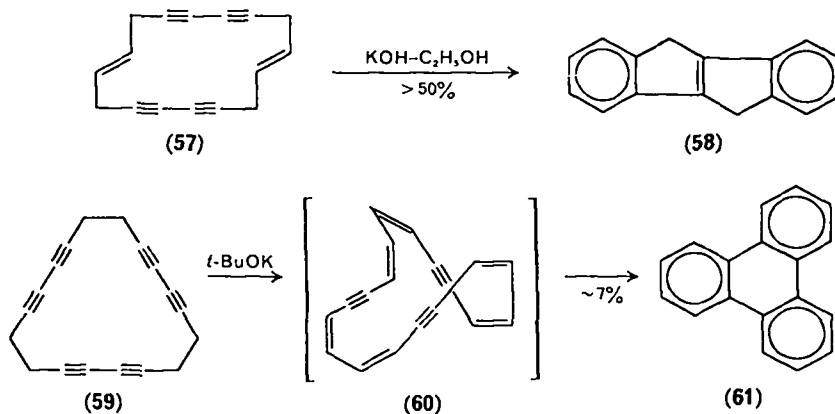


A number of diethynyl compounds (54), where two triple bonds are conjugated with a carbonyl group and/or an aromatic ring, were transformed to polycyclic compounds (56) via transition metal complexes (55), especially those of rhodium⁵¹.

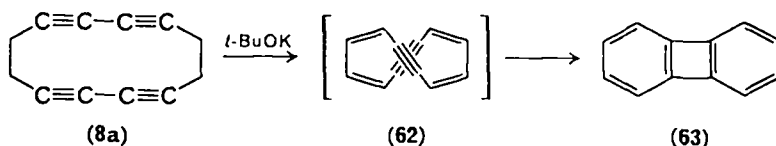


2. Cyclic acetylenes

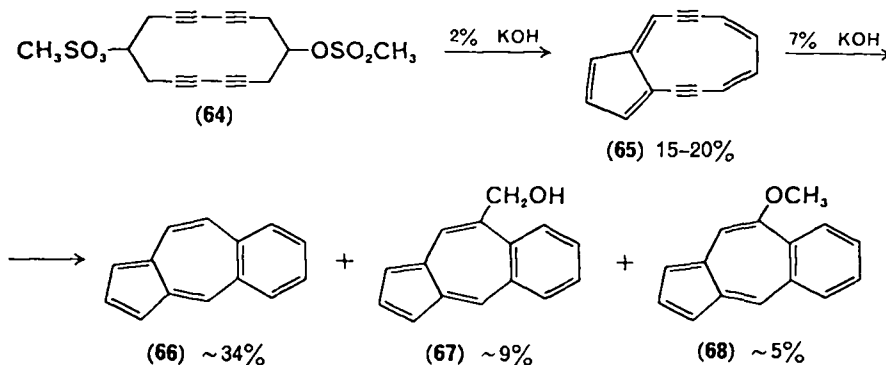
Base-catalysed prototropic rearrangements of cyclic polyacetylenes have often been used to synthesize annulene and dehydroannulene systems. In such reactions, transannular carbon-carbon bond formation between proximate triple bonds occasionally takes place to give polycyclic compounds. Treatment with a base of cyclic polyacetylenes **57** and **59** gave benzenoid aromatic compounds **58** and **61**, with the desired dehydro[16] and [18]annulenes, respectively⁵².



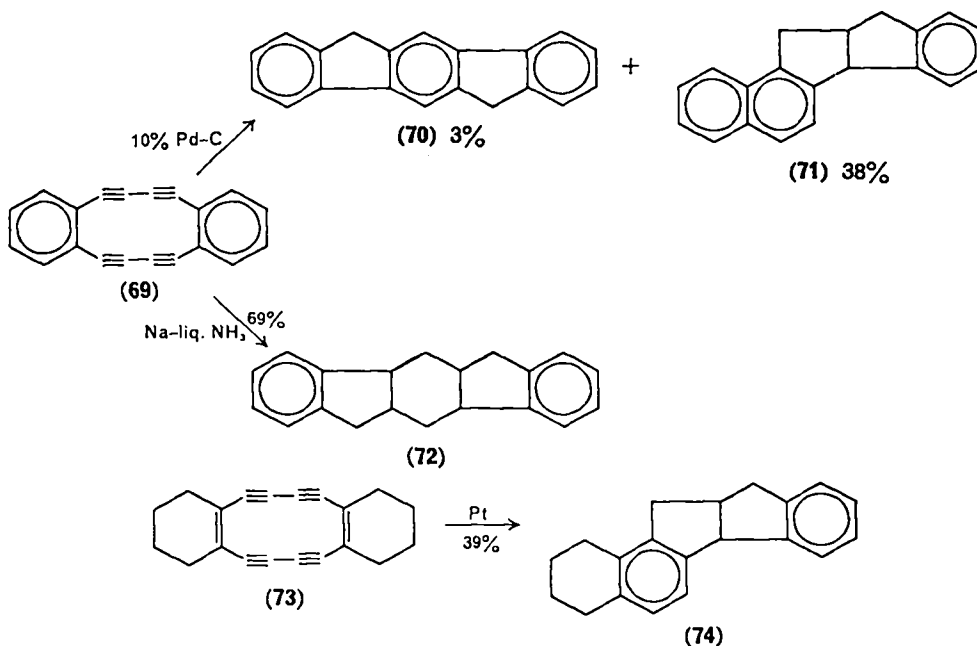
Similarly, biphenylene (**63**) was obtained in *ca.* 7% yield, from treatment of the thermally unstable tetrayne **8a** with potassium *t*-butoxide, probably by transannular bond formation between the triple bonds closely placed in the intermediate **62**^{14, 53}.



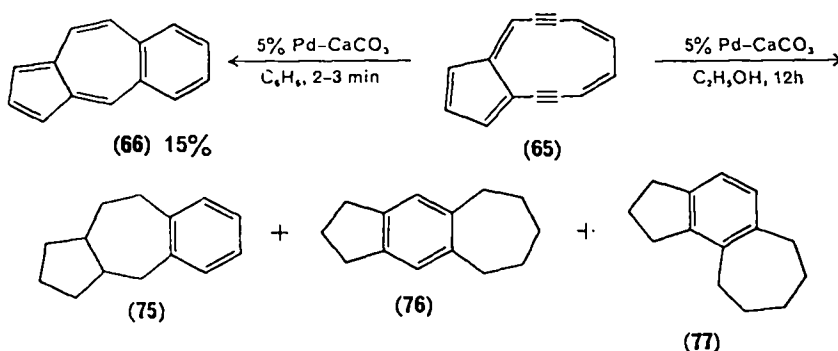
Refluxing of the cyclic tetrayne disulphonate **64** with 7% potassium hydroxide in aqueous methanol gave a mixture of three benzazulenes **66**, **67** and **68**, by cyclization of the intermediate **65**, which could be isolated under milder conditions by extraction with strong acids from the organic solvent in a similar manner to azulene⁵⁴.



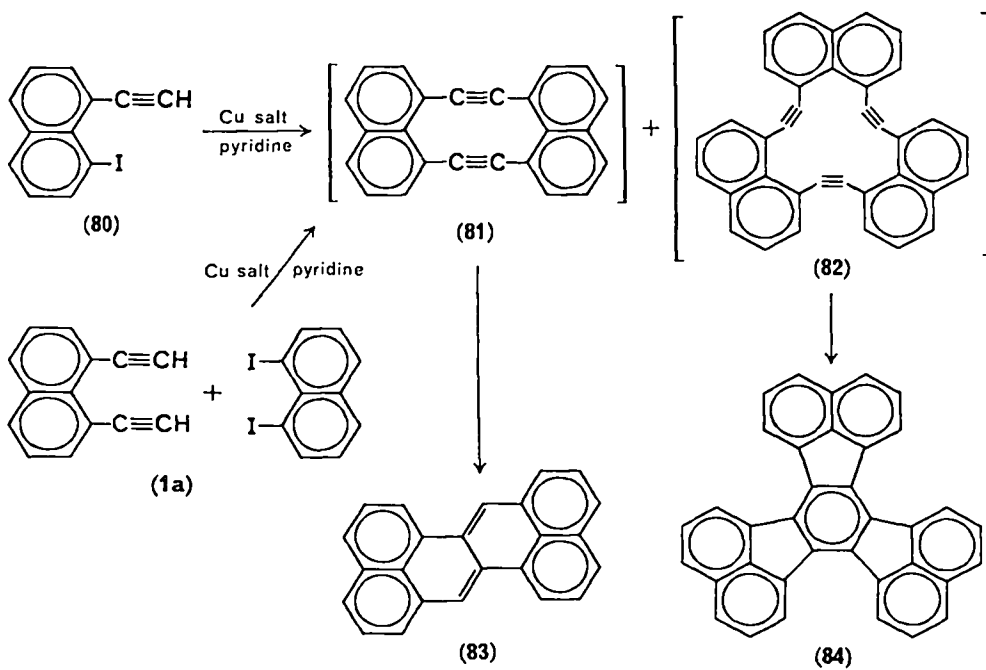
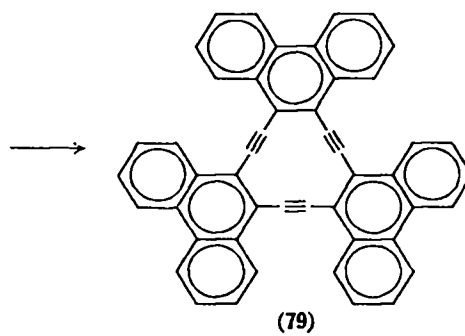
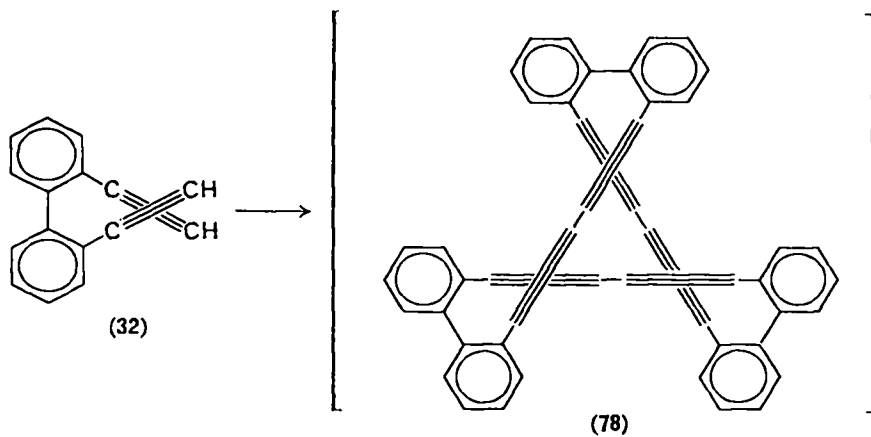
It is well known that the transannular carbon-carbon bond formation is often induced in catalytic hydrogenation of severely strained cyclic acetylenes where triple bonds are closely placed to each other. Hydrogenation of the highly strained tetrayne (69) with 10% Pd-C gave the polycyclic compounds, 70 and 71, in addition to the expected hexadecahydro compound (50% yield)⁶⁵. On the other hand, Birch reduction of 69 gave another perhydro product (72) in good yield^{65b}. From a similarly constructed tetrayne (73) a polycyclic compound (74) was obtained by catalytic hydrogenation over platinum⁶⁶.



Catalytic hydrogenation of the diacetylene 65 gave a benzazulene (66) when interrupted after a few minutes of hydrogenation, while longer treatment resulted in formation of a mixture of 75, 76 and 77⁵⁴.



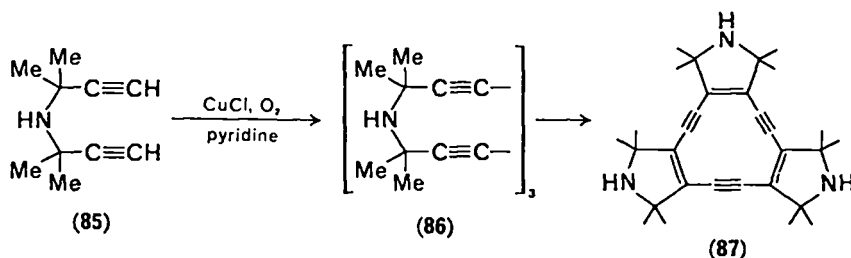
In the preparation of cyclic acetylenes from acyclic ones by the usual coupling methods, formation of unexpected isomeric compounds was often observed and has been considered to be caused by proximity interactions between the triple bonds



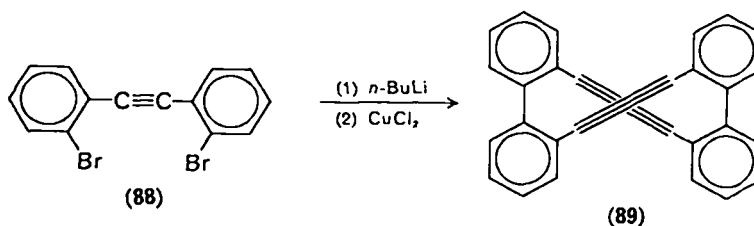
closely placed to each other. The Eglinton oxidative coupling^{41a} of diethynylbiphenyl (32) gave triphenanthro-tridehydro[12]annulene (79) in place of expected triply-crossed hexayne (78)^{41b}.

Coupling of 8-iodo-1-naphthylacetylene (80) according to the Castro method^{57a} afforded two polycyclic compounds, zethrene (83) and decacyclene (84), which would be derived from intramolecular cyclization of the intermediates, 81 and 82, respectively⁵⁷. All other attempts to prepare 81, e.g. the Castro coupling of 1a with 1,8-diiodonaphthalene, led to 83 and its derivatives because of the extreme proximity of the two parallel triple bonds, within van der Waals' radii⁵⁸.

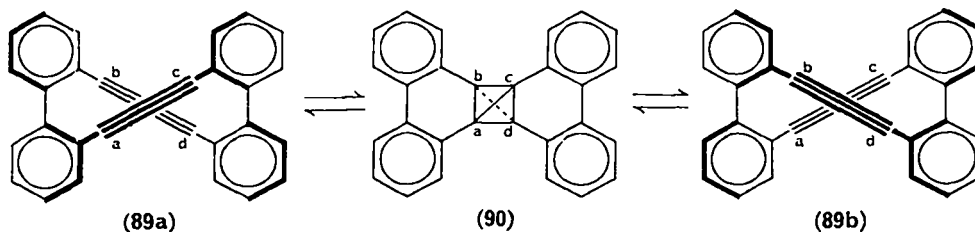
The oxidative coupling of the dipropargylamine 85 according to the Hay method⁵⁹ resulted in a one-step synthesis of the 1,5,9-tridehydro[12]annulene derivative 87⁶⁰. Since normal oxidative coupling of 1,6-heptadiyne yields its cyclic trimer⁶¹, the formation of the annulene is very interesting and is explained by valence isomerization of triple bonds brought close together due to the geminal methyl groups in 86.



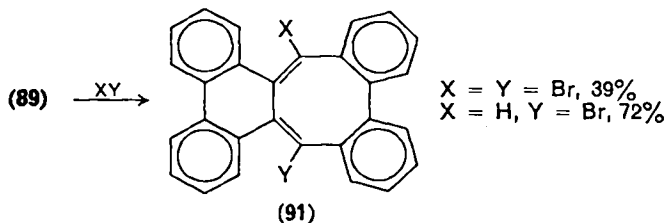
The cyclic diacetylene 5,6,11,12-tetradehydrotetrabenzo[a,c,g,i]cyclododecahexane 89 is particularly interesting for its two triple bonds are closely fixed and cross each other, and the four *sp*-carbons occupy the apices of an expected tetrahedrane (90). In view of this, 89 was synthesized from bis(2-bromophenyl)acetylene (88) by



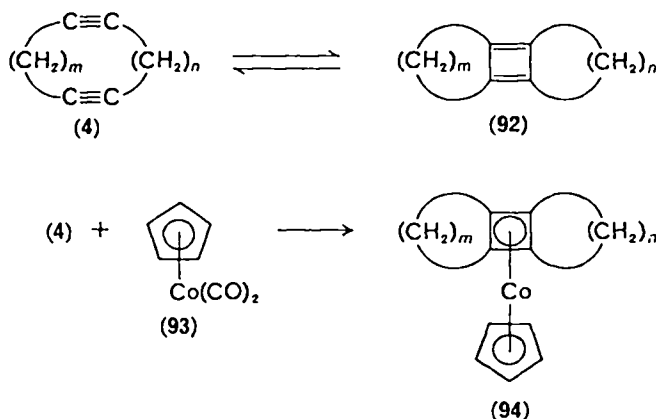
metalation with *n*-butyllithium followed by treatment with anhydrous cupric chloride⁸². Nevertheless, according to the intense Raman absorption band of $\nu_{\text{C}\equiv\text{C}}$ at 2220 cm^{-1} , the compound obtained shows the character of triple bonds and not of a tetrahedrane. However, there is an interesting problem regarding the



chirality of the molecule. The possibility exists of a novel rearrangement between **89a** and **89b** through an intermediate tetrahedrane (**90**). Although such a racemization has not been observed so far, a transannular carbon-carbon bond formation was recently found in the addition of bromine and hydrobromic acid to **89**⁶⁵.



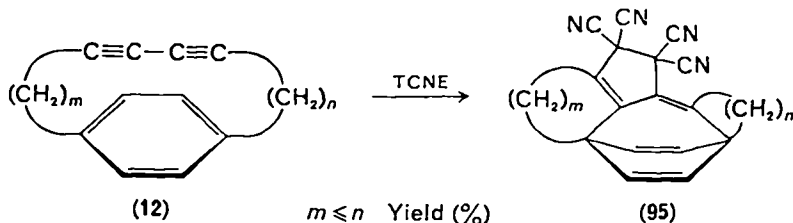
An attractive transformation of cyclic diacetylenes (**4**) to cyclobutadienes (**92**) was attempted considering the proximity interaction, but it has been unsuccessful so far. However, transition metal complexes such as the π -cyclopentadienyl cobalt



complex **94** were obtained as stable derivatives by refluxing **4** with an equimolar amount of π -cyclopentadienyl cobalt dicarbonyl (**93**)⁶⁴⁻⁶⁷. The yields are strongly dependent on the ring size of **4**: 86% for $m = n = 4$, 2% for $m = n = 5$.

B. Triple Bond-Aromatic Ring Interactions

In the course of a study concerning charge transfer complexes of [n]paracyclophadiyne or [$m.n$]paracyclophadiyne (**12**)²³ with tetracyanoethylene (TCNE), it was



$m \leq n$	Yield (%)
2 3	—
2 4	76
3 3	73
3 4	34
4 4	0

found that a novel multicycloaddition took place thermally among the three isolated, unsaturated systems. The structure (**95**) of the products was clearly confirmed by spectral analyses and the formation was proposed to be a 1,3-mode cycloaddition (Figure 7)⁶⁸. No such cycloaddition reaction was observed for **12** with $m = n = 4$ or

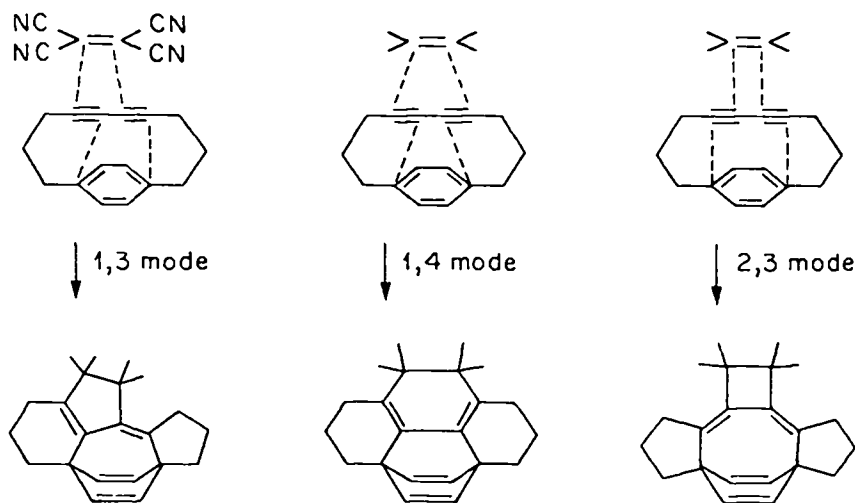
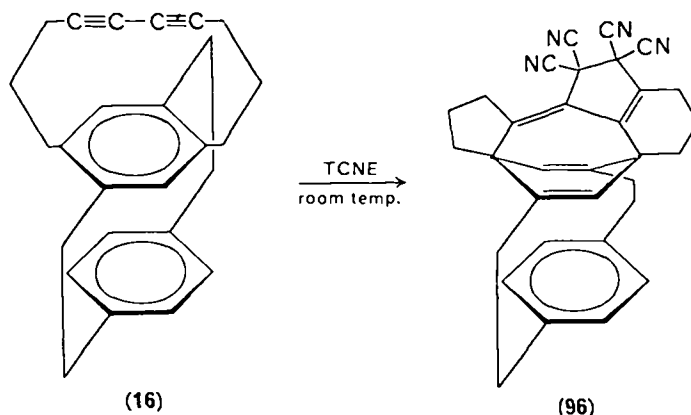


FIGURE 7. Cycloaddition modes of TCNE to [3.3]paracyclophadiyne.

more methylene numbers, while the highly strained cyclophadiyne (**16**) reacted smoothly with TCNE even at room temperature to give **96**⁶⁸. We first thought that



they were intriguing examples of a thermally allowed $[\pi 4s + \pi 2a + \pi 2s + \pi 2a]$ pericyclic process, provided that these multicycloadditions proceeded in a concerted manner. However, the mechanism of these reactions has recently been explained by molecular orbital theory, that is, in terms of three-system interaction among the HOMO of the benzene ring, the HOMO of the diyne group and the LUMO of TCNE as shown in Figure 8⁷¹, in which highly electron-deficient TCNE allows the HOMO-HOMO interaction between the diyne group and the benzene ring to contribute to stabilization and bond formation between them.

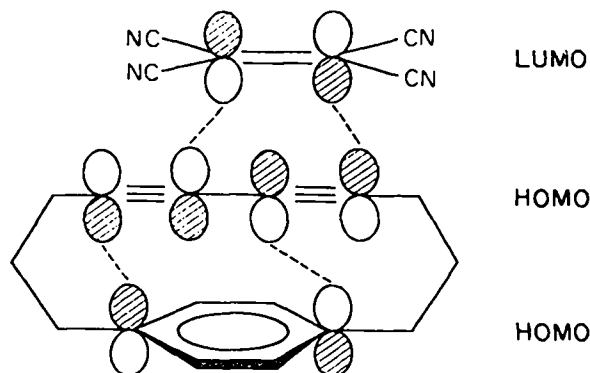
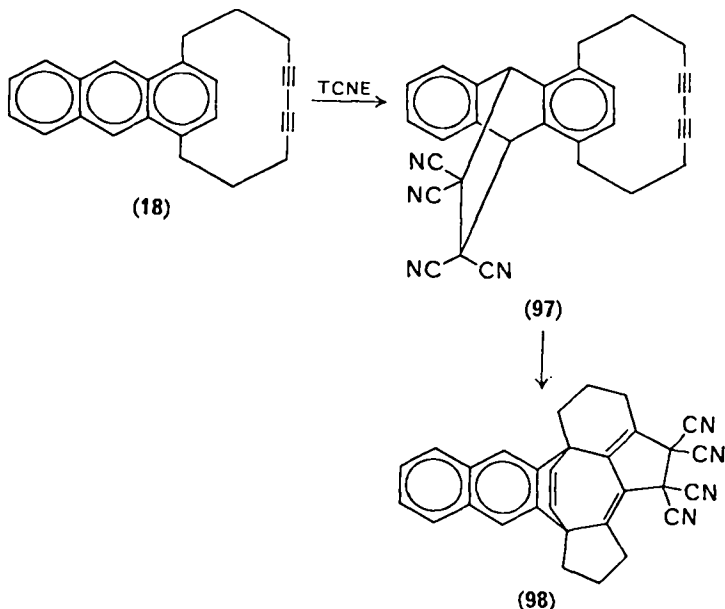


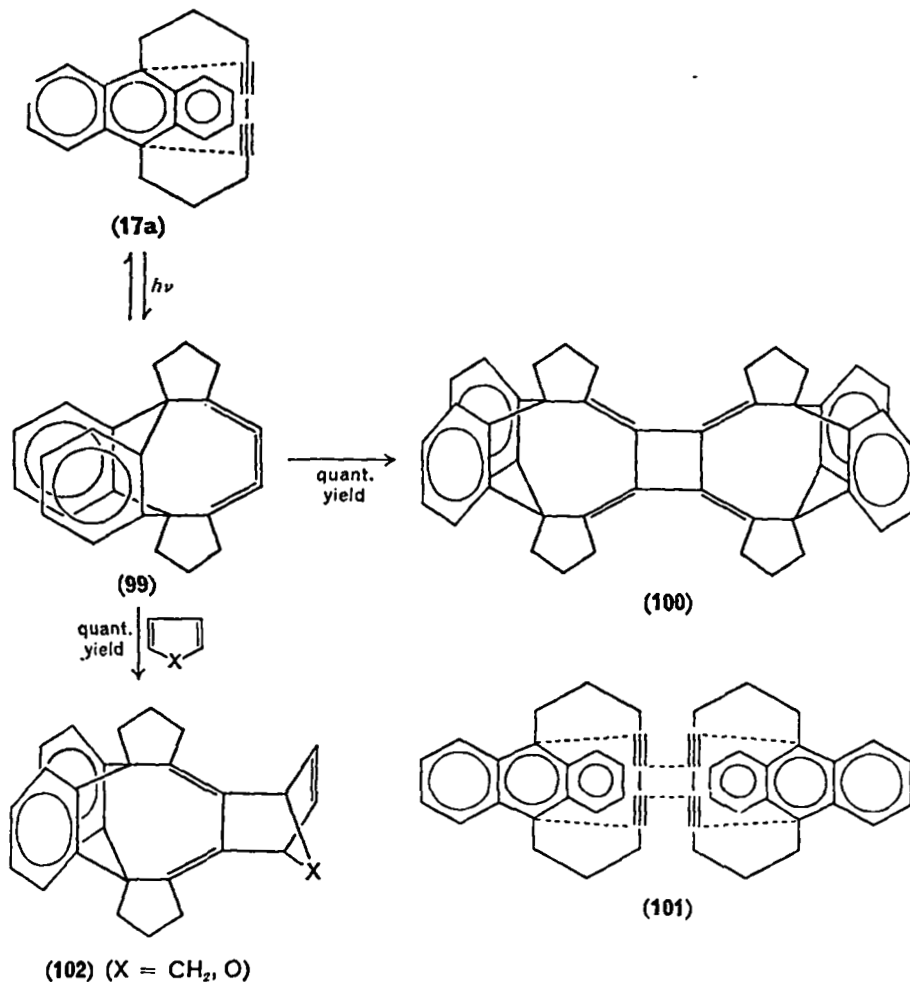
FIGURE 8. The three-system interaction orbital set for multicycloaddition of [3.3]paracyclophadiyne with TCNE.

In the case of the 1,4-anthracenophadiyne **18**, TCNE was exclusively added to the 9 and 10 positions of the anthracene ring to give quantitative yield of an adduct (**97**)²⁸. When the adduct **97** was refluxed in tetrachloroethane, an isomeric one-to-one adduct (**98**) was obtained in 38% yield, probably via a retro Diels–Alder process



followed by the above-mentioned pericyclic reaction. Another anthracenophadiyne (**17a**) also gave a pericyclic adduct with TCNE. This compound gave a novel photochemical reaction on irradiation in benzene⁶⁹, yielding a unique photodimer, the [4]radiallene derivative (**100**), in quantitative yield. Moreover, irradiation of **17a** in a large excess of furan or cyclopentadiene afforded quantitative yields of the multi-cycloadducts (**102**)⁶⁹. The mechanism in the photochemical dimerization and cycloadditions of **17a** is an interesting problem. Extensive studies of these reactions⁷⁰ recently demonstrated the extremely strained butatriene **99** to be the most likely

intermediate in these photo-induced reactions on the basis of the following results: (i) all the reactions are independent of the concentration of the starting material (17a), (ii) the intermediate (99) is yielded on repeated irradiation of 17a in glycerol-ethanol (1 : 1) matrix at low temperature and reverts quantitatively to the starting



material by irradiation with shorter wavelength light and (iii) the intermediate (99) in the same matrix gave its dimer (100) on warming up to room temperature without irradiation.

Consequently, it is concluded that the photochemical dimerization proceeds by a two-step mechanism involving $[\pi 4s + \pi 4s]$ and $[\pi 2s + \pi 2s]$ processes and not by the one-step process of $[\pi 4s + \pi 2a + \pi 2a + \pi 4s + \pi 2a + \pi 2a]$ as shown in 101.

IV. REFERENCES

1. For reviews of cyclic acetylenes: A. Krebs in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, p. 987; M. Nakagawa, this volume, Ch. 15.
2. A. Nissen and H. A. Staab, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 1191 (1971).
3. H. A. Staab, H. Mack and A. Nissen, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 2310 (1972).

4. A. E. Jungk and G. M. J. Schmidt, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 3272 (1971).
5. A. E. Jungk, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 1595 (1972).
6. H. Irngartinger, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 1184 (1972).
7. E. Kloster-Jensen and J. Wirz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **58**, 162 (1975).
8. D. J. Cram and N. L. Allinger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 2518 (1956).
9. C. B. Reese and A. Shaw, *Chem. Comm.*, 331 (1972).
10. A. Etournaud and H. Wyler, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 625 (1973).
11. R. Lespieau, *Compt. Rend.*, **188**, 502 (1929).
12. F. Sondheimer, Y. Gaoni and J. Bregman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 25 (1960).
13. G. Eglinton, I. A. Lardy, R. A. Raphael and G. A. Sim, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1154 (1964).
14. R. Wolovsky and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 5720 (1965).
15. F. Sondheimer, Y. Amiel and R. Wolovsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 6263 (1957).
16. F. Sondheimer and Y. Amiel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 4178 (1956); **79**, 5817 (1957).
17. F. Sondheimer and Y. Gaoni, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 6301 (1959).
18. B. E. Looker and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 2567 (1971).
19. D. J. Cram and M. F. Antar, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 3109 (1958).
20. D. J. Cram and M. Cordon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 4090 (1955).
- 21a. I. Tinoco, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 4785 (1960); W. Rhodes, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 3609 (1961).
- 21b. T. Ando and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **40**, 363 (1967).
22. F. Toda and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **33**, 230 (1960); **34**, 862, 874 (1961).
- 23a. T. Matsuoka, T. Negi, T. Otsubo, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **45**, 1825 (1972).
- 23b. T. Matsuoka, T. Negi and S. Misumi, *Synth. Comm.*, **2**, 87 (1972).
24. T. Kaneda, T. Ogawa and S. Misumi, unpublished results.
25. T. Takabe, M. Tanaka and J. Tanaka, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **47**, 1917 (1974).
26. T. Aono, K. Sakabe, N. Sakabe, C. Katayama and J. Tanaka, *Acta Cryst.*, **B31**, 2389 (1975).
27. T. Inoue, T. Kaneda and S. Misumi, unpublished results.
28. Y. Yasufuku, T. Kaneda and S. Misumi, unpublished results.
29. A. J. Hubert and J. Dale, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 86 (1963).
30. D. D. Holder and C. C. Thompson, *Chem. Comm.*, 277 (1972).
31. Y. Yasufuku, T. Kaneda and S. Misumi, unpublished work.
- 32a. T. Matsuoka, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2549 (1970).
- 32b. T. Kaneda and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **50** (1977) in press.
33. K. Harata, T. Aono, K. Sakabe, N. Sakabe and J. Tanaka, *Acta Cryst.*, **A28**, S14 (1972).
34. C. Charrier, D. E. Dorman and J. D. Roberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 2644 (1973). Chemical shifts were converted to the ones relative to δ (TMS) using a relation δ (TMS) = 193.7 - δ (CS₂) (p.p.m.).
35. T. Kaneda, T. Inoue, Y. Yasufuku and S. Misumi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1543 (1975).
36. G. Bieri, E. Heilbronner, E. Kloster-Jensen, A. Schmelzer and J. Wirz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 1265 (1974).
37. R. Hoffmann and R. B. Woodward, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87** 2046 (1965); *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **1**, 17 (1968).
38. S. A. Kandil and R. E. Dessy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 3027 (1966).
39. E. H. White and A. A. F. Sieber, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2713 (1967).
40. M. S. Newman and M. W. Logue, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 1398 (1971).
- 41a. G. Eglinton and A. R. Galbraith, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 737 (1956); *J. Chem. Soc.*, 889 (1959); for a review, see G. Eglinton and W. McCrae, *Advances in Organic Chemistry*, Vol. 4, Interscience, New York, 1963, p. 225.
- 41b. H. A. Staab, H. Mack and E. Wehinger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1465 (1968).
42. E. Müller, M. Sauerbier and G. Zountsas, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3003 (1969).
43. E. Müller, J. Heiss and M. Sauerbier, *Ann. Chem.*, **723**, 61 (1969); E. Müller, W. Winter, G. Zountsas and J. Heiss, *Ann. Chem.*, **735**, 99 (1970).
44. G. Büchi, C. W. Perry and E. W. Robb, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 4106 (1962).
- 45a. J. Ipaktschi and H. A. Staab, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4403 (1967).
- 45b. H. A. Staab and J. Ipaktschi, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 1170 (1971).
- 46a. B. Bossenbroek and H. Shechter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 7111 (1967).

- 46b. B. Bossenbroek, D. C. Sanders, H. M. Curry and H. Shechter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 371 (1969).
47. H. W. Whitlock, Jr. and P. E. Sandvick, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 4525 (1966); H. W. Whitlock, Jr., P. E. Sandvick, L. E. Overman and P. B. Reichardt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 879 (1969).
- 48a. E. Müller, H. G. Fritz, K. Munk, H. Straub and H. Geisel, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5167 (1969).
- 48b. E. Müller and G. Zountsas, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4531 (1970).
- 48c. T. J. Barton, A. J. Nelson and J. Clardy, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3995 (1971).
- 48d. B. J. Whitlock and H. W. Whitlock, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3559 (1972).
- 48e. H. A. Staab and B. Draeger, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 2320 (1972).
49. E. Müller, J. Heiss, M. Sauerbier, D. Streichfuss and R. Thomas, *Tetrahedron Letters* 1195 (1968).
50. E. Müller, K. Munk, P. Ziemek and M. Sauerbier, *Ann. Chem.*, **713**, 40 (1968).
51. E. Müller, *Synthesis*, 761 (1974) and references cited therein; cf. E. Müller, E. Luppold and W. Winter, *Synthesis*, 265 (1975); F. Wagner and H. Meier, *Synthesis*, 324 (1975); H. Straub and J. Hambrecht, *Synthesis*, 425 (1975).
52. Y. Amiel and F. Sondheimer, *Chem. Ind (London)*, 1162 (1960); F. Sondheimer and Y. Gaoni, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 4863 (1961); F. Sondheimer and R. Wolovsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 260 (1962).
53. F. Sondheimer, R. Wolovsky, P. J. Garratt and I. C. Calder, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 2610 (1966).
54. J. Mayer and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 602, 603 (1966).
- 55a. O. M. Behr, G. Eglinton and R. A. Raphael, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 699 (1959).
- 55b. O. M. Behr, G. Eglinton, A. R. Galbraith and R. A. Raphael, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3614 (1960).
56. G. M. Pilling and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 1970 (1971).
- 57a. R. D. Stephens and C. E. Castro, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 2163, 3313 (1963); J. Burdon, P. L. Coe, C. R. Marsh and J. C. Tatlow, *Chem. Comm.*, 1259 (1967); K. Endo, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 2465 (1971); for a review, see P. Cadiot and W. Chodkiewicz in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, p. 597.
- 57b. H. A. Staab, A. Nissen and J. Ipaktschi, *Angew. Chem.*, **80**, 241 (1968); *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, **7**, 226 (1968); H. A. Staab, J. Ipaktschi and A. Nissen, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 1182 (1971).
58. R. H. Mitchell and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron*, **26**, 2141 (1970).
59. A. S. Hay, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 1275 (1960).
60. J. H. van Roosmalen, E. Jones and H. J. Kevelam, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1865 (1972).
61. F. Sondheimer, Y. Amiel and R. Wolovsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 4600 (1959).
62. H. A. Staab and E. Wehinger, *Angew. Chem.*, **80**, 240 (1968); *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, **7**, 225 (1968).
63. H. A. Staab, E. Wehinger and W. Thorwart, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 2290 (1972).
64. R. B. King and A. Efraty, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 6071 (1970); **94**, 3021 (1972).
65. R. B. King and C. W. Eavenson, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **16**, 75 (1969); R. B. King and I. Haiduc, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 4044 (1972); R. B. King, I. Haiduc and C. W. Eavenson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 2508 (1973).
66. H. B. Chin and R. Bau, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 5068 (1973).
67. R. E. Davis, B. L. Barnett, R. G. Amiet, W. Merk, J. S. McKennis and R. Pettit, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 7108 (1974).
- 68a. T. Kaneda, T. Ogawa and S. Misumi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3373 (1973).
- 68b. T. Kaneda, T. Ogawa and S. Misumi, unpublished results.
69. T. Inoue, T. Kaneda and S. Misumi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2969 (1974).
70. T. Hayashi, M. Mataga, T. Inoue, T. Kaneda, M. Irie and S. Misumi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 523 (1977).
71. S. Inagaki, H. Fujimoto and K. Fukui, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 4693 (1976).

CHAPTER 17

The electrochemistry of the carbon–carbon triple bond

J. H. P. UTLEY

Queen Mary College, London, England
and

R. LINES

Chemical Centre, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden

I. GENERAL INTRODUCTION	739
A. Ease of Reduction	739
B. Mechanism of Electroreduction	742
C. Ease of Oxidation	743
II. CATHODIC REDUCTION	743
A. Direct reduction	744
B. Indirect Reduction	749
III. ANODIC OXIDATION	751
IV. REFERENCES	752

I. GENERAL INTRODUCTION

The isolated carbon–carbon triple bond is not easily reduced cathodically or oxidized anodically. Appropriate substitution can lower the potentials required for addition or removal of an electron but even so electron transfer usually occurs at potentials at which further electrochemical oxidation or reduction of products is likely.

A. Ease of Reduction

For reduction, relevant data from polarographic and cyclic voltammetric experiments are summarized in Tables 1 and 2, respectively. For the results in Table 1 the variety of solvents and reference electrodes used makes comparisons difficult. It is clear, however, that even with the activation of a phenyl substituent (entries 6, 7, 9–14) reduction occurs at very cathodic potentials. In this context it is worth noting that in aprotic solvents at *ca.* -3 V (*vs.* S.C.E.) it becomes difficult to distinguish between direct electron transfer to the alkyne and the production of the cathode of solvated electrons. Under the latter conditions the indirect electroreductions⁹ show many of the characteristics of dissolving metal reductions (see Section II.B). Even at extreme cathodic potentials it is not clear that an electron is added to the triple bond; the e.s.r. spectra of the radical anions of dimesitylacetylene and (2,4,6,2',4',6'-hexa-*t*-butyldiphenyl)acetylene have been interpreted in terms of equal distribution of the odd electron in the aromatic rings⁴.

TABLE 1. Polarographic data for reduction of alkynes

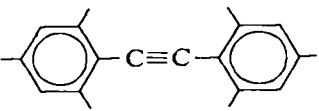
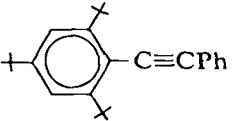
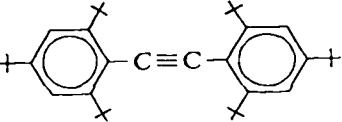
Compound	$-E_1$ (V)	Reference electrode	Solvent-electrolyte	Reference
(1) $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{CH}_3$	1.35	S.C.E.	$\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{KCl}$	1
(2) $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{H}$	1.45	S.C.E.	$\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{KCl}-\text{HCl}$ (10^{-2}M)	1
(3) $n\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{C}\equiv\text{CCOCH}_3$	1.99	S.C.E.	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NBF}_4$ (0.5M)	2
(4) $n\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{C}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{CH}_3$	2.26	S.C.E.	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NBF}_4$ (0.5M)	2
(5) $n\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{C}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{Li}$	2.31	S.C.E.	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NBF}_4$ (0.5M)	2
(6) $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH}$	1.97	Hg pool	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NI}$ (0.16M)	3
(7) $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPh}$	1.69	Hg pool	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NI}$ (0.16M)	3
	2.48	S.C.E.	1,2-Dimethoxyethane- Bu_4NClO_4 (0.1M)	4
(8) <i>trans</i> - $\text{PhCH}=\text{CHPh}$	1.64	Hg pool	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NI}$ (0.16M)	3
(9) 	2.70	S.C.E.	1,2-Dimethoxyethane- Bu_4NClO_4 (0.1M)	4
(10) 	2.75	S.C.E.	1,2-Dimethoxyethane- Bu_4NClO_4 (0.1M)	4
(11) 	2.93	S.C.E.	1,2-Dimethoxyethane- Bu_4NClO_4 (0.1M)	4
(12) $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{C}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{CH}_3$	2.65	S.C.E.	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NClO}_4$ (0.05M)	5
	1.88	Cd/CdCl_2	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NClO}_4$ (0.1M)	6
(13) $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{C}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{Cl}$	1.77	Cd/CdCl_2	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NClO}_4$ (0.1M)	6
(14) $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{C}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{Br}$	(2.35), 2.60, 2.80	S.C.E.	$\text{DMF}-\text{Bu}_4\text{NClO}_4$ (0.05M)	5

TABLE 2. Cyclic voltammetry of acetylenes^a

Compound	Solvent ^a	Cathode ^b	E (V) ^c	(E-E/2) (mV)	ν (V s ⁻¹)	Comments
(1) MeO ₂ CC≡CCO ₂ Me	DMF/0.1M TBAl	Pt bead Vit. C	-1.02 -0.83	ca. 150 ca. 70	0.4	Irreversible up to 150 V s ⁻¹
(2) MeO ₂ CC≡CCO ₂ Me	PC/0.1M TBAl	Hg drop Vit. C	-0.8 -0.9	100 130	0.2	Irreversible
(3) MeO ₂ CC≡CCO ₂ Me	CH ₂ Cl ₂ /0.1M TBAP	Hg drop Vit. C	-1.2 -1.26	ca. 60 ca. 60	0.2	Irreversible
(4) MeO ₂ CC≡CCO ₂ Me	CH ₃ CN/0.1M TBAP	Pt bead Vit. C	> -1.4	—	0.4	—
(5) MeO ₂ CC≡CCO ₂ Me	MeOH/0.1M TBAl	Hg drop	-0.92 -1.06	100	0.2	Irreversible
(6) PhC≡CCO ₂ Me	DMF/0.2M TBAP	Vit. C	-1.14	ca. 40	0.3	Irreversible
(7) PhC≡CCO ₂ Me	CH ₃ CN/0.1M TBAOAc	Vit. C Hg drop Pt bead	-1.9 -1.4 -1.5	140 140 170	0.2	Irreversible; coloration at electrode
(8) <i>trans</i> -PhCH=CHCO ₂ Me	CH ₃ CN/0.1M TBAOAc	Hg drop Pt bead	-1.32 -1.37	—	0.2	Irreversible
(9) PhC≡CPh	CH ₃ CN/0.1M TBAOAc	Hg drop Pt bead	-1.8 -1.8	130 ca. 200	0.2	Irreversible

^a PC = propylene carbonate, TBAl = *n*-Bu₄NI, TBAP = *n*-Bu₄NClO₄, TBAOAc = *n*-Bu₄NOAc.HOAc.

^b Vit. C = vitreous carbon.

^c vs. Ag wire.

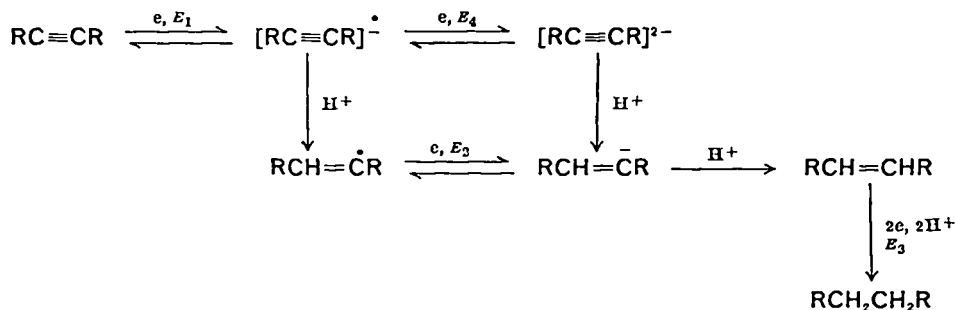
Conjugation between the triple bond and the carbonyl function lowers the reduction potential considerably whereas alkyl substitution makes reduction more difficult (entries 1–5). A comparison between the half-wave potentials for reduction of $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPh}$ (1.69 V, *vs.* Hg pool) and *trans*- $\text{PhCH}=\text{CHPh}$ (1.65 V) substantiates the fact that, at least for this case, a likely product of reduction is more vulnerable to electroreduction than the starting material. In practice electrolyses in protic media aimed at producing alkene from alkyne usually proceed to give alkane.

For reduction of $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{C}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{X}$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$; entries 13, 14) the relatively low half-wave potentials relate, for the bromide, to cathodic cleavage of the carbon–bromine bond, but for the chloride it is likely that the radical anion of the alkyne is produced, which allows nucleophilic intramolecular displacement of chloride (see Section II.A).

Cyclic voltammetric results are available⁷ for a few compounds only (Table 2), but the general conclusions based on polarography are confirmed. In each case the reductions are of activated alkynes and are irreversible, i.e. a fast chemical reaction follows electron transfer. It is also significant that, again, an acetylene ($\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{Me}$, entry 7) is less easily reduced than the corresponding alkene (*trans*- $\text{PhCH}=\text{CHCO}_2\text{Me}$, entry 8), which would be the first-formed product of cathodic hydrogenation.

B. Mechanism of Electroreduction

The mechanism of cathodic hydrogenation, which requires a proton donor, is most probably that given in Scheme 1; the reduction potentials are in the order $E_2 < E_1 \sim E_3 < E_4$. This mechanism is analogous with that well established for the cathodic hydrogenation of carbonyls and polycyclic hydrocarbons⁹, and activated



SCHEME 1

alkenes¹⁰. For hindered alkynes (Table 1, entries 9, 10) reversible one-electron reduction to the radical anions has been observed⁴ and in those cases the radical anions are stable at room temperature. Dianions are formed at considerably greater cathodic potentials than are the radical anions (e.g. –1.96 V (Hg pool), *cf.* –1.69 V for $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPh}$). Reduction of diphenylacetylene in DMF, at high current density and therefore probably at the second wave, gives in the presence of carbon dioxide products that have been rationalized in terms of trapping of the dianion³ (Section II.A, Scheme 4).

An alternative mode of reduction involves hydrogenation by cathodically generated hydrogen with the metal electrode surface acting as a hydrogenation catalyst. These reactions have been well reviewed¹¹ but are discussed briefly in Section II.B.

C. Ease of Oxidation

For the electrochemical oxidation and reduction of alkynes and alkenes an analogy may be drawn with their relative reactivities towards electrophilic and nucleophilic attack. Alkynes are the more easily attacked by nucleophiles and are slightly easier to reduce. Alkynes are, however, much less prone to electrophilic attack than alkenes and are correspondingly more difficult to oxidize electrochemically.

Electron transfer to an anode involves the removal of an electron from the highest occupied molecular orbital and, in the absence of solvent, the ease of this process is reflected in the first ionization potential (I.P.). Electrochemical oxidation must perforce involve a solvent but despite this complication there is a remarkably linear empirical relationship¹² between gas-phase ionization potentials and oxidation half-wave potentials (E_1) referred to the Ag/Ag⁺ electrode in acetonitrile. For a considerable number and range of organic compounds the best linear plot of E_1 vs. I.P. obeys the equation, $E_1 = 0.92(\text{I.P.}) - 6.20$. Using this equation and experimental or calculated I.P. values culled from the literature, E_1 values for a number of alkenes and alkynes have been calculated and displayed in Table 3. The calculated E_1 values

TABLE 3. Ionization potentials (I.P.) and oxidation half-wave potentials (E_1)

Compound	I.P. (eV)		E_1 (V) (Calc. ^a ; vs. Ag/Ag ⁺ , MeCN) ¹²
	Calc. ¹³	Exp. ¹⁴	
<i>t</i> -BuC≡CBu- <i>t</i>	7.98	—	1.14
Cyclohexene	—	8.95	2.03 (1.98)
CH ₃ CH=CHCH ₃	—	9.13	2.20 (2.21)
CH ₃ C≡CCH ₃	9.28	—	2.34
CH ₃ CH ₂ CH=CH ₂	—	9.58	2.61 (2.78)
CH ₃ CH ₂ C≡CH	10.14	10.18	3.17
CH ₃ C≡CH	10.35	10.36	3.33
CH ₂ =CH ₂	—	10.51	3.47 (2.90)
HC≡CH	11.41	11.41	4.30

^a Values calculated according to $E_1 = 0.92(\text{I.P.}) - 6.20$; figures in parentheses are values quoted in Reference 12.

cannot be relied upon and clearly the equation used does not hold well for the higher values. However, the pattern is clear; oxidation of alkynes is difficult and probably occurs at potentials beyond those at which solvents and electrolytes usually oxidize (ca. 3.0 V vs. Ag/Ag⁺). Substitution by alkyl groups is expected to lower the oxidation potentials considerably but this has not yet been tested experimentally.

There are few reported examples of preparatively significant electrochemical oxidations of acetylenes and it is doubtful whether any of them involve initial electron transfer from the triple bond. The few significant examples are discussed in Section III.

II. CATHODIC REDUCTION

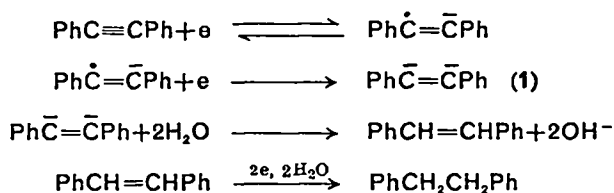
Electrochemical methods often provide clean and efficient alternatives to conventional synthetic procedures. One such area which has been explored is the cathodic reduction of acetylenes and this section attempts to summarize the results of experiments using various electrolysis conditions.

There are two methods of electrochemically reducing acetylenes, namely, direct charge transfer to the triple bond from the cathode and the electrolytic generation of an intermediate which attacks the acetylene. The first method (direct reduction) has the advantage that mechanistic studies using, for example, cyclic voltammetry and coulometry can be carried out, while the second method (indirect reduction) appears to offer more scope for product control and has been more extensively investigated.

A. Direct Reduction

Direct reduction of acetylenes requires the use of aprotic solvents or cathodes of high hydrogen overvoltage, for example, Hg or Pb. Isolated triple bonds, like isolated double bonds, reduce beyond the accessible potential range of the more common electrolytic solvents*. Electrolytic reduction is therefore confined to activated acetylenic compounds, that is, those containing double bonds or electron-withdrawing substituents conjugated with the triple bond. House and coworkers² have formulated empirical rules for estimating the reduction potentials of α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds including α,β -acetylenic carbonyl compounds. The general feature of direct reductions is the complete saturation of the triple bond and representative examples are given in Table 4.

The reduction mechanism of diphenylacetylene has been variously interpreted. Laitinen and Wawzonek¹⁶, using aqueous dioxane, proposed protonation *via* the dianion **1** following a slow electron transfer to the anion radical (Scheme 2).



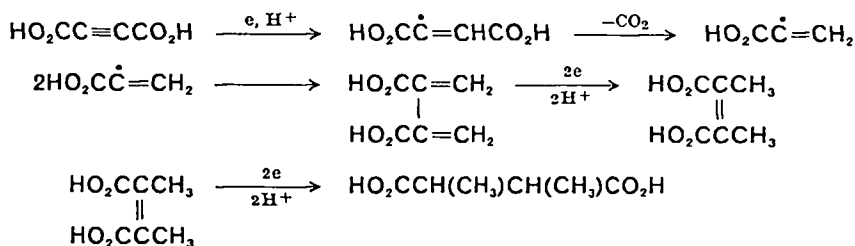
SCHEME 2

Wawzonek and Wearing³ in a later study using DMF proposed a similar mechanism but with the formation of the anion radical involving slow electron transfer. Surprisingly, the polarographic data gave no evidence for slow electron transfer and, indeed, reversible behaviour of this compound has recently been observed¹⁷ in THF using cyclic voltammetry. Sioda and coworkers¹⁸ observed two waves for diphenyl acetylene in DMF; the first corresponded to the transfer of three electrons, the second to one electron. The mechanism was formulated as involving the protonation of anion radicals in an ECECE (*E*lectron transfer, *C*hemical reaction, *E*lectron transfer, etc.) process (Scheme 3) and this seems to be quite reasonable in view of the electron affinity of the radical relative to that of the acetylene.

The electrolysis of diphenyl acetylene³ in the presence of CO₂ gave both diphenylmaleic anhydride and diphenylfumaric acid and these products were cited as evidence for dianion formation. The results, however, can easily fit an anion radical mechanism (Scheme 4).

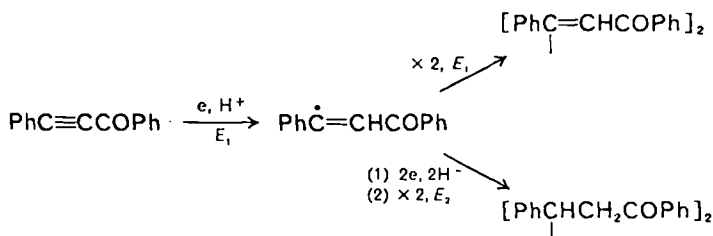
* Benzene has recently found use for voltammetry¹⁵ and because of its large electroactive range and inertness may provide a medium for mechanistic studies, although the high resistance of the solvent precludes preparative experiments.

The reduction of acetylene dicarboxylic acid¹⁹ (or its monoethyl ester) leads to an interesting hydrodimerization reaction (Scheme 6).



SCHEME 6

α,β -Acetylenic carbonyl compounds undergo several cathodic reactions the nature of which depend on the pH of the electrolyte. In an early study of the reduction of phenylbenzoylacetylene, Prévost and coworkers²⁰ suggested the following dimerization processes (Scheme 7). The potential difference ($E_2 - E_1$) for the formation of saturated *vs.* unsaturated ketones was *ca.* 0.4 V over the pH range 1.3–8.6.



SCHEME 7

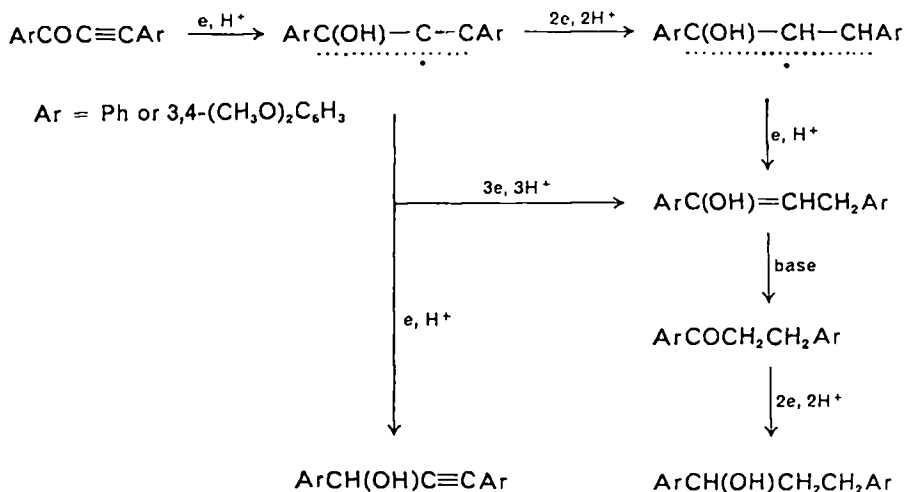
This system was reinvestigated for the pH range 2–12 by Degrand and coworkers²¹. They formulated a more complex reduction mechanism, the ultimate products depending on the electrode potential and solution pH. The first step in the reduction of phenylbenzoylacetylene or its 3,4-dimethoxy derivative probably involves the formation of acrylophenones which were further reduced either to the electroinactive acetylenic alcohols or to chalcones which underwent further reduction to the saturated alcohols. Scheme 8 summarizes the pathways believed to be involved.

It is noteworthy that the products from the above reaction are modified²² if a silicon atom is incorporated in the position α to the triple bond (Scheme 9). The reaction appears to have general applicability, as α,β -unsaturated alcohols were obtained²² when the phenyl group was replaced by Me, CH=CH₂ or C≡CCH=CH₂.

The electroreductive cyclization of some acetylenic halides in DMF has been reported⁵ by Moore and Peters. 6-Bromo-1-phenyl-1-hexyne (3) gave three polarographic waves at -2.35 V, -2.60 V and -2.80 V (*vs.* S.C.E.). The first wave was correlated with C-Br fission (*n*-hexyl bromide was reduced at -2.29 V) while the two remaining waves corresponded to triple bond reduction (1-phenyl-1-hexyne gave waves at -2.65 V and -2.88 V)*. The electrolysis reaction mixture contained both five- and six-membered carbocycles as well as straight-chain reduction products

* In another, similar, investigation only one reduction wave was reported⁶ for 1-phenyl-1-hexyne in DMF solution.

(Table 4). The formation of the six-membered ring compounds is unique to the electrochemical method, since chemical reduction of the acetylenic halide by, for example, butyllithium yields solely benzylidene cyclopentane (4). It was suggested⁵



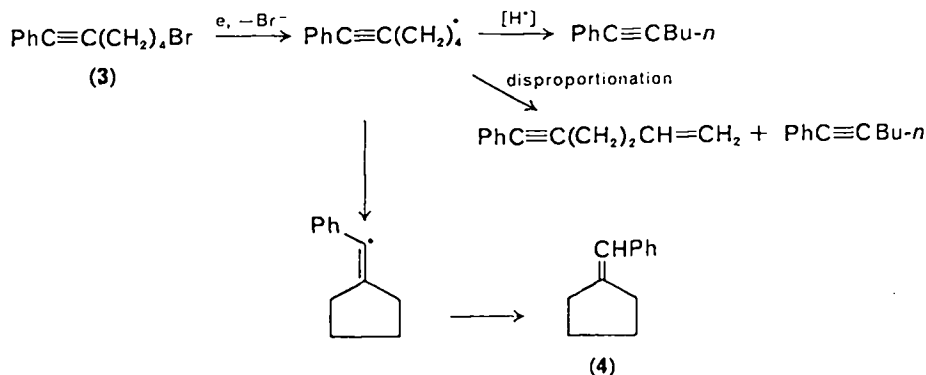
SCHEME 8



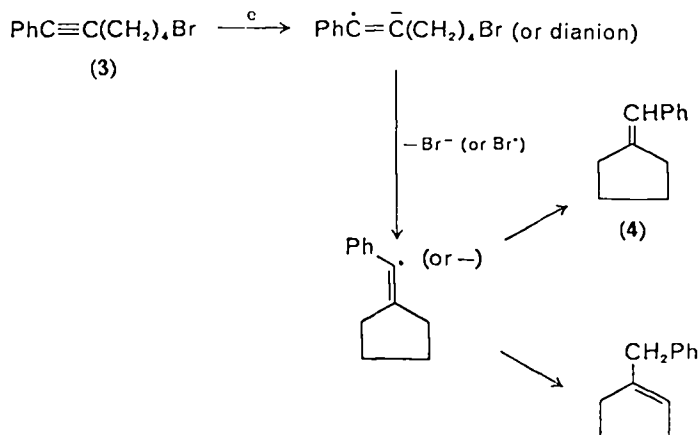
SCHEME 9

that the electrode played an important role in the cyclization process either by the formation of organomercury intermediates or by the creation, for the adsorbed radical, of a different environment from that of the homogeneous cyclization process. Scheme 10 was proposed for the formation of the five-membered carbocycles.

First wave (−2.40 V); C-Br cleavage



Second and third waves (-2.60 V, -2.80 V); triple bond reduction



SCHEME 10

B. Indirect Reduction

As described previously, indirect reductions involve the generation of a reagent which reacts with the acetylene. The most common reagent is hydrogen although considerable interest has been shown in dissolving metal (solvated electron) reductions. Table 5 presents some examples of indirect reductions. Reductions

TABLE 5. Indirect reduction of acetylenes

Compound	Electrode/solvent	Products (%)	Reference
PhC≡CH	Spongy Ni/10% H ₂ SO ₄	PhEt, PhCH=CH ₂	30
PhC≡CPh	Spongy Ni/10% H ₂ SO ₄	<i>cis</i> -PhCH=CHPh (80)	30
<i>n</i> -PrC≡CPr- <i>n</i>	Spongy Ni/EtOH, H ₂ SO ₄	<i>cis</i> -4-octene (80)	30
	Pt/LiCl, MeNH ₂	<i>trans</i> -4-octene (47) <i>cis</i> -4-octene (1)	26
Me ₂ (CH≡C)COH	Ni/alkaline soln.	Me ₂ (CH ₂ =CH)COH (80-90)	25
Et ₂ C(OH)C≡CH	Cu/Ag alloy/NaOH, EtOH	Et ₂ C(OH)CH=CH ₂ (80)	31
Me ₃ SiC≡CPh	Pt/LiCl, MeNH ₂	PhC≡CH (47), PhEt (38)	27
CH≡CH	Cr(II)Cl ₂ /HCl	CH ₂ =CH ₂ (90)	28

using aqueous acid or alkaline solutions involve hydrogen production at low overvoltage cathodes (Pt, Ni or Co) and acetylenic compounds are reduced in a manner analogous to catalytic hydrogenations. Thus isolated triple bonds can be reduced to give the *cis* alkene, for non-terminal acetylenes (*cf.* direct reduction). An interesting device has been described by Lee and Cashmore²³ for carrying out highly selective and stereospecific hydrogenations. The substrate, e.g. but-2-yn-1,4-diol, is circulated inside a Au/Pd alloy tube whilst hydrogen is cathodically evolved on the outside of the tube. Catalytic reduction takes place following diffusion of hydrogen into the alloy. In the example cited, the *cis* alkene is obtained exclusively. Cathodic hydrogenations usually result, however, in mixtures of both the alkene and alkane and although advantage can be taken of the different rates of hydrogenation of the acetylenic and olefinic bonds on the Pt group metals²⁴, Ag or Cu cathodes are

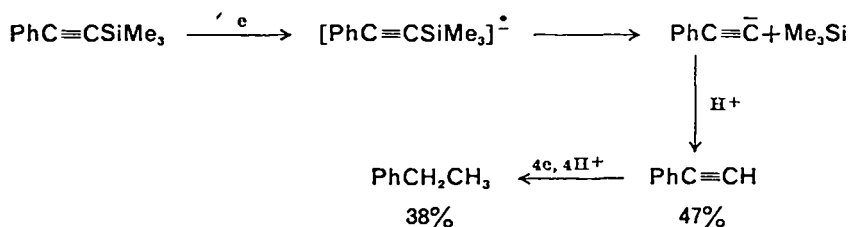
the metals of choice for selective reduction to alkenes. The reduction pathway on these metals (or Cu/Ag alloys) may involve formation of organometallic intermediates, for example, Lebedeva²⁵ observed the formation of an organocopper compound during the reduction of dimethylethynyl methanol at a copper cathode. The mechanism of reduction has not been carefully investigated, however, and these compounds may only be side-products; it is worth remembering that with reduction at mercury cathodes small quantities of organomercury compounds are often found.

Solvated electron reductions are performed by electrolysing a solution of LiCl and the acetylene in a basic solvent, for example, MeNH₂ or HMPA. In the absence of substrate a deep blue colour develops around the cathode which apparently contains Li⁺ bound to a negatively charged solvent complex. This blue complex reacts almost as rapidly as it is formed when a reducible substrate is present. Reduction under these conditions does not differ in principle from that which occurs with alkali metals in liquid ammonia⁸. Benkeser and Tincher²⁶ found the following results for the indirect reduction of alkyl and aryl acetylenes in a MeNH₂/LiCl electrolyte:



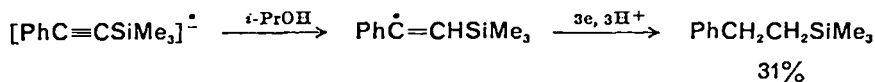
The stereochemical outcome is consistent with the reductions proceeding in bulk solution, remote from the electrode.

The same workers²⁷ have also reported the cathodic reduction of an acetylenic silicon compound. (Phenylethynyl)trimethylsilane underwent C-Si cleavage when reduced at a Pt cathode in a MeNH₂/LiCl electrolyte (Scheme 11). It is interesting



SCHEME 11

to note that the initial reaction did not involve the reduction of the acetylenic bond; however, if isopropyl alcohol was added to the electrolyte, C-Si cleavage was suppressed and complete reduction of the triple bond took place (Scheme 12). It seems likely that under these conditions rapid protonation of the anion radical was responsible for the change in mechanism.



SCHEME 12

Chromium(II) chloride²⁸ has been suggested as an effective and selective reducing agent for acetylenic bonds and one which may be produced *in situ* at a cathode. Thus acetylene is reduced to ethylene with 90% current efficiency (Scheme 13).

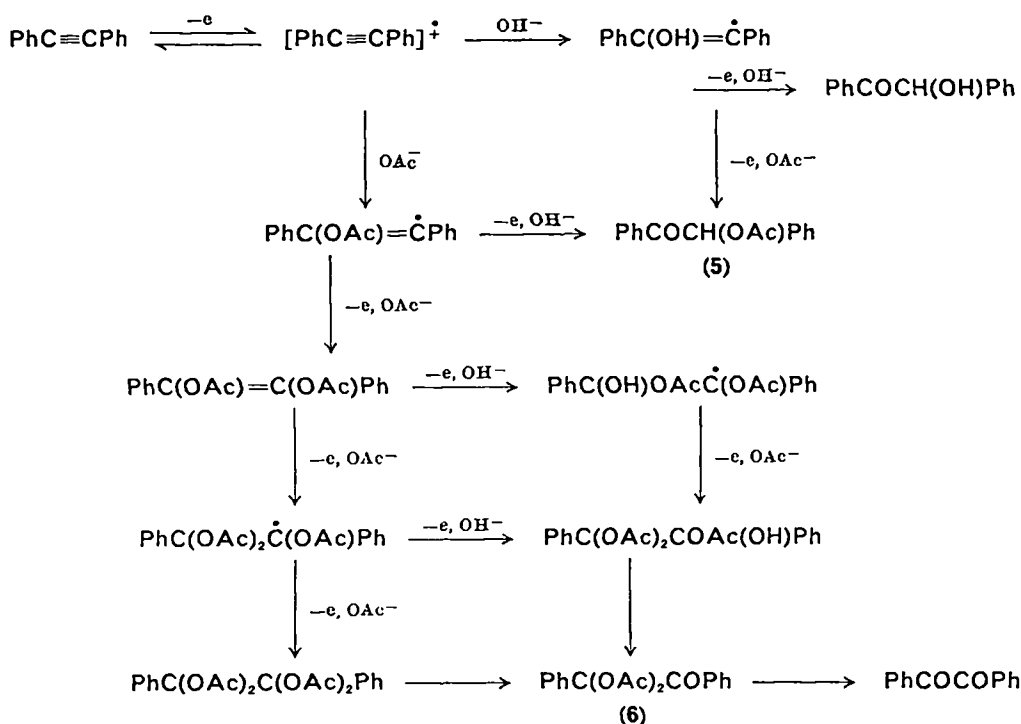
Since the Cr(II) compound can easily be regenerated by electrochemical reduction, the method has been explored as a possibly useful industrial reaction. A major difficulty with the process, however, which is a factor against commercial exploitation, was found to be the slow rate of reaction between the Cr(II) chloride and the acetylene. As a laboratory method it is of interest provided that acid-sensitive substrates, for example acetylenic alcohols³², are avoided.



SCHEME 13

III. ANODIC OXIDATION

The anodic oxidation of acetylene at a gold anode and in aqueous solution has been studied in great detail^{33, 34}. In the presence of H_2SO_4 , Na_2SO_4 or NaOH , acetylene was partially oxidized at 353 K to give polymers and carbon dioxide. For well-behaved electrochemical reactions the empirical relationship between electrode potential (E) and current density (i) is of the form $E = a + b \log i$ where a and b are constants characteristic of a given reaction. In the case of acetylene oxidation in aqueous solution a discontinuity was observed³⁴ in the plots of E vs. $\log i$ (Tafel curve) which indicates a change of mechanism as anode potential increases. Under the conditions for the partial oxidation of acetylene to carbon dioxide the predominant electrode reaction was oxygen evolution following $\text{OH}^- \rightarrow \text{OH}^\cdot + e^-$; it must be concluded therefore that decomposition of the acetylene is *via* radical attack and not *via* electron transfer from the triple bond.



SCHEME 14

The only other alkyne the anodic oxidation of which has been studied in detail is diphenylacetylene. Again it is difficult to be certain about the mechanism involved; the phenyl group and the triple bond may be electroactive but, because of the conjugation between them, it is probably more rigorous to consider electron transfer from the molecule as a whole. The relevant oxidation potential is apparently 2 V (*vs.* S.C.E.), the potential employed for anodic cyanation³⁵.

Benzoin acetate (5) and the keto diacetate (6) are the major products (according to gas chromatographic analysis) of oxidation³⁶ of diphenylacetylene at a carbon anode and in acetic acid containing sodium acetate. The keto-diacetate is readily converted into benzil. Under these conditions acetate ion would be oxidized at ≤ 2.2 V (*vs.* S.C.E.) and, because diphenylacetylene is preferentially oxidized, it is likely that the aromatic compound is discharged, as for cyanation, at *ca.* 2.0 V. From the figures given in Table 3 it seems unlikely that localized oxidation of the triple bond is taking place even though it is the triple bond which is acetoxyated. The probable mechanism of formation of the products is indicated in Scheme 14.

In contrast, anodic cyanation of diphenylacetylene occurs exclusively at the aromatic ring and the triple bond remains intact³⁵; 4-cyanodiphenylacetylene is formed in 60% yield. The reaction was run at 2 V (*vs.* S.C.E.) for 3.9 F mol^{-1} using a platinum anode in methanol containing sodium cyanide. Anodic cyanation results in preferred attack at the aromatic nucleus in other systems; toluene, mesitylene and hexamethylbenzene give nuclear substitution and little side-chain cyanation under similar conditions³⁷ in contrast with the corresponding acetoxylation or methoxylation reactions.

IV. REFERENCES

1. V. P. Gul'tyai, S. G. Mairanovskii, N. K. Lisitsina and M. V. Mavrov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk USSR, Ser. Khim.*, **7**, 1655 (1968).
2. H. O. House, L. E. Huber and M. J. Umen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 8471 (1972).
3. S. Wawzonek and D. Wearing, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2067 (1959).
4. H. E. Zimmerman and J. R. Dodd, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 6507 (1970).
5. W. M. Moore and D. G. Peters, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 453 (1972).
6. W. M. Moore and D. G. Peters, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 139 (1975).
7. R. Lines and J. H. P. Utley, unpublished results.
8. O. J. Jacobus and J. F. Eastham, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 5799 (1965); M. M. Baizer (Ed.), *Organic Electrochemistry*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1973, Chap. XXV.
9. M. M. Baizer (Ed.), *Organic Electrochemistry*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1973, Chaps. V and VIII.
10. M. M. Baizer (Ed.), *Organic Electrochemistry*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1973, Chap. XIX; V. G. Puglisi and A. J. Bard, *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, **119**, 829 (1972); E. Lamy, L. Nadjio and J. M. Saveant, *J. Electroanal. Chem. Interfacial Electrochem.*, **42**, 189 (1973); L. A. Avaca and J. H. P. Utley, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. II*, 161 (1975).
11. A. P. Tomilov, *Russian Chemical Reviews*, **31**, 569 (1962).
12. L. L. Miller, G. D. Nordblom and E. A. Mayeda, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 916 (1972).
13. L. S. Levitt, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 637 (1973).
14. R. W. Kiser, in *Introduction to Mass Spectrometry and its Applications*, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, N.J., 1965, p. 308; T. Nakayama and K. Watanabe, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **40**, 558 (1964).
15. R. Lines and V. D. Parker, in the press.
16. H. A. Laitinen and S. Wawzonek, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 1765 (1942).
17. S. Wawzonek and D. Wearing, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2067 (1959).
18. R. E. Sioda, D. O. Cowan and W. S. Koski, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 230 (1967).
19. I. Rosenthal, J. R. Hayes, A. J. Martin and P. J. Elving, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 3050 (1958).
20. C. Prévost, P. Souchay and M. Chauvelier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 714 (1951).

21. C. Degrand, B. Grosjean and P. L. Compagnon, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 281 (1973).
22. N. M. Deriglazov, B. V. Prokop'ev, V. B. Pukhnarevich and N. V. Komarov, *Khim. Atsetilena, Tr. Vses. Konf., 3rd*, 1968, 276 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, 79, 26532f (1973).
23. J. B. Lee and P. Cashmore, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 42, 1758 (1966).
24. J. Kato and M. Sakuma, *J. Electrochem. Soc. Japan*, 25, 126 (1957).
25. A. I. Lebedeva, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 18, 1161 (1948).
26. R. A. Benkeser and C. A. Tincher, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 2727 (1968).
27. R. A. Benkeser and C. A. Tincher, *J. Organometallic Chem.*, 13, 139 (1968).
28. I. L. Kotlyarevskii, *Trudy Vostochno-Sibirskogo Filiala Akad. Nauk SSSR, No. 4*, 67 (1956).
29. A. A. Petrov and V. P. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 29, 3987 (1959).
30. K. N. Campbell and E. E. Young, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, 965 (1943).
31. A. I. Lebedeva and G. A. Mishnina, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 21, 1124 (1951).
32. A. E. Favorskii and A. I. Lebedeva, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 6, 1347 (1939).
33. J. W. Johnson, H. Wroblowa and J. O'M. Bockris, *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, 111, 863 (1964).
34. J. W. Johnson, J. L. Reed and W. J. Jones, *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, 114, 572 (1967).
35. K. Yoshida and T. Fueno, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 711 (1970).
36. W. J. Koehl, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 614 (1967).
37. L. Ebersson and S. Nilsson, *Discuss. Faraday Soc.*, 45, 242 (1968).

CHAPTER 18

The preparation of acetylenes and their protection

DAVID A. BEN-EFRAIM

The Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel

I. INTRODUCTION	756
II. ACETYLENES BY ELIMINATION REACTIONS	757
A. Dehydrohalogenations	757
1. Starting materials	759
2. Oxygen bases	760
a. Alkali metal carbonates	763
b. Alkali metal hydroxides	763
c. Alkali metal alkoxides	765
3. Alkali metal amides	766
4. Organometallic compounds	769
5. Metal hydrides	771
6. Organic bases and quaternary ammonium hydroxides	771
7. Fluorides	772
8. Photolysis	772
9. The Fritsch–Buttenberg–Wiechell rearrangement	773
a. Oxygen bases	773
b. Alkali metal amides	774
c. Organometallic compounds	774
d. Miscellaneous	775
B. Elimination of 'Acids' other than Hydrogen Halides	775
1. Elimination of alcohols	775
2. Elimination of thiols and sulphides	776
3. Elimination of sulphonic acids	777
4. Elimination of phosphoric acids	777
5. Elimination of trialkyltin hydrides	778
C. Hofmann Eliminations	778
D. Dehalogenations	779
E. Deoxygenations	780
F. Elimination of Triphenylphosphine Oxide	781
G. Eliminations of CO, SO ₂ and Related Species	781
H. Elimination of Molecular Nitrogen	782
1. Eliminations from monohydrazones	783
2. Eliminations from dihydrazones	783
3. Eliminations from 3-nitroso-2-oxazolidones	784
4. Eliminations from 2-pyrazolin-5-ones	785
5. Eliminations from 1-tosylamino-1,2,3-triazole anions	785
6. Eliminations from substituted 5-halo-1 <i>H</i> -tetrazoles	786
7. Eliminations from 1,2,3-selenodiazoles	786
8. Eliminations from 1,2,3-thiadiazoles	787
9. Eliminations from vinylamines	787

10. Elimination with concurrent fragmentation (Eschenmoser's method)	787
a. Epoxy groups	788
b. Hydroxy, carboxylate, mesylate and fluoride groups	789
c. Cyclopropyl groups	789
III. ACETYLENES BY SUBSTITUTION REACTIONS	790
A. Alkali Metal Acetylides	790
B. Alkynylmagnesium Halides (Grignard Reagents)	794
C. Copper Acetylides	796
D. Palladium Complexes	798
E. Boranes	799
IV. MISCELLANEOUS METHODS	800
V. PROTECTION OF THE C—H AND C≡C BONDS OF ACETYLENES	800
A. Protection of the C—H Bond	800
B. Protection of the C≡C Bond	804
VI. REFERENCES	805

I. INTRODUCTION

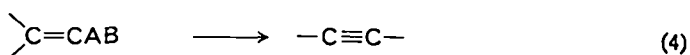
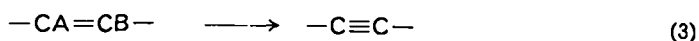
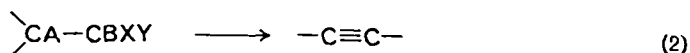
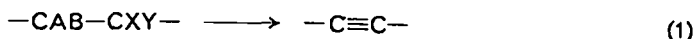
Due to the comparatively large measure of unsaturation inherent in the carbon-carbon triple bonds, compounds containing them are extremely valuable synthetic intermediates, which can readily be converted to other products. There is therefore great significance in the development of methods of formation and introduction of this multiple bond into organic structures. These methods have been extensively reviewed in the past three decades in books and reviews¹. The chemistry and synthesis of special groups of acetylenic compounds have also been amply reviewed in recent years². Brandsma's book³ is a practical handbook detailing numerous laboratory procedures which lead to acetylenes and to compounds related to them. It also describes the handling of alkali metal amides in liquid ammonia, and should be on the shelf of every chemist interested in acetylenes.

The classical method of formation of the triple bond is by elimination of a stable entity from a more saturated structure. In the past the major elimination route has involved the removal of hydrogen halide molecules, i.e. dehydrohalogenation. In recent years organic chemists have imaginatively and ingeniously constructed more complex structures from which other stable moieties could be eliminated, mainly thermally, to furnish acetylenes. These newer methods should still be investigated as to the extent of their applicability and should encourage the planning of even more sophisticated elimination procedures, operating under mild conditions in the presence of sensitive groups contained in the substrates. They should also suppress the concurrent formation of allenes and conjugated dienes, which accompany many elimination reactions.

Besides the generation of the triple bond by elimination, the ethynyl and alkynyl groups can be introduced into existing substrates by substitution, mainly by nucleophilic substitution. A final section in this chapter treats the protection of the C—H bond of terminal acetylenes and of the triple bond itself. Work published in the past decade is stressed. The patent literature has not been consulted but numerous patent references will be found in References 1g, h and 4. The coupling of acetylenic compounds (Glaser coupling and Cadiot-Chodkiewicz coupling) as well as the preparation of acetylenes by prototropic rearrangement are not covered as they may well be treated elsewhere in this volume. The coverage in this chapter extends until approximately the middle of the year 1976.

II. ACETYLENES BY ELIMINATION REACTIONS

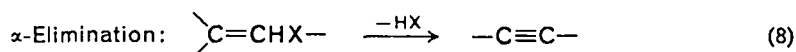
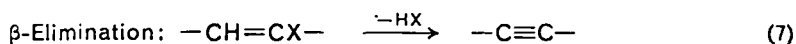
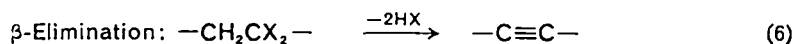
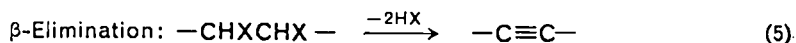
Elimination can formally start from saturated compounds (equations 1 and 2) or from unsaturated substrates (equations 3 and 4). As pointed out, dehydrohalogenation has been until now the major route of elimination. However, other moieties



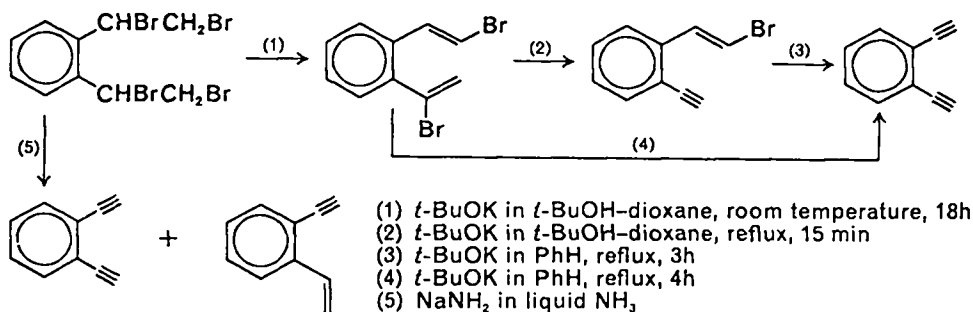
have been eliminated, particularly in recent years. These include acids, bases, halogens, alcohols and mercaptans, CO, CO₂, SO₂, Ph₃PO, and above all molecular nitrogen.

A. Dehydrohalogenations

Hydrogen halide eliminations take place from 1,1- and 1,2-dihaloalkanes (equations 5 and 6), as well as from vinyl halides (equations 7 and 8). Dehydrohalogenation

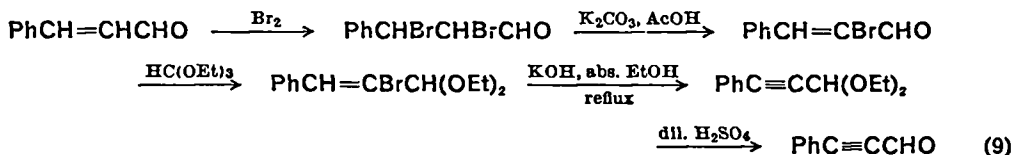


according to equation (8) involves a rearrangement and is treated separately in Section II.A.9. 1,*n*-Eliminations are also observed and some of them are shown at appropriate locations. To effect the elimination the substrate is treated with a base. A variety of weaker and stronger bases have been used for this purpose and the material reviewed is to a large extent classified according to the bases used. The most popular bases have been until now sodium amide in liquid ammonia and potassium hydroxide and alkoxides in alcoholic solvents. In recent years, however, other bases have been introduced as dehydrohalogenating agents, such as quaternary ammonium hydroxides (Section II.A.6) and fluoride ions (Section II.A.7). The right combination of base, solvent and temperature is of utmost significance in selective, partial or total elimination of hydrogen halide, as is convincingly illustrated in Scheme 1⁵. This sequence of reactions demonstrates several generalizations: (i) that the elimination of a molecule of hydrogen halide from a 1,2-dihaloalkane is faster than from a vinyl halide, the latter demanding a stronger base (*t*-BuOK in

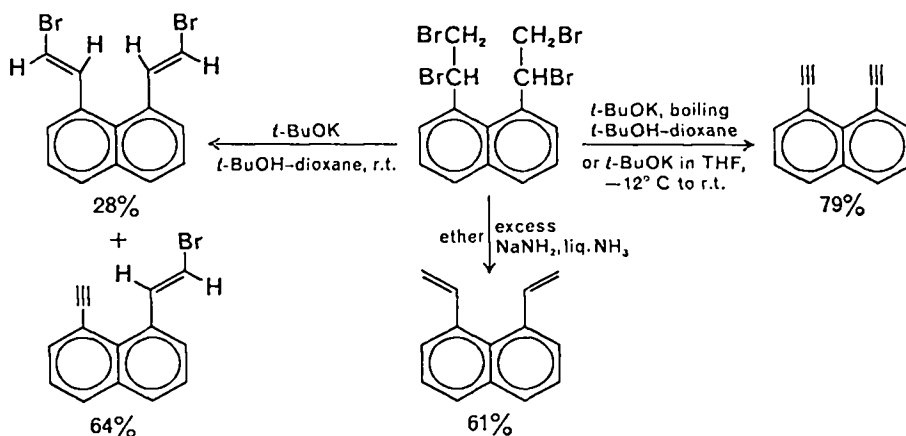


SCHEME 1

benzene *vs t*-BuOK in *t*-BuOK-dioxane); (ii) that *trans* elimination from vinyl halides is much more favoured than *cis* elimination; and (iii) that sodium amide in liquid ammonia is a much more efficient eliminating agent, operating under milder conditions than oxygen bases. Further examples which emphasize the stepwise dehydrohalogenation of 1,2-dihaloalkanes by sequential utilization of weaker and stronger bases involve the preparation of phenylpropargyl aldehyde (equation 9)⁶,

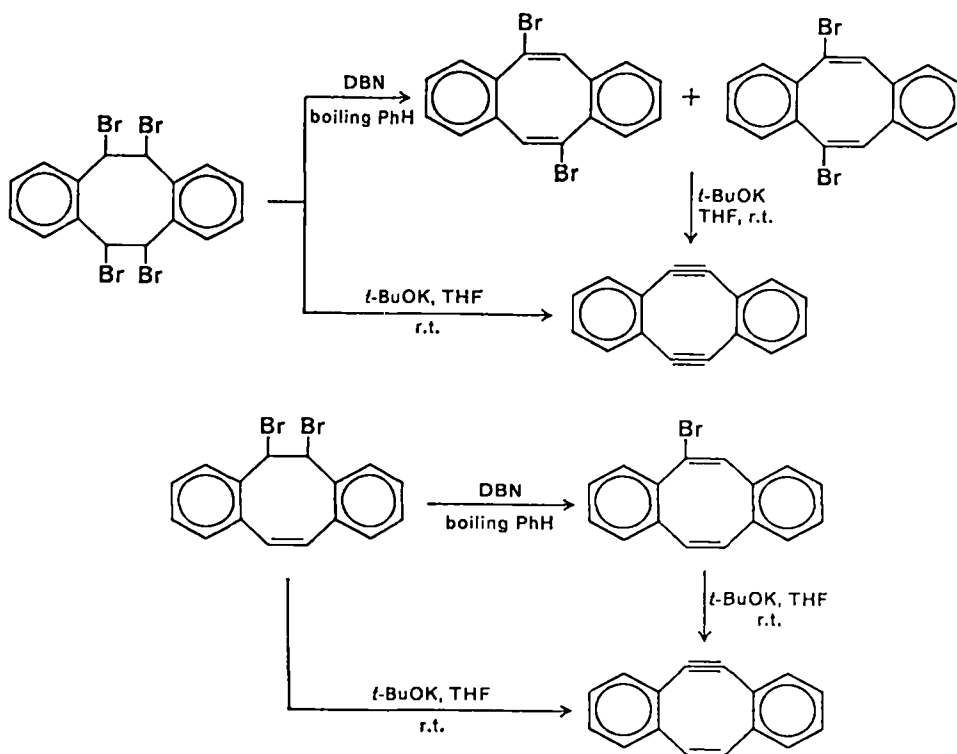


1,8-diethynynaphthalene (Scheme 2)⁷, and *sym*-dibenzo-1,5-cyclooctadiene-3,7-diyne and *sym*-dibenzo-1,3,5-cyclooctatrien-7-yne (Scheme 3)⁸. If the hydrogen of



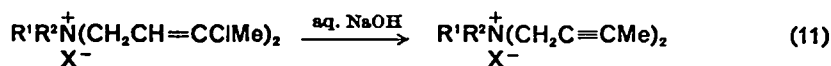
SCHEME 2

the hydrogen halide to be eliminated is made more acidic by electronegative substituents, elimination will take place even with an aqueous base (equations 10⁹ and 11¹⁰).



DBN = 1,5-diazobicyclo[4.3.0]non-5-ene

SCHEME 3



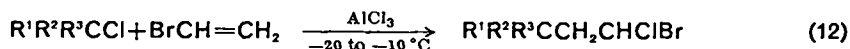
Elimination of hydrogen halide from trifluoromethyldihaloalkanes by potassium hydroxide to yield acetylenes is found to proceed faster with the bromo and iodo compounds than with the chloro compounds. Hydrogen fluoride is not eliminated at all¹¹.

The mechanism and stereochemistry of dehydrohalogenations from vinyl halides have been extensively reviewed^{1k, 12}. It should however be pointed out that the effects of particular bases and solvents and of temperature cannot always be predicted with confidence as to rate of reaction and product distribution (acetylene, allene, diene)¹³. Therefore a variety of combinations of base, solvent and reaction conditions should be tried in order to obtain satisfactory results.

1. Starting materials

vic-Dihaloalkanes are generally obtained by bromination of the appropriate olefin^{14a}, and *gem*-dihaloalkanes are obtained by chlorination of aldehydes and ketones with phosphorus pentachloride, which occasionally also yields a mixture

containing the corresponding monochloroalkene^{14b, c}. Recently terminal *gem*-dihalides have been obtained in 95–98% yields by a reaction between a halide and vinyl bromide (equation 12)^{14d}. The vinyl halides are generally obtained by a Wittig

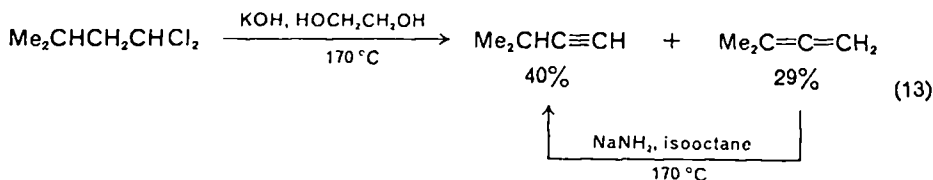


reaction of a phosphorane with an aldehyde or ketone^{14e}, or by partial dehydrohalogenation of dihaloalkanes (see, for example, Schemes 1–3).

2. Oxygen bases

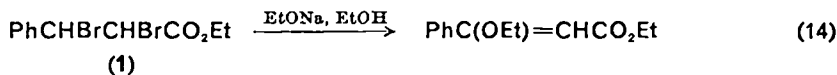
The bases used include alkali metal carbonates (Na_2CO_3 , K_2CO_3), alkali metal hydroxides (NaOH , KOH), and alkali metal alkoxides, such as EtONa and *t*- BuOK . They are generally used in excess and in high concentration. Of these KOH has been in the past one of the most popular, and it was used either in a refluxing solution or in the molten state.

A drawback of these bases is that in the preparation of terminal aliphatic acetylenes they may cause, at the high temperatures used (100–200 °C), partial prototropic rearrangement to the 2-alkynes via the intermediate allenes, as illustrated in equation (13)¹⁵. Hence, these dehydrohalogenation reagents are preferably used to

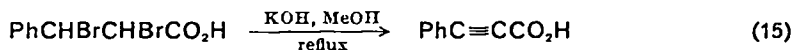


prepare arylacetylenes. The thermodynamic equilibrium generally favours the more stable disubstituted acetylene over the terminal acetylene¹⁶ and since the elimination is generally carried out in solution under true equilibrium conditions and at higher temperatures, the isomerization is facilitated. The shift of the equilibrium in the opposite direction, i.e. towards the 1-alkyne, in eliminations by sodium amide in liquid ammonia, will be discussed in Section II.A.3.

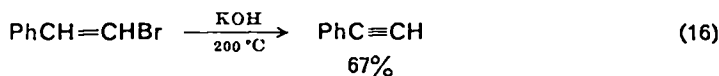
The triple bond, being more electrophilic than the double bond, is more susceptible to attack by strong nucleophiles. Hence, it might in the presence of a base in an alcohol add a molecule of the latter to yield a vinyl ether and thus its own yield would be decreased, as illustrated in equation (14), where only the vinyl ether



is formed as major product¹⁷. However, in the case of elimination from the corresponding acid, the alkyne is obtained in 77–81% yield (equation 15) because the

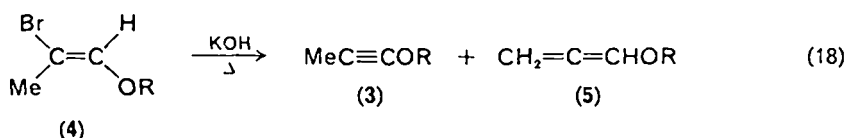
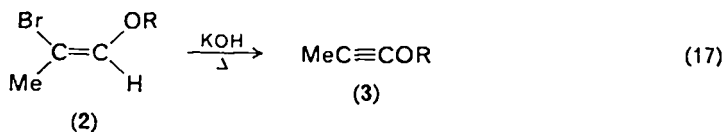


carboxylate ion formed diminishes the electrophilicity of the triple bond¹⁸. One way to overcome this drawback is by the use of a base without solvent (e.g. equation 16)¹⁹.

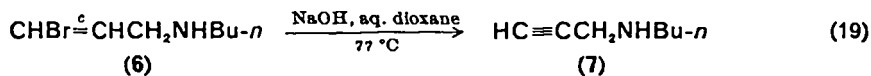


A more ingenious route involves the dehydrobromination of ester **1** in a benzene solution containing a catalytic amount of ethanol and using sodium hydride as base. The ethoxide ion, being a stronger base in benzene than in ethanol, deprotonates the substrate and is converted to ethanol. As a result much less ethoxide is available for addition to the triple bond, thus affording the ethyl phenylpropiolate and the ethyl β -ethoxycinnamate in *ca.* 56% and 27% yield, respectively²⁰.

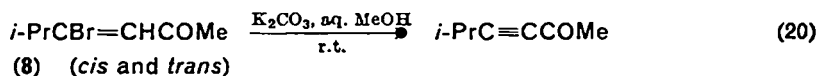
Dehydrohalogenation by oxygen bases from vinyl halides proceeds readily by *trans* elimination via an *E2*-type of mechanism. *cis*-Elimination is sluggish or does not occur at all. Thus *trans* elimination from bromovinyl ethers **2** (R = alkyl) furnishes the acetylenes **3** in a fast reaction in about 90% yield, whereas elimination from **4** (R = alkyl) is very sluggish and yields a mixture of the acetylene **3** and allene **5** (equations 17 and 18)²¹. Similar observations were shown in Schemes 1 and



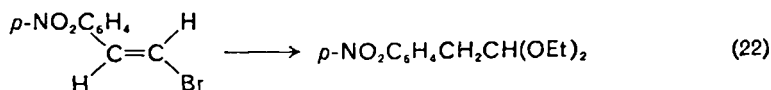
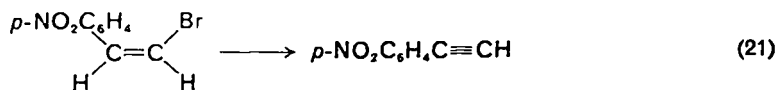
2. The *cis* isomer of the vinyl bromide **6** yields the corresponding acetylene **7** by a fast *trans* elimination, whereas the *trans* isomer does not react at all (equation 19)²².



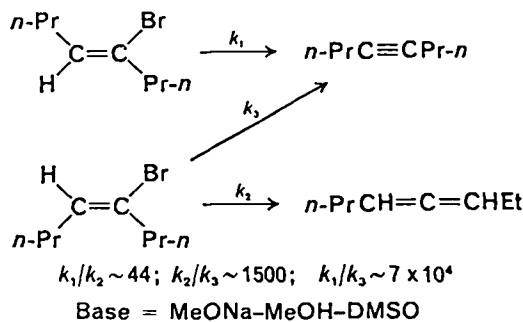
By contrast, elimination from both isomers using sodium amide in liquid ammonia proceeds smoothly to yield the acetylene **7**²². In the case of the β -bromovinyl ketones **8** both *trans* and *cis* elimination proceed in good yields from the respective isomers, but *trans* elimination is faster by one order of magnitude (equation 20)²³.



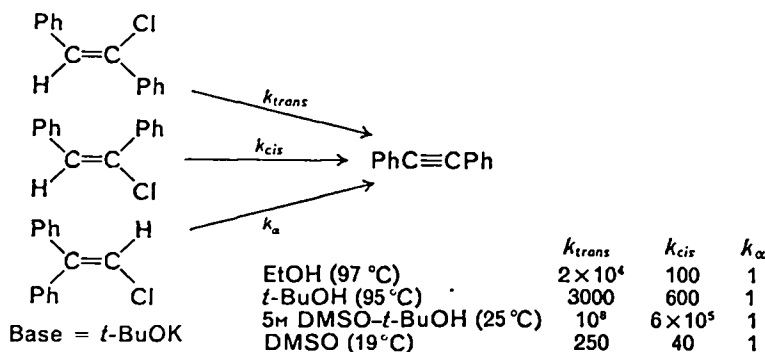
The kinetics of dehydrohalogenation from the configurational isomers of vinyl halides have been determined for numerous reactions. Thus *cis-p*-nitro- β -bromostyrene in the presence of ethanolic NaOH is converted quantitatively by *trans* elimination to *p*-nitrophenylacetylene within a few minutes (equation 21), whereas the *trans* isomer hardly reacts at all in that short time. However, the latter affords 1,1-diethoxy-2-*p*-nitrophenylethane in high yield when kept under the above conditions for 20 days (equation 22). The mechanism of the latter reaction could not



be elucidated but it was found that the formation of the acetylene from the *cis*-haloolefin (by *trans* elimination) was 2300 times as rapid as the formation of the acetal from the *trans* haloolefin²⁴. Schemes 4²⁵ and 5^{19b} illustrate that *trans* elimination is faster than *cis* or α -elimination, but that the relative rates of reaction are solvent- and base-dependent. Additional data are found in Banthorpe's book²⁶.

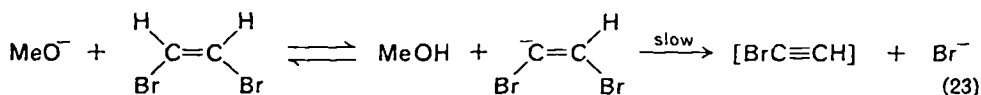


SCHEME 4



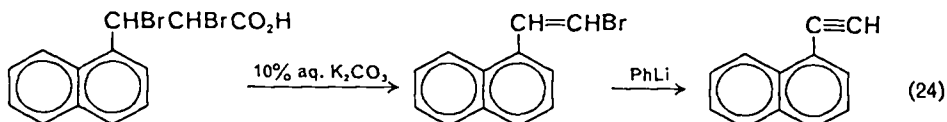
SCHEME 5

Numerous papers of recent years indicate that the mechanisms of dehydrohalogenation of vinyl halides are mainly of the *E2*-type, but that other mechanisms may also compete. Dehydrochlorination of vinyl chlorides with MeONa or EtONa in the corresponding alcohols is shown to proceed by an *E2* mechanism²⁷. In the case of the *cis*- and *trans*- β -chloro-4-nitrostyrenes elimination with methanolic MeONa competes favourably with substitution only in the *cis* isomer. The primary isotope effect, k_H/k_D is about 1.6–2.2 and there is no H, D exchange, which points to an *E2*-like mechanism with a large carbanionic character²⁸. Similar isotope effect studies have shown that elimination from *cis*- β -halostyrenes in a series of bases (MeO⁻ in MeOH to *t*-BuO⁻ in *t*-BuOH) involves a variable *E2* mechanism²⁹. On the other hand, studies based on H, D exchange, isotope effects, order of reaction and relative reaction rates in elimination from *cis*- and *trans*-chlorostyrenes with alkali metal alkoxides have been taken as evidence for three competing mechanisms, namely, *E2*, *E1cB*, and *E1cB*-HBA³⁰. Bordwell has concluded that in the elimination of HBr from *cis*-1,2-dichloroethylene a reversible anion mechanism, (*E1cB*)_R, is involved (equation 23)³¹. Very recently an *E2* mechanism with an *E1cB*-like transition state has been inferred from a Hammett correlation, i.e. in the case of elimination from

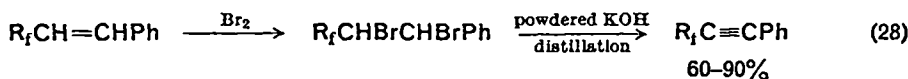
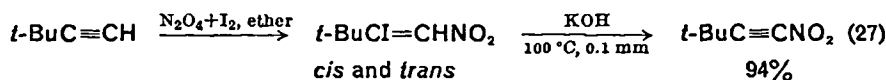
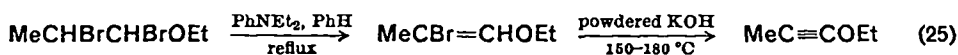


para-substituted methyl β -chlorocinnamates by MeONa and EtONa in their respective alcohols³².

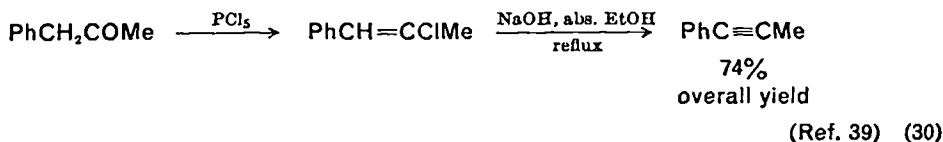
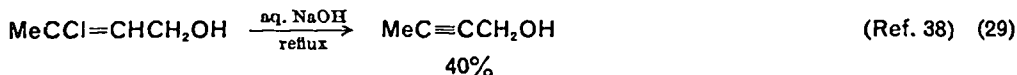
a. *Alkali metal carbonates*. Generally these relatively weak bases can only induce dehydrohalogenation from 1,2-dihaloalkanes to the corresponding vinyl halides, as illustrated in equation (9)⁶ (Section II.A) or in equation (24)³³. By contrast, elimination from β -bromo α,β -unsaturated ketones with K_2CO_3 in aqueous MeOH proceeds smoothly to yield α,β -acetylenic ketones (see equation 20)²³.

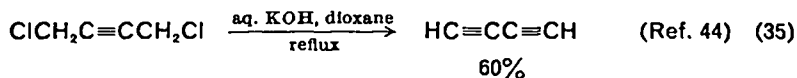
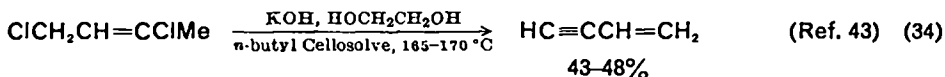
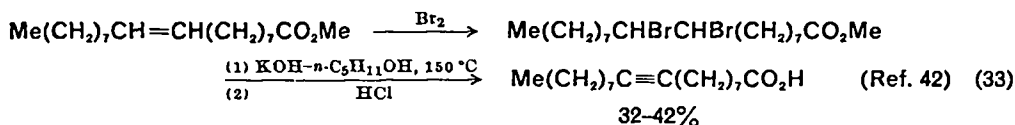
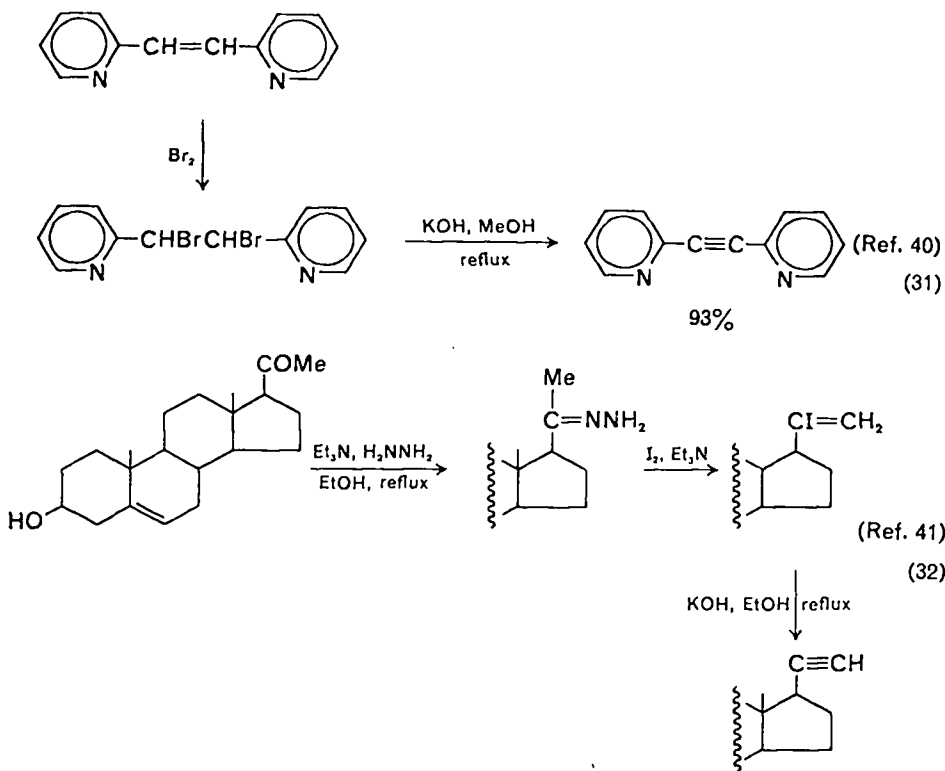


b. *Alkali metal hydroxides*. Use of these bases without solvent has the advantage of preventing alcohol addition to the formed acetylene (Section II.A.2). In fact many types of functionalized acetylenes have been obtained by distilling them out of the mixtures of their halogenated precursors with KOH pellets at temperatures between 150 and 200 °C. In this manner were obtained arylacetylenes (equation 16)¹⁹, 1-alkynyl ethers (equation 25)^{22b, 34}, 1-alkynyl thioethers (equation 26)³⁵, 1-nitroacetylenes (equation 27)³⁶ and highly fluorinated alkylacetylenes (equation 28)³⁷.

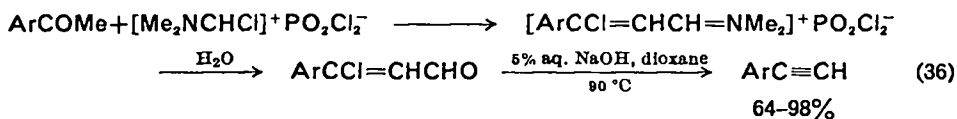


Many more dehydrohalogenations are, however, being carried out in aqueous or alcoholic solution under reflux. Under these conditions the reaction is particularly suitable for the preparation of acetylenes which will not prototropically isomerize, such as arylacetylenes. The following examples illustrate the large number of structural types which can be converted to acetylenes while surviving the strong reaction conditions (equations 9, 29–35). A facile conversion of aryl ketones and

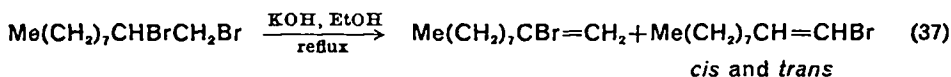




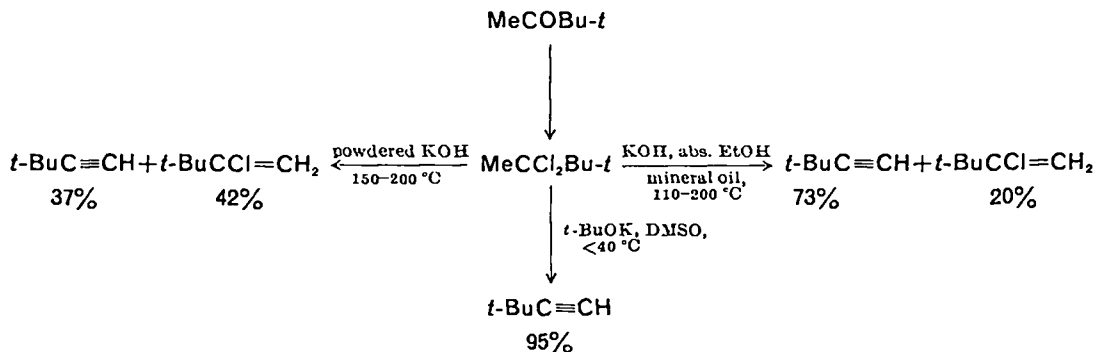
α,β -unsaturated aryl ketones to arylacetylenes which involves the use of the Vilsmeier complex is shown in equation (36)⁴⁵.



In spite of the examples cited above, it has been reported that occasionally only one mole of hydrogen halide is eliminated under the above reaction conditions (equation 37)⁴⁶.

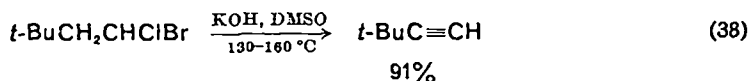


It is interesting to compare yields of an acetylene obtained from the same precursor under different reaction conditions (Scheme 6)⁴⁷. It is found that dehydrohalogenation in solution is more efficient and that alkoxides are superior to

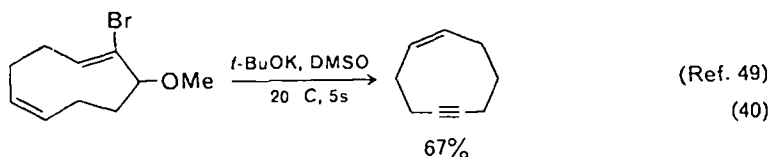
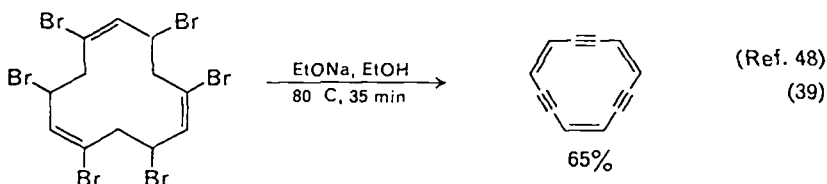


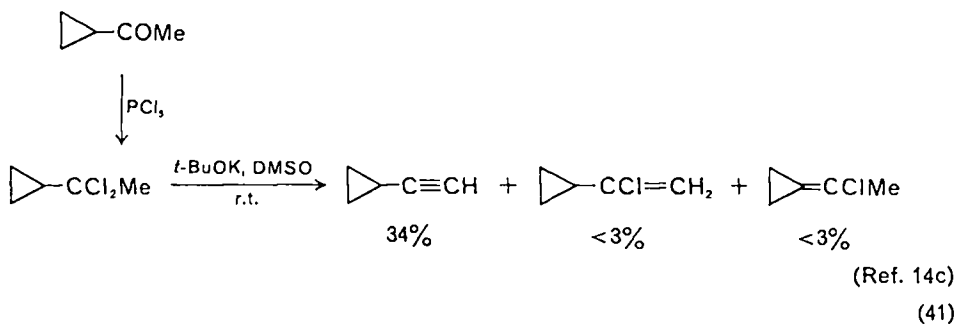
SCHEME 6

hydroxides as bases. Improvements in yields can be achieved by using the alkali metal hydroxides in dipolar aprotic solvents such as DMSO, in which they are much stronger bases. They can then readily dehydrohalogenate *gem*- and *vic*-dihaloalkanes at 130–160 °C to furnish the acetylenes in high yield. Dichloroalkanes react somewhat more slowly than the dibromides, and the temperature may be lowered when alkoxides replace KOH or NaOH. *t*-Butylacetylene is thus obtained in 91% yield (equation 38)^{14d}.

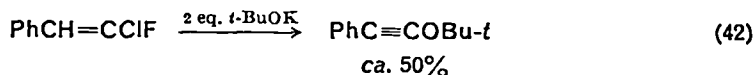


c. Alkali metal alkoxides. These bases have proved to be efficient in dehydrohalogenating both hindered acyclic and strained cyclic systems as already illustrated in Schemes 1–3 and 6. As indicated in Section II.A.2.b this efficiency is enhanced by using the alkoxides in aprotic dipolar solvents. Further examples are given in equations (39)–(41). The utilization of *t*-BuOK in the synthesis of *t*-butoxyacetylenes



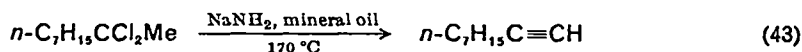


in which the free base serves as a dehydrohalogenating agent as well as a nucleophile is exemplified in equation (42)⁵⁰.



3. Alkali metal amides

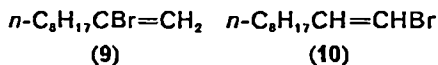
Of the alkali metal amides sodium amide is more frequently used than any other amide. In the past it was used in mineral oil at elevated temperatures (equation 43)⁶¹



but at present it is most widely used in liquid ammonia at its boiling point (-33°C) or below. It is a powerful elimination agent in that solvent operating under mild conditions. Sodium amide in liquid ammonia may also be used in an autoclave at room temperature under high pressure. It is desirable to prepare the sodium amide directly from sodium in the liquid ammonia³ and to use three equivalents of it in the preparation of terminal acetylenes from dihaloalkanes, in order to precipitate the sodium acetylide and thus avoid possible prototropic isomerization (equation 44).



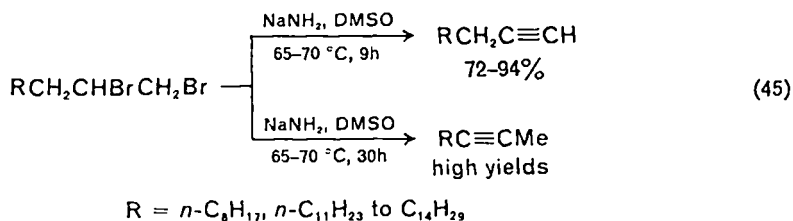
The acetylide so formed can be directly alkylated to an internal acetylene without work-up. A further advantage of dehydrohalogenation of vinyl halides with NaNH_2 in liquid ammonia or in a dipolar aprotic solvent (e.g. DMSO) is that both the *cis* and *trans* haloolefins furnish the acetylene, in contrast to reaction with oxygen bases²² (see Section II.A.2, equation 19). Bromoolefins **9** and *cis*-**10** are converted to



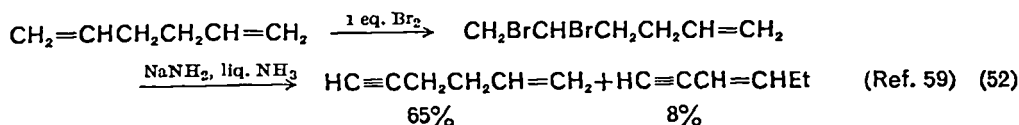
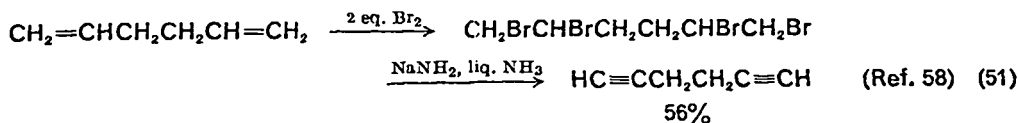
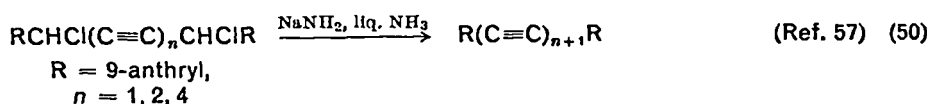
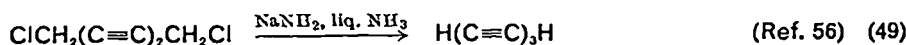
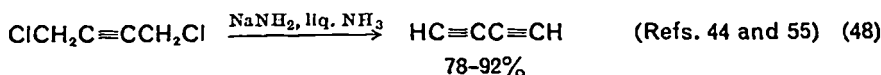
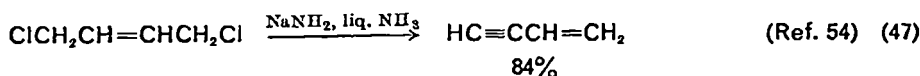
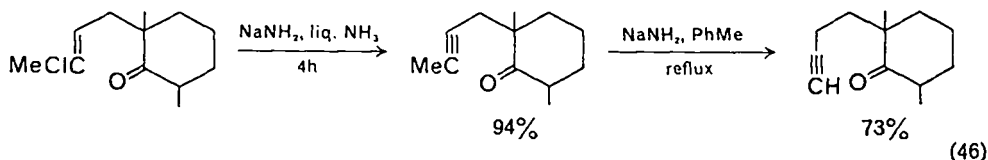
1-decyne in 45 min on treatment with sodium amide in DMSO at $65\text{--}70^\circ\text{C}$, whereas *trans*-**10** requires 9 h⁴⁶.

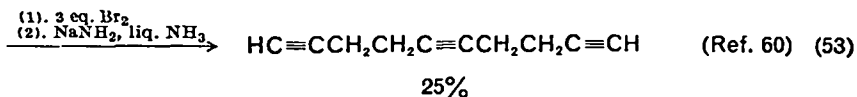
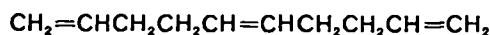
It was pointed out in Section II.A.2 that under true equilibrium conditions, as in dehydrohalogenation by alkali metal hydroxides and alkoxides in aqueous or alcoholic solution, the terminal acetylenes formed may prototropically isomerize to the more stable internal acetylenes. On dehydrohalogenation with NaNH_2 in liquid ammonia the terminal acetylenes which are formed are precipitated as their sodium salts and thus the equilibrium is shifted and no isomerization takes place. Likewise

no isomerization was observed when internal acetylenes were prepared by dehydrohalogenation with NaNH_2 in liquid ammonia, although occasionally one compound or another was reported to yield isomerized products⁵². It has recently been shown that on dehydrohalogenation with NaNH_2 in DMSO the terminal acetylene formed isomerizes only very slowly to the internal acetylene. Under these conditions the sodium acetylides are soluble and they can under the existing equilibrium conditions isomerize to the more stable internal acetylenes. The following example (equation 45)



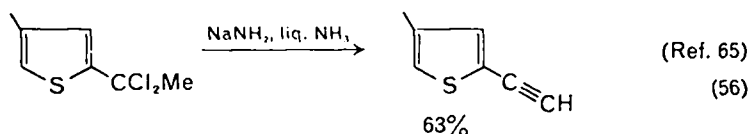
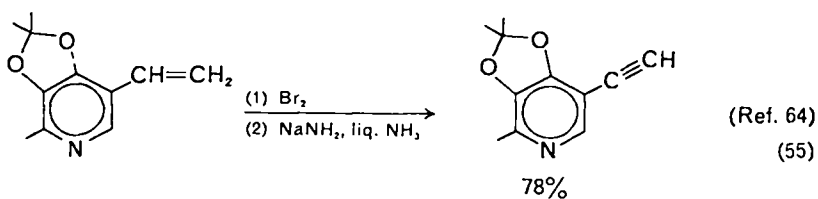
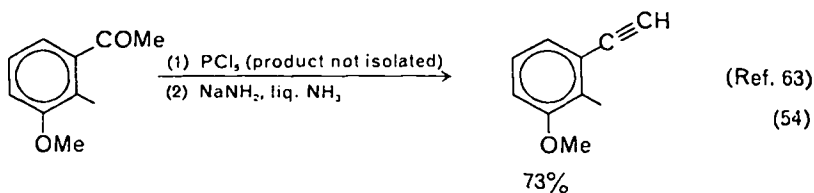
illustrates how either a terminal or internal acetylene can be obtained preparatively pure and in high yield from the same precursor by utilizing shorter or longer reaction times⁴⁶. This method works well for long-chain alkynes which are either inaccessible or accessible in low yields only on dehydrohalogenation with NaNH_2 in liquid ammonia at high temperature in an autoclave, conditions which promote isomerization. Another example where NaNH_2 causes isomerization only at high temperature is given in equation (46)⁵³. As is shown in equations (47)–(53), many important





acetylenic intermediates may be smoothly prepared in high yield and practically without isomerization by dehydrohalogenation with NaNH_2 in liquid ammonia. In the case of vinylacetylene and diacetylene yields are much higher than on dehydrohalogenation with KOH (Section II.A.2.b).

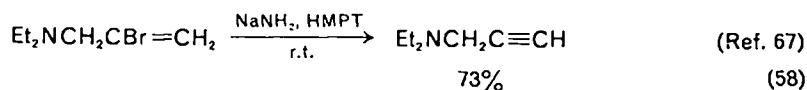
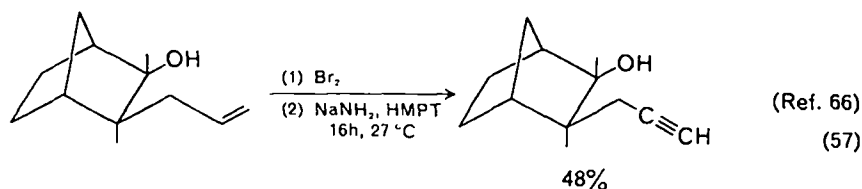
A variety of functionalized acetylenes have been obtained by dehydrohalogenation with NaNH_2 in liquid ammonia with the functions remaining intact, as illustrated in several examples (equations 54–56). Stearolic acid⁶¹ and 2-butyne-1-ol⁶² were obtained



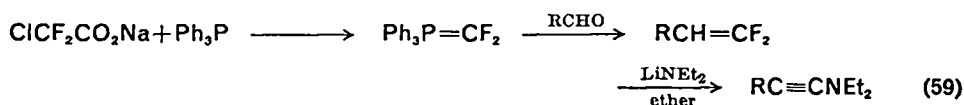
in 52–62% and 75–85% yields, respectively, as compared with substantially lower yields on dehydrohalogenation with KOH (see Section II.A.2.b). 1-Alkynyl ethers and thioethers were obtained by non-stereoselective dehydrohalogenation from 2-halovinyl ethers and dihalothioethers with NaNH_2 in liquid ammonia^{34, 35}. Many of these compounds are not accessible by elimination with KOH because of their thermal lability (see, however, Section II.A.2.b).

It has already been pointed out in this section that DMSO is superior to liquid ammonia as a reaction medium for dehydrohalogenation by NaNH_2 . Another such polar aprotic solvent is HMPT . It furnishes good yields of acetylenes at room temperature (equations 57–58).

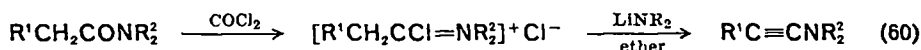
Lithium amide in liquid ammonia has been as successful as sodium amide in inducing dehydrohalogenation of dihaloalkyl ethers and halovinyl ethers to 1-alkynyl ethers⁶⁸. Lithium dialkylamides have also found use in the preparation of aryl- and alkylacetylenes in high yields⁶⁹, and of protected acetylenic sugars⁷⁰. They have also been utilized for concurrent elimination and substitution in the synthesis of ynamines⁷¹, obtained in 30–40% overall yield from the corresponding aldehydes



via fluoroolefins (equation 59)⁷². Mixtures of ynamines and ketene *N,N*-acetals (1,1-bisdialkylaminoalkenes) which can be separated by distillation were obtained

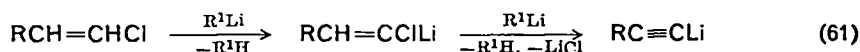


by dehydrohalogenation of α -halogenoiminium salts with lithium dialkylamides in ether (equation 60)⁷³. The starting iminium salts are readily available from carboxamides and phosgene⁷⁴.



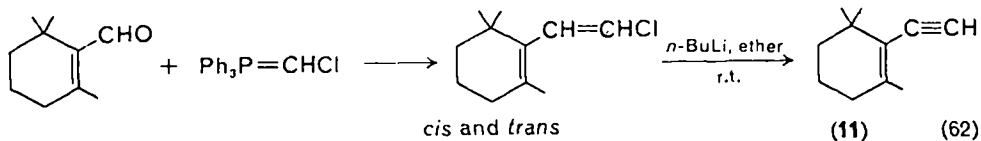
4. Organometallic compounds

Organolithium compounds RLi ($\text{R} = \text{Me}, \text{Et}, n\text{-Bu}, \text{Ph}$) are excellent dehydrohalogenating agents of vinyl halides in ether or THF solution under very mild conditions at temperatures below 0°C . In a first step the acidic geminal hydrogen is replaced by lithium in a slow step to give an alkenyllithium which can be isolated at low temperature. In a second fast step lithium halide is eliminated to furnish an acetylene (equation 61). Two equivalents of alkyllithium are needed according to this equation.

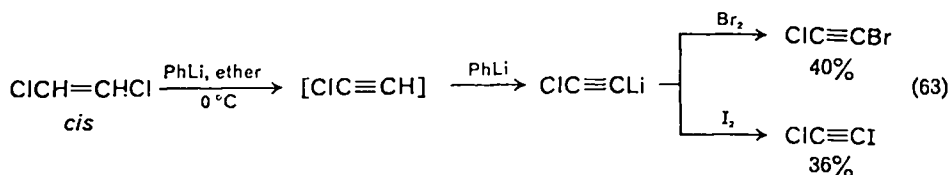


Isotope effect studies indicate that the reaction proceeds by an *E2cB* mechanism⁷⁵. In contrast to eliminations by oxygen bases and NaNH_2 , eliminations by alkyllithium reagents are about 8 times faster with the *trans* than with the *cis* isomer⁷⁶.

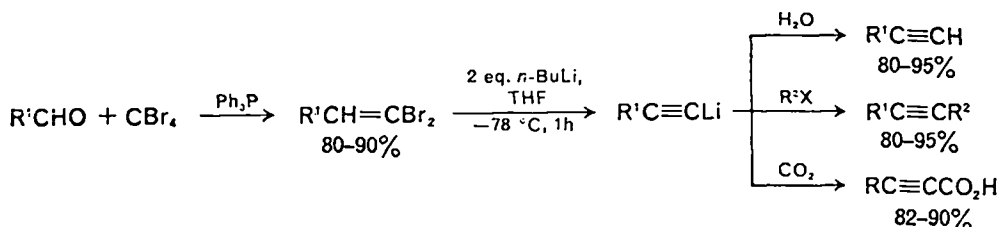
The unstable acetylene **11** is obtained by dehydrohalogenation of the appropriate vinyl halide with BuLi (equation 62)⁷⁷. A series of mono- and dihaloacetylenes are similarly obtained in low to moderate yields on using PhLi in ether at 0°C (e.g.



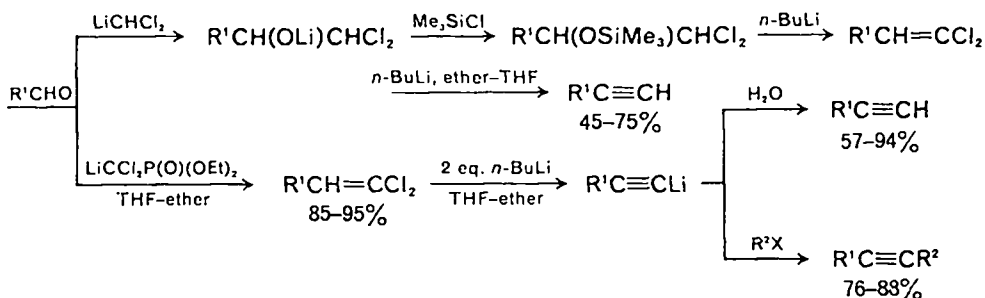
equation 63)⁷⁸. Both Corey (Scheme 7)⁷⁹ and Villieras (Scheme 8)^{80, 80b} and their coworkers have utilized 1,1-dihaloalkenes, which are obtained from aldehydes, in



the preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons and acids, by dehydrohalogenation with BuLi in ether or THF. Corey has prepared by this route the protected acetylenic

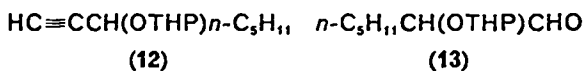


SCHEME 7

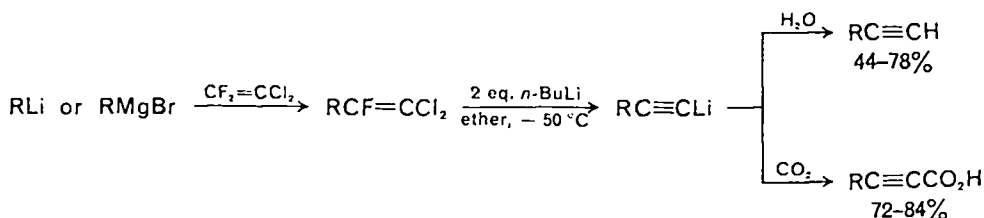


SCHEME 8

alcohol **12** from the protected α -hydroxyaldehyde **13**, in 62% overall yield, the (*S*)-antipode of the alcohol being a valuable intermediate in the synthesis of prostaglandins⁷⁸. Acetylenic hydrocarbons and acids are obtained in similar fashion from

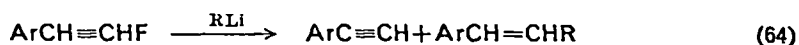


1,1-dichloro-2-fluoroalkenes (Scheme 9)⁸¹. When the haloolefinic substrates are 1-fluoro-2-arylalkenes, dehydrohalogenation with alkyl- and phenyllithium yields



SCHEME 9

mixtures of acetylenes and substituted olefins, their ratio depending on the alkyl-lithium reagent used (equation 64)⁸². Dehydrohalogenation of 1,2-dichlorovinyl



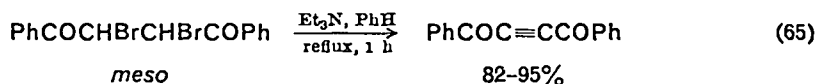
ethers and thioethers with BuLi yields 1-alkynyl ethers and thioethers, respectively^{34, 35}.

5. Metal hydrides

Sodium hydride is an effective dehydrohalogenating agent only in a strongly activating solvent, such as DMSO or HMPT. In the latter solvent sodium hydride converts β -bromostyrene to phenylacetylene in 78% yield after 20 h at 35–40 °C, and is thus comparable in efficiency to NaNH₂ in HMPT (Section II.A.3)⁶⁷. It has been shown in Section II.A.3 that dehydrohalogenation of 1,2-dibromoalkanes with NaNH₂ in DMSO gives good yields of the corresponding 1-alkynes, although only after 9 h at 65–70 °C⁴⁶. By contrast, treatment of the dibromoalkanes with the methylsulphinyl carbanion (generated from NaH and DMSO) gives excellent yields of the alkynes after 1 h at room temperature. Furthermore, prolonged reaction with NaNH₂-DMSO gives the pure 2-alkynes, whereas with the methylsulphinyl carbanion at room temperature no further reaction takes place; at 65–75 °C however, mixtures of the 2- and 3-alkynes are formed⁴⁶.

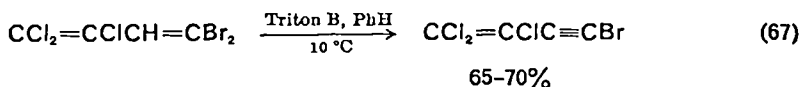
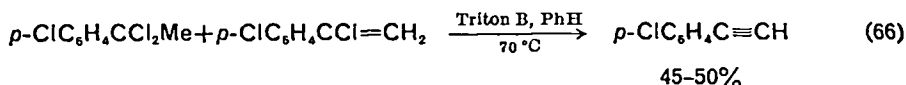
6. Organic bases and quaternary ammonium hydroxides

Amines are generally too weak to effect a double dehydrohalogenation from dihaloalkanes. If, however, the hydrogens are made highly acidic by electronegative groups, elimination does take place (e.g. equation 65)⁸³. Recently it has been found

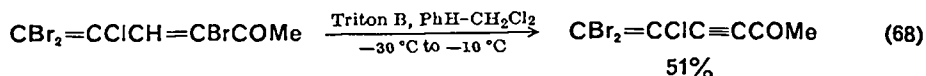


that arylacetylenes can be obtained in 30–50% yields in a one-pot elimination procedure on heating a mixture of an aryl ketone, phosphorus pentachloride and pyridine in anhydrous benzene. The acetylenes formed are, however, admixed with vinyl chlorides, which are known to undergo elimination only under more vigorous conditions⁸⁴.

Quaternary ammonium hydroxides are strong bases comparable to NaOH and KOH. Recently one of them, benzyltrimethylammonium hydroxide (Triton B), has proved to be a very efficient dehydrohalogenation agent. Thus a 40% methanolic solution of Triton B in benzene affords higher yields of acetylenes than alcoholic KOH or NaNH₂ (e.g. equations 66 and 67)⁸⁵. In a continuation of this work it has been found that the method is not only applicable to acetylenic hydrocarbons, but

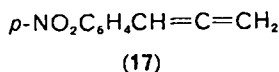
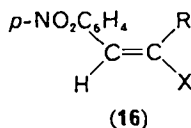
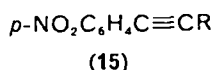
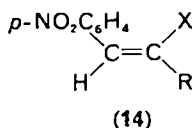


also to acetals and esters, and above all to α -acetylenic ketones, which are obtained in 30–60% yields (e.g. equation 68)⁸⁶.



7. Fluorides

It has recently been observed that the fluoride ion can promote elimination from vinyl halides to yield acetylenes. Thus Et_4NF in MeCN at 25°C converts compounds **14** to acetylenes **15** in 60–97% yields, whereas compounds **16** ($\text{R} = \text{H}$) under the same conditions do not react at all; compounds **16** ($\text{R} = \text{Me}$) afford the allenes **17**

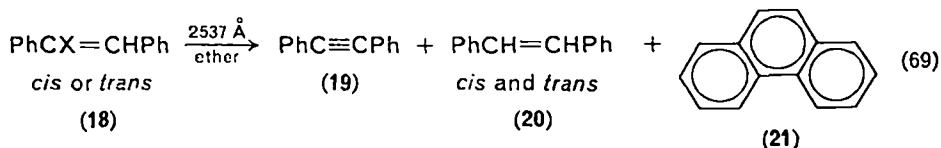


$\text{R} = \text{H, Me}; \text{X} = \text{Cl, Br}$

($\text{R} = \text{Me}$) in 30–48% yields. With KF in DMSO even higher yields are obtained. Thus acetylenes **15** are obtained in 50–94% yields from **14** at $80\text{--}120^\circ\text{C}$, whereas allenes **17** ($\text{R} = \text{Me}$) are obtained from **16** ($\text{R} = \text{Me}$) in 70–93% yields at 100°C . Use of KF in the presence of a crown ether increases the rate of elimination. The above results make the fluoride ion an effective elimination agent for the preparation of acetylenes from vinyl halides in which the hydrogen and halogen are *trans*-related⁸⁷.

8. Photolysis

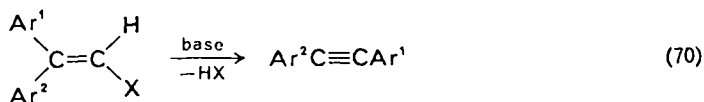
Aromatic vinyl halides have been recently observed to undergo photochemical dehydrohalogenation to acetylenes and by-products as illustrated in equation (69) and the adjoining table⁸⁸ (see also Section II.A.9.d).



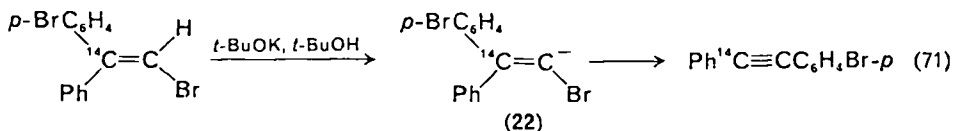
18, X	Yield (%)			
	19	<i>trans</i> -20	<i>cis</i> -20	21
<i>trans</i> , Cl	63	16	9	—
<i>trans</i> , Br	30	13	18	10
<i>cis</i> , Cl	57	18	10	—
<i>cis</i> , Br	25	14	19	8

9. The Fritsch–Buttenberg–Wiechell rearrangement

This route to acetylenes involves an α -elimination and a migration of an aryl group in a 1,1-diaryl-2-haloethylene (equation 70)^{1k}. The reaction also proceeds when the hydrogen atom is replaced by a carboxyl group, or the halogen by an

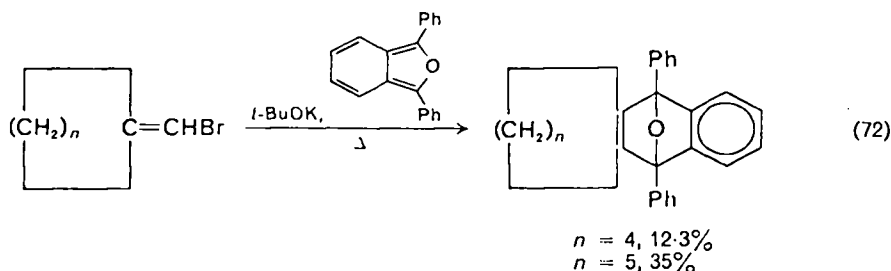


amino group. It also takes place when the substrates are 1,1-diaryl-2,2-dihaloethylenes (elimination is then induced by RLi) or 1-alkyl-1-aryl-2-haloethylenes, but does not take place with 1,1-dialkyl-2-haloethylenes. It is induced by the conventional bases discussed before and also photolytically. Reactivity is in the order $\text{Br} > \text{I} \gg \text{Cl}$ ⁸⁹. Yields vary according to the substituents on the aryl groups; electron-donating groups in the *para* position increase them^{1k}, whereas electron-withdrawing groups give substitution of the halogen by base⁹⁰. Evidence has accumulated that the rearrangement does not involve a carbene but rather a highly stereoselective or even stereospecific migration of the aryl group *trans* to the halogen in the first-formed carbanion **22** (e.g. equation 71)^{91, 75}. However, recent work has also implicated carbenes as the reactive intermediate (see Section II.A.9.a)⁹².

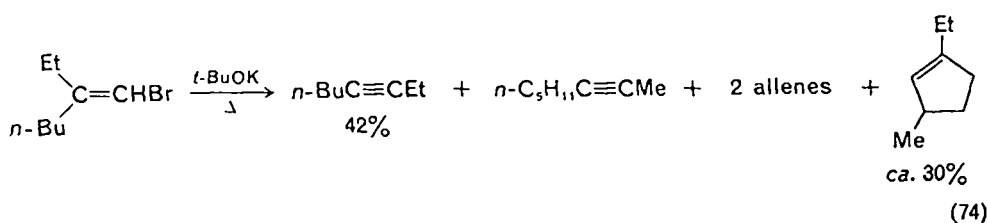
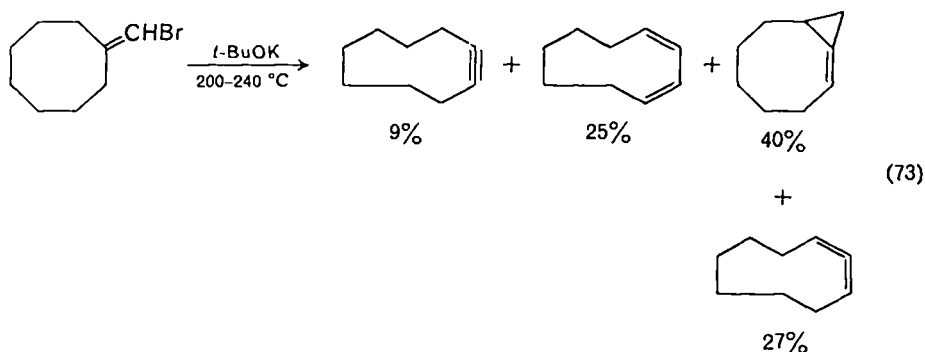


a. *Oxygen bases.* It should be stated at the outset that rearrangement with oxygen bases may take several hours whereas with NaNH_2 in liquid ammonia the reaction may be completed in a few minutes (see Section II.A.9.b). Molten KOH prevents the competing substitution reaction by alcoholic solvents which leads to vinyl ethers⁹³. Various symmetric and asymmetric 2,2-di-*p*-alkoxyphenylvinyl chlorides and bromides are converted to the corresponding acetylenes in 90–95% yields by heating them under reflux for 5 h with sodium 2-hydroxyethoxide in ethylene glycol⁹⁴. Similarly, refluxing 2-*p*-bromophenyl-2-phenylvinyl bromide for 3 days with *t*-BuOK in *t*-BuOH affords *p*-bromophenylphenylacetylene in 83% yield⁹⁵.

The method has found some use in the generation and trapping of strained cycloalkynes (equation 72)^{92a}. Stable cycloalkynes are also obtained, but the rearrangement is accompanied by competing side-reactions, which drastically reduce the yields of the cyclic acetylenes, as illustrated for bromomethylenecyclooctane

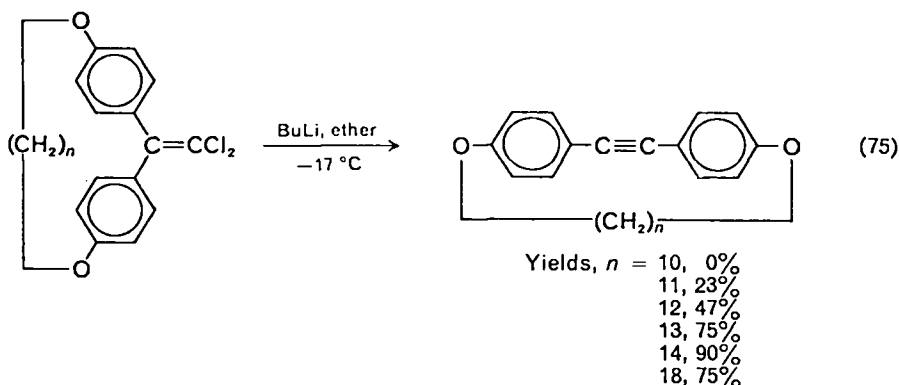


(equation 73). Bromomethylenecyclodecane and bromomethylenecyclododecane suffer similar fates^{92a}. Even acyclic vinyl bromides give mixtures of acetylenes and other products (e.g. equation 74)⁹². These results have been explained by way of generation of alkylidenecarbenes (see Section II.A.9)⁹².

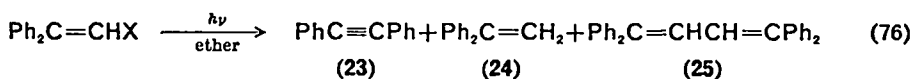


b. *Alkali metal amides.* As already indicated, these bases in liquid ammonia and in ether solvents are superior to oxygen bases and furnish the acetylenes in much higher yields. Thus 1,1-diaryl-2-chloro- and bromoethylenes with KNH_2 in liquid ammonia yield substituted diphenylacetylenes in 70–90% yields⁹⁶. Similarly, treatment of 2,2-diphenylvinyl bromide with NaNH_2 in HMPT at room temperature (2 h) and at 45 °C (2 h) gives diphenylacetylene in 80% yield, but treatment of 2-methyl-2-phenylvinyl bromide under the same conditions gives only moderate yields of methylphenylacetylene⁶⁷.

c. *Organometallic compounds.* Organolithium compounds induce the rearrangement of 1,1-diarylvinyl chlorides, dichlorides and dibromides in ether solution to the corresponding acetylenes under mild conditions. 1,1-Diarylvinyl bromides, on the other hand, undergo a competing reaction as well, namely, exchange of halogen by lithium. Thus, whereas 1,1-diphenylvinyl chloride with BuLi in ether at –35 °C gives diphenylacetylene in 55% yield, the corresponding bromo compound gives diphenylacetylene in 23% yield only, as well as 30% of β,β -diphenylacrylic acid on carbonation⁹⁷. Köbrich and Trapp have shown that many of the 2,2-diaryl-1-halo-1-lithioalkanes which are intermediates in the FBW rearrangement can be prepared at low temperatures and converted quantitatively to the acetylenes when warmed up to room temperature^{98, 75}. Refluxing 1,1-diaryl-2,2-dichloroalkenes with MeLi in ether has furnished the corresponding acetylenes in 74–91% yields⁹⁹. Dicyclopropylacetylene is obtained in 83% yield from 2,2-dicyclopropylchloroethylene on treatment with BuLi in THF at room temperature¹⁰⁰; *p,p'*- and *o,p'*-bridged cyclic diphenylacetylenes are prepared by a FBW rearrangement (e.g. equation 75)¹⁰¹.

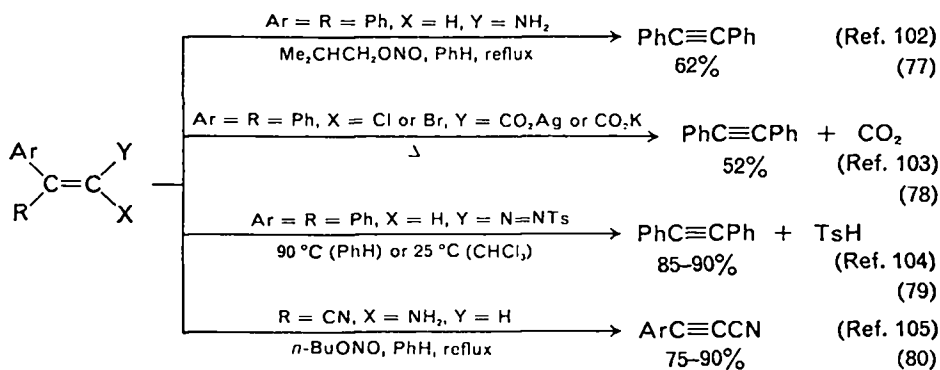


d. *Miscellaneous.* It has recently been reported that the FBW rearrangement can be induced photolytically as illustrated in equation (76)⁸⁸. FBW-like rearrangements



X	Yield (%)		
	(23)	(24)	(25)
Cl	25	28	10
Br	23	34	10
I	19	51	6

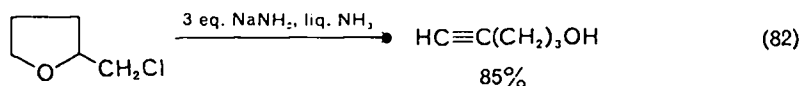
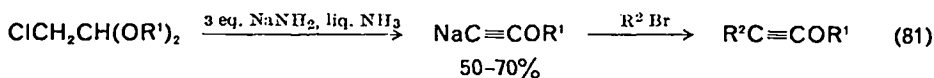
leading to acetylenes have also been observed with substrates in which the hydrogen and halogen atoms are replaced by other substituents, as shown in equations (77)–(80).



B. Elimination of 'Acids' other than Hydrogen Halides

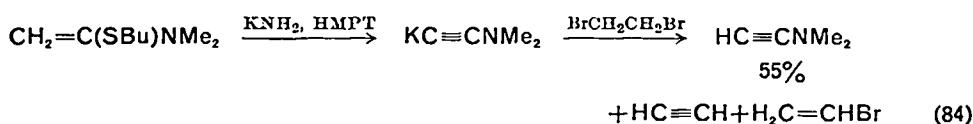
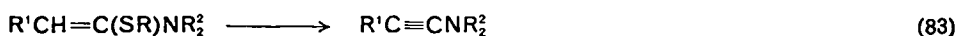
I. Elimination of alcohols

Alkoxyacetylenes are obtained by alcohol and hydrogen halide elimination from dialkylacetals of α -chloroaldehydes, induced by NaNH_2 in liquid ammonia (equation 81)¹⁰⁶. 4-Pentyn-1-ol is obtained in similar fashion (equation 82)¹⁰⁷.

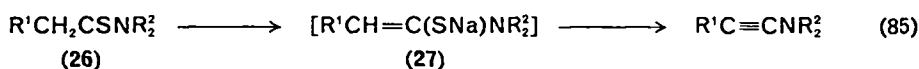


2. Elimination of thiols and sulphides

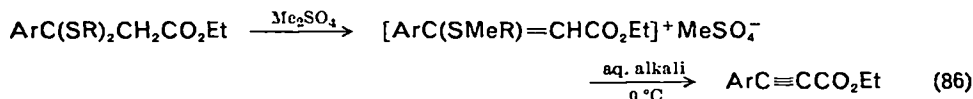
Ynamines are obtained by thiol elimination from ketene *S,N*-acetals (1-alkylthio-1-dialkylaminoalkenes) in 40–50% yields on treatment with LiNEt_2 at 20 °C or with NaNH_2 in boiling piperidine, or by leading them over solid NaNH_2 at 150–165 °C. In the first two procedures the formed ynamines are fractionally distilled from the reaction mixture (equation 83)⁷³. When elimination is effected with KNH_2 in HMPT, aqueous work-up leads to the hydration of the ynamine. Therefore, 1,2-dibromoethane is added to the reaction mixture. It functions as a proton donor for the



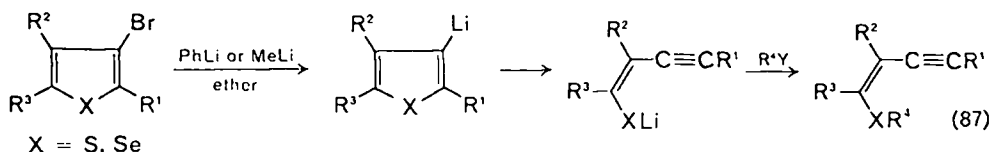
potassium salt of the ynamine, which after liberation is distilled in vacuum (equation 84)¹⁰⁸. In very similar fashion ynamines are obtained in 10–90% yields from thioacetamides **26** on elimination with NaNH_2 in boiling xylene (equation 85). With **26**,



$\text{R} = \text{H}$ or alkyl, the thiolate salts **27** are formed but no elimination takes place because of the low acidity of the hydrogen¹⁰⁹. Dialkylsulphide elimination from dialkylsulphonium methyl sulphates of β -oxocarboxylic acids^{110a} proceeds readily with aqueous alkali at 0 °C to furnish predominantly high yields of alkynoic esters (equation 86)^{110b}. Very recently intramolecular thiol eliminations (i.e. ring openings)

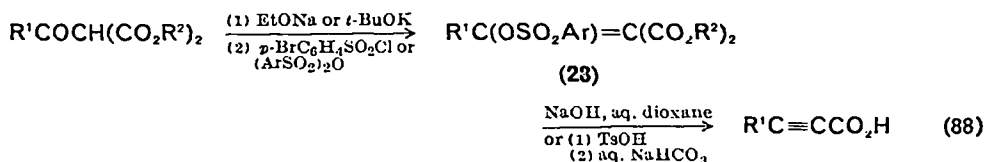


from di- or trialkyl-3-thienyllithium gave after alkylation alkylthiovinylacetylenes in 50–90% yields (equation 87)^{111a}. The corresponding alkylselenovinylacetylenes^{111b} and macrocyclic alkylthiovinylacetylenes^{111c} were similarly obtained.

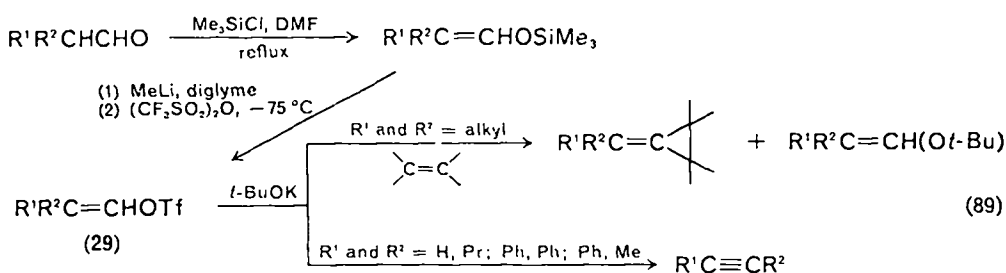


3. Elimination of sulphonic acids¹⁰

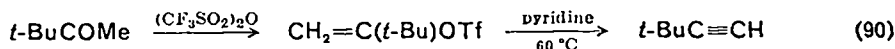
When the anions of these acids are good leaving groups, elimination from their enol esters can be readily induced by comparatively weak bases. This is the case for β -bromobenzenesulphonates and triflates. Thus decarboxylative elimination from enol sulphonates **28** furnishes good yields of 2-alkynoic acids (equation 88), when R



is vinyl, aryl, 2-furyl, 2-thienyl or cyclopropyl; aryl groups with electron-withdrawing groups hinder the reaction^{112a, b}. Overall yields were raised when the enol sulphonates were prepared by sulphonation with sulphonic anhydrides instead of sulphonyl chlorides^{112c}. Deuterium labelling has shown that triflate elimination from enol triflates **29** (equation 89) proceeds by α -elimination by way of an unsaturated

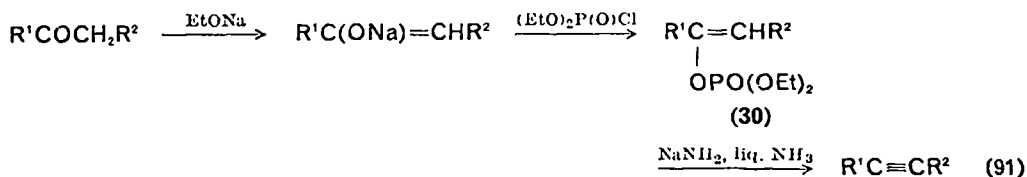


carbene, and not by an *E2* β -elimination^{113a}. In fact, enol triflates **29** afford on basic elimination with *t*-BuOK in an olefinic solvent at 0 °C either cyclopropanes and vinyl ethers or acetylenes, in good yields, depending on the substituents (equation 89)^{113b}. Triflate elimination also gives *t*-butylacetylene in 90% yield, starting from pinacolone (equation 90)^{113c}.



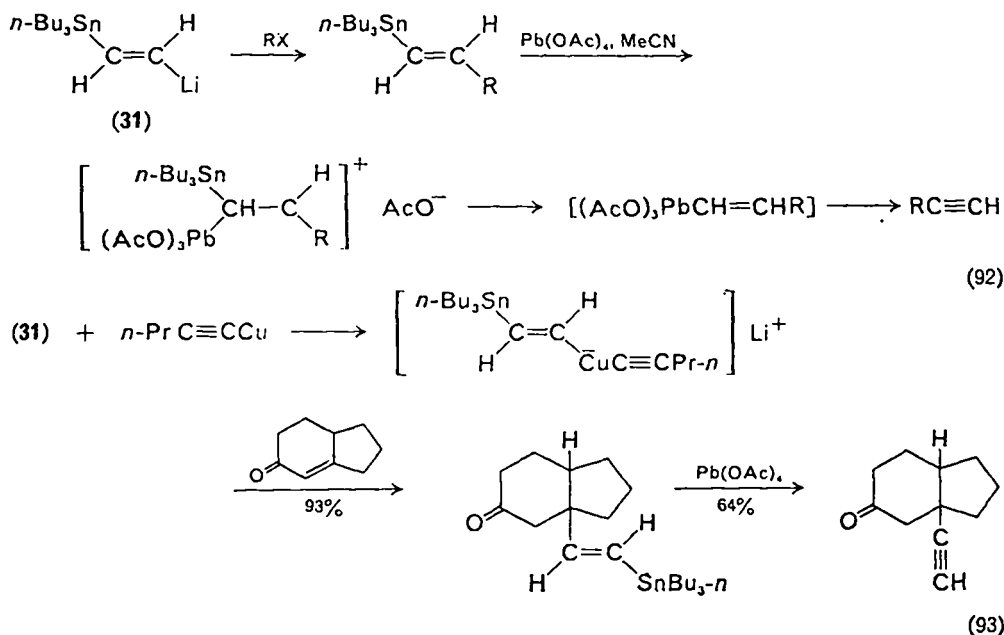
4. Elimination of phosphoric acids¹⁰

Elimination of dialkyl phosphates from enol phosphates **30** (equation 91) with NaNH₂ in liquid ammonia proceeds readily and in high yields. Acetylenes are obtained when R¹ is an aryl group (equation 91); however, when R¹ is benzyl or methyl, allenes are the reaction products¹¹⁴.



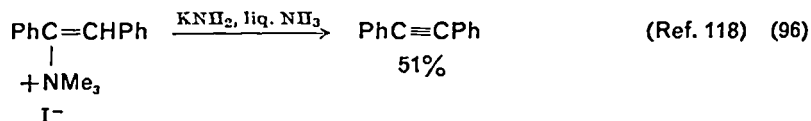
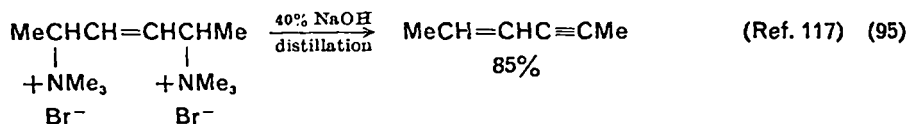
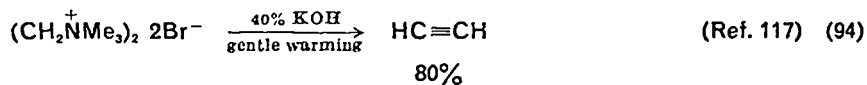
5. Elimination of trialkyltin hydrides

The formal elimination of trialkyltin hydrides from enol systems has been very recently devised by Corey and Wollenberg to prepare terminal acetylenes (equation 92)¹¹⁵ and to introduce the ethynyl group into the β -position of α,β -unsaturated ketones. As equation (93) shows this may lead to the introduction of an ethynyl group into an angular position¹¹⁵. The preparation of the reagent **31** has been described¹¹⁶.

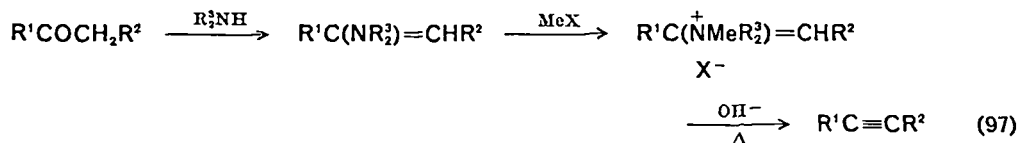


C. Hofmann Eliminations

The Hofmann degradation of quaternary ammonium hydroxides, which has been used in the preparation of olefins has also been occasionally applied to the synthesis of acetylenes, as shown in equations (94)–(96). Quaternarized enamines are also used



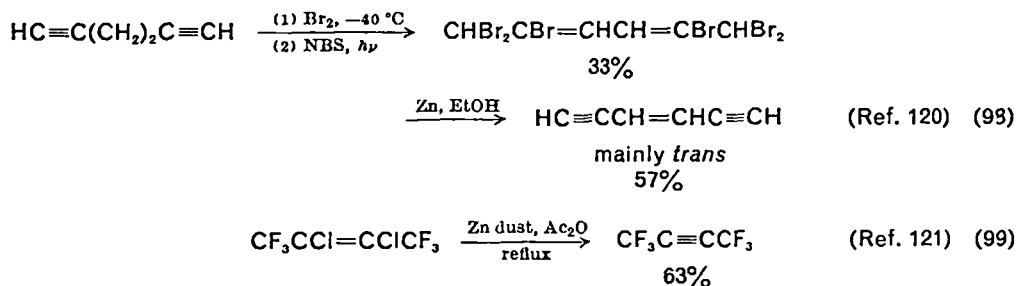
(equation 96). Recent work has shown, however, that with quaternarized enamines, treatment with base may either lead to the acetylene or to the ketone form which the enamine was obtained, depending on the secondary amine used to prepare the enamine (equation 97). Thus the enamine prepared from deoxybenzoin and pyrrolidine gave, after methylation and reflux with aqueous KOH, diphenylacetylene



in 86% yield. When 3,3,4,4-tetramethylpyrrolidine was used, no acetylene was formed, and up to 40% deoxybenzoin was recovered, since the bulky tetramethylpyrrolidine prevented a *trans* elimination. Also the methylated pyrrolidine enamine from 1,3-diphenylacetone afforded on treatment with base 32% of the starting ketone and 25% of 1,3-diphenylallene. Thus it can be concluded that the method has only limited usefulness¹¹⁹.

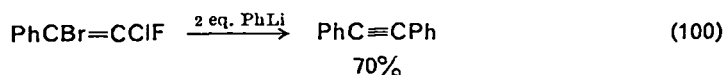
D. Dehalogenations

Dehalogenation of tetrahaloalkanes and dihaloalkenes has been effected in the past mainly by zinc and organolithium compounds and occasionally with magnesium and sodium. The solvents used in the dehalogenation should not be basic. The dehalogenation proceeds by *trans* elimination. Defluorination does not take place under the reaction conditions. Since the substrates to be dehalogenated are generally obtained by halogenation of acetylenes, the method cannot claim broad application. Equations (98) and (99) show several more recent examples of dehalogenation with

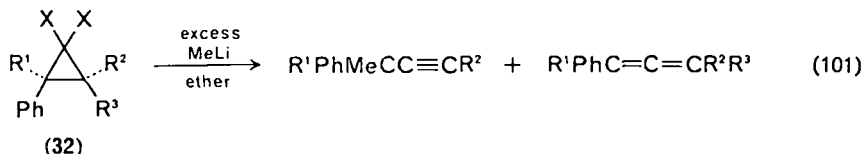


zinc dust. The dehalogenation of 1,1,2-trichloro-2-pentafluorophenylethylene with zinc in ethanol or in DMF, or with magnesium powder, affords mainly pentafluorophenylacetylene with small amounts of other products¹²². Fluoroacetylene is obtained in 82% yield on dehalogenation of 1-fluoro-1,2-dichloroethylene with magnesium in THF under reflux¹²³. Low-strained cycloalkynes (C_5 - C_7) are generated from the 1,2-dibromocycloalkenes with magnesium in THF under reflux and trapped as their 2,5-diphenyl-3,4-benzofurane adducts¹²⁴.

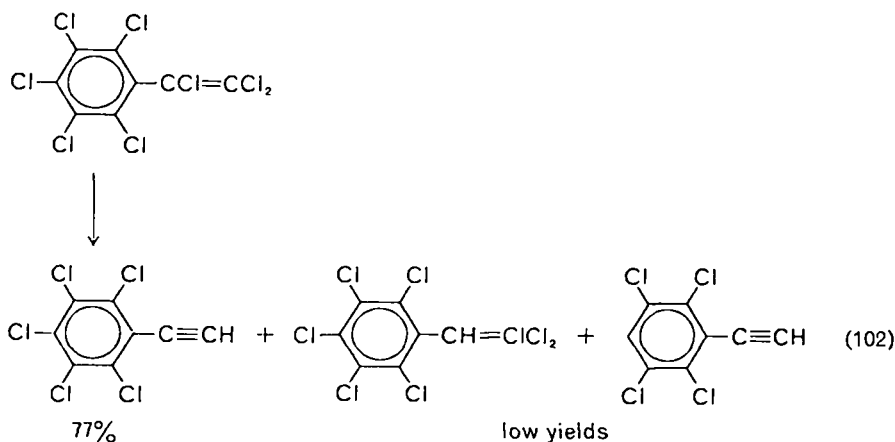
Alkyl- or aryllithium compounds also occasionally induce dehalogenation with concomitant substitution (e.g. equation 100)⁵⁰. Ynamines are similarly prepared on



dechlorination of the corresponding dialkylamino-1,2-dichloroalkenes¹²⁵. In like manner treatment of *gem*-dihalocyclopropanes **32** with excess MeLi in ether affords exclusively acetylenes, when $R^1 = \text{Ph}$, $R^2 = \text{Me}$ and $R^3 = \text{H}$, mixtures of an acetylene and an allene, when $R^1 = \text{H}$, $R^2 = \text{Me}$ or Ph and $R^3 = \text{H}$, and exclusively allenes, when $R^1 = \text{H}$ and $R^2 = R^3 = \text{Me}$ (equation 101). Longer reaction times and lower temperatures promote the formation of the acetylenes¹²⁶.



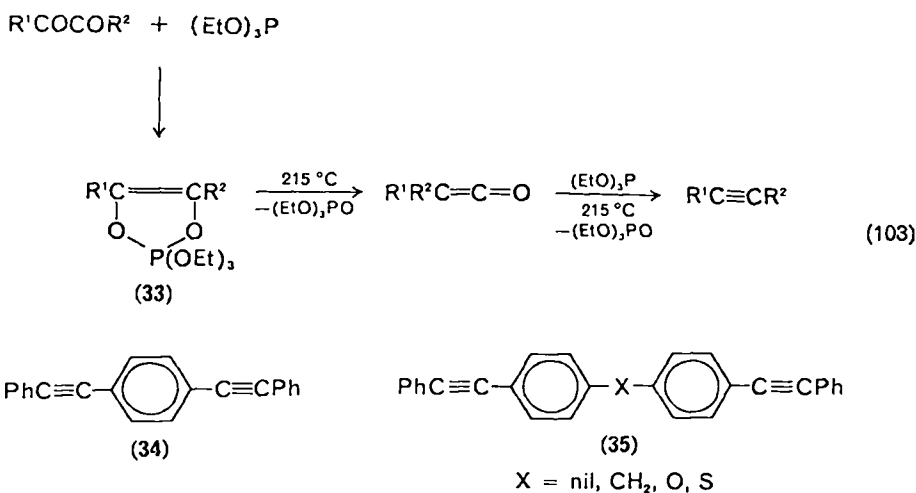
Electrolytic dechlorination of aromatic and heteroaromatic perchloroalkenes affords acetylenes (e.g. equation 102). The best conditions involve the use of a spongy lead cathode in methanol-dimethoxyethane. Yields of overreduced compounds are



minimized by working under nearly neutral or slightly acidic conditions¹²⁷. *cis*- and *trans*-1,2-Dichloro-3-benzenesulphonylpropenes are also electrolytically dechlorinated in DMSO at a mercury cathode to furnish 3-benzenesulphonylpropyne and 3-benzenesulphonyl-1,2-propadiene in 53 and 35% yields, respectively¹²⁸.

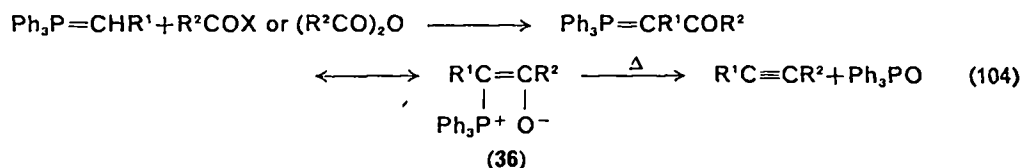
E. Deoxygenations

Deoxygenation of α -diketones can be effected by triethyl phosphite to furnish acetylenes and triethyl phosphate (equation 103). Either one equivalent of the α -diketone is treated with 2 equivalents of triethyl phosphite at 215 °C to furnish diaryl- or alkylarylacetylenes in 24–60% yields, or the 1 : 1 adducts **33** of the α -diketones and $(\text{EtO})_3\text{P}$ are treated with excess reagent at 215 °C to afford the above acetylenes in 54–81% yields¹²⁹. The reaction apparently involves a disubstituted ketene, since diphenylketene gives with $(\text{EtO})_3\text{P}$ a 1 : 1 adduct which on pyrolysis furnishes diphenylacetylene in 40% yield (equation 103)¹³⁰. Several diacetylenes of types **34** and **35** have been prepared in this manner¹³¹.

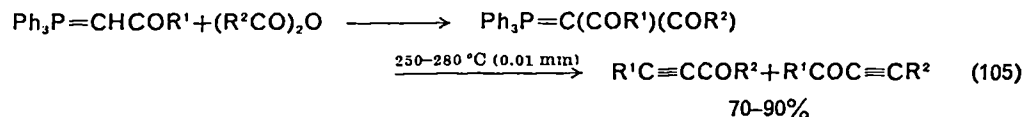


F. Elimination of Triphenylphosphine Oxide

The elimination of the stable Ph₃PO from enol phosphonium salts **36** can be induced thermally to yield acetylenes. The phosphonium salts are readily prepared on acylation of phosphoranes (equation 104). The pyrolysis of **36** is effective provided that neither R¹ nor R² is hydrogen, and that R¹ or R² is phenyl or acyl, or the



equivalent (e.g. CN). Thus pyrolysis of a series of acylphosphoranes at 280 °C (10 mm) furnishes acetylenic hydrocarbons and 2-alkynoic esters and nitriles in moderate to high yields; yields are improved in the presence of bases¹³². Other 2-alkynoic esters¹³³ and conjugated diacetylenes¹³⁴ can be similarly prepared in high and low yields, respectively. Acetylenic ketones are also obtained in high yields (equation 105)¹³⁵, as are diarylacetylenes, where the aryl groups are polycyclic rings,

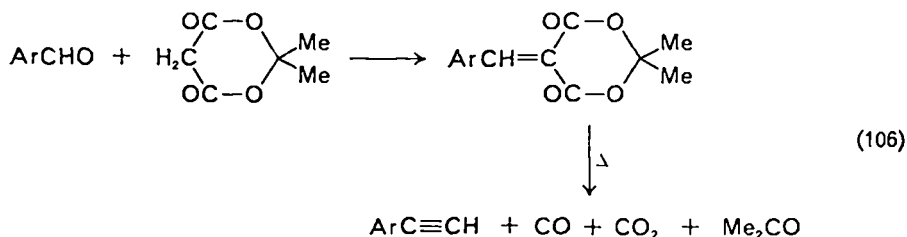


such as anthryl and phenanthryl¹³⁶. It has recently been reported that organotin halides promote the room temperature elimination of Ph₃PO from acyltriphenylphosphoranes to yield functionally substituted acetylenes¹³⁷.

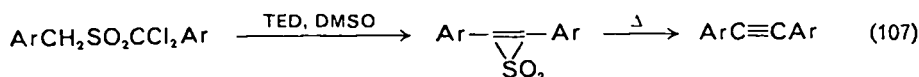
G. Eliminations of CO, SO₂ and Related Species

Thermal extrusion at 150 °C of carbon monoxide from bis(trichlorovinyl)-cyclopropanone gives bis(trichlorovinyl)acetylene in 94% yield¹³⁸. Flash-vacuum pyrolysis

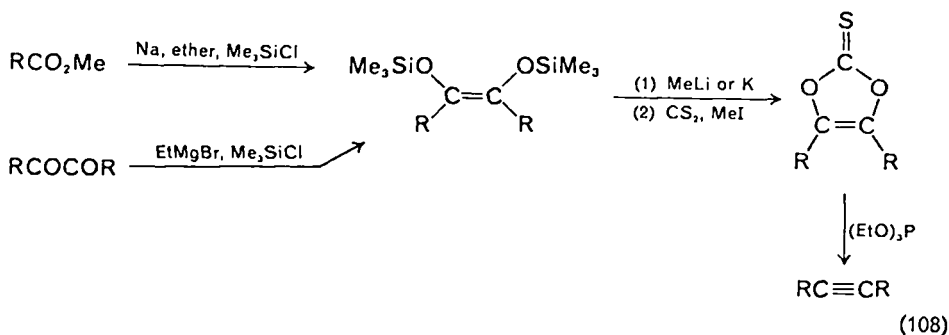
of aryl-substituted isopropylidene benzyldenemalonates at 550–600 °C gives arylacetylenes in 64–98% yields (equation 106)¹³⁹. Labelling experiments indicate that the pyrolysis proceeds via a benzyldenecarbene intermediate¹⁴⁰.



The Bamberg–Bäcklund rearrangement of α,α -dichlorodibenzyl sulphones leads to diarylthiiren 1,1-dioxides. The rearrangement is clean when induced by triethylenediamine (TED) in DMSO at ambient temperatures and furnishes the thiiren 1,1-dioxides in over 90% yields. The latter on thermal decomposition eliminate sulphur dioxide and afford diarylacetylenes in over 90% yields (equation 107)¹⁴¹. Recently it has been found that α,α -dichlorodibenzyl sulphides can be directly converted into diarylacetylenes in 62–93% yields by refluxing them with *t*-BuOK in THF¹⁴².



Dialkyl- and diarylacetylenes have been recently obtained in low yields (25–35%) on treating thiocarbamates with $(\text{EtO})_3\text{P}$. The starting materials were obtained from esters or α -diketones (equation 108)¹⁴³.

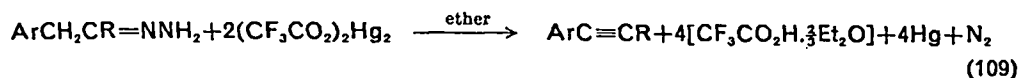


H. Elimination of Molecular Nitrogen

Molecular nitrogen, being a very stable species, is readily eliminated thermally from systems in which the two nitrogen atoms are bonded to each other. This type of elimination has the advantage of suppressing the formation of isomeric allenes and dienes, which are an accompanying feature of dehydrohalogenations and other eliminations. Of particular interest are the systems which have been developed in recent years by Eschenmoser and his coworkers, and which on heating liberate molecular nitrogen to yield acetylenes (Section II.H.10).

I. Eliminations from monohydrazones

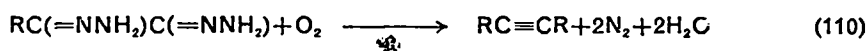
Oxidation of hydrazones of benzyl ketones with mercurous trifluoroacetate in refluxing ether or in dioxane at 40–50 °C induces the elimination of nitrogen and formation of acetylenes in moderate yields (equation 109). Oxygenated solvents which



form addition products with $\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ must be used to prevent addition of the acid to the acetylene. When $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$ or alkyl, yields amount to $60 \pm 10\%$. Azines are the main by-products and their formation can be suppressed by adding the hydrazone solution dropwise to a slurry of the mercurous salt¹⁴⁴.

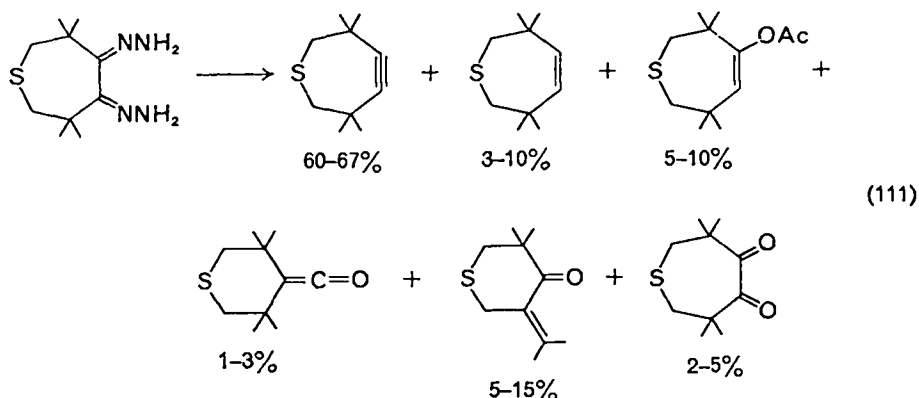
2. Eliminations from dihydrazones

1,2-Dihydrazones (readily available from 1,2-diketones) yield acetylenes on oxidation with a variety of oxidizing agents (equation 110). The method is applicable to aliphatic, alicyclic and aromatic dihydrazones. Recently it has been successfully applied in the preparation of cycloalkynes.



Oxidation of benzil dihydrazone with yellow mercuric oxide in refluxing benzene gives diphenylacetylene in 67–73% yield¹⁴⁵. Recently an effective and mild oxidizing agent has been developed, namely, molecular oxygen in pyridine solution, with CuCl as catalyst, and operating at room temperature. Under these conditions diphenylacetylene is obtained in 97% yield and 4-octyne in 89% yield. This reagent is superior not only to HgO , but also to $\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2\text{Ag}$ and $\text{Pb}(\text{OAc})_4$ ¹⁴⁶. Silver trifluoroacetate is also superior to HgO and it gives diarylacetylenes in 70–85% yields on oxidation at room temperature in alcohol or acetonitrile in the presence of triethylamine¹⁴⁷.

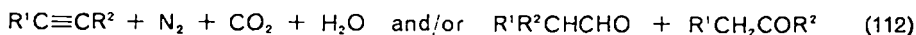
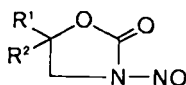
Cyclodecyne¹⁴⁸ and cyclononyne¹⁴⁹ have been obtained from the corresponding cyclic dihydrazones on oxidation with HgO in refluxing benzene or toluene in 36 and 25% yields, respectively. The lower cycloalkynes (C_8 – C_6) can only be trapped as adducts on their generation from their corresponding cyclic dihydrazones by oxidation with HgO in benzene, albeit in decreasing yields as the size of the ring is lowered (40, 26, 7, 0.5% of adduct)¹⁵⁰. Other products are also formed in these oxidations^{150, 151}. 4,4,7,7-Tetramethylcyclooctyne¹⁵² and 3,3,7,7-tetramethylcycloheptyne¹⁵³ which are thermally stable are obtained from the corresponding



dihydrazones by $\text{Pb}(\text{OAc})_4$ oxidation, in 28 and 25% yields, respectively. 3,3,6,6-Tetramethyl-1-thiacycloheptyne can be isolated from the corresponding dihydrazone in 5% yield on oxidation with Ag_2O in THF¹⁵⁴. The yield is raised to 60–67% by carrying out the oxidation at a lower temperature in CH_2Cl_2 with $\text{Pb}(\text{OAc})_4$, which is a more efficient oxidizing agent. Other products can also be isolated (equation 111)¹⁵⁵.

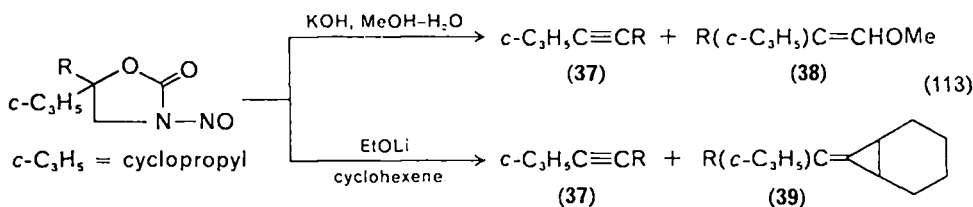
3. Eliminations from 3-nitroso-2-oxazolidones

Earlier work has shown that 5,5-disubstituted 3-nitroso-2-oxazolidones on treatment with aqueous KOH at room temperature give acetylenes when both substituents are aryl groups (e.g. Ph, Ph, 100% yield); aldehydes, when both of them are alkyl groups (e.g. Me, Me, 80% yield), and when one is an alkyl group and the other an aryl group, a mixture of the acetylene and a ketone is obtained (e.g. Me, Ph, 74 and 16% yields, respectively) (equation 112)¹⁵⁶. A change of reagent to *n*-butylamine



in ether at room temperature brings about a quantitative yield of arylacetylenes from 5,5-diaryl-, 5,5-arylalkyl- and 5-arylnitrosooxazolidones¹⁵⁷. The same reagent gives a 78% yield of 3,5-di-*t*-butylphenylacetylene¹⁵⁸, and MeONa gives a 79% yield of 2-ethynylthiophene¹⁵⁹ from the corresponding nitrosooxazolidones.

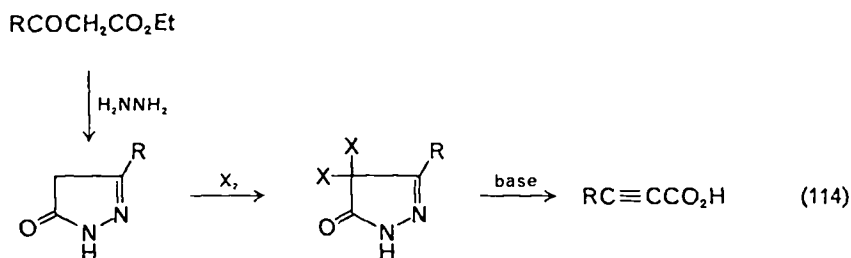
The mechanism of this reaction has been formerly discussed in terms of a vinyl carbonium ion^{156a}. It has been recently shown, however, that the reaction proceeds by a mechanism involving competition between vinyl carbonium ions and carbenes. This conclusion has been based upon the observations that on treatment of the nitrosooxazolidones with aqueous-methanolic KOH or with EtOLi in cyclohexene solution, yields of acetylenes **37** increase, and those of vinyl ethers **38** and alkylidene-bicycloheptanes **39** decrease, as R changes from methyl to cyclopropyl to phenyl (equation 113 and adjoining table)¹⁶⁰.



R	Yield (%)			
	(37)	(38)	(37)	(39)
Me	16	64	26	44
<i>c</i> -C ₃ H ₅	52	21	64	13
Ph	90	0	84	0

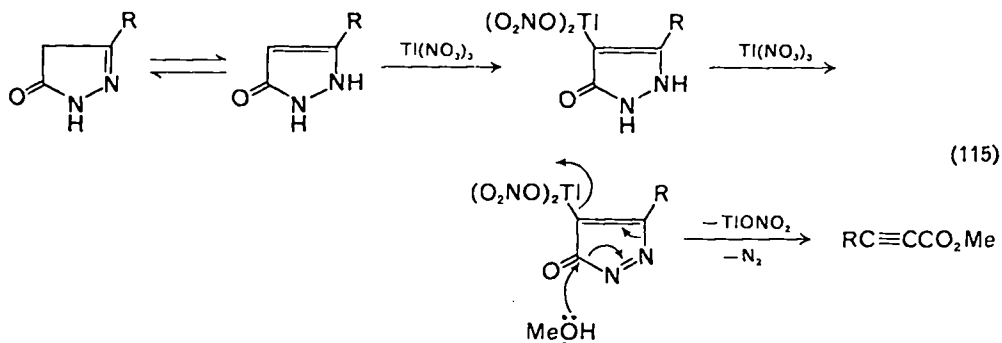
4. Eliminations from 2-pyrazolin-5-ones

Alkaline decomposition of 4,4-dihalopyrazolinones with aqueous alkali at 0–10 °C affords 2-alkynoic acids in good yields. The starting materials are obtained from the corresponding β -keto esters as illustrated in equation (114). Phenylpropionic acid



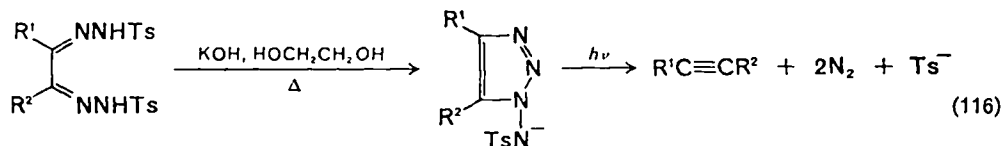
and tetrolic acid are obtained in *ca.* 75% yields¹⁶¹. Long-chain alkynoic acids are similarly obtained¹⁶². Under the above conditions, 5-alkyl- and 5-aryl-5-halopyrazolinones give *cis-trans* mixtures of 2-alkenoic acids^{161b, 162, 163}.

More recently 3-alkyl- and 3-aryl-5-pyrazolinones have been converted to 2-alkynoic esters by treatment with 2 equivalents of $\text{Ti}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ in MeOH under short reflux, or by direct treatment of the precursors of the pyrazolinones, namely, of the β -keto esters in methanolic solution, first with hydrazine and then with $\text{Ti}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ (equation 115). Yields amounting to 67–95% are the same for the two routes¹⁶⁴.



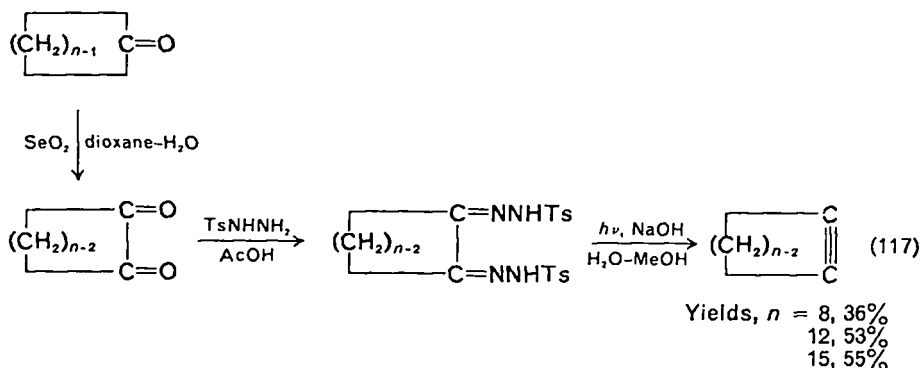
5. Eliminations from 1-tosylamino-1,2,3-triazole anions

On photolysis in dioxane or aqueous dioxane these anions liberate two equivalents of molecular nitrogen and yield acetylenes according to equation (116). Diphenylacetylene is obtained in 85% yield and cycloalkynes ($\text{C}_6\text{--C}_9$) are trapped in 54–77%



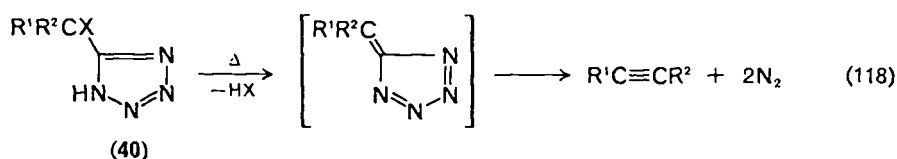
yields^{165, 166}. The starting materials are readily available from the corresponding 1,2-bis(tosylhydrazones)¹⁶⁶. It has recently been shown that the latter can be directly

photolysed in aqueous-methanolic NaOH to give cycloalkynes in good yields, starting from cycloalkanones (equation 117)¹⁶⁷.



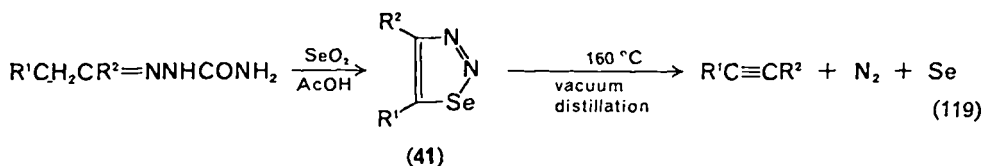
6. Eliminations from substituted 5-halo-1H-tetrazoles

Substituted tetrazoles **40** ($X = \text{halogen, N}_3, \text{NH}_2, \text{OH}$) liberate nitrogen on heating at 110–200 °C without solvent, or in an aromatic solvent, and furnish acetylenes in 16–81% yields, depending on R^1 and R^2 (equation 118). A FBW-type of rearrangement might be involved¹⁶⁸.



7. Eliminations from 1,2,3-selenodiazoles

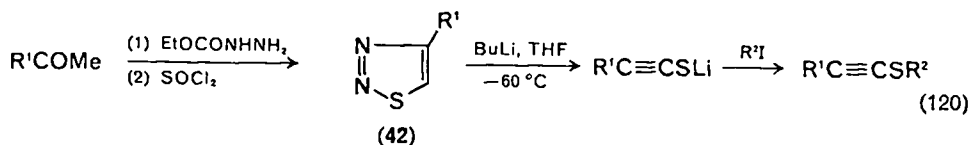
Semicarbazones of aliphatic and aromatic aldehydes and ketones are converted to 1,2,3-selenodiazoles **41** on oxidation with SeO_2 ¹⁶⁹, and on pyrolysis these afford alkynes in predominantly high yields (equation 119)¹⁷⁰. R^1 and R^2 can be H, alkyl and



aryl, and R^1 can also be CN and CO_2Et . The lowest stable cycloalkyne, cyclooctyne, was similarly prepared by pyrolysis at 170–220 °C in 55% yield¹⁷¹ and cyclododecyne was obtained in 90% yield^{171b}. The lower cycloalkynes C_3 to C_8 were trapped in 0, 6, 29 and 51% yields, respectively¹⁷². Non-conjugated diacetylenes¹⁷³, alkynoic acids and esters¹⁷³, and acetylenic steroids and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons were also obtained¹⁷⁴.

8. Eliminations from 1,2,3-thiadiazoles

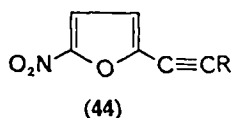
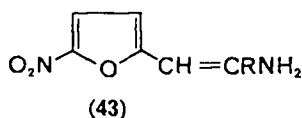
4-Alkyl- or 4-aryl-1,2,3-thiadiazoles **42** which are unsubstituted at position 5, and are obtainable from methyl ketones (equation 120), undergo ring cleavage on treatment with strong bases, such as organolithium compounds, at -60°C , and



afford alkali metal alkynethiolates which can be subsequently alkylated to alkynyl thioethers (equation 120)¹⁷⁶. These are obtained in good to high yields. By contrast, it has been found that, under the same conditions, a 5-substituted thiadiazole, namely 4,5-diphenyl-1,2,3-thiadiazole, gives diphenylacetylene in 78% yield¹⁷⁶.

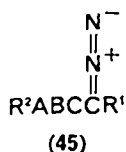
9. Eliminations from vinylamines

Deamination of α -substituted- β -2-(5-nitrofuryl)vinylamines **43** (R = substituted Ph, 1-naphthyl, 2-furyl) with isoamyl nitrite in dioxane at 80°C gives β -2-(5-nitro-furyl)acetylenes **44** in good yields¹⁷⁷.



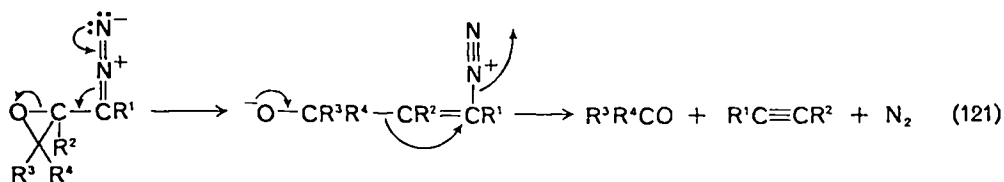
10. Eliminations with concurrent fragmentation (Eschenmoser's method)

In 1967 Eschenmoser and his coworkers devised an ingenious structure **(45)** from which molecular nitrogen was readily evolved involving neighbouring group participation from groups A and/or B. The ultimate result of this process was the formation of a carbon-carbon triple bond. The material which follows is classified according to the groups A and B used. The equations which follow should not be construed to imply statements of mechanism, but should rather serve as an illumination of the processes involved. These equations will start with a detailed version of the diazo structure **45** and the various precursors of the diazo group will be pointed

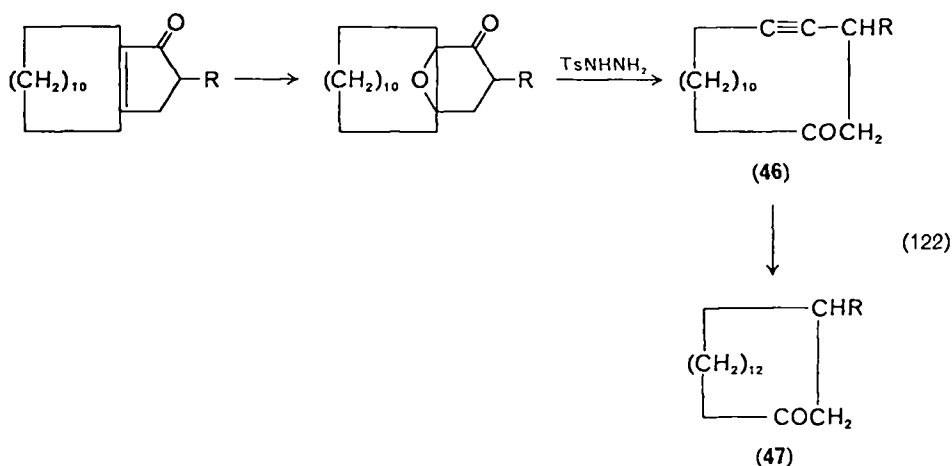


out. The precursors used have been tosylhydrazones, aminoaziridine hydrazones or the diazo compounds themselves. The diazo compounds were generated *in situ* from these precursors, affording under the reaction conditions the acetylenes concurrent with nitrogen elimination. The precursors were obtained from aldehydes and ketones on treatment with the corresponding reagents.

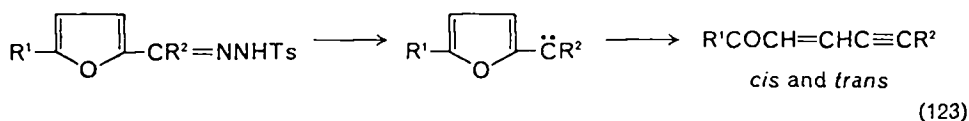
a. *Epoxy groups*. Eschenmoser's original system utilized the opening of an epoxy group as a leaving group¹⁷⁸, and the reaction can be portrayed as shown in equation (121). The diazo precursor was a tosylhydrazone. In this work¹⁷⁸ it was found that the



best preparative procedure is to treat the α -epoxyketone with 1.01 equivalents TsNHNH₂ in CH₂Cl₂-AcOH (1 : 1) for 36 h at -24 °C, 2 h at 0 °C and 4 h at room temperature. In this manner the cycloalkynone **46** (R = H) was obtained in 80–85% yield and was hydrogenated to cyclopentadecanone (exaltone) (**47**; R = H) (equation 122). Racemic muscone (**47**; R = Me) was similarly obtained. Eschenmoser and his

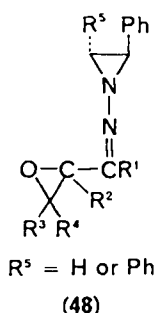


coworkers demonstrated the utility and applicability of the method by synthesizing over 20 acyclic and cyclic acetylenic aldehydes and ketones, including steroidal systems^{178b, 179}. Other authors have similarly applied the method to yield acyclic, cyclic and steroidal alkynones¹⁸⁰. Replacement of the epoxy group by a furyl group proved as efficient and the tosylhydrazones of the corresponding α -furyl ketones and aldehydes afforded *cis*- and *trans*-2-alken-4-ynals and alkenynones (equation 123)¹⁸¹.



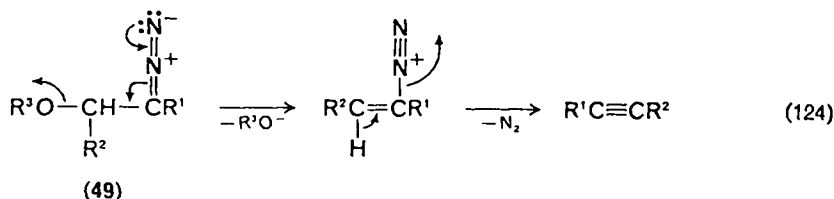
Eschenmoser and his coworkers then went on to introduce other diazo precursors. Two of them were 2-phenylaminoaziridine and *trans*-2,3-diphenylaminoaziridine¹⁸². The aminoaziridine hydrazones (**48**) of α -epoxyketones decompose thermally and afford acetylenes in higher yields than the tosylhydrazones¹⁸³. Furthermore, only inert and volatile by-products are formed and the reaction takes place purely

thermally in a neutral medium. Thus 5-hexynal, obtained by this route in 60–66% yield^{183, 184}, could not be obtained from the tosylhydrazone^{180b}. Another variation

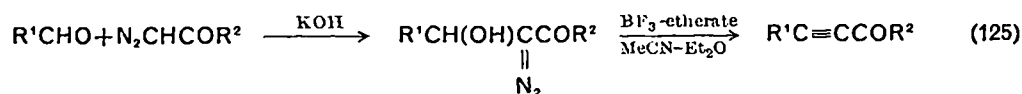


uses oximes of α,β -epoxyketones to generate the diazo group. The epoxyketones were treated with hydroxylamine-*O*-sulphonic acid in alkaline solution at room temperature and afforded good yields of steroidal alkynones¹⁸⁵.

b. *Hydroxy, carboxylate, mesylate and fluoride groups.* Another modification of the Eschenmoser method involves the title groups as leaving groups (equation 124).



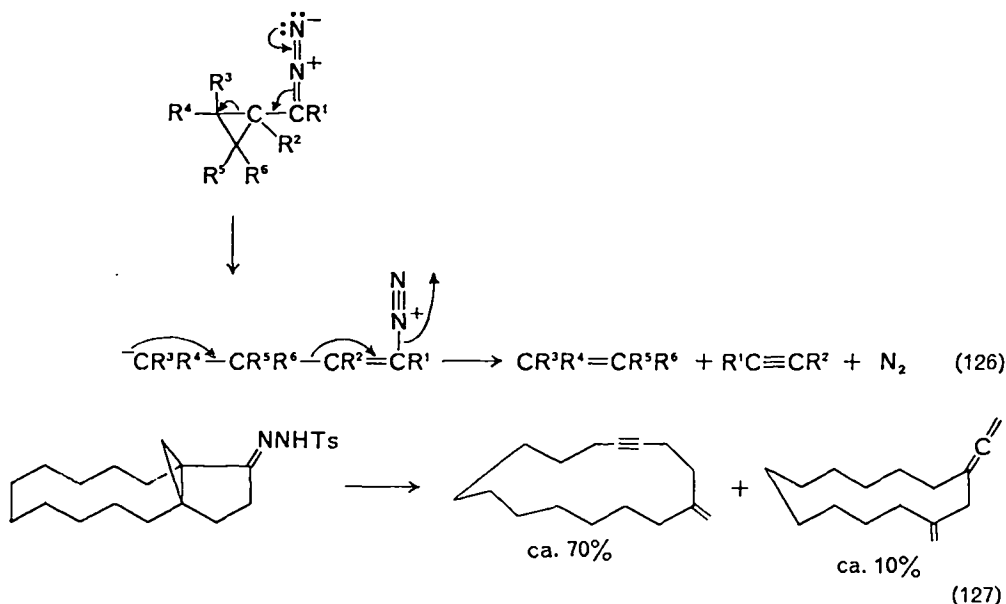
Thus treatment of the tosylhydrazones of benzoin and its acetate and benzoate with alkoxides in protic or aprotic solvents affords increasing yields of diphenylacetylene (OH 13%, OAc 94%, OBz 98%) and decreasing yields of desoxybenzoin (OH 72%, OAc 3%, OBz 0%)¹⁸⁶. 20-Oxo-21-fluoro- and -mesyloxypregnenes are similarly converted via their tosylhydrazones to pregnen-20-yne¹⁸⁷. When R^1 in 49 is an electron-withdrawing group, such as PhCO or CO₂Et, α -acylacetylenes are obtained in a single step from the unesterified α -diazo- β -hydroxycarbonyl compounds¹⁸⁸ as illustrated in equation (125)¹⁸⁹. Very closely related is the one-step conversion of non-enolizable aldehydes and ketones to their homologous alkynes. When their mixtures



with trimethylsilyldiazomethane or with dimethylphosphonodiazomethane are treated with *n*-BuLi in THF at -78°C , alkynes are obtained. Thus benzophenone affords diphenylacetylene in 80% yield. Enolizable ketones give only low yields of acetylenes¹⁹⁰. The method has been applied in the preparation of acetylenic sugars from aldehydosugars in about 20% yields¹⁹¹.

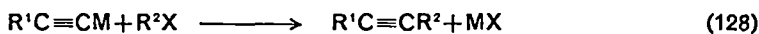
c. *Cyclopropyl groups.* The opening of a cyclopropyl group serves here as a leaving group in still another version of Eschenmoser's method (equation 126).

Treatment of tosylhydrazones of tricyclic α -cycloketones with MeONa in MeOH at 40 °C or at room temperature gives moderate yields of cycloalkynones, occasionally intermixed with the corresponding allenes (e.g. equation 127)¹⁹².



III. ACETYLENES BY SUBSTITUTION REACTIONS

Only alkylations of acetylenes (equation 128) are covered in this section, whereas the addition reactions of acetylenes to carbonyl compounds are not. Alkylation of a terminal acetylene is effected by the reaction of an alkyl or aryl halide with the

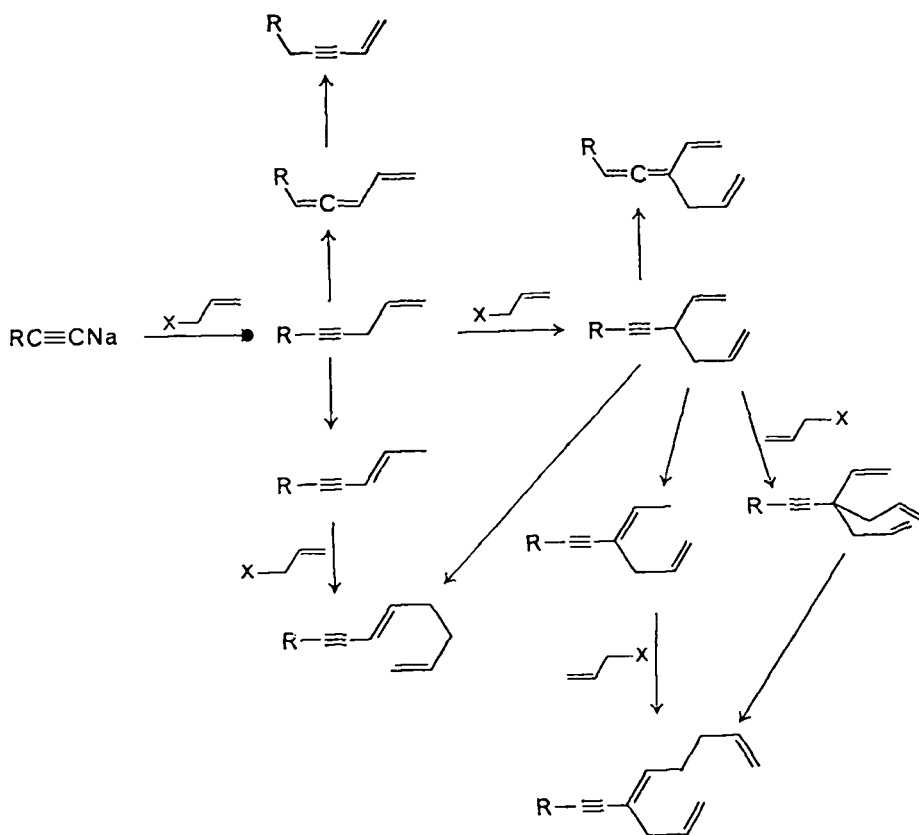


acetylide ion of the terminal acetylene. The acetylides are used as alkali metal acetylides, alkynylmagnesium halides (Grignard reagents), as acetylides of aluminium and copper or as complexed species with palladium and boron.

A. Alkali Metal Acetylides

The acetylide ion is a strongly basic and nucleophilic species which can induce nucleophilic substitution at positive carbon centres. Acetylene is readily converted by sodium amide in liquid ammonia to sodium acetylide. In the past alkylations were predominantly carried out in liquid ammonia. The alkylation of alkylacetylenes and arylacetylenes is carried out in similar fashion to that of acetylene. Nucleophilic substitution reactions of the alkali metal acetylides are limited to primary halides which are not branched in the β -position. Primary halides branched in the β -position as well as secondary and tertiary halides undergo elimination to olefins by the NaNH_2 . The rate of reaction with halides is in the order $\text{I} > \text{Br} > \text{Cl}$, but bromides are generally preferred. In the case of α,ω -chloriodoalkanes and α,ω -bromiodoalkanes,

metathesis at the iodo terminus is regiospecific¹⁹³. Symmetrical dialkylacetylenes are directly prepared from the disodium salt of acetylene and two equivalents of halide, whereas unsymmetrical dialkylacetylenes are similarly obtained by adding first one halide and then the second one. Yields are in the order of 50–90% (C_3 – C_{10} alkynes). 1-Hexyne is obtained in 70–77% yield from sodium acetylide and *n*-butyl bromide in liquid ammonia¹⁹⁴. Because of the lower solubility of the higher halides in liquid ammonia their reaction with acetylides can still be carried out in liquid ammonia at higher temperatures and pressures in an autoclave. Aryl halides do not alkylate acetylides in liquid ammonia. Alkyl and aryl sulphates and sulphonates are more reactive than halides but their reactions are limited to the lower homologues. Alkylation of a mixture of *cis*- and *trans*-1,3-hexadien-5-yne with methyl iodide in liquid ammonia furnishes the same *cis*-*trans* ratio of 1,3-heptadien-5-yne¹⁹⁵. Sodium acetylides react with alkyl halides in liquid ammonia to furnish complex mixtures of mono-, di- and tri-alkylation products (Scheme 10)¹⁹⁶. Many of the products can be isolated by preparative gas chromatography and identified by n.m.r.

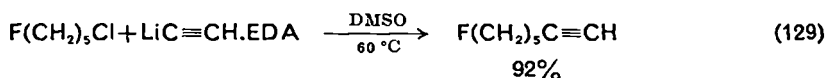


SCHEME 10

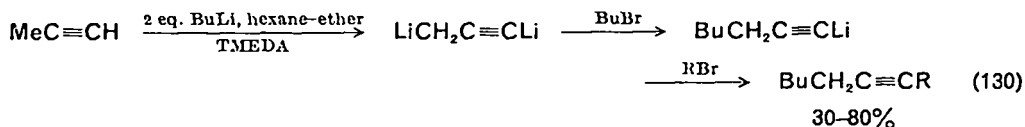
Lithium acetylide is best prepared from acetylene and $LiNH_2$ in liquid ammonia¹⁹⁷. Lithium acetylides are more soluble in liquid ammonia than sodium acetylides and therefore give higher yields (50–80%) on reaction with higher halides. *trans*-2-Alken-4-ynols have been generally obtained on alkylation of sodium acetylides with

epichlorohydrin in liquid ammonia, no *cis* product being formed¹⁹⁸, apparently because the *cis*-alkenynol formed cyclization products^{198b}. However, it has recently been found that a mixture of *cis*-*trans*-2-penten-4-ynols (1 : 1) (47% yield) can be obtained by using lithium acetylide instead of sodium acetylide, the *cis* isomer being isolated in 15% yield by careful fractional distillation¹⁹⁹. The different result is apparently due to the lesser tendency of the lithium salt of the *cis* alcohol to undergo cyclization to 2-methylfuran because of its greater covalent character compared to that of the sodium salt.

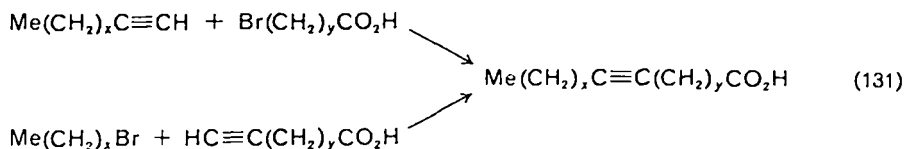
Lithium acetylide stabilized as its ethylenediamine complex²⁰⁰ is a very effective reagent in reactions with alkyl halides²⁰¹. DMSO is found to be the best polar solvent for its use (80–90% yields) but DMF is also satisfactory. These solvents have the advantage that the use of the inconvenient liquid ammonia is avoided. The reaction with iodo- and bromoalkanes requires lower temperatures (8 °C) than with chloroalkanes (25–35 °C). No internal alkynes or 1,2-dienes are formed²⁰¹. The lithium acetylide complex has also been used in the preparation of fluoroalkynes in DMSO (e.g. equation 129)²⁰².



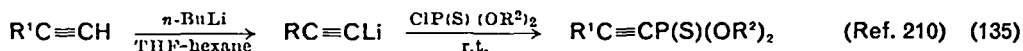
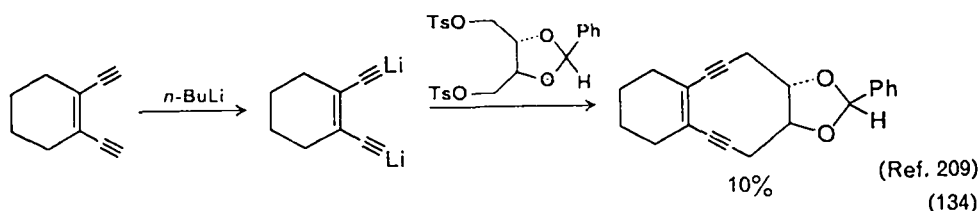
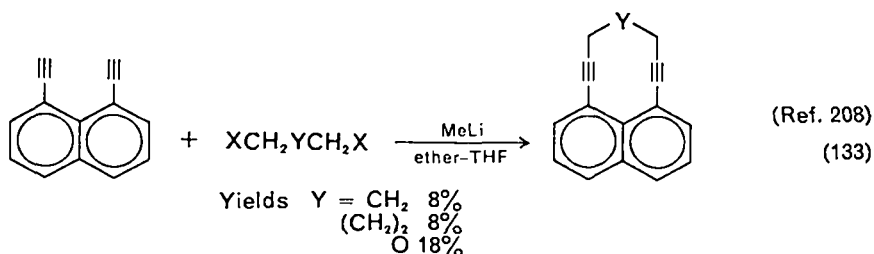
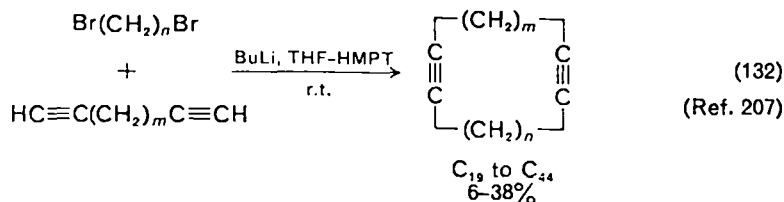
In recent years many alkylations have been carried out with lithium acetylides in polar solvents other than liquid ammonia. It has only occasionally been reported that monoalkali metal acetylides have yielded the isomerized 2-alkynes in addition to 1-alkynes. It has been found that alkylation of $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CLi}$ (prepared in liquid ammonia) in HMPT or HMPT–THF with primary alkyl bromides affords increasing amounts of 2-alkynes with increase in the ratio of $\text{LiC}\equiv\text{CH} : \text{RBr}$. Thus *n*-dodecyl bromide in HMPT–THF at the ratio $\text{LiC}\equiv\text{CH} : n\text{-C}_{12}\text{H}_{25}\text{Br}$ 3.46, 6.09 and 10.4 gives the following percentages of 1-tetradecyne and 2-tetradecyne respectively: 88, 12; 73, 27; 32, 68. It may be inferred that with the more basic sodium and potassium acetylides the amount of 2-alkynes may be even higher at the same ratio of acetylide and halide²⁰³. Most lithium acetylides are now being prepared from organolithium compounds. Equation (130) illustrates a double alkylation of propyne²⁰⁴. The



efficiency of HMPT or of HMPT–THF as solvents in alkylation of lithium acetylides (prepared from the terminal acetylene and BuLi) has been demonstrated in the case of medium and long-chain halides and α,ω -dihalides which give on reaction at 0 °C or at room temperature high yields of 1-alkynes and α,ω -dialkynes²⁰⁵. Acetylenic acids are similarly obtained by two routes, using HMPT and lithium acetylides (prepared from MeLi) (equation 131)²⁰⁶. Strained cyclic and macrocyclic acetylenes

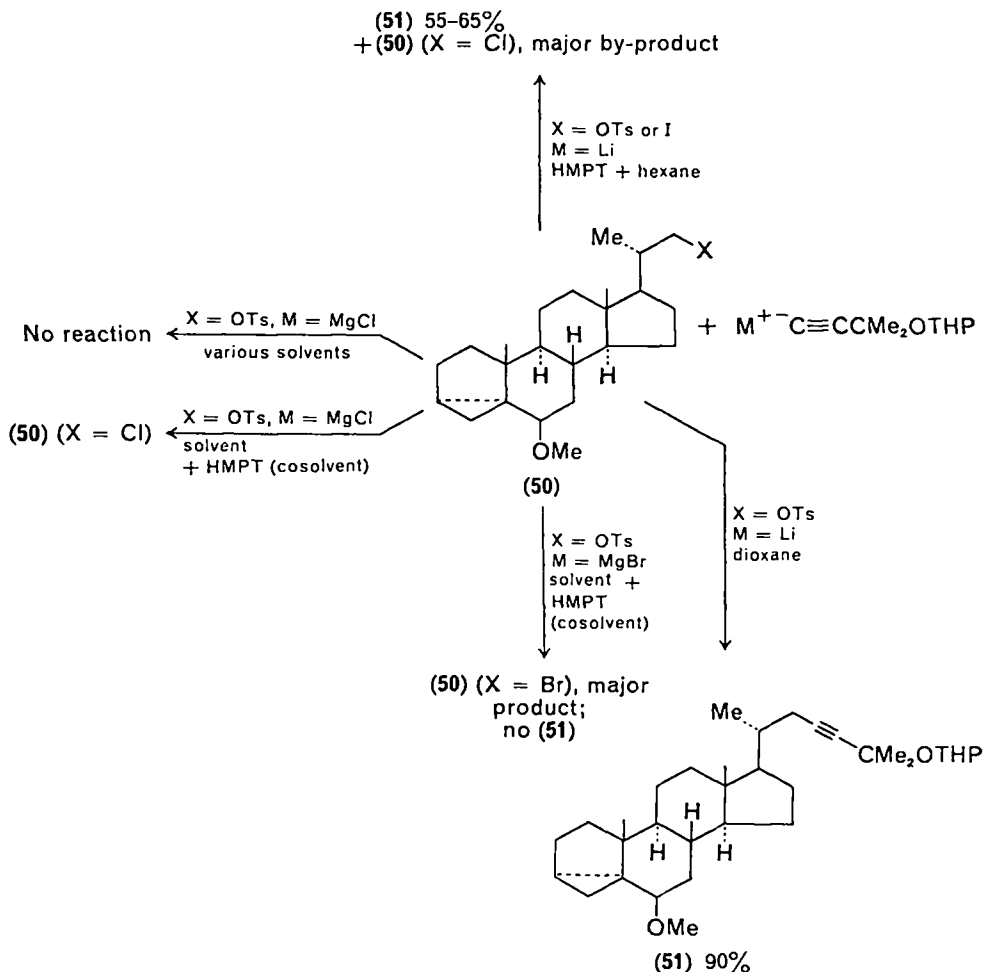


(equations 132–134) as well as alkynyl-1-thiophosphonates (equation 135) are obtained in similar fashion. The sodium and lithium salts of MeSOCH_2^- in DMSO are used to obtain acetylides of terminal acetylenes, and on reaction with alkyl



halides, sulphates or long-chain alkyl bromides, they give high yields of alkylation products²¹¹. Sodium acetylides have also been alkylated by alkyl bromides, sulphates and sulphonates in xylene^{212a}, xylene-DMF^{212a}, DMF^{212b} and THF-HMPT^{212c}, to give alkylacetylenes in high yield.

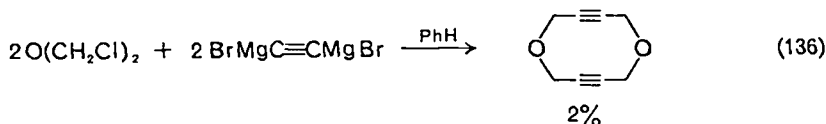
Finally, it is important to stress the significance of carrying out alkylation experiments under a variety of conditions until satisfactory results are obtained. The situation is precisely the same as with elimination reactions, and in particular as with dehydrohalogenations. The following example is instructive. Scheme 11 shows that under four different reaction conditions no satisfactory conversions of steroid **50** to the acetylenic steroid **51** can be achieved. It is seen that the chlorosteroid **50** ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$) is a major by-product. It is therefore essential to remove competing chloride ions before the metalated acetylide can react with **50** ($\text{X} = \text{OTs}$). The reaction is therefore carried out in dioxane where LiCl is precipitated as a LiCl -dioxane complex, furnishing **51** in 90% yield²¹³.



SCHEME 11

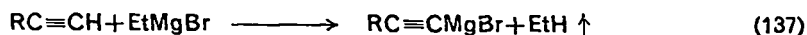
B. Alkynylmagnesium Halides (Grignard Reagents)

Alkynylmagnesium halides are less basic than the alkali metal acetylides and therefore can be applied to sensitive alkylating agents. In contrast to the alkali metal acetylides they do not react with saturated primary halides. On the other hand, they do react with allylic, propargylic and benzylic halides, but only in the presence of cuprous chloride catalysts. They also react with α -haloethers (e.g. equation 136)²¹⁴.

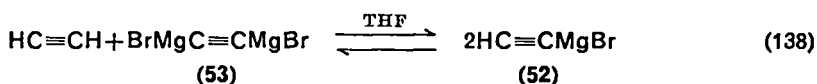


With vinyl halides they react in the presence of cobaltous salts, affording low yields of alkylation products²¹⁵. Although unreactive towards saturated alkyl halides, they are

alkylated by alkyl sulphates, tosylates and mesylates²¹⁵. The alkynyl Grignard reagents are generally prepared by reaction of the 1-alkyne with an alkylmagnesium halide, such as EtMgBr, in electron-donating solvents, such as ether, THF and higher ethers (equation 137). Occasionally diethyl ether is replaced in the Grignard solution by methylene chloride.

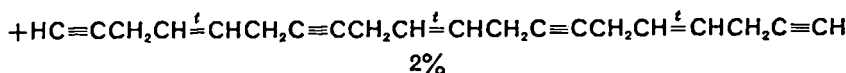
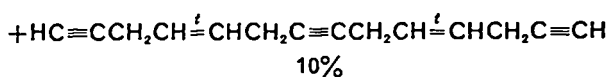
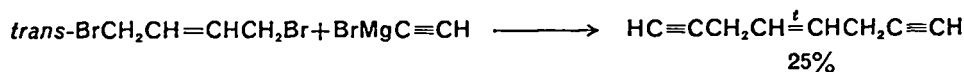
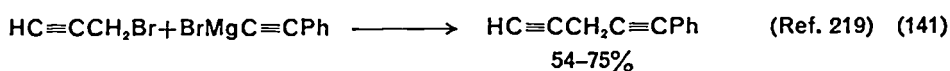
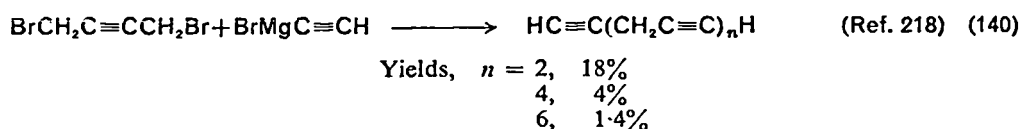
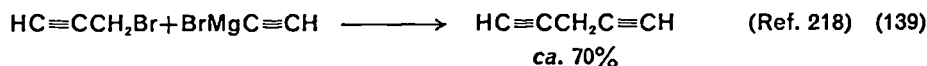


The case of ethynylmagnesium halide (52) and acetylenebismagnesium halide (53) deserves special comment. Reaction of acetylene with EtMgBr in ether proceeds to 53 (equation 138) because of the latter's insolubility in that solvent, and



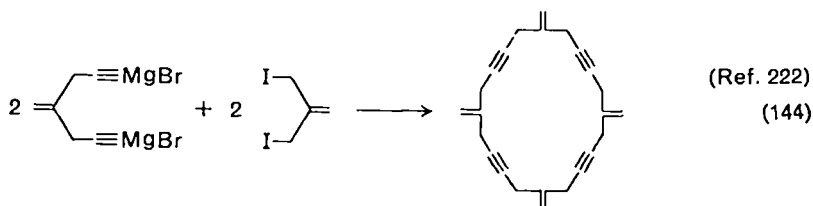
thus 52 cannot practically be obtained. It has however been found that 53 is soluble in THF, and therefore in this solvent on reverse addition (i.e. slow addition of EtMgBr in THF to a solution containing an excess of acetylene in THF) an equilibrium mixture is obtained, containing about 85% of the mono Grignard reagent 52²¹⁷.

A large number of 'skipped' systems, 1,4-enynes and 1,4-diynes, have been prepared by the reaction of alkynylmagnesium halides with allyl and propargyl halides, as illustrated in equations (139)–(144). Several of these products have served in the preparation of annulenes. These reactions are carried out in THF solution close to reflux temperature and in the presence of CuCl as catalyst.

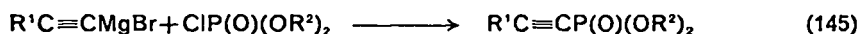


(Ref. 220) (142)

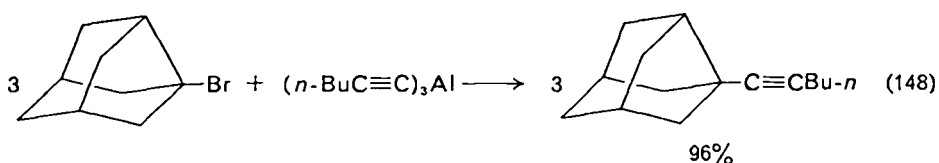
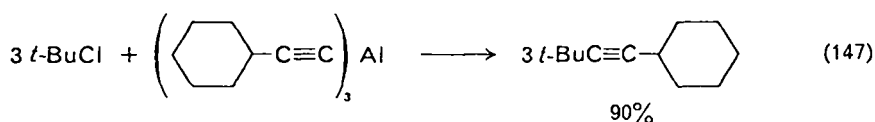
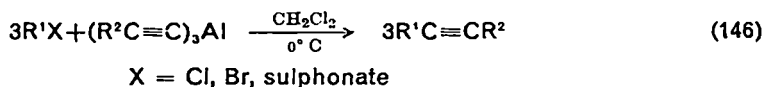




Of other classes of acetylenic compounds which have been prepared recently by alkylation, 1-alkynylphosphonates should be mentioned. They are prepared in moderate yields from alkynylmagnesium halides and dialkyl or diaryl phosphorochloridates in ether at room temperature (equation 145)²²³.



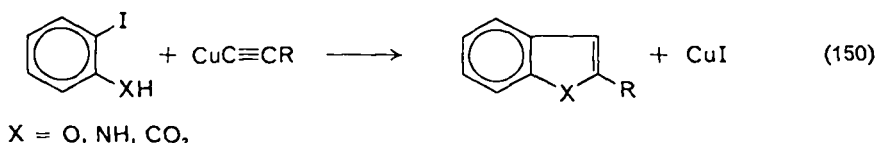
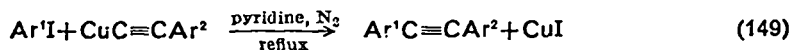
One of the drawbacks of this alkylation method is that under the strongly basic conditions alkylation of alkali metal acetylides and alkynyl Grignard reagents with tertiary alkyl halides and sulphonates leads to dehydrohalogenations. Since tertiary carbocations are stable under weakly basic or non-basic conditions, and as certain trisubstituted aluminium compounds not only accelerate formation of carbocations from halides, but also convert the anion residues to much weaker bases, it seemed feasible to investigate the coupling between trialkynylalanes (readily obtainable from the corresponding alkynyllithiums and anhydrous $AlCl_3$) and tertiary alkyl halides. In fact this reaction (equation 146) afforded high yields of disubstituted alkynes (e.g. equations 147 and 148)²²⁴.



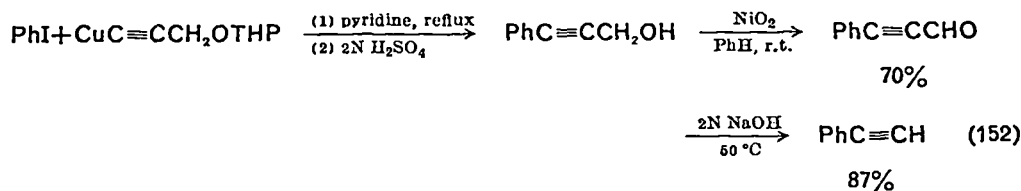
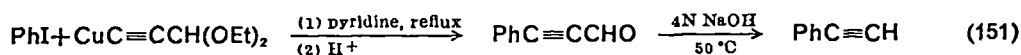
C. Copper Acetylides

Copper acetylides^{225, 18} are alkylated by saturated alkyl halides and by allyl and propargyl halides. In addition, they are alkylated by vinyl and aryl halides, and in this respect they are superior to alkali metal acetylides and to alkynylmagnesium halides. They also undergo acylation by acyl chlorides. In 1963 Castro and coworkers reported the preparation of diarylacetylenes in good yields by treating aryl iodides with cuprous acetylides in refluxing pyridine under a nitrogen atmosphere (equation 149). Under these conditions aryl iodides bearing *ortho* nucleophilic substituents

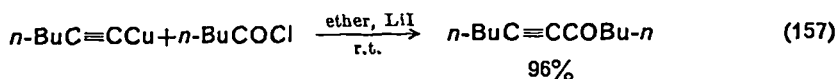
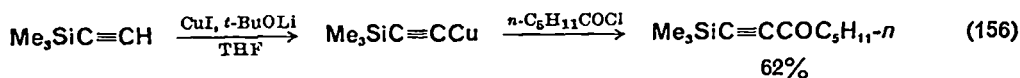
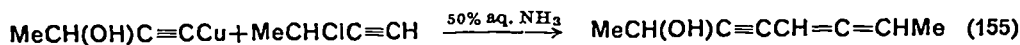
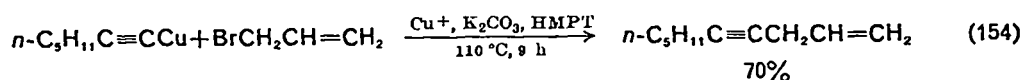
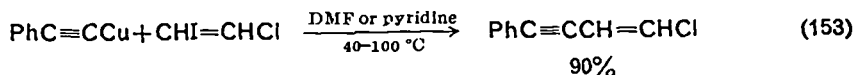
were converted exclusively to the corresponding heterocyclic compounds in high yields (equation 150)²²⁶. Several aspects of the stereochemistry and kinetics of cuprous acetylide substitutions have been discussed^{226d}.



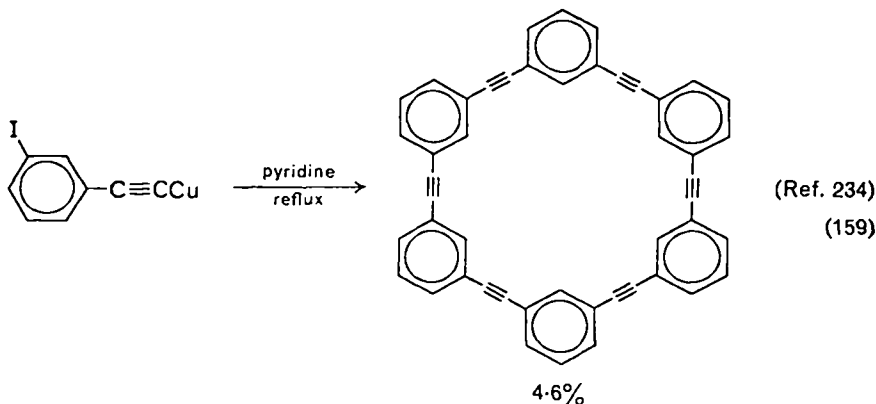
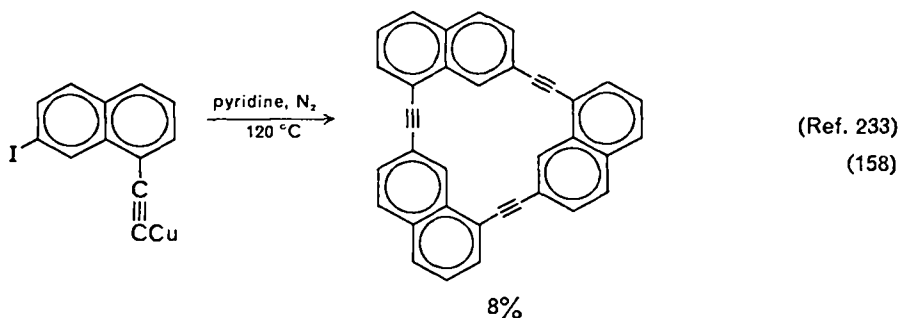
Since the monocuprous acetylide of acetylene is unknown, the preparation of terminal acetylenes by this method has become possible only after the development of cuprous acetylides containing readily removable substituents. Two examples are illustrated in equations (151) and (152)²²⁷. Polyfluorophenylacetylenes were similarly



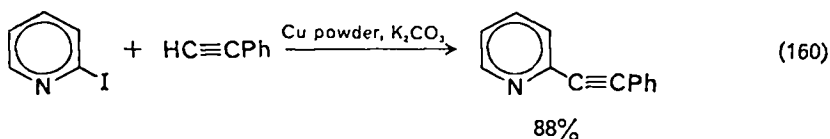
synthesized^{227c}. Examples of the coupling of cuprous acetylides with vinyl halides (equation 153)²²⁸, allyl halides (equation 154)²²⁸, and propargyl halides (equation 155)²³⁰, as well as their acylation (equations 156²³¹ and 157²³²) demonstrate the



utility of the method. The Castro coupling has been instrumental in the preparation of benzoannulenes and related macrocycles, as is shown in equations (158) and (159).

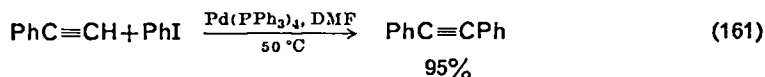


It has been shown that instead of using cuprous acetylides, aryl and heterocyclic halides can alkylate terminal alkyl- and arylacetylenes directly by heating the reactants in DMF or pyridine in the presence of K_2CO_3 and Cu powder to give acetylenes in high yields (e.g. equation 160)²³⁵.

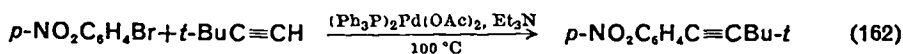


D. Palladium Complexes

Very recently the alkylation of terminal acetylenes by vinyl, aryl and heterocyclic halides was induced by Pd complexes under mild conditions. Use of palladium triphenylphosphine, $Pd(PPh_3)_4$, and a base, such as MeONa in DMF at 50–100 °C, gave high yields of disubstituted acetylenes (e.g. equation 161)²³⁶. Other catalysts

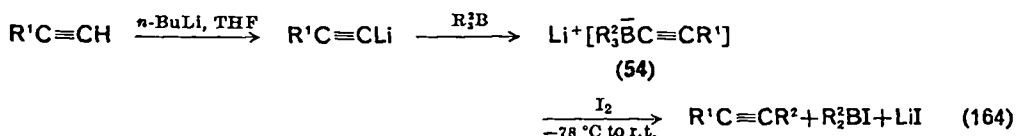


used were diacetatobis(triphenylphosphine), $(Ph_3P)_2Pd(OAc)_2$, in the presence of an amine at 100 °C (e.g. equation 162)²³⁷, and bis(triphenylphosphine)palladium dichloride, $(Ph_3P)_2PdCl_2$, in the presence of CuI in Et_2NH at room temperature (e.g. equation 163)²³⁸.

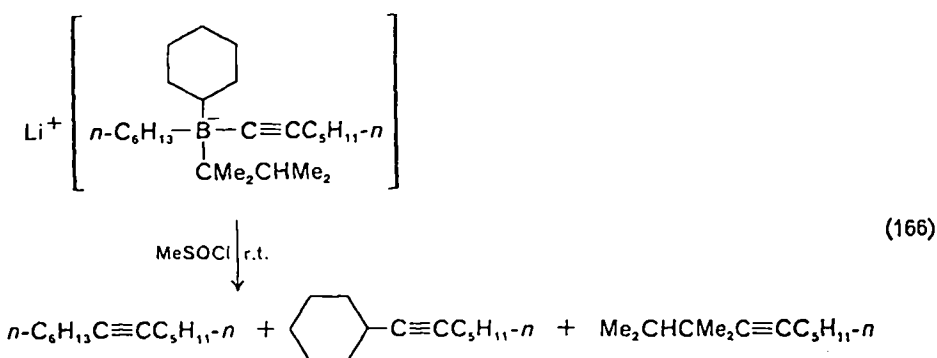
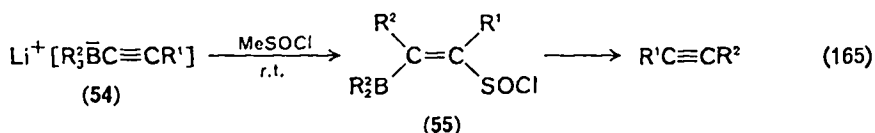


E. Boranes

Recently H. C. Brown and coworkers have developed a new convenient and general synthesis of acetylenes via the reaction of iodine with 1-alkynyltrialkylborates **54** (equation 164). The reaction of iodine with **54** takes place under very mild conditions at low temperatures and involves a migration of an alkyl group. In contrast to the

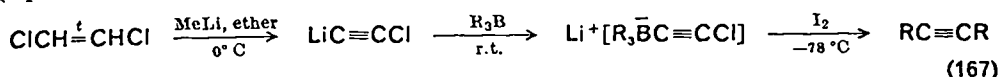


alkylation of alkali metal acetylides which proceeds only with primary alkyl groups, introduction of primary, secondary and tertiary alkyl groups and aryl groups takes place smoothly, and yields are close to quantitative²³⁹. The conversion of **54** to an internal acetylene is also effected by methylsulphonyl chloride, which first yields a β -methanesulphonylvinylborane **55**, followed by *cis* elimination to the acetylene (equation 165)²⁴⁰. Yields are lower (55–82%) as compared to the above method. It has also been observed in this reaction that the migration of alkyl groups is not selective, as illustrated in equation (166)²⁴⁰. Symmetric internal acetylenes cannot be

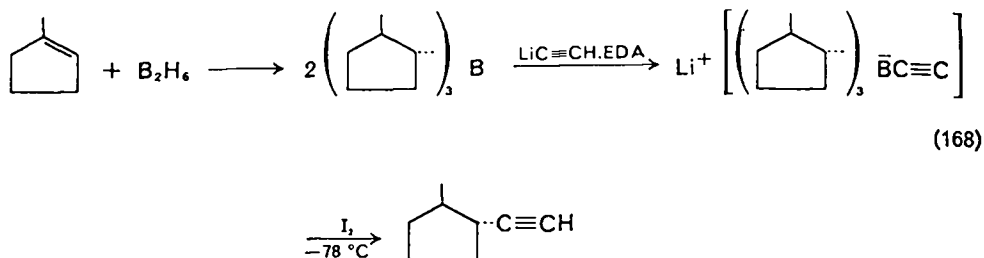


Ratio of products = 38 : 50 : 12

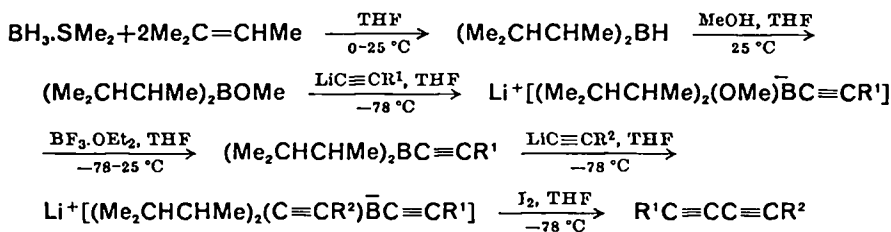
obtained from dilithium acetylide by the route of equation (164), but are obtained in 48–86% yields on reaction of lithium 2-chloroethynyltrialkylborates with iodine (equation 167)²⁴¹.



It has been found that monosubstituted acetylenes can be obtained by Brown's method (equation 164) only when lithium acetylide is replaced by the lithium acetylide-ethylenediamine complex. High yields of terminal alkyl and cycloalkyl-acetylenes are obtained. It has also been demonstrated that the migration of an alkyl group proceeds with retention of configuration, as shown in equation (168)²⁴².

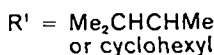
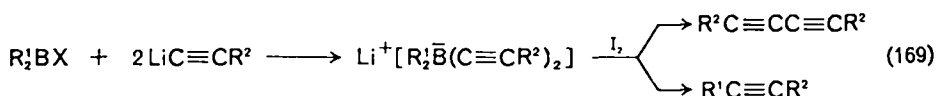


Further extension of the method has led to a 'one-pot' procedure for the synthesis of symmetrical and unsymmetrical conjugated diynes in 60–70% yields, as shown in Scheme 12²⁴³. The bulky 1,2-dimethylpropyl group has proved to possess a low

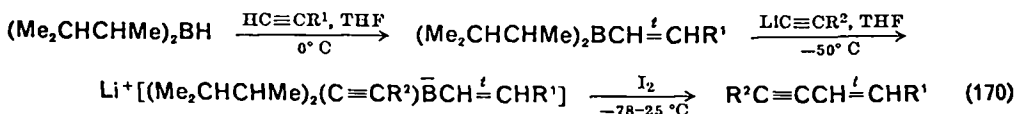


SCHEME 12

migratory aptitude relative to the alkynyl group and thus made the synthesis of conjugated diynes possible. A related reaction leading only to symmetrical conjugated diynes has also exploited the low migratory aptitude of the 1,2-dimethylpropyl group, as well as that of the cyclohexyl group, furnishing diynes in 70–90% yields (equation 169)²⁴⁴. Primary alkyl groups are unsuitable since they show competitive migration

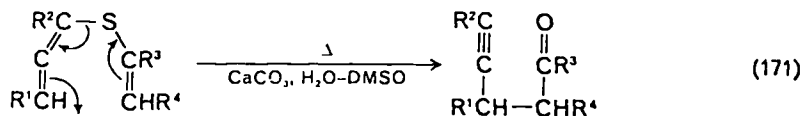


with respect to the alkynyl groups. The almost exclusive migration of the alkynyl group *vs* the 1,2-dimethylpropyl group has also proved useful in the synthesis of conjugated *trans*-enynes. Migration is highly stereoselective, furnishing the *trans*-enylene in over 99% isomeric purity and in 60–74% yields (equation 170)²⁴⁵.



IV. MISCELLANEOUS METHODS

γ,δ -Acetylenic aldehydes have been obtained in 40–54% yields from alkenyl allenyl sulphides by a thermal [3,3]-sigmatropic rearrangement at 125–135 °C, carried out in H_2O -DMSO in the presence of calcium carbonate (equation 171)²⁴⁶.



V. PROTECTION OF THE C—H AND C≡C BONDS OF ACETYLENES

Both the C—H and the C≡C bonds may require protection. The C—H bond in acetylenes is relatively highly acidic and may become involved in organometallic reactions taking place in other parts of the molecule. The C≡C bond is evidently susceptible to addition reactions and therefore may need protection. Acetylenes, and in particular terminal acetylenes, are susceptible to polymerization, which may be inhibited by protection.

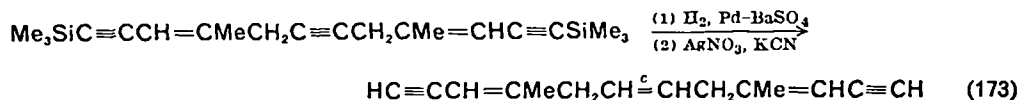
A. Protection of the C—H Bond

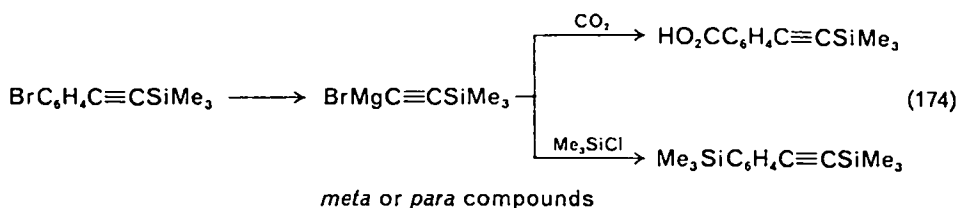
The protection of the acetylenic C—H bond has recently been reviewed²⁴⁷. This reference contains a table of protecting groups, their stabilities under oxidative coupling and metalation conditions and the conditions for their removal.

In section III.C the use of an acetal and of a tetrahydropyranyl ether in the protection of monocuprous acetylide has been demonstrated (equations 151 and 152). However, the major and most popular mode of protection of the acetylenic C—H bond involves trialkylsilyl groups, mainly the trimethylsilyl and the triethylsilyl groups. These groups, as the bulky *t*-butyl group, can also inhibit the polymerization of unstable conjugated polyynes prepared in their presence. The protected acetylenes are stable to a variety of reaction conditions as detailed in this section, but can be readily cleaved by methanolic alkali, by precipitation with $AgNO_3$ and regeneration with KCN, and by $n-Bu_4NF$ or $KF \cdot 2H_2O$. They are generally prepared by converting the terminal acetylene to its Grignard derivative, followed by reaction with a trialkylsilyl halide (equation 172).

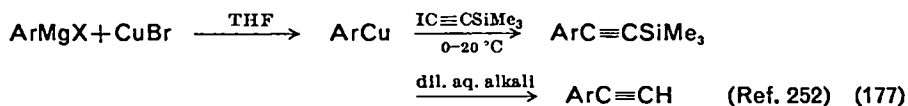
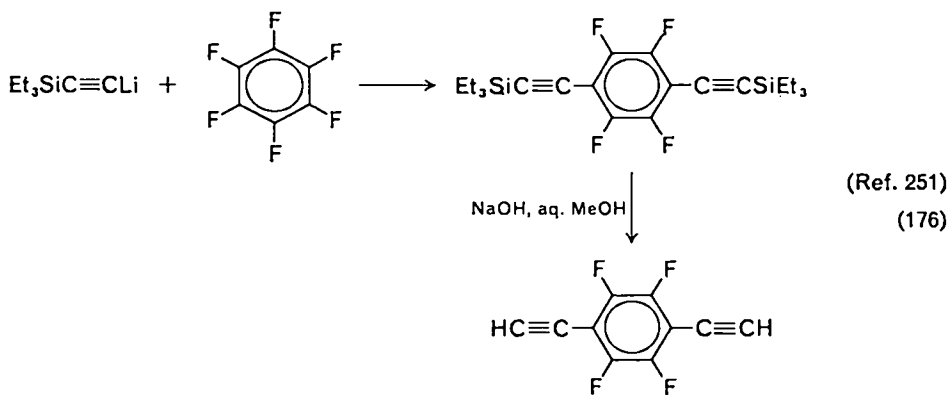
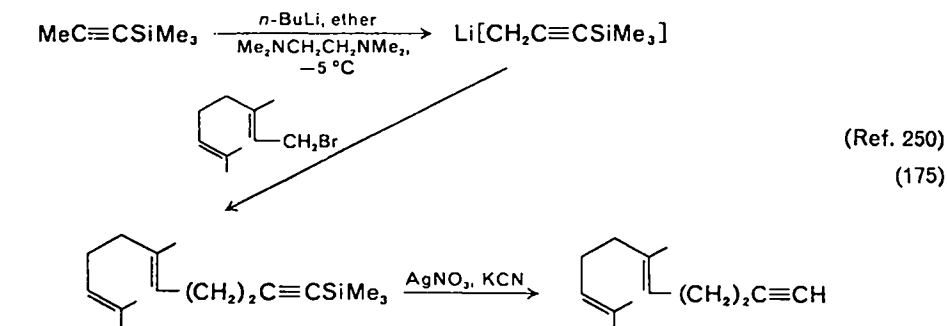


The utility of the trialkylsilyl group for several reactions is demonstrated in the following. Internal triple bonds are selectively hydrogenated by a Lindlar catalyst to a double bond in the presence of a protected triple bond (equation 173)²⁴⁸. A Grignard reaction can take place in the presence of a protected triple bond (equation 174)²⁴⁹.

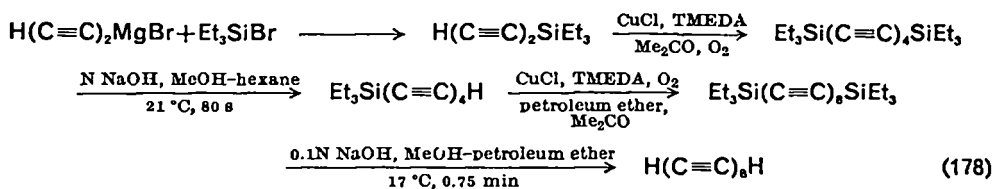




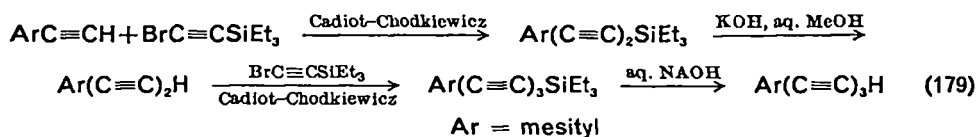
Alkylations of different types are effected without damage to a protected triple bond (equations 175–177).



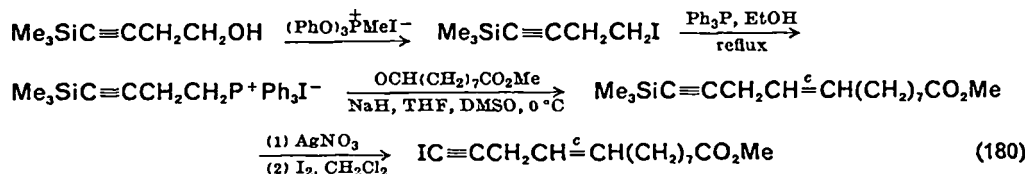
The trialkylsilyl group has been very useful in the preparation of unsubstituted polyynes by the Hay modification of the Glaser oxidative coupling of terminal acetylenes²⁵³. Thus hexadecaoctayne is obtained by the sequence shown in equation (178)²⁵⁴. This example also shows that partial cleavage of the protecting group is possible under mild conditions. An additional advantage of the trialkylsilyl group in the synthesis of conjugated polyynes is that its introduction shifts both the high and medium intensity u.v. bands of polyynes bathochromically and it thus permits all steps of the synthetic sequence to be followed quantitatively even in dilute



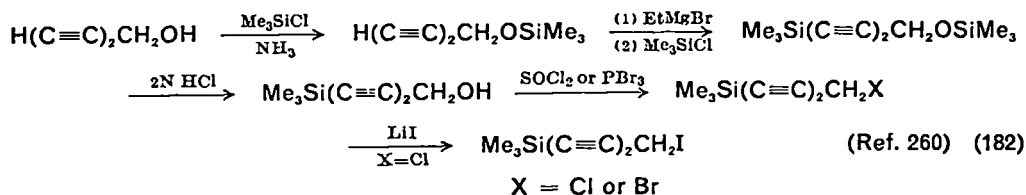
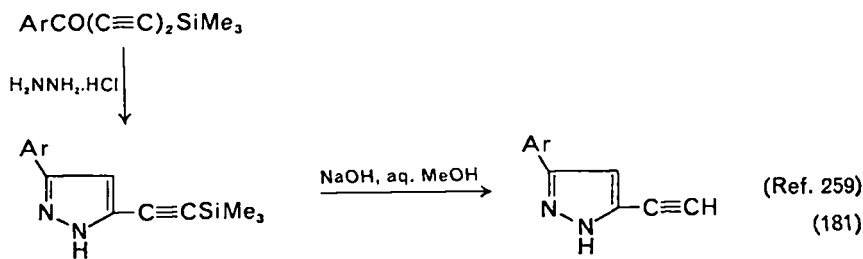
solution^{254a, b}. Protection by triethylsilyl and triethylgermyl groups in the Cadiot-Chodkiewicz couplings of arylacetylenes has also proved useful as illustrated in equation (179)^{254a, b, 255}.

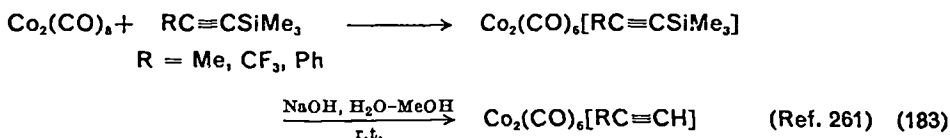


The preparation of Wittig reagents of compounds containing trialkylsilyl-protected acetylenic groups and their condensation with carbonyl compounds also proceeds smoothly. This is illustrated by the intermediate steps of the synthesis of a C₁₈-acid containing a 1-en-4-yne unit (equation 180)²⁵⁶. A similar example involves several steps in a synthesis of the insect juvenile hormone²⁵⁷. Conjugated *trans*-enynes are similarly obtained via a protected Wittig reagent²⁵⁸.



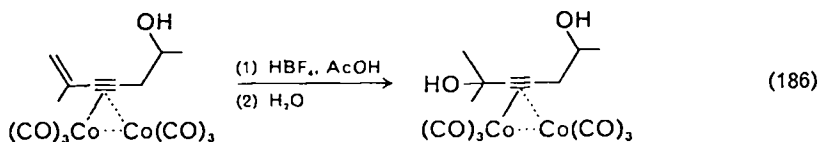
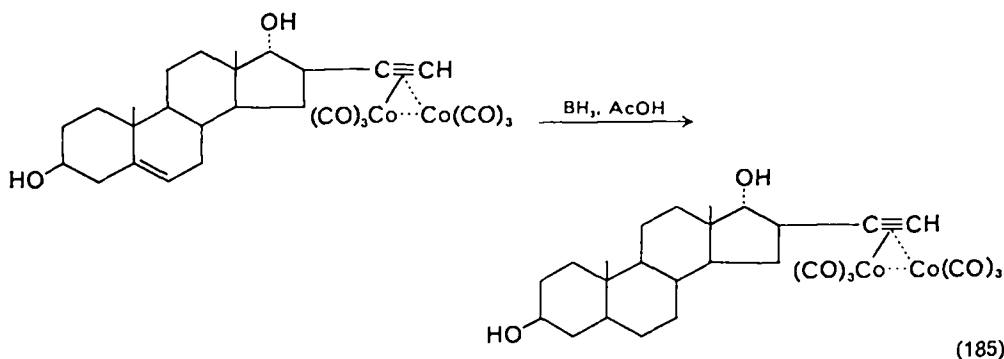
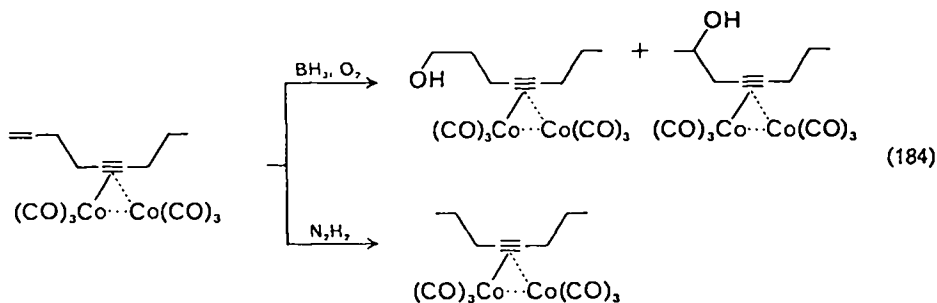
Further examples of the utility of the trialkylsilyl group in the protection of terminal acetylenes are shown in reactions with hydrazine, halogenating agents and organometallic reagents (equations 181–183).





B. Protection of the C≡C Bond

The carbon-carbon triple bond, as the double bond, is susceptible to many of the common addition reactions, and in some cases, such as reduction, hydroboration and acid-catalysed hydration, it is even more reactive than the double bond. An efficient protecting group for the triple bond has been developed only recently. Stirring dicobalt octacarbonyl with an alkyne at room temperature furnishes stable complexes of the alkyne in 70–90% yields. Double bonds in the protected acetylenic compound cannot be catalytically hydrogenated but reduction takes place with diimide or BH₃-AcOH. Also hydroboration proceeds exclusively at the double bonds and protected vinylacetylenes are hydrated with strong acid at the double bond. Cleavage is carried out by oxidative degradation of the complex with Fe(NO₃)₃·9H₂O in 95% EtOH. Several examples are shown in equations (184)–(186)²⁶².



VI. REFERENCES

- (a) J. A. Nieuwland and R. R. Vogt, *The Chemistry of Acetylene*, Reinhold, New York, 1945; (b) A. W. Johnson, *The Chemistry of the Acetylenic Compounds*, Vol. I: 'The Acetylenic Alcohols', Edward Arnold, London, 1946; Vol II: 'The Acetylenic Acids', Edward Arnold, London, 1950; (c) T. L. Jacobs in *Organic Reactions*, Vol. V (Ed. R. Adams), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1949, Chap. 1; (d) W. Reppe, *Neue Entwicklungen auf dem Gebiet der Chemie des Acetylenes und des Kohlenoxids*, Springer, Berlin, 1949; (e) R. B. Wagner and H. D. Zook, *Synthetic Organic Chemistry*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1953, Chap. 3; (f) R. A. Raphael, *Acetylenic Compounds in Organic Synthesis*, Butterworths, London, 1955; (g) W. Franke, W. Ziegenbein and H. Meister in *Newer Methods of Preparative Organic Chemistry*, Vol. III (Ed. W. Foerst), Academic Press, New York, 1964, pp. 425-450; (h) W. Ziegenbein, *Einführung der Äthynyl- und Alkynyl-Gruppe in organische Verbindungen*, Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, 1963; (i) G. Eglinton and W. McCrae in *Advances in Organic Chemistry*, Vol. 4 (Eds. R. A. Raphael, E. C. Taylor and H. Wynberg), Interscience, New York, 1963, pp. 225-328; (j) W. Ried in *Newer Methods of Preparative Organic Chemistry*, Vol. IV (Ed. W. Foerst), Academic Press, New York, 1968, pp. 95-138; (k) G. Köbrich, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **4**, 49 (1965); (l) S. R. Sandler and W. Karo, *Organic Functional Group Preparations*, Vol. I, Academic Press, New York, 1968, Chap. 3; (m) T. F. Rutledge, *Acetylenic Compounds*, Reinhold, New York, 1968; (n) H. G. Viehe (Ed.), *Chemistry of Acetylenes*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969; (o) J. C. Craig, M. D. Bergenthal, I. Fleming and J. Harley-Mason, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **8**, 429 (1969); (p) C. A. Buehler and D. E. Pearson, *Survey of Organic Syntheses*, Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1970, pp. 150-173; (q) J. A. Gautier and M. Miocque, *Chim. Ther.*, **4**, 491 (1970); (r) K. E. Schulte, *Chim. Ther.*, **4**, 496 (1970); (s) J. F. Normant, *Synthesis* **63** (1972).
- Ethynyl ethers and thioethers; (a) J. F. Arens in *Advances in Organic Chemistry*, Vol. II (Ed. R. A. Raphael, E. C. Taylor and H. Wynberg), Interscience, New York, 1960, pp. 117-212; alkynylmercaptans: (b) R. Mayer and H. Kröber, *Z. Chem.*, **15**, 91 (1975); cyclic acetylenes: (c) G. Wittig, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **1**, 415 (1962); (d) R. Kolinskii, *Russ. Chem. Rev. (English Transl.)*, **30**, 309 (1961); (e) R. W. Hoffman, *Dehydrobenzene and Cycloalkynes*, Academic Press, New York, 1967, Chap. 8; (f) H. Meier, *Synthesis*, 235 (1972); haloacetylenes: (g) K. M. Smirnov, A. P. Tomilov and A. I. Shchekotikhin, *Russ. Chem. Rev. (English Transl.)*, **36**, 326 (1967); ynamines: (h) H. G. Viehe, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **6**, 767 (1967); α -acetylenic carbonyl compounds: (i) R. I. Katkevich and L. I. Vereshchagin, *Russ. Chem. Rev. (English Transl.)*, **38**, 900 (1969); diacetylenes: (j) M. F. Shostakovskii and A. V. Bogdanova, *The Chemistry of Diacetylenes*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1974; nitroacetylenes: (k) K. B. Rall, A. V. Vil'davskaya and A. A. Petrov, *Russ. Chem. Rev. (English Transl.)*, **44**, 373 (1975).
- L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylenic Chemistry*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1971.
- W. Ziegenbein in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. 3.
- O. M. Behr, G. Eglinton, A. R. Galbraith and R. A. Raphael, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3614 (1960); O. M. Behr, G. Eglinton, I. A. Lardy and R. A. Raphael, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1151 (1964).
- C. F. H. Allen and C. O. Edens, Jr in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 3 (Ed. E. C. Horning), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1955, p. 731.
- R. H. Mitchell and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron*, **24**, 1397 (1968); H. A. Staab, J. Ipaktschi and A. Nissen, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 1182 (1971).
- H. N. C. Wong, P. J. Garratt and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 5604 (1974).
- R. P. Linstead and E. G. Noble, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 933 (1937).
- A. T. Babayan and I. Ya. Zurabov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **25**, 2445 (1955); *Chem. Abstr.*, **50**, 9280b (1956); A. T. Babayan, A. A. Grigoryan and G. T. Martirosyan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **29**, 386 (1959); *Chem. Abstr.*, **54**, 1265a (1960).
- R. N. Haszeldine, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2495 (1951).

12. G. Köbrich and P. Buck in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. 2; A. F. Cockerill in *Chemical Kinetics*, Vol. 9 (Ed. C. H. Bamford and C. F. H. Tipper), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1973, pp. 309–316; A. Fry, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, **1**, 163 (1972).
13. (a) W. K. Kwok, W. G. Lee and S. I. Miller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 468 (1969); (b) S. J. Cristol and C. A. Whittimore, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 705 (1969).
14. (a) A. Roedig in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl)*, Vol. V/4 (Ed. E. Müller), 4th ed., Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1960, pp. 38–152; (b) R. Stroh in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl)*, Vol. V/3 (Ed. E. Müller), 4th ed., Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1962, pp. 912–920; (c) W. Schoberth and M. Hanack, *Synthesis*, 703 (1972); (d) J. R. Sowa, E. J. Lamby, E. C. Calamai, D. A. Benko and A. Gordinier, *Org. Prep. Proced.*, **7**, 137 (1975); (e) A. Maercker in *Organic Reactions*, Vol. 14 (Ed. A. C. Cope), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1965, Chap. 3.
15. O. Yu. Okhlobystin, V. I. Bregadze, A. A. Ponomarenko and L. I. Zakharkin, *Neftekhimiya*, **1**, 752 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, **57**, 14918f (1962).
16. T. L. Jacobs, R. A. Akawie and R. G. Cooper, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 1273 (1951); W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 86 (1963).
17. V. L. Leighton, *Amer. Chem. J.*, **20**, 136 (1898).
18. T. W. Abbott in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 2 (Ed. A. H. Blatt), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1943, p. 515.
19. J. C. Hessler in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. I (Ed. A. H. Blatt), 2nd ed., John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1941, p. 438.
20. M. S. Newman and S. H. Merrill, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 5549 (1955).
21. (a) J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **74**, 271 (1955); (b) J. R. Nooi and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **78**, 284 (1959).
22. A. T. Bottini, B. J. King and J. M. Lucas, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 3688 (1962).
23. P. E. Eaton and C. E. Stubbs, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 5722 (1967).
24. S. J. Cristol, A. Begoon, W. P. Norris and P. S. Ramey, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 4558 (1954).
25. S. W. Staley and R. F. Doherty, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 288 (1969).
26. D. V. Banthorpe, *Elimination Reactions*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1963, p. 142.
27. S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 2619 (1961).
28. G. Marchese, F. Naso and G. Modena, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 958 (1968).
29. G. Marchese, F. Naso, N. Tangari and G. Modena, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1196 (1970).
30. M. Schlosser and V. Ladenberger, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 2873 (1971).
31. F. G. Bordwell, *Accounts Chem. Res.*, **5**, 374 (1972).
32. A.-H. A. Youssef and H. M. Abdel-Maksoud, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3227 (1975).
33. D. Bertin, *Compt. Rend.*, **229**, 660 (1949).
34. See also L. Brandsma, H. J. T. Bos and J. F. Arens in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, p. 754 and references cited therein.
35. J. F. Arens and T. Doornbos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **75**, 481 (1956); see also L. Brandsma, H. J. T. Bos and J. F. Arens in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, p. 762 and references cited therein.
36. V. Jäger and H. G. Viehe, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **8**, 273 (1969).
37. R. J. De Pasquale, C. D. Padgett and R. W. Rosser, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 810 (1975).
38. L. F. Hatch and S. S. Nesbitt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 727 (1950).
39. C. D. Hurd and A. Tockman, *J. Org. Chem.*, **23**, 1087 (1958).
40. G. R. Newkome and D. L. Koppersmith, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 4461 (1973).
41. A. M. Krubiner, N. Gottfried and E. P. Oliveto, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 3502 (1969).
42. H. Adkins and R. E. Burks, Jr. in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 3 (Ed. E. C. Horning), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1955, p. 785.
43. G. F. Hennion, C. C. Price and T. F. McKeon, Jr. in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 4 (Ed. N. Rabjohn), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963, p. 683.
44. J. B. Armitage, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 44 (1951).
45. K. Bodendorf and P. Kloss, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **2**, 98 (1963); J. Lötzbeyer and K. Bodendorf, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 2620 (1967).
46. J. Klein and E. Gurfinkel, *Tetrahedron*, **26**, 2127 (1970).

47. M. P. Ivitzky, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, [4], **35**, 357 (1924); W. H. Puterbaugh and M. S. Newman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 1611 (1959); P. J. Kocienski, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 3285 (1974).
48. K. G. Untch and D. C. Wysocki, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 2608 (1966).
49. C. B. Reese and A. Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1172 (1970).
50. H. G. Viehe, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.*, **2**, 477 (1963).
51. L. Meunier and E. Desparmet, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, [4], **35**, 481 (1924).
52. H. N. Miller, K. W. Greenlee, J. M. Derfer and C. E. Boord, *J. Org. Chem.*, **19**, 1882 (1954).
53. D. Caine and F. N. Tuller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 222 (1969).
54. W. J. Croxall and J. O. Van Hook, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 1700 (1954); L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylenic Chemistry*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1971, pp. 106-107, 122.
55. L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylenic Chemistry*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1971, p. 107, 122-124.
56. J. B. Armitage, C. L. Cook, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2010 (1952).
57. S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **43**, 3561 (1970).
58. R. A. Raphael and F. Sondheimer, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 120 (1950).
59. F. Sondheimer, D. A. Ben-Efraim and R. Wolovsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 1675 (1961).
60. F. Sondheimer and Y. Gaoni, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 3520 (1962).
61. N. A. Khan, F. E. Deatherage and J. B. Brown in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 4 (Ed. N. Rabjohn), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963, p. 851.
62. P. J. Ashworth, G. H. Mansfield and M. C. Whiting in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 4 (Ed. N. Rabjohn), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963, p. 128.
63. F. Fringuelli, V. Mancini and A. Taticchi, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 4249 (1969).
64. W. Korytnyk, N. Angelino, B. Lachmann and P. G. G. Potti, *J. Med. Chem.*, **15**, 1262 (1972).
65. A. Vaitiekunas and F. F. Nord, *J. Org. Chem.*, **19**, 902 (1954).
66. H. C. Kretschmar and W. F. Erman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 41 (1970).
67. P. Caubère, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1293 (1966).
68. J. J. Van Daalen, A. Kraak and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **80**, 810 (1961); J. R. Nooi and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **81**, 517 (1962).
69. (a) D. Reisdorf and H. Normant, *Organomet. Chem. Synth.*, **1**, 393 (1972); (b) J. Villieras, P. Perriot and J. F. Normant, *Synthesis*, 458 (1975).
70. J. M. J. Tronchet, B. Baehler and A. Bonenfant, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **59**, 941 (1976).
71. D. R. Strobach, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 1438 (1971); see also Reference 50.
72. S. A. Fuqua, W. G. Duncan and R. M. Silverstein, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 1027 (1965).
73. R. Buijle, A. Halleux and H. G. Viehe, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **5**, 584 (1966).
74. H. Eilingsfeld, M. Seefelder and H. Weidinger, *Chem. Ber.*, **96**, 2671 (1963).
75. M. Schlosser and V. Ladenberger, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3877 (1967); M. Schlosser and V. Ladenberger, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3893 (1967); G. Köbrich, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **6**, 41 (1967).
76. M. Schlosser and V. Ladenberger, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3901 (1967).
77. G. Köbrich, H. Trapp, K. Flory and W. Drischel, *Chem. Ber.*, **99**, 689 (1966).
78. E. Kloster-Jenson, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 33 (1971).
79. E. J. Corey and P. L. Fuchs, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3769 (1972).
80. J. Villieras, C. Bacquet and J. F. Normant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, Pt. 2, 1731 (1974).
81. K. Okuhara, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 1487 (1976).
82. M. Schlosser and M. Zimmermann, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 2885 (1971).
83. R. L. Lutz and W. R. Smithey, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, **16**, 51 (1951).
84. C. M. Wong and T.-L. Ho, *Synth. Commun.*, **4**, 25 (1974).
85. A. Gorgues, *Compt. Rend. (C)*, **278**, 287 (1974).
86. A. Gorgues and A. Le Coq, *Compt. Rend. (C)*, **278**, 1153 (1974); *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, Pt. 2, 125 (1976).
87. F. Naso and L. Ronzini, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. 1*, 340 (1974).
88. B. Šket, M. Zupan and A. Pollak, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 783 (1976).
89. J. G. Pritchard and A. A. Bothner-By, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **64**, 1271 (1960).

90. P. Beltrame, P. L. Beltrame, O. Sighinolfi and M. Simonetta, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1103 (1967).
91. A. A. Bothner-By, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 3293 (1955); D. Y. Curtin, E. W. Flynn and R. F. Nystrom, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 4599 (1958).
92. (a) K. L. Erickson and J. Wolinsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1142 (1965); (b) J. Wolinsky, G. W. Clark and P. C. Thorstenson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 745 (1976).
93. G. Köbrich and P. Buck in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, pp. 117-122, and references cited therein.
94. W. Tadros, A. B. Sakla and M. S. Ishak, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4210 (1958).
95. S. Misumi, M. Kuwana, K. Murashima and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **34**, 1833 (1961).
96. G. H. Coleman and R. D. Maxwell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **56**, 132 (1934); G. H. Coleman, W. H. Holst and R. D. Maxwell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **58**, 2310 (1936).
97. D. Y. Curtin, E. W. Flynn, R. F. Nystrom and W. H. Richardson, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 1453 (1957); D. Y. Curtin and W. H. Richardson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 4719 (1959).
98. G. Köbrich and H. Trapp, *Chem. Ber.*, **99**, 680 (1966).
99. H. Reimlinger, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 1306 (1969).
100. G. Köbrich and D. Merkel, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **9**, 243 (1970); G. Köbrich, D. Merkel and K.-W. Thiem, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 1683 (1972).
101. T. Ando and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 172 (1971); M. Kataoka, T. Ando and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 177 (1971).
102. D. Y. Curtin, J. A. Kampmeier and B. R. O'Connor, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 863 (1965).
103. G. Köbrich and H. Fröhlich, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 3637 (1965).
104. G. Rosini and S. Cacchi, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 1856 (1972).
105. M. Cariou, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 210 (1969).
106. E. R. H. Jones, G. Eglinton, M. C. Whiting and B. L. Shaw in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 4 (Ed. N. Rabjohn), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963, p. 404; L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylenic Chemistry*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1971, p. 121; M. S. Newman, J. R. Geib and W. M. Stalick, *Org. Prep. Proced.*, **4**, 89 (1972).
107. L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylenic Chemistry*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1971, pp. 104, 122.
108. L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylenic Chemistry*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1971, pp. 105-106, 138-140; L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **90**, 265 (1971).
109. A. Halleux, H. Reimlinger and H. G. Viehe, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3141 (1970).
110. (a) J. Gosselck, L. Béress, H. Schenk and G. Schmidt, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **4**, 1080 (1965); (b) J. Gosselck, L. Béress, H. Schenk and G. Schmidt, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **4**, 1080 (1965).
111. (a) S. Gronowitz and T. Frejd, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B30**, 287 (1976); (b) S. Gronowitz and T. Frejd, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B30**, 313 (1976); (c) S. Gronowitz and T. Frejd, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B30**, 341 (1976).
112. (a) I. Fleming and J. Harley-Mason, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4771 (1963); (b) E. J. D. Brown and J. Harley-Mason, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1390 (1966); (c) I. Fleming and C. R. Owen, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2013 (1971).
113. (a) P. J. Stang, J. Davis and D. P. Fox, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 17 (1975); (b) P. J. Stang, M. G. Mangum, D. P. Fox and P. Haak, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 4562 (1974); (c) R. J. Hargrove and P. J. Stang, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 581 (1974).
114. J. C. Craig and M. Moyle, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 149 (1962); J. C. Craig and M. Moyle, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3712 (1963).
115. E. J. Corey and R. H. Wollenberg, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 5581 (1974).
116. M. Fieser and L. F. Fieser, *Reagents for Organic Synthesis*, Vol. 5, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1975, p. 43.
117. Ya. M. Slobodin and N. A. Selezneva, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **26**, 691 (1956); *Chem. Abstr.*, **50**, 14502a (1956).
118. C. R. Hauser, H. T. Taylor and T. G. Ledford, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 1786 (1960).
119. J. B. Hendrickson and J. R. Sufirin, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1513 (1973).
120. H. P. Figeyns and M. Gelbcke, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Belges*, **83**, 369 (1974).
121. C. G. Krespan, R. J. Harder and J. J. Drysdale, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 3424 (1961).
122. P. L. Coe, R. G. Plevey and J. C. Tatlow, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 597 (1966).

123. H. G. Viehe and E. Franchimont, *Chem. Ber.*, **95**, 319 (1962).
124. G. Wittig and R. Pohlke, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 3276 (1961).
125. J. Ficini and C. Barbara, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 871 (1964); J. Ficini and C. Barbara, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2787 (1965).
126. E. V. Dehmlow and G. C. Ezimora, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 563 (1971).
127. J. N. Seiber, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2000 (1971).
128. Y. Amiel, personal communication.
129. T. Mukaiyama, H. Nambu and T. Kumamoto, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 2243 (1964).
130. T. Mukaiyama, H. Nambu and M. Okamoto, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 3651 (1962).
131. J. A. Harvey and M. A. Ogliaruso, *Org. Prep. Proced.*, **8**, 37 (1976).
132. S. T. D. Gough and S. Trippett, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 302 (1961); S. T. D. Gough and S. Trippett, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2333 (1962).
133. G. Märkl, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 3005 (1961).
134. S. T. D. Gough and S. Trippett, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 543 (1964).
135. P. A. Chopard, R. J. G. Searle and F. H. Devitt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 1015 (1965).
136. S. Akiyama, K. Nakasuji and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 2231 (1971).
137. J. Buckle and P. G. Harrison, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **77**, C22 (1974).
138. C. B. Bauer and E. LeGoff, *Synthesis*, 544 (1970).
139. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, K. J. Harrington and G. L. McMullen, *Aust. J. Chem.*, **27**, 2393 (1974).
140. R. F. C. Brown and K. J. Harrington, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1175 (1972); see also R. F. C. Brown, K. J. Harrington and G. L. McMullen, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 123 (1974).
141. J. C. Philips, J. V. Swisher, D. Haidukewych and O. Morales, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 22 (1971); see also L. A. Carpino, L. V. McAdams, III, R. H. Rynbrandt and J. W. Spiewak, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 476 (1971).
142. R. H. Mitchell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 955 (1973).
143. D. P. Bauer and R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 2640 (1976).
144. R. J. Theis and R. E. Dessy, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 624 (1966).
145. A. C. Cope, D. S. Smith and R. J. Cotter in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 4 (Ed. N. Rabjohn), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963, p. 377.
146. J. Tsuji, H. Takahashi and T. Kajimoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4573 (1973).
147. M. S. Newman and D. E. Reid, *J. Org. Chem.*, **23**, 665 (1958).
148. A. T. Blomquist, R. E. Burge, Jr. and A. C. Sucusy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 3636 (1952); V. Prelog, K. Schenker and H. H. Günthard, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **35**, 1598 (1952).
149. A. T. Blomquist, L. H. Liu and J. C. Bohrer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 3643 (1952).
150. G. Wittig and A. Krebs, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 3260 (1961); G. Wittig and H.-L. Dorsch, *Ann. Chem.*, **711**, 46 (1968).
151. E. Müller and H. Meier, *Ann. Chem.*, **716**, 11 (1968).
152. A. Krebs, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4511 (1968).
153. A. Krebs and H. Kimling, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **10**, 509 (1971).
154. A. Krebs and H. Kimling, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 761 (1970).
155. A. Krebs and H. Kimling, *Ann. Chem.*, 2074 (1974).
156. (a) M. S. Newman and A. Kutner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4199 (1951); (b) see also M. S. Newman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 378 (1949) and M. S. Newman and W. M. Edwards, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 1840 (1954).
157. H. P. Hogan and J. Seehafer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 4466 (1972).
158. M. S. Newman and L. F. Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 4468 (1972).
159. T. B. Patrick, J. M. Disher and W. J. Probst, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 4467 (1972).
160. M. S. Newman and S. J. Gromelski, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3220 (1972).
161. (a) L. A. Carpino, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 599 (1958); (b) L. A. Carpino, P. H. Terry and S. D. Thatté, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 2867 (1966).
162. A. Silveira, Jr., T. J. Weslowski, T. A. Weil, V. Kumar and J. P. Gillespie, *J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc.*, **48**, 661 (1971).
163. L. A. Carpino, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 601 (1958).
164. E. C. Taylor, R. L. Robey and A. McKillop, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **11**, 48 (1972); E. C. Taylor, R. L. Robey, D. K. Johnson and A. M. McKillop in *Organic Synthesis*, Vol. 55 (Ed. S. Masamune), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1976, p. 73.

165. F. G. Willey, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **3**, 138 (1964).
166. W. R. Bamford and T. S. Stevens, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4735 (1952).
167. H. Meier and I. Menzel, *Synthesis*, 215 (1971).
168. H. Behringer and M. Matner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1663 (1966).
169. I. Lalezari, A. Shafiee and M. Yalpani, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5105 (1969).
170. I. Lalezari, A. Shafiee and M. Yalpani, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **9**, 464 (1970); I. Lalezari, A. Shafiee and M. Yalpani, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2836 (1971).
171. (a) H. Meier and I. Menzel, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1059 (1971); (b) I. Lalezari, A. Shafiee and M. Yalpani, *J. Heterocycl. Chem.*, **9**, 1411 (1972).
172. H. Meier and E. Voigt, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 187 (1972).
173. I. Lalezari, A. Shafiee and H. Golgolab, *J. Heterocycl. Chem.*, **10**, 655 (1973).
174. H. Golgolab and I. Lalezari, *J. Heterocycl. Chem.*, **12**, 801 (1975).
175. R. Raap and R. G. Micetich, *Can. J. Chem.*, **46**, 1057 (1968).
176. R. G. Micetich, *Org. Prep. Proced.*, **3**, 163 (1971).
177. A. Tanaka, T. Usui and S. Yoshina, *Heterocycles*, **3**, 1087 (1975).
178. (a) A. Eschenmoser, D. Felix and G. Ohloff, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **50**, 708 (1967); (b) D. Felix, J. Schreiber, G. Ohloff and A. Eschenmoser, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 2896 (1971).
179. J. Schreiber, D. Felix, A. Eschenmoser, M. Winter, F. Gautschi, K. H. Schulte-Elte, E. Sundt, G. Ohloff, J. Kalvoda, H. Kaufmann, P. Wieland and G. Anner, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **50**, 2101 (1967).
180. (a) M. Tanabe, D. F. Crowe, R. L. Dehn and G. Detre, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3739 (1967); (b) M. Tanabe, D. F. Crowe and R. L. Dehn, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3943 (1967); (c) S. V. Sunthankar and S. D. Mehendale, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2481 (1972); (d) G. L. Lange and T.-W. Hall, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 3819 (1974); (e) F. H. Batzold and C. H. Robinson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 313 (1976).
181. R. V. Hoffman and H. Shechter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 5940 (1971).
182. R. K. Müller, R. Joos, D. Felix, J. Schreiber, C. Wintner and A. Eschenmoser in *Organic Synthesis*, Vol. 55 (Ed. S. Masamune), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1976, p. 114.
183. D. Felix, J. Schreiber, K. Piers, U. Horn and A. Eschenmoser, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **51**, 1461 (1968); D. Felix, R. K. Müller, U. Horn, R. Joos, J. Schreiber and A. Eschenmoser, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **55**, 1276 (1972); see also R. K. Müller, D. Felix, J. Schreiber and A. Eschenmoser, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 1479 (1970).
184. D. Felix, C. Wintner and A. Eschenmoser in *Organic Synthesis*, Vol. 55 (Ed. S. Masamune), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1976, p. 52.
185. P. Wieland, H. Kaufmann and A. Eschenmoser, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **50**, 2108 (1967); P. Wieland and H. Kaufmann, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 2044 (1973).
186. T. Iwadare, I. Adachi, M. Hayashi, A. Matsunaga and T. Kitai, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4447 (1969).
187. P. Wieland, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 171 (1970).
188. E. Wenkert and C. A. McPherson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 8084 (1972).
189. E. Wenkert and C. A. McPherson, *Synth. Commun.*, **2**, 331 (1972).
190. E. W. Colvin and B. J. Hamill, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 151 (1973).
191. J. M. J. Tronchet, A. Gonzalez, J.-B. Zumwald and F. Perret, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 1505 (1974).
192. G. Ohloff and W. Pickenhagen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 1789 (1971).
193. R. A. Raphael and F. Sondheimer, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2100 (1950).
194. K. N. Campbell and B. K. Campbell in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 4 (Ed. N. Rabjohn), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963, p. 117.
195. D. A. Ben-Efraim and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 2837 (1969).
196. R. Köster, A. Bussmann and G. Schroth, *Ann. Chem.*, 2130 (1975).
197. E. A. Braude in *Progress In Organic Chemistry*, Vol. 3 (Ed. J. W. Cook), Butterworths, London, 1955, p. 199.
198. (a) L. J. Haynes, I. Heilbron, E. R. H. Jones and F. Sondheimer, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1583 (1947); (b) I. Bell, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2597 (1957); (c) S. R. Landor and E. S. Pepper, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2283 (1966).
199. J. A. Kepler and R. C. Strickland, *Org. Prep. Proced.*, **5**, 41 (1973).

200. O. F. Beumel, Jr. and R. F. Harris, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 2775 (1963).
201. W. N. Smith and O. F. Beumel, Jr., *Synthesis*, 441 (1974).
202. F. L. M. Pattison and R. E. A. Dear, *Can. J. Chem.*, **41**, 2600 (1963).
203. J. H. P. Tyman, *Synth. Commun.*, **5**, 21 (1975).
204. S. Bhanu and F. Scheinmann, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 817 (1975); A. J. G. Sagar and F. Scheinmann, *Synthesis*, 321 (1976).
205. D. N. Brattesani and C. H. Heathcock, *Synth. Commun.*, **3**, 245 (1973); W. Beckmann, G. Doerjer, E. Logemann, C. Merkel, G. Schill and C. Zürcher, *Synthesis*, 423 (1975).
206. N. Gilman and B. Holland, *Synth. Commun.*, **4**, 199 (1974).
207. G. Schill and U. Keller, *Synthesis*, 621 (1972); G. Schill, E. Logemann and H. Fritz, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 497 (1976).
208. A. Nissen and H. A. Staab, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 1191 (1971).
209. N. Darby, C. U. Kim, J. A. Salaün, K. W. Shelton, S. Takada and S. Masamune, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1516 (1971).
210. M. S. Chattha and A. M. Aguiar, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2720 (1971).
211. J. Kříž, M. J. Beneš and J. Peška, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2881 (1965); J. Gigg, R. Gigg and C. D. Warren, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1882 (1966).
212. (a) T. F. Rutledge, *J. Org. Chem.*, **24**, 840 (1959); (b) E. F. Jenny and J. Druey, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **42**, 401 (1959); (c) J. F. Normant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 859 (1965); see also H. Normant, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **6**, 1046 (1967).
213. J. J. Partridge, S. Faber and M. R. Uskoković, *Helv. Chim. Acta.*, **57**, 764 (1974).
214. F. Sondheimer, Y. Gaoni and J. Bregman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, **26**, 25 (1960).
215. R. F. Garwood, E. Oskay and B. C. L. Weedon, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 1684 (1962).
216. R. A. Raphael, *Acetylenic Compounds in Organic Synthesis*, Butterworths, London, 1955, p. 17, and Reference 77 cited therein.
217. E. R. H. Jones, L. Skattebøl and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4765 (1956); L. Skattebøl, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting in *Organic Synthesis*, Collective Vol. 4 (Ed. N. Rabjohn), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1963, p. 792.
218. D. A. Ben-Efraim and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 2823 (1969).
219. H. Taniguchi, I. M. Mathai and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **22**, 867 (1966); H. Taniguchi, I. M. Mathai and S. I. Miller in *Organic Synthesis*, Vol. 50 (Ed. R. Breslow), John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1970, p. 97.
220. Y. Gaoni, C. C. Leznoff and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 4940 (1968).
221. D. A. Ben-Efraim and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 313 (1963).
222. B. E. Looker and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 2567 (1971).
223. M. S. Chattha and A. M. Aguiar, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2719 (1971).
224. E. Negishi and S. Baba, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 7385 (1975).
225. A. M. Sladkov and L. Yu. Ukhin, *Russ. Chem. Rev. (English Transl.)*, **37**, 748 (1968).
226. (a) C. E. Castro and R. D. Stephens, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 2163 (1963); (b) R. D. Stephens and C. E. Castro, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 3313 (1963); (c) C. E. Castro, E. J. Gaughan and D. C. Owsley, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 4071 (1966); (d) C. E. Castro, R. Havlin, V. K. Honwad, A. Malte and S. Mojé, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 6464 (1969).
227. (a) R. E. Atkinson, R. F. Curtis, D. M. Jones and J. A. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 718 (1967); (b) R. E. Atkinson, R. F. Curtis, D. M. Jones and J. A. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2173 (1969); (c) I. Barrow and A. E. Pedler, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1829 (1976).
228. J. Burdon, P. L. Coe, C. R. Marsh and J. C. Tatlow, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1259 (1967).
229. M. Bourgain and J. F. Normant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.* 2477 (1969); J. F. Normant, M. Bourgain and A.-M. Rone, *Compt. Rend. (C)*, **270**, 354 (1970).
230. A. Sevin, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, Pt. 2, 913 (1974).
231. M. W. Logue and G. L. Moore, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 131 (1975).
232. J. F. Normant and M. Bourgain, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2659 (1970).
233. K. Endo, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 2465 (1971).
234. H. A. Staab and K. Neunhoeffer, *Synthesis*, 424 (1974).
235. M. S. Shvartsberg, I. L. Kotlyarevskii, A. N. Kozhevnikova and V. N. Andrievskii, *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Chem. Div.*, 1079 (1970).
236. L. Cassar, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **93**, 253 (1975).

237. H. A. Dieck and F. R. Heck, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **93**, 259 (1975).
238. K. Sonogashira, Y. Tohda and N. Hagihara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4467 (1975).
239. A. Suzuki, N. Miyaura, S. Abiko, M. Itoh, H. C. Brown, J. A. Sinclair and M. M. Midland, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 3080 (1973).
240. M. Naruse, K. Utimoto and H. Nozaki, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1847 (1973); M. Naruse, K. Utimoto and H. Nozaki, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 2159 (1974).
241. K. Yamada, N. Miyaura, M. Itoh and A. Suzuki, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1961 (1975).
242. M. M. Midland, J. A. Sinclair and H. C. Brown, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 731 (1974).
243. J. A. Sinclair and H. C. Brown, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 1078 (1976).
244. A. Pelter, K. Smith and M. Tabata, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 857 (1975).
245. E. Negishi, G. Lew and T. Yoshida, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 874 (1973).
246. L. Brandsma and H. D. Verkruisje, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 319 (1974).
247. D. R. M. Walton in *Protective Groups in Organic Chemistry* (Ed. J. F. W. McOmie), Plenum Press, London, 1973, pp. 2-11.
248. H. M. Schmidt and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **86**, 1138 (1967).
249. C. Eaborn, A. R. Thompson and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1364 (1967).
250. E. J. Corey and H. A. Kirst, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5041 (1968); E. J. Corey, J. A. Katzenellenbogen, N. W. Gilman, S. A. Roman and B. W. Erickson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 5618 (1968).
251. F. Waugh and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **39**, 275 (1972).
252. R. Oliver and D. R. M. Walton, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5209 (1972).
253. A. S. Hay, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 3320 (1962).
254. (a) R. Eastmond and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 204 (1968); (b) R. Eastmond, T. R. Johnson and D. R. M. Walton, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 4601 (1972); (c) T. R. Johnson and D. R. M. Walton, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 5221 (1972).
255. (a) R. Eastmond and D. R. M. Walton, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 4591 (1972); (b) B. N. Ghose and D. R. M. Walton, *Synthesis*, 890 (1974).
256. A. G. Fallis, E. R. H. Jones and V. Thaller, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 924 (1969).
257. J. S. Cochrane and J. R. Hanson, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans. I*, 361 (1972).
258. E. J. Corey and R. A. Ruden, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1495 (1973).
259. M. F. Ford and D. R. M. Walton, *Synthesis*, 47 (1973).
260. B. F. Coles and D. R. M. Walton, *Synthesis*, 390 (1975); see also Reference 255b.
261. R. S. Dickson and H. P. Kirsch, *Aust. J. Chem.*, **25**, 1815 (1972).
262. K. M. Nicholas and R. Pettit, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3475 (1971); see also D. Seyferth, M. O. Nestle and A. T. Wehman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 7417 (1975).

CHAPTER 19

Nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes

J. I. DICKSTEIN

College of Du Page, Glen Ellyn, Illinois, U.S.A.

S. I. MILLER

Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

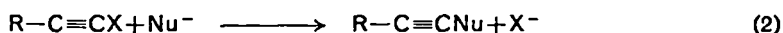
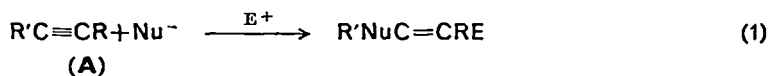
I. INTRODUCTION	814
A. Scope	814
II. REACTIVITY AND ORIENTATION	816
A. Comparison of Alkynes and Alkenes	816
B. <i>Anti</i> vs. <i>Syn</i> Selectivity	819
C. Regioselectivity	827
1. Substitution effects	827
a. Terminal acetylenes	827
b. Terminal heteroacetylenes	829
c. Disubstituted acetylenes	830
d. 1-Haloalkynes	834
2. Ring size	838
III. NUCLEOPHILIC ADDITIONS	843
A. Electrochemical Reduction	843
B. Electron Transfer	848
C. Hydride Attack	853
D. Halide	858
E. Oxygen	861
1. Acyclic additions	861
2. Cyclic adducts	865
F. Sulphur	872
G. Nitrogen	879
1. Mechanistic data	879
2. Additions	881
H. Carbon	892
I. Miscellaneous Nucleophiles	907
IV. NUCLEOPHILIC SUBSTITUTIONS	911
A. Introduction	911
B. Kinetics and Mechanism	912
1. Rate data	912
2. Mechanisms	912
a. Carbanion intermediates	912
b. Reactivity	924
c. S_N1	926

d. S_N2	926
e. Aggregate	927
f. Radical anion (S_{RN})	928
C. Synthesis	928
V. REFERENCES	938

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Scope

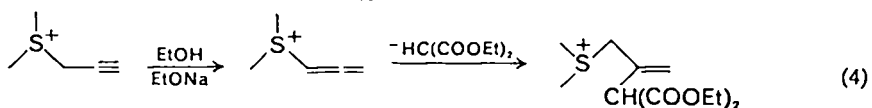
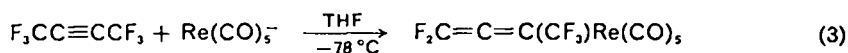
Nucleophilic attacks on alkynes (A) is a broad subject, some of which will be discussed here. We have divided our material somewhat arbitrarily into additions (equation 1) and substitutions (equation 2). Our intent is to compile illustrative examples, to delineate mechanistic features and to evaluate both aspects critically.



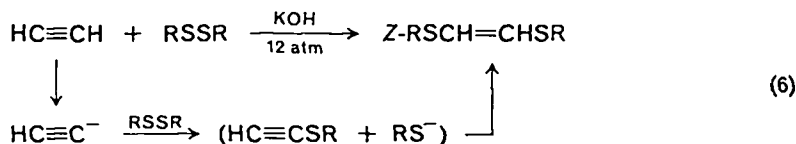
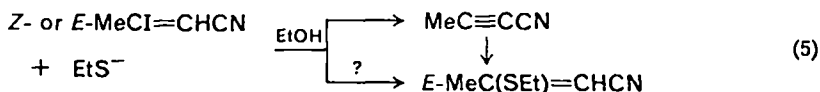
Besides processes (1) and (2), the reader should be aware that nucleophilic attacks on alkynes are treated in other chapters of this book, dealing with rearrangements, cyclizations, polyacetylenes, cyclic acetylenes and perhaps others. A number of publications overlap with ours in different ways and at different levels¹⁻⁴. They treat: individual alkynes or families⁵⁻⁷, e.g. acetylene, diacetylenes⁸, acetylene dicarboxylic esters^{9, 10}, haloacetylenes⁴, alkynyl ethers and thioethers^{11, 12}, ynamines¹³, fluoroalkynes^{14, 15}, ethynyl ketones¹⁶, nitroalkynes¹⁷, etc.; synthetic targets, e.g. pyrazoles¹⁸, *H*-1,2,3-triazoles¹⁹, isothiazoles²⁰, indolizines²¹, etc.; reagents, e.g. nitrones²², lithium aluminium hydride²³, heterocyclic *N*-oxides^{24, 25}, azomethine ylids^{25, 26}, tertiary phosphorus compounds²⁷, miscellaneous dipolar nucleophiles^{25, 28}, etc. The reader will appreciate that all of these constitute alternate entries into our subject.

We shall attempt to pick up the material at the latest major survey and bring it up to the present (spring, 1976). In effect, broad introductions and background to both additions^{1, 2} and substitutions^{3, 4} are already at hand. In this survey our selections of factual data cover a variety of subtopics and provide a unique and useful data base. In some, the entries constitute a fraction of a large body of research; in others, subjects which have not been adequately reviewed, e.g. electron transfer to alkynes or rate data for process (2), will be considered in detail. In any case, the breadth and diversity of the subject area preclude any claim that we have seen every relevant publication. Certainly, we cannot include all we have seen. Nevertheless, this is probably the most ambitious attempt to pull together and systematize this area of acetylene chemistry.

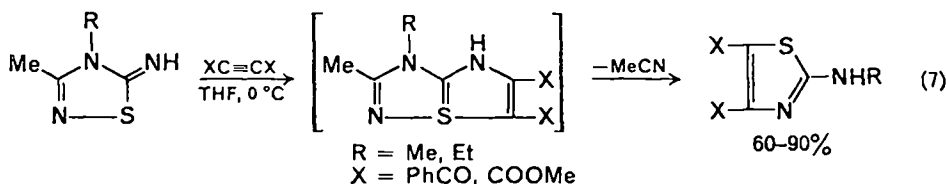
In deciding on the boundaries of our subject we have to make several difficult decisions. Acetylene to allene conversions are usually excluded: although certain nucleophilic reductions are retained, other S_N2' attacks^{29, 30} (equation 3) and base-catalysed isomerizations (equation 4) are omitted^{31, 32}. We do not seek out 'concealed'



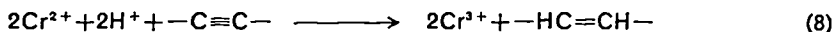
or inadvertent additions to alkynes. These may arise whenever an alkyne is generated and consumed in the course of some other intended reaction (equations 5 and 6)³³⁻³⁶.



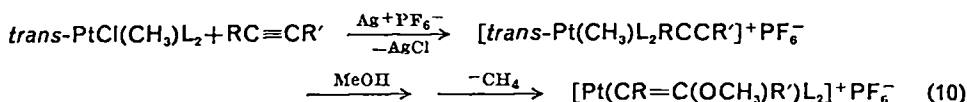
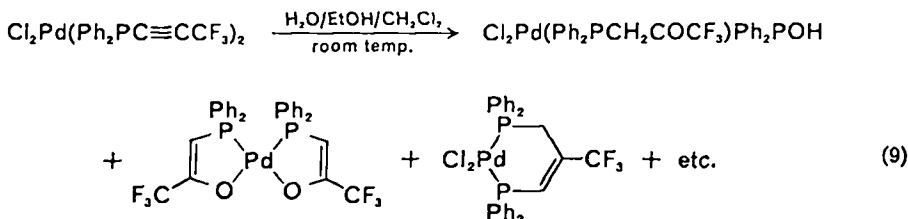
In the case of the attacks of neutral molecules on alkynes, nucleophilic attack is often difficult to distinguish from molecular cycloaddition or electrophilic initiation. Reaction (7) is typical of many which could equally as well be formulated as beginning with a dipolar cycloaddition or an acyclic zwitterion: 'Detailed mechanism of these cycloaddition-elimination reactions remains to be explored...'³⁷.



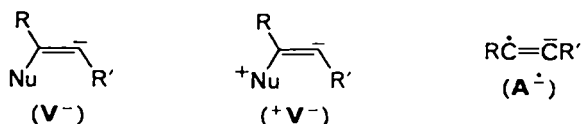
We have included certain reductions, e.g. hydride or electron transfer, but not others (equation 8) in which the nucleophilic component is absent or ambiguous⁷.



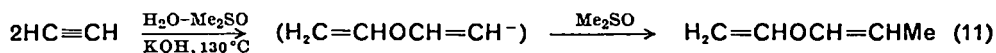
Although some reactions of organometallics, e.g. 'RMgBr', 'CuH', R₃SnH, with alkynes are admitted, it is often unclear whether one can even apply a term such as 'nucleophile' to these aggregated species^{38, 39}. Likewise, if a ligand in an organometallic compound is (or can be represented as) an alkyne, we have sought those in which the triple bond is being attacked, that is, equation (9)⁴⁰, rather than equation (10)⁴¹. Clearly, some of our decisions to include or to exclude are not wholly satisfactory.



Going beyond equations (1) and (2), a nucleophilic attack on an alkyne may be one step in a *coupled* sequence. The first intermediates, anion (V^-), zwitterion ($+V^-$) or radical anion ($A^{\cdot-}$) are valuable synthons which may continue on in cyclization,



polymerization, rearrangement, etc. Although it is doubtful that the alkylation of equation (11) could have been predicted⁴², we regard the deliberate addition of a



third reagent, a *coelectrophile* which can capture V^- , $+V^-$ or $A^{\cdot-}$, as one of the more interesting developments in synthetic acetylene chemistry. Here, we shall not, in general, follow a sequence beyond the first isolated products. By this limitation we necessarily lose much that is properly included under 'acetylene chemistry' or at least the *raison d'être* of a synthesis that depends on an acetylene.

II. REACTIVITY AND ORIENTATION

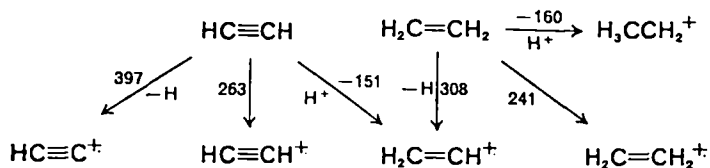
Recent observations bearing on reactivity have usually been scattered and of uneven quality. We can add very few kinetic data on additions (equation 1) to those of a previous review¹; on the other hand, kinetic data for substitutions (equation 2) are available. Studies of substituent, steric and solvent effects, which influence nucleophilicity and electrophilicity orders as well as stereoselectivity, are limited and usually qualitative. For these reasons, we shall treat some of the large issues in this section and pick others up later in the context of specific nucleophiles.

There are two distinct selectivities: configurational selectivity relates to *syn vs. anti* addition; *regio* (or *directio*) selectivity is concerned with 1-Nu⁻, 2-E⁺ *vs.* 1-E⁺, 2-Nu⁻ addition. The resulting orientations will be labelled 'specific' (0 or 100%) when one product or process is exclusive; otherwise they may range from highly selective to non-selective (>0 or <100%)^{1, 43}. A reaction will be termed *stereoconvergent* if the same composition of product isomers is obtained on two or more reaction paths.

A. Comparison of Alkynes and Alkenes

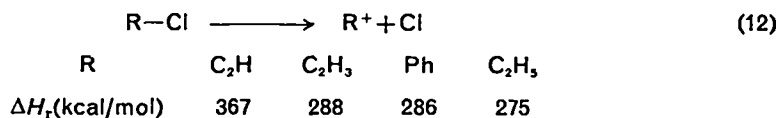
At infrequent intervals, different chemists have juxtaposed properties of alkynes and alkenes. The purpose, of course, was to enrich their understanding of both families^{3, 44-51}. In so doing, a number of misconceptions of alkyne *vs.* alkene reactivity were clarified. The major conclusion that evolved was simple: *nucleophiles react faster with alkynes than with alkenes; electrophiles (including radicals) react slower with alkynes than with alkenes*. Since new kinds of data are available, we believe that the comparisons are especially illuminating now.

The idea that an *sp* carbon is more electronegative than an *sp*² carbon is familiar. This notion can be made quantitative by examining several ionization energies. In Scheme 1, the figures are enthalpies of reaction, ΔH_f^0 , in kcal/mol which were obtained or calculated from ΔH_f^0 , 298°⁵²⁻⁵⁸.



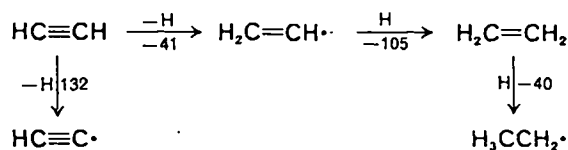
SCHEME 1

Note that ΔH_f s for proton addition to $-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-$ vs. $\text{>C}=\text{C}<$ differ by only 9 kcal/mol. From a slightly different point of view, the trend in ΔH_f s of equation (12)



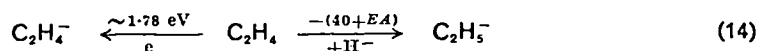
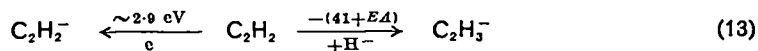
reinforces the idea that it is more difficult to form positive ions from acetylene than it is from ethylene. While these processes amount to models for charge transfer, solvolysis and electrophilic attack, they do, of course, apply only in the gas phase.

Similar models lead to the conclusion that radicals are more difficult to form by dissociation from acetylene than from ethylene⁵⁷; but the tendency to add to these π systems is about equal (Scheme 2).



SCHEME 2

Since some gas-phase values for the affinity of these systems for electrons or other negative ions are lacking, analogous schemes for the corresponding anions are still incomplete. Preliminary vertical affinities, $EA(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4) = -1.78 \pm 0.1$, $EA(\text{C}_2\text{H}_2) = -2.9 \pm 0.2$ eV⁵⁹, $EA(\text{C}_2\text{H}) = 2.50 \pm 0.1$ ^{60, 61} and $EA(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3) > 1.27$ eV^{62, 63}, as well as a useful order of proton affinities, $PA(\text{X}^-)$ of $\text{C}_2\text{H}_3^- > \text{NH}_2^- > \text{H}_2\text{O} > \text{C}_2\text{H}_2$, have become available⁶³. Therefore, we can only give estimates of ΔH_f for two important processes (equations 13 and 14) in which $1.27 > EA(\text{C}_2\text{H}_3) > EA(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)$ eV. On the



basis of the left- and right-hand pairs of processes in equations (13) and (14), one could draw completely opposite views of the reactivities of sp and sp^2 systems! However, the appropriate comparison for nucleophile (H^-) addition is found in the right hand pair.

Though they are less 'fundamental', measures of EA in solution may be more helpful in dealing with solution phenomena. Potentiometric determinations in the solvent hexamethylphosphoramide (HMPT) gives an 'inverted' order of EA , i.e. 0.34 for *trans*-stilbene and 0.27 for diphenylacetylene relative to 0.0 eV for biphenyl; polarographic determinations of E_1 for these compounds in aqueous dioxane yield

similar results⁶⁴. On the other hand, E_{3s} for $n\text{-PrC}\equiv\text{CCOOMe}$ (-2.26) and $\text{MeCH}=\text{CHCOOMe}$ (-2.33) in volts *vs.* SCE in dimethylformamide (DMF) are in the 'normal' order⁶⁵, but differ by a mere 1.6 kcal/mol. It should be noted that while the energy gap in EA for gaseous C_2H *vs.* C_2H_3 is ~ 1.2 , that for gaseous C_2H_2 *vs.* C_2H_4 is ~ -1.1 eV. Whether both specific substituent and solvent effects have contributed or not in the parent molecules is unclear, but it is apparent that the EA difference in solution can become negligible.

We shall catalogue very briefly some experimentally and theoretically derived properties, nearly all of which point to the alkyne or alkynyl being more electro-negative than the alkene or alkenyl. These are: acidity (K, M) for $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCOOH}$ (1.6×10^{-2}) and $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCOOH}$ (5.7×10^{-5})⁶⁶; dipole moments (μ , Debye) for $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ (0.75) and $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$ (0.35)⁶⁷; cathodic reduction waves (E_1, V) for $(\text{HC}\equiv\text{C})_2$ (-2.33) and $(\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CH})_2$ (-2.63)⁶⁸; $J_{13\text{CH}}$ (Hz) for C_2H_2 (250) and C_2H_4 (157)^{69, 70}; ionic character of carbon to lithium bonding (%) for $\text{MeC}\equiv\text{CLi}$ (38) and $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CHLi}$ (30)⁷¹; group electronegativities (χ) for C_2H (3.3) and C_2H_3 (2.9)⁶⁹; Taft σ^* s for C_2H (0.25) and C_2H_3 (0.09)⁷²; Hammett σ_{pS} for $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{C}$ ($0.12, 0.19$) and $\text{PhCH}=\text{CH}$ ($-0.11, -0.05$)⁷³. Electron distributions calculated by an approximate MO theory are given in Figure 1⁷⁴. On the basis of their greater charge

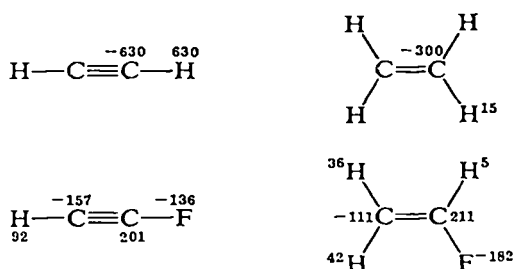
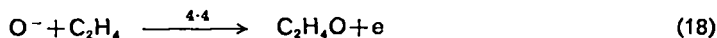
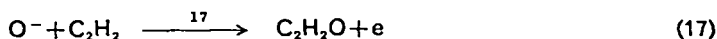
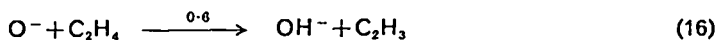
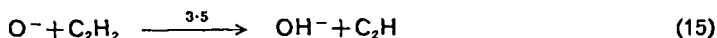


FIGURE 1. CNDO/2 charge distributions in units of 10^{-3} electrons.

density in the ground state, one might predict that alkynes would resist attacks both by electrons and by nucleophiles more strongly than do alkenes. That the latter prediction, at least, is usually reversed indicates that transition-state factors predominate, i.e. formation of sp^2 is relatively more favourable than formation of sp^3 anions (see equations 13 and 14).

Turning to kinetic comparisons of their electrophilicity, we find alkynes more reactive than alkenes, e.g. in nucleophilic additions of alkoxide^{49, 75}, amine^{75, 76}, thiolate^{77, 78} and hydride²³, or substitutions of halide, e.g. by amines, thiolates, phosphines, etc.³ (see also Section IV.B.1). The gas-phase processes (equations 15–18)



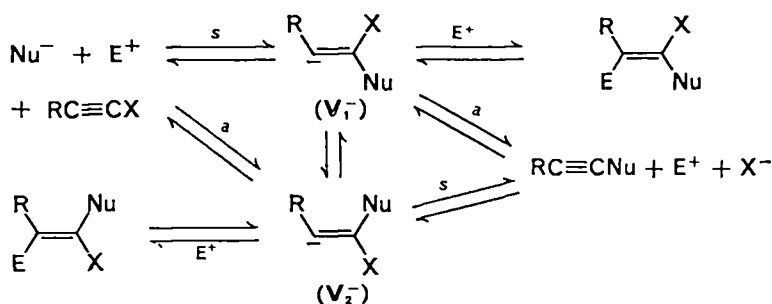
are unusual in the present context, but their rate constants ($\text{cc/molecule s} \times 10^{10}$) conform beautifully to the notion that nucleophiles react more readily with alkynes than with alkenes⁷⁹.

We expect the reactions complementary to equations (1) and (2), namely electrophilic attacks, to be faster for alkenes than for alkynes. Thus, reactivity ratios (r_{11} and r_{22}) for corresponding alkynes and alkenes ($\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH}$, $\text{PhCH}=\text{CH}_2$ and $\text{BuC}\equiv\text{CH}$, $\text{BuCH}=\text{CH}_2$) in radical copolymerizations favour the alkene over the alkyne⁸⁰. Electrophilic additions of Br_2 , Cl_2 , ArSCl and H_3O^+ to alkenes are usually much faster than those to alkynes⁴⁵. However, $k(\text{C}=\text{C})/k(\text{C}\equiv\text{C})$ can vary from 10^8 to <1 for the different electrophilic processes and by 10^5 for one process (Br_2 addition) when the solvent is changed from H_2O to HOAc ⁴⁵. This unexpected trend in reactivity continues undiminished in the rates of acid-catalysed hydration $k(\text{EtOC}\equiv\text{CH})/k(\text{EtOCH}=\text{CH}_2) = 180$ and $k(\text{NC}\equiv\text{CH})/k(\text{NCH}=\text{CH}_2) > 20,000$ ⁸¹. These latter effects of substituent, electrophile and medium on rate processes are huge—they invert the 'normal' order!

Looking back at the data, we find $\Delta H_f^\ddagger = 9$ less favourable for addition of H^+ and probably < 20 kcal/mol more favourable for addition of H^- to C_2H_2 as compared with C_2H_4 . However, *equilibrium* figures are deceptive. We have seen that significant substituent and solvation effects can reduce the energy gap. In respect to electrophilic *rates*, this occurs in $k(\text{C}\equiv\text{C}) > k(\text{C}=\text{C})$, although this order is admittedly unusual. As for nucleophilic attacks, cathodic reductions may occasionally turn out to be exceptional; otherwise, the order, $k(\text{C}\equiv\text{C}) > k(\text{C}=\text{C})$, seems to be followed. A revised statement of alkyne-alkene reactivity now reads: *nucleophiles react faster with alkynes; radicals react faster with alkenes; polar electrophiles usually react faster with alkenes.*

B. Anti vs. Syn Selectivity

Scheme 3 provides a useful framework within which nucleophilic substitution and addition may be discussed. In this scheme we give only one of the possible substitution mechanisms (Section IV has others) and disregard post-isomerization of the



products, a complication which can usually be checked independently. If the vinyl anions are stereostable, as is often the case, overall *exchange* involves a *syn* (s) association of Nu^- and *anti* (a) dissociation of X , or a association of Nu^- and s dissociation of X : in either sequence there is one s step. Thus, V_1^- and V_2^- are formed competitively. On the other hand, addition, unlike exchange, may be (but need not be) *anti* stereospecific. In this unified scheme, the recognition of *syn* steps is not only interesting, but is essential for the understanding of stereoselectivity of additions which consume and eliminations which produce multiple bonds.

Michael's rules of *trans* additions were rediscovered and restated for alkynes (equation 1) in the 1950s by several groups^{1, 43}. Yet there is nothing forbidden about *syn* additions. Indeed, we shall presently describe conditions under which they become favoured and even exclusive.

Qualitative bonding arguments have been produced to rationalize the *anti* preference^{43, 82, 83}. Following Fukui's prescription for acyclic additions to alkenes, we separate the σ and π bonding in acetylene (Figure 2)⁸². During addition the change in

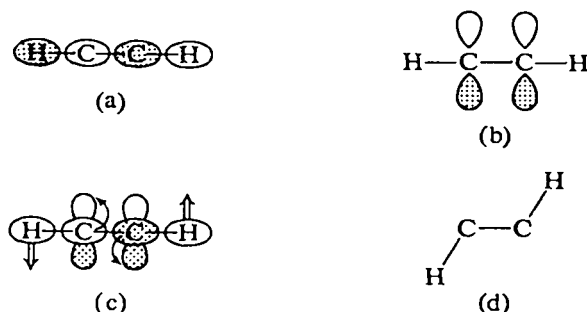
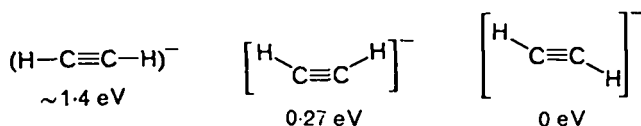


FIGURE 2. Orbital mixing and *anti* selectivity. (a) LU σ orbital; (b) HO π orbital; (c) AO mixing (\rightarrow), nuclear direction (\Rightarrow); (d) *anti* direction.

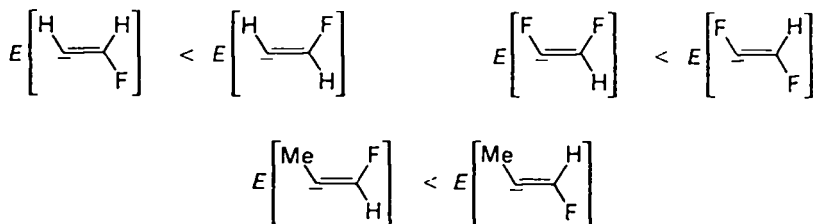
hybridization may be regarded as an interaction of the lowest unoccupied (LU) σ orbital (a) with the highest occupied (HO) π orbital (b). Clearly, the in-plane direction of bending which facilitates optimum orbital mixing is *anti*, as in (c) and (d).

As far as we can determine, no one has computed the energies along the reaction coordinates from $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CX}$ to V_1^- vs. V_2^- in Scheme 3. An *ab initio* SCF calculation does indicate the following relative energies for C_2H_2^- ⁸⁴:



The fact that the *trans* anion is favoured may be interpreted as support for *anti* nucleophilic addition.

A rule of *anti* (or *syn*) selectivity poses an interesting and heretofore unsuspected difficulty. CNDO calculations on vinyl anions indicate the following relative energies⁸⁵:



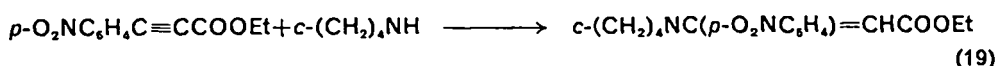
Each one of the above species may be regarded as the result of nucleophilic attack by H^- or F^- on the appropriate alkyne. If rates and stabilities are coupled, then *anti*

addition would be favoured for one and *syn* addition would be favoured for the other; moreover, these specificities interchange depending on which alkyne is the substrate. We anticipate that calculations of the energies along the two reaction coordinates from $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CX}$ to V_1^- vs. V_2^- in Scheme 3 would not, in general, alter these relationships. The concept of a universal *anti* (or *syn*) preference is subverted by these energy considerations.

Favoured *anti* addition can be 'saved', once it is realized that it is a 'rule' that may be limited to polar solvents. In Figure 3 we have drawn activated complexes for the alternative routes for a charged and uncharged Nu: the central bond is half-formed and the separation of charge has proceeded half-way. The arcs indicate the approach distance of a solvent molecule. In a polar solvent, more effective solvation and more facile charge separation provide the necessary rationale for *anti* addition in (b) vs. (a). In (d) the preference is less obvious, since built-in solvation is pitted against external solvation. In non-polar solvents Nu^- is more likely to be paired with E^+ and now *syn* addition (a) may become more favourable. Likewise built-in solvation in (c) should favour the neutral Nu. By allowing the solvation energy to vary with the system and by making this a major factor, one may find the *syn* or the *anti* process or both.

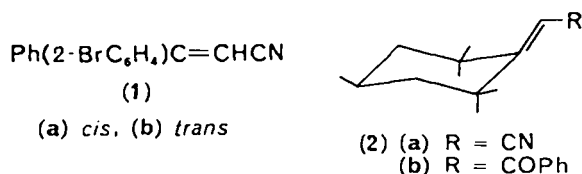
There is no doubt that the solvent plays an important role in process (1). It seems to be accepted that 'activation energy for charge separation should be reduced with increasing polarity'^{1, 88}. Various nucleophiles, e.g. SCN^- , I^- , MeO^- , amines, etc., do, in fact, react faster in polar than in non-polar solvents^{1, 87-91}. Eliminations, the microscopic reverse of additions, take the *syn* path more often in non-polar or associating solvents⁹². All of this is supportive of the idea that polar solvents favour *anti* attack, other things being equal.

What we have just proposed is admittedly a working hypothesis whose limitations must be specified. Certainly, there are exceptions. The highest rates are usually, but not inevitably, found in the most polar solvents: in the addition of ethanol to diacetylene the rates are in the order $k(\text{dioxane-ethanol}) > k(\text{ethanol}) > k(\text{ethanol-heptane})$ ⁹¹. The highest *anti/syn* addition ratios are usually, but not inevitably found in the most polar solvents: in equation (19), the fraction of *Z* isomer in the product



falls in the order CDCl_3 (0.8), MeCN (0.66), $(\text{CD}_3)_2\text{SO}$ (rapid isomerization) and PhH (~ 20)⁹³. It will become apparent presently that other factors besides the solvent influence *syn-anti* ratios. Unfortunately, we know of no systematic studies in which the solvent effect on stereoselectivity has been essentially isolated and studied.

Now, we return to Scheme 3 to consider V_1^- and V_2^- , whose stability may determine the stereochemical outcome of a nucleophilic attack. Based on elimination and hydrogen exchange data, an estimate of the barrier to isomerization (V_i) ≥ 30 kcal/mol was given for $\text{HCBR}=\text{CBr}^-$ ⁹⁴. It has been reported the base-catalysed D for H



exchange of (1) at 30 °C and (2a) at temperatures > 50 °C occurs essentially without isomerization^{95, 96}. However, isomerization rates may begin to approach exchange

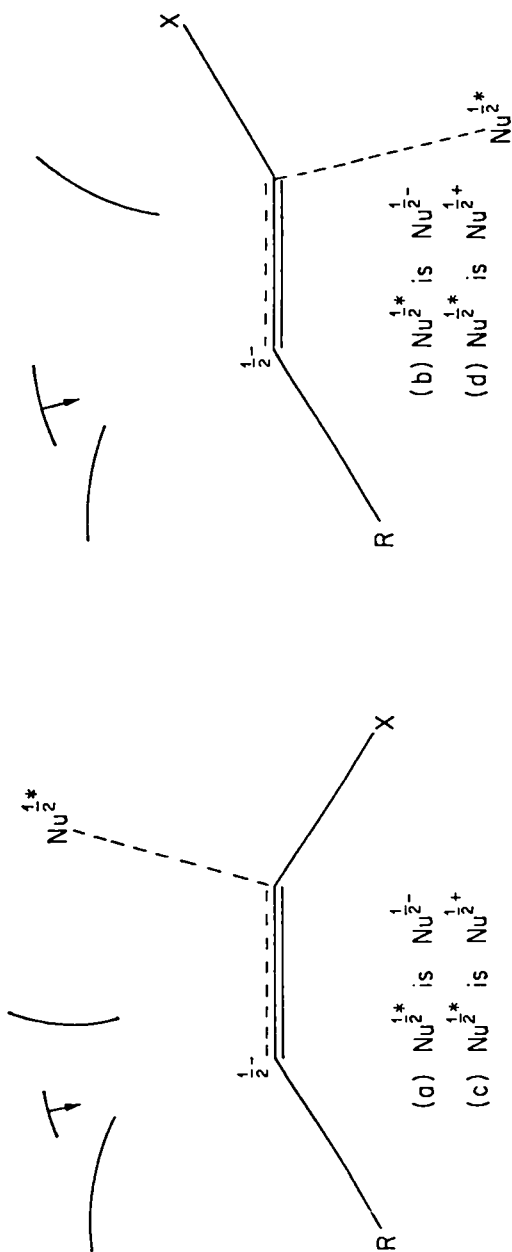
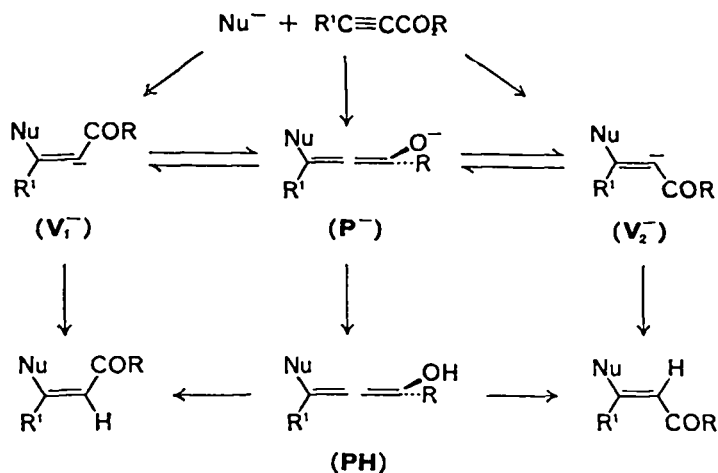


FIGURE 3. Activated complexes for *syn* vs. *anti* nucleophilic attack. The nucleophile (Nu) is anionic in (a) and (b) and neutral in (c) and (d). The arrows indicate the alignment of the growing orbital or the direction from which solvent or E^+ might be approaching. Distances (Å): $\text{C}\equiv\text{C}$ 1.27; $\text{R}-\text{C}$ 1.49; $\text{C}-\text{X}$, $\text{C}-\text{Nu}$ 1.35. The arcs indicate van der Waals' radii (Å): X, Nu 1.5; R 2.0; C 1.7.

rates, as in **2b**⁹⁶, or $\text{MeCNR}_2=\text{CHCN}$ ⁹⁷. Judging by numerous data for the iso-electronic imines, high V_1 s are entirely reasonable⁹⁸. Certainly, theoretical calculations support this idea⁹⁹⁻¹⁰¹. Moreover, V^- with electron-withdrawing substituents ($R = \text{N}^<, \text{O}^-, \text{Hal}, \text{CF}_3$) should have relatively high V_1 , while those in which the charge is delocalized should have relatively low V_1 ⁹⁹⁻¹⁰¹. It turns out that those substituents which would be likely to lower V_1 , i.e. COR, SO_2R , NO_2 , Ar, CN, are important activating groups for alkynes in process (1).

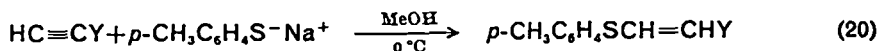
In Scheme 4 we have expanded Scheme 3 to accommodate a substituent, RCO, which can delocalize the charge. Although 1,4-addition to a ketoalkyne is not a new



SCHEME 4

concept, the identification of an enol adduct, MeC(OH)=C=CHSMe , by low temperature p.m.r. provides concrete support for Scheme 4¹⁰². If $V_1 \rightarrow 0$, or the allenic intermediate (P^-) forms directly, or the electrophile attacks (coordinates with) oxygen, then a stereoconvergent product becomes probable. Incidentally, this scheme allows for *Z* and *E* products without the necessity of their post-isomerization; it may be easily expanded, however, to include acid or base catalysis of the isomerization¹⁰³.

Conditions favourable to the formation of P^- in Scheme 4 are worth considering. Truce gives an interesting set of data for equation (20) in which this matter is probed



(Table 1)¹⁰⁴. The activating groups Y were chosen to show increasing delocalization according to the ratio $\sigma_{\text{R}^-}/\sigma_{\text{I}^-}$. It was established that the products were kinetically controlled¹⁰⁴. In view of low % *Z* at equilibrium we are inclined to believe that here protonation of V^- is competitive with the formation of P^- , which gives both isomers.

One is often compelled to monitor both the rate of protonation and interconversion of V^- by the stereoselectivity (% *Z*); but now the mechanistic 'explanations' may become convoluted. In equations (19) and (21), for example, a polar solvent favours greater deviation from *anti* addition. Thus, in equation (21) the % *Z* decreases in the order CCl_4 (81), PhH (80), Et_2O (74), Me_2SO (68)¹⁰³. Considering both solvent polarity and the stability of the anion, we must revise our working hypothesis: when V_1 is

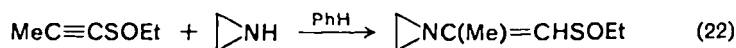
TABLE 1. Selectivity in reaction (20)¹⁰⁴

Y	Conversion (%)	Kinetic % Z, 0 °C	Equilibrium % Z, 50 °C
CN	100	100	33
<i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ SO ₂	65	100	0
<i>p</i> -O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄	98	100	0
MeOOC	~95	92	22
H ₂ NOC	97	87	23
MeCO	93	82	22

high, a polar solvent favours *anti* addition; when V_i is low, a polar solvent should promote stereoconvergence.



The effect of increasing the temperature on the stereochemistry resulting from Scheme 4 almost invariably leads to less selectivity^{86, 105, 106}. For equation (22) under



kinetic control in benzene, Truce found the trend (°C, % Z): ~4 °C, 66; ~25 °C, 40; ~54 °C, 22; the increase in % *E* was associated with the equilibration of V_1 and V_2 ⁸⁶. On the other hand, in the systems of equation (23), the almost inevitable



appearance of a small proportion of *syn* addition at low temperature and the trend towards stereoconvergence at higher temperatures, may be associated with partitioning of P^- or PH in Scheme 4^{102, 105, 106}.

We have seen that even if V_i is low, relatively rapid capture of V^- by an electrophile could yield high selectivity. That is, the availability and rate of delivery of an electrophile are important. Intertwined with these factors is the question of external *vs.* internal delivery of E^+ to the anion[†]. Again we simplify by associating rapid transfer of E^+ with external-*anti* and internal-*syn*, *other things being equal*. Different types of potential internal delivery are illustrated in Figure 4. Cullen found only *anti* addition in the system given by (3) and concluded that rapid proton transfer from external Me_2AsH occurred¹⁰⁷. In (4-6) are represented three of a wide variety of organometallic aggregates whose initial attack may be nucleophilic (these are often difficult to distinguish from electrophilic, molecular or radical processes, and may in fact be a mixed sequence of several of these)¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹⁰. Of necessity, *tight* ion pairs or polymer aggregates seem to generate *syn* selectivity and this appears to apply in 4 and 5. On the other hand, the internal coordinating O and N groups in 6 mediate an *anti* reaction¹¹⁰ which is similar to a class of lithium aluminium hydride reductions which we shall discuss in detail later.

Numerous studies of amine nucleophiles have been made. If the zwitterion 7 picks up an external H^+ , it may yield the *anti* adduct. If the proton is transferred internally from nitrogen the *syn* adduct will be produced. If $^+P^-$ is formed first then both *syn*

and *anti* adducts can be produced. Product stability is a critical factor here and manifests itself especially when internal hydrogen bonds confer stabilization as in **8**^{1, 97}.

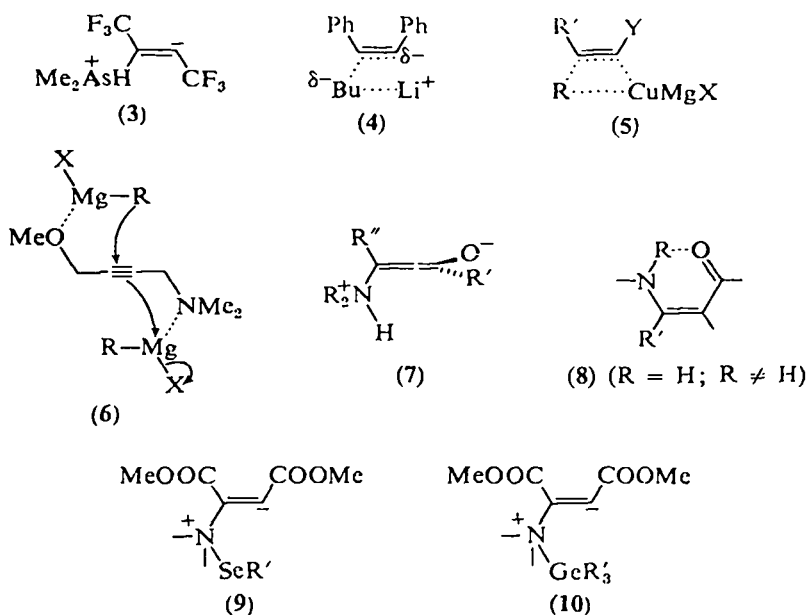
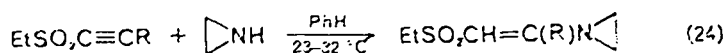


FIGURE 4. Stereoselectivity and *anti* vs. *syn* delivery of E^+ .

A simple case of internal *syn* delivery appears to have been found in **9** in which the Z - $\text{MeOOC}(\text{NMe}_2)=\text{C}(\text{COOMe})\text{SePh}$ is the exclusive initial product in CHCl_3 at -27°C ¹¹¹. What should be an analogous example in **10** turns into 62% Z - $\text{MeOOC}(\text{NMe}_2)=\text{C}(\text{COOMe})\text{GeMe}_3$ (and 38% E) whether or not ether is used as a solvent in the temperature range -70 to 20°C ; here it is assumed that $^+\text{P}^-$ forms, equilibrates and 'waits' until another mole of germylamine completes the reaction¹¹².

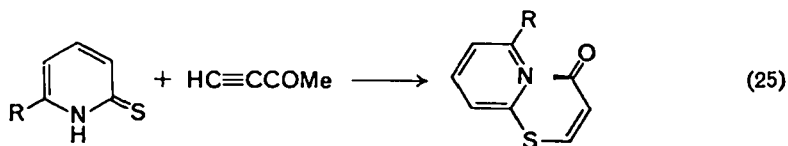
There are two factors which we term 'specific' because they depend critically on the system. The first is hydrogen-bonding stabilization of the product¹. Structures such as **8** with $\text{R}=\text{H}$ in Figure 4 possess sufficient internal hydrogen bonding so that these may become more stable than their geometric isomers—here *anti* addition would be favoured^{1, 97}. The availability of intermolecular hydrogen bonding could reverse this trend: this appears to account for the predominance of E - $\text{RNHCH}=\text{CHCHO}$ in the condensed state and in solution¹¹³. Typically, product stability is subject to conventional polar and bulk effects, which would exert their influence most directly in P rather than V^- when $\text{R} \neq \text{H}$ in **8** of Scheme 4.

Since an alkyne system is so 'open', it is perhaps surprising that steric effects have been noted both in the *regio* and *syn-anti* senses. The former will be discussed in another section. In equation (24), for example, the % Z isomer formed under



kinetic control decreases in the order H (100), Me (96), i -Pr (76), t -Bu (75)¹⁰⁰. For $\text{R}'\text{COC}\equiv\text{CR}$, the rate of addition of amines decreases in the order $k(\text{H}) > k(\text{aryl}) >$

$k(\text{alkyl})^{114}$. The bulk of the nucleophile bears on process (25) in the following way ($R, k_{\text{rel}}, Z/E$): H, 1, 4/5; Me, 0.1, 2/3; *n*-Pr, 0.06, 0/1¹¹⁵. Since kinetic control applies, it was suggested that isomerization of one or more intermediates (V^- or P^-) is involved¹¹⁶.



Omitting the two 'specific' factors, we have mapped in Figure 5 the stereochemical possibilities based on the three 'general' factors mentioned earlier. Consider them in turn from left to right. In the ideal cases the upper and lower paths are stereospecific,

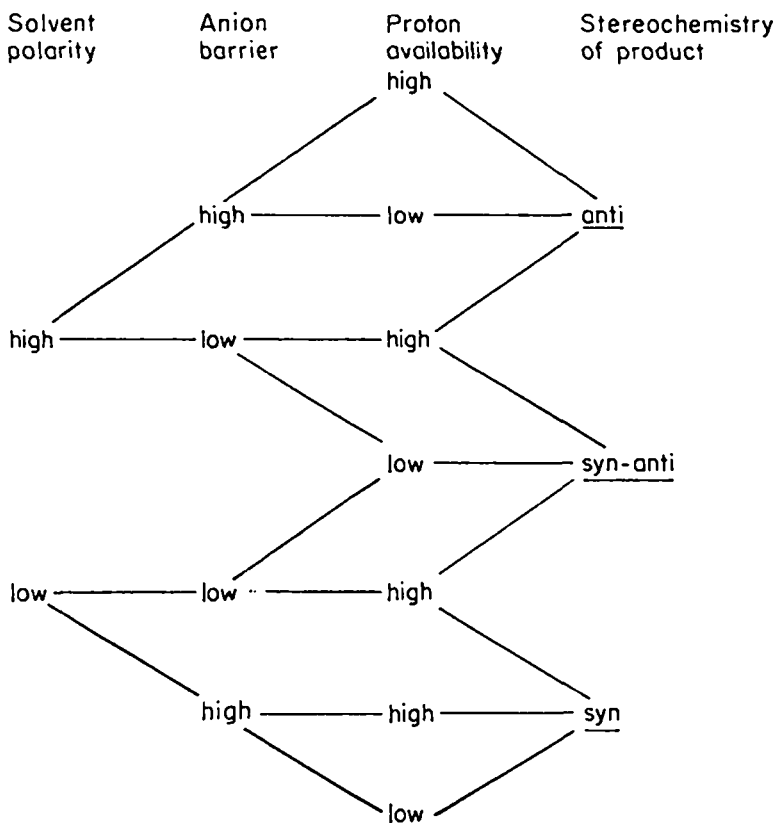


FIGURE 5. *Syn vs. anti* additions to alkynes.

while the middle paths will probably be stereoselective, at best. Both 'pure' *anti* and *syn* processes are possible! For the present, this rationale must be regarded as a working hypothesis. Even if other factors are absent, which is not usually the case, the tentative character of this hypothesis should be kept in mind.

C. Regioselectivity

I. Substitution effects

The orientation of nucleophilic attacks in equation (1) is usually regulated by the substituents on the alkyne. As a guide, molecular orbital (MO) charge distributions for several mono- and disubstituted acetylenes are given in Figure 6^{74, 116, 117}. Where

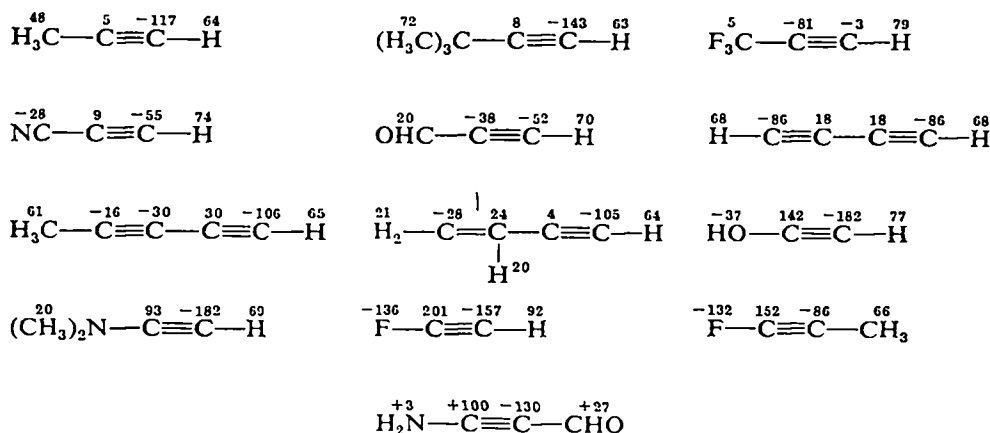
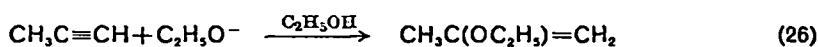


FIGURE 6. Charge densities $(q_o + q_n) \times 10^3$ in electrons^{74, 116, 117}.

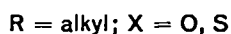
possible, we compare the regioselectivity that is predicted from these static CNDO/2 calculations with experimental data. Certainly, a more reliable MO treatment would include the nucleophile and examine the entire reaction surface.

In our discussion, C_α will refer to the acetylenic carbon attached to the substituent of higher priority; the other carbon is C_β . Priority assignments are made in the same manner as for *R*, *S* and *E*, *Z* specifications.

a. *Terminal acetylenes*. In methylacetylene, C_α attack is predicted (Figure 6) and this, in fact, is observed (equation 26)¹¹⁸. Here and in equation (27), nucleophilic



addition in a terminal alkylacetylene follows the Markownikoff rule¹¹⁹. The charge density calculations given for *t*-butylacetylene in Figure 6 indicate that the *t*-butyl group is an α -director. Thiulates and alkoxides, however, produce substantial amounts of C_β product (equation 28)^{118, 120}. Although there was a tendency to



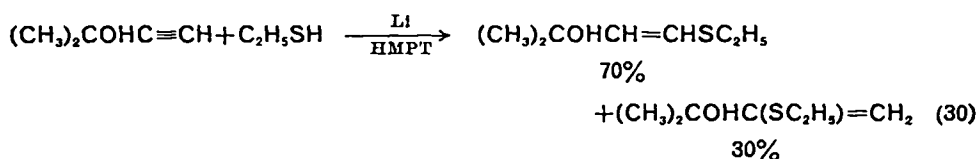
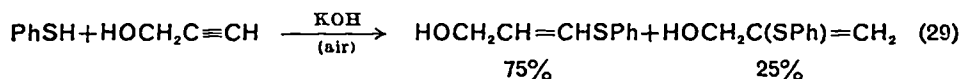
minimize steric factors previously¹, the findings given in Table 2 are obviously due to such an effect. With a sufficiently bulky nucleophile, even methylacetylene undergoes C_β attack.

TABLE 2. Percentage of *anti*-Markownikoff product formed in the reaction of alkynes, R'C≡CH, with alkoxides, RO⁻, and thiolates, RS⁻ ^{118, 120}

R'	% <i>anti</i> -Markownikoff product formed with various RO ⁻ (RS ⁻)						
	R = CH ₃	C ₂ H ₅	<i>n</i> -C ₃ H ₇	<i>i</i> -C ₃ H ₇	<i>n</i> -C ₄ H ₉	<i>i</i> -C ₄ H ₉	<i>t</i> -C ₄ H ₉
(CH ₃) ₃ C	22 (39)	24 (46)	28 (46)	— ^a (52)	35 (48)	51 (54)	— ^a (92)
CH ₃	0	0	0	3	0	~0	27

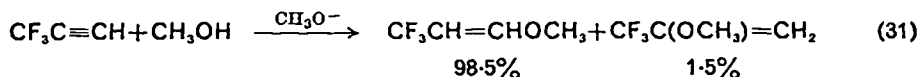
^a No reaction with RO⁻.

The *anti*-Markownikoff products that predominate with thiols and terminal alkynols in the presence of oxygen¹²¹ or trace amounts of lithium¹²² may result from the incursion of radical or radical-ion mechanisms (equations 29 and 30). In fact,

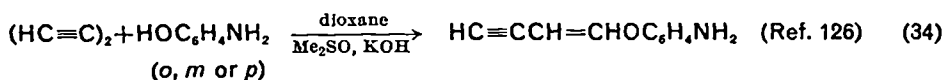


thiolates usually produce a higher percentage of *anti*-Markownikoff product than alkoxides of comparable size, a difference which is consistent with their greater proclivity to form radicals.

In contrast to methylacetylene, the CNDO/2 calculations for trifluoromethylacetylene indicate that the CF₃ group is a β-director (Figure 6). Supporting evidence comes from equation (31) in which the C_β product predominates¹²³.

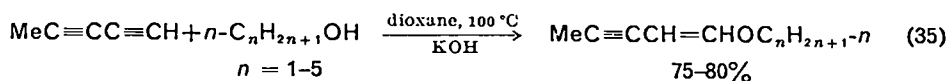


The MO data for cyano-, formyl- and ethynylacetylene (Figure 6) fail to indicate the correct positional isomer. Instead of C_α attack, C_β or Michael addition products are the rule for these terminal alkynes (equations 32–34). Of course, when nucleophilic attachment occurs at C_β, the substituents are capable of stabilizing incipient



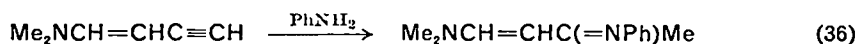
negative charge on C_α by inductive and/or resonance effects. Other examples of alkynes which behave similarly are given throughout this chapter.

Russian workers have observed that alkyldiynes are attacked on the terminal carbon (equation 35)^{8, 127}. Avoidance of the acetylenic carbon adjacent to the methyl

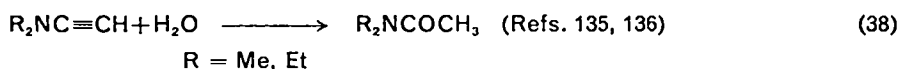
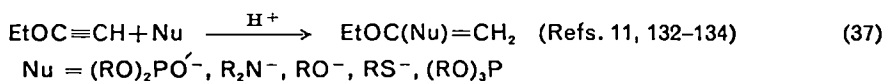


group is puzzling as this carbon is not particularly sterically hindered. CNDO/2 calculations (Figure 6) reveal it to be more electrophilic than the terminal carbon; attack at this site would lead to a resonance-stabilized transition state.

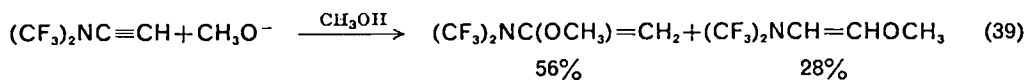
For vinylacetylene the static CNDO/2 data given in Figure 6 indicate that the two internal carbons are more electrophilic than the terminal ones; but terminal attack is presumably favoured because this leads to transition states which are resonance-stabilized^{1, 8}. The confusing issue in the additions to vinylacetylene is the variability in the point of entry with changes in nucleophile and solvent, e.g. thiols attack primarily at the terminal *sp* carbon^{128, 129}, while alkoxides, phosphides and amides prefer the terminal *sp*² carbon¹³⁰. Attack on the internal *sp* carbon may occur when the vinylacetylene contains special substituents¹³¹, e.g. equation (36). Perhaps these matters would be clarified if equilibrium and rate studies were performed.



b. *Terminal heteroacetylenes*. Estimates of the directive powers of oxygen in terminal ethynyl ethers and nitrogen in terminal ethynyl amines are given in Figure 6. These calculations point to nucleophilic orientation on C_α . Equations (37) and (38)

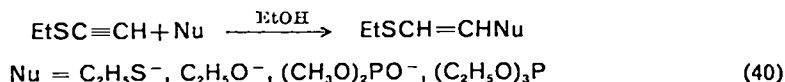


are in accord with the prediction. With *N,N*-bistrifluoromethylethynyl amine, however, a surprising amount of competition is shown (equation 39)¹³⁷. The C_α



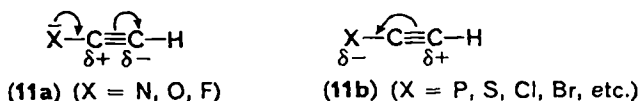
product would be expected if one considers ground-state polarization of the ynamine, while the C_β product might be anticipated if there is transition-state stabilization. The unusual attack on C_β leads to a transition state in which the negative charge of C_α is stabilized by the inductive effect of the *bistrifluoromethylamino* group.

In contrast to the major course of addition in ethynyl ethers, the predominant mode in ethynyl thioethers is nucleophilic attachment to C_β , as in equation (40)^{11, 138, 139}. Arens accounted for such differences in orientation by proposing that



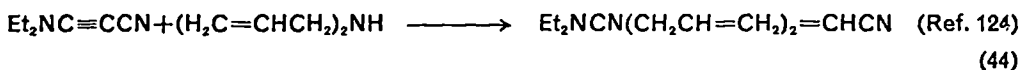
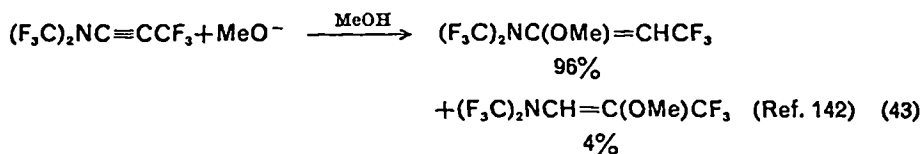
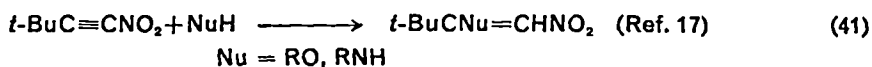
main-row elements in conjugation with the triple bond act as donors (as in 11a);

heteroatoms below the main-row elements act as acceptors (as in **11b**)¹¹. Whether *d*-orbital participation or some other rationalization is used¹⁴⁰, the facts are that

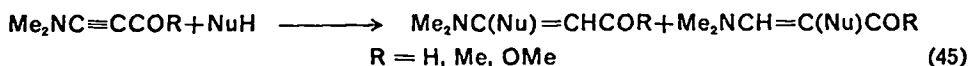


atoms in the second and higher periods promote the formation of α -anions by C_β entry of the nucleophile.

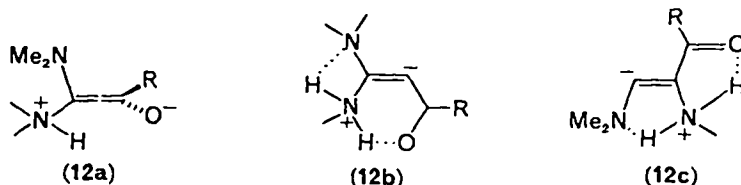
c. *Disubstituted acetylenes*. Acetylenes with regiosynergistic groups are comprised of an α - and a β -director and those with regioantagonistic groups incorporate either two α - or two β -directors. Regiosynergism is illustrated in (41–44) equations.



We shall consider process (45) in some detail because it illustrates that even in alkynes containing electronically reinforcing groups, orientation can be regulated by



factors other than electronic ones¹⁴³. The pertinent data for this reaction are given in Tables 3 and 4. On the basis of the ground-state electronic information supplied in Figure 6 for $\text{H}_2\text{NC}\equiv\text{CCHO}$, the predicted site of attack is C_α . Transition-state theory also indicates a definite bias for C_α attack (compare models **12a**–**c**). The alkoxides, in fact, yield no C_β products. The amine systems, however, show wide variations to the extent that attack on C_β may be favoured.



The trends in Table 3 may in part be explained by steric effects, for the CHO group (R=H) is smaller in size than the Me_2N function and consequently C_β is sterically more accessible than C_α . The substituents Me_2N and COOMe are of comparable bulk and only the Michael (C_α) product is obtained. The increasing

amount of *anti*-Michael product in the order for R of $\text{MeO} \ll \text{Me} < \text{H}$ corresponds to an increase in the C_β channel. Moreover, the C_β product should become more prevalent as the bulk of the amine becomes larger. This reasoning seems to be valid provided that the comparison is made within the same type of amine. Amine size also accounts for the difference between methyl and isopropyl amine for $\text{R}=\text{H}$ and partly explains the data among the secondary amines and this alkyne.

TABLE 3. Regioselection in additions of amines and alcohols, NuH, to alkynes, $\text{Me}_2\text{NC}\equiv\text{CCOR}$, in tetrahydrofuran at 37 °C (equation 45)¹⁴³

R	Nu	Product (%)	
		$\text{Me}_2\text{NCNu}=\text{CHCOR}$	$\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}=\text{CNuCOR}$
H	NH_2	12	88
	<i>i</i> -PrNH	34	66
	MeNH	52	48
	Et_2N	70	30
	Me_2N	86	14
	$\text{C}_5\text{H}_{10}\text{N}$	92	8
	<i>c</i> - $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{N}$	100	0
	MeO^-	100	0
	EtO^-	100	0
Me	<i>i</i> -PrNH	74	26
	MeNH	76	24
	Et_2N	89	11
	Me_2N	94	6
	$\text{C}_5\text{H}_{10}\text{N}$	~98	~2
	<i>c</i> - $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{N}$	100	0
	MeO^-	100	0
	EtO^-	100	0
OMe	All	100	0

TABLE 4. The effect of solvent on the regioselectivity of amine additions to $\text{Me}_2\text{NC}\equiv\text{CCHO}$ (equation 45)¹⁴³

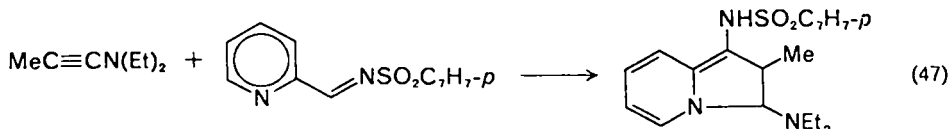
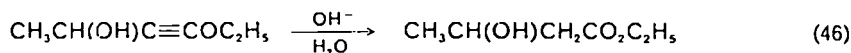
Amine	Solvent	Product (%)	
		$\text{Me}_2\text{NCNu}=\text{CHCHO}$	$\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}=\text{CNuCHO}$
Et_2NH	PhH	43	57
	THF	70	30
	MeCN	85	15
<i>i</i> -PrNH ₂	PhH	24	76
	THF	34	66
	MeCN	70	30

The most curious feature of the additions is the switch from predominant C_β attack with ammonia to attack on C_α and C_β with primary amines and then to predominant C_α attack with secondary amines and alcohols. There seems to be no

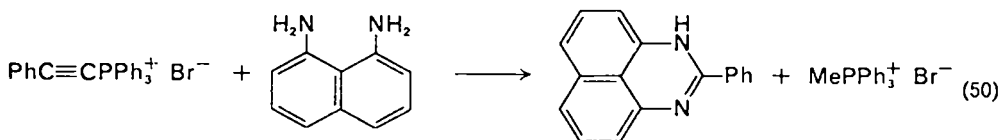
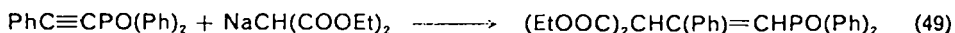
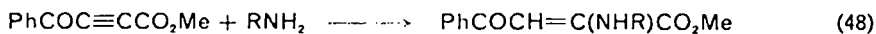
reason to suspect that the electronic character of the substituents would change as the type of amine is varied. Certainly, steric factors cannot account for this turnover since the secondary amines which are largest in size should produce the greatest amount of C_β attack. Therefore, it seems necessary to bring in additional factors.

Species **12a-c** are general models for *precursor* transition states for primary amines as nucleophiles. Each is subject to medium effects and may be involved in intra- and intermolecular hydrogen bonding¹⁴⁴. In the less polar solvents, the amines will be strongly associated: hence, their steric requirements may be relatively high. There will also be relatively more hydrogen bonding with the substrate and therefore more congestion at C_α in the low polarity solvents. This may account for the dominant product (Table 3) and for the fact that the primary gives more C_β product than the secondary amine in Table 4. Of the forms with internal hydrogen bonds, the six-membered cycle (**12b**) is likely to be favoured over the smaller ring (**12c**)¹⁴⁴. Since this effect is aligned with the expected electronic factor, that is, in favour of 'normal' C_α attack, it is difficult to identify in these systems; but it does seem to be present in certain *syn*-(R_2NH) and *anti*-preferred (RNH_2) additions to acetylene dicarboxylic esters ($ROOC\equiv CCOOR$)¹.

An understanding of orientation in alkynes containing regioantagonistic substituents requires some knowledge about the relative directing powers of the substituents. The strength of an α -director is related to its electronegativity. The expected order $F > O > N > C$ (alkyl) is supported by CNDO/2 calculations (Figure 6). But because of preparative difficulties and perhaps the reactive character of alkynes containing two highly electronegative groups, there is insufficient experimental evidence to test these expectations. In equations (46) and (47), it is the more highly



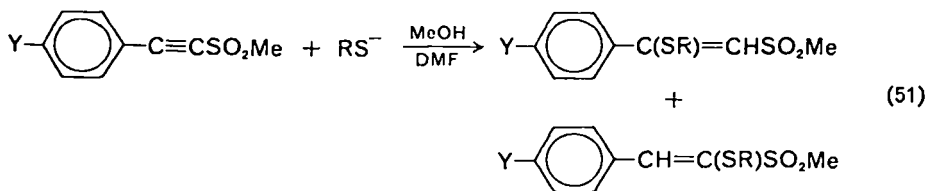
electronegative group which determines the orientation^{11, 145}. Equations (48)–(50) are further examples of additions^{16, 146, 147} in which the regioselectivities are in accord with the σ^- values of the substituents¹⁴⁸.



The acetylene in equation (9) contains CF_3 and Ph_2P groups whose σ^- values are 0.65 and 0.26, respectively. For the 'free' $\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}\equiv\text{CCF}_3$, these data call for a mode of attack *opposite* to that observed. By coordinating the diphenylphosphino group with palladium, the normal polarization is reversed, probably due to strong phosphorus to palladium back-bonding. Thus, coordination with a substituent or an acetylene

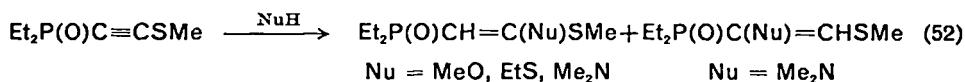
may have important synthetic utility, especially when a reversal of the normal regioselectivity is desired.

In reaction (51) it might be expected that nucleophilic attack would occur at C_β ¹⁴⁰. Instead, the base-catalysed addition gives an equal mixture of C_α and C_β



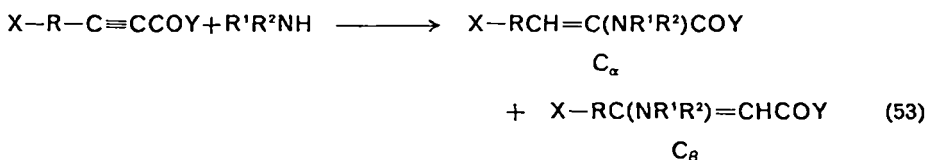
products when $\text{Y} = \text{H}$. The ability of the phenyl group to stabilize negative charge and to make C_β less sterically accessible may account for the unexpected amount of attack on C_α . By introducing $\text{Y} = \text{NO}_2$ or CH_3SO_2 on the phenyl group and using a bulky nucleophile (*n*-BuSH), the course of the reaction is steered exclusively to C_α .

We come now to two regioantagonistic alkyne systems in which the changes in product composition are often bewildering, if not inexplicable. In equation (52)



charged nucleophiles (MeO^- , EtS^-) attack only C_α ¹⁵⁰. Dimethylamine, however, gave products in the ratio $C_\alpha/C_\beta = 20/1$, when one equivalent at 20 °C in HMPT, and 5/1 when an excess at -10 °C was used¹⁵⁰.

As for equation (53), typical data are shown in Table 5¹⁵¹. Here some observations are: pyrrolidine in ethanol at 36 °C adds to the ester of phenylpropionic acid in *ca.*



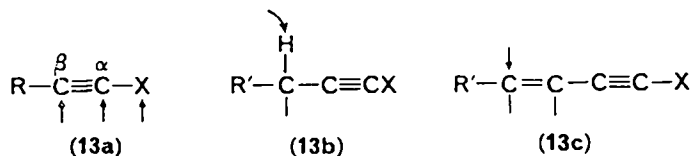
5 h, while it takes *ca.* 5 d for comparable (100%) reaction with the amide; the amines favour C_β entry, as proton availability and solvent polarity increase and the reaction temperature decreases; electron-withdrawing groups (X) increase *anti*-Michael or C_α additions⁹³. While some rationalization of trends in the above systems appears feasible, the drastic reversals in the C_β/C_α ratio do not fit neatly into our current categories.

Some years ago the *syn-anti* selectivities in amine additions were confusing—they are now largely understood! We believe that our understanding of the regioselectivities of amine additions is still primitive. It appears that we may have over-rated the differences in the electronic effects exerted by substituents on the alkyne. It is also probable that we do not appreciate the extent to which the neutral amine and the substituents interact directly—this influence on orientation was mentioned years ago by Arens in regard to additions to $\text{RCOC}\equiv\text{CSR}'$ ¹⁵². We are inclined to believe that systematic experiments in highly polar solvents in which amine associations were eliminated would be most useful in establishing 'base' substituent effects and 'base' regioselectivities.

TABLE 5. Solvent effects on regioselectivity in the additions of pyrrolidine and *n*-propylamine to 2-furyl- and phenyl-propionic acid derivatives, X-R-C≡CCOY (equation 53)^{93, 161}

X	R	Y	Amine	Solvent	Product (%)	
					C _α	C _β
H	2-Furyl	NH ₂	(CH ₂) ₄ NH	EtOH	11	89
				MeCN	47	53
				Et ₂ O	88	12
5-NO ₂	2-Furyl	OEt	(CH ₂) ₄ NH	EtOH	5	95
				MeCN	13	87
				Et ₂ O	23	77
5-NO ₂	2-Furyl	NH ₂	(CH ₂) ₄ NH	EtOH	55	45
				MeCN	92	8
				Et ₂ O	100	0
H	2-Furyl	NH ₂	PrNH ₂	EtOH	19	79
				CHCl ₃	72	28
				Et ₂ O	87	13
H	Phenyl	NH ₂	(CH ₂) ₄ NH	EtOH	0	100
				MeNO ₂	8	92
				Et ₂ O	28	72
4-NO ₂	Phenyl	OEt	(CH ₂) ₄ NH	EtOH	14	86
				MeCN	48	52
				Et ₂ O	92	8
4-NO ₂	Phenyl	NH ₂	(CH ₂) ₄ NH	EtOH	87	13
				MeCN	97	3
				Et ₂ O	100	0
H	Phenyl	NH ₂	PrNH ₂	EtOH	0	100
				CHCl ₃	20	80
				Et ₂ O	42	58

d. *1-Haloalkynes*. Regioselectivities in 1-halo-1-alkynes are examined separately, because of their importance in substitution reactions (see Section IV) and because they have three centres susceptible to nucleophilic attack: halogen (X), terminal carbon (C_α) and internal carbon (C_β). 1-Haloalkynes are triphilic (13)³. Occasionally,



three-site attack occurs in one system, i.e. methoxide ion and bromo- or chloro-phenylacetylene in methanol¹⁶³. Other examples are given in Table 6 in which the effects of substituent, nucleophile and solvent on regioselectivity are illustrated.

TABLE 6. Regioselectivity in nucleophilic attacks on 1-halo-1-alkynes, $R\text{C}_\beta\equiv\text{C}_\alpha-\text{X}$

R	X	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Attack (%) ^a				Products (yield, %)	Reference
				C _β	C _α	X			
H	F	(EtO) ₂ PSSH	Et ₃ N/Et ₂ O	—	+	—	H ₂ C=CFSP(S)(OEt) ₂	161	
H	F	<i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ SH	ROH	—	+	—	H ₂ C=CFSC ₆ H ₄ - <i>p</i>	167	
F ₃ C	F	F ⁻	H ₂ NCHO (20)	—	+	—	F ₃ CCH=CF ₂ (55)	168	
<i>t</i> -Bu	F	Me ₂ N ⁻	Et ₂ O	—	+	—	<i>t</i> -BuC≡CNMe ₂ (48)	169	
H	Cl	<i>t</i> -BuS ⁻	—	+	—	—	Z- <i>t</i> -BuSCH=CHCl	170	
F	Cl	PhS ⁻	EtOH	+	—	—	PhSFC=CHCl (70)	171	
Me	Cl	RS ⁻	MeOH	+	—	—	MeCSR=CHCl	172	
F ₃ C	Cl	(EtO) ₂ PSSH	—	—	+	—	F ₃ CCH=CCISP(S)(OEt) ₂	161	
Me ₂ COH	Cl	(EtO) ₂ PO ⁻ Na ⁺	THF (106)	—	—	+	(EtO) ₂ P(O)OC(Me) ₂ C≡CH	159	
<i>t</i> -Bu	Cl	PhS ⁻	EtOH (100)	+	—	—	<i>t</i> -BuC(SPh)=CHCl (76)	165	
Ph	Cl	MeO ⁻	MeOH (78)	~1	~99	~0.2	PhC≡CH, PhCH=CCl(OMe)	153	
Ph	Cl	(EtO) ₃ P	MeOH/THF	—	+	—	PhC≡CPO(OEt) ₂ (40)	159, 158	
Ph	Cl	(EtO) ₃ P	EtOH (b.p.)	—	+	—	PhC≡CH, PhC≡CPO(OEt) ₂	163	
2-C ₄ H ₉ S ^b	Cl	S ²⁻	MeOH/H ₂ O (25)	—	67	33	(2-C ₄ H ₉ S)C≡CH	155a	
2-C ₄ H ₉ S ^b	Cl	OH ⁻	EtOH/H ₂ O (25)	—	+	—	—	155a	
H	Br	EtNH ₂	(25)	+	—	—	Et ₂ NCH=CHBr	173	
Me	Br	EtS ⁻	EtOH	—	—	+	MeC≡CH	162	
F ₃ C	Br	(EtO) ₂ PSSH	Et ₃ N/Et ₂ O	—	+	—	F ₃ CCH=CBSPS(OEt) ₂	161	
<i>n</i> -C ₈ H ₁₇	Br	OH ⁻	EtOH	—	15	60	<i>n</i> -C ₈ H ₁₇ C≡CH, <i>n</i> -C ₈ H ₁₇ CH ₂ COOH	160	
Ph	Br	MeO ⁻	MeOH (78)	11	83	5	PhC≡CH, PhCH=CBROMe, PhC(OMe)=CBRH, PhC≡COMe	153	
Ph	Br	MeS ⁻	MeOH/H ₂ O	—	—	92	PhC≡CH, (MeS) ₂ (98)	155b	
Ph	Br	(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₃ P	MeOH/DMF (70)	—	—	+	PhC≡CH	157, 158	
Ph	Br	Ph ₃ P	MeOH/DMF (70)	—	+	+	PhC≡CH, PhC=CPPPh ₃ ⁺ Br ⁻ , Ph ₃ PO	157, 158	
Ph	Br	As ₂ O ₃	H ₂ O	—	—	+	PhC≡CH	174	
2-C ₄ H ₉ S ^b	Br	S ²⁻	MeOH/H ₂ O (25)	—	—	>95	(2-C ₄ H ₉ S)C≡CH	155a	
2-C ₄ H ₉ S ^b	Br	S ₂ O ₃ ²⁻	MeOH/H ₂ O (25)	—	—	53	(2-C ₄ H ₉ S)C≡CH	155a	
2-C ₄ H ₉ S ^b	Br	OH ⁻	MeOH/H ₂ O (25)	—	—	51	(2-C ₄ H ₉ S)C≡CH	155b	
1-(<i>c</i> -C ₈ H ₁₀ OH)	Br	(<i>i</i> -PrO) ₃ P	—	—	+	—	1-(<i>c</i> -C ₈ H ₁₀ OH)CH=CBRO(Pr- <i>i</i>) ₂	163a	
Ph	I	(EtOOC) ₂ CHNa ⁺	—	—	—	+	PhC≡CH, [(EtOOC) ₂ CH] ₂	175	

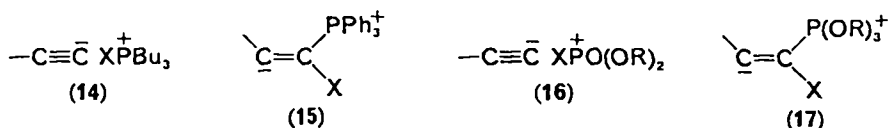
TABLE 6 (cont.)

R	X	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Attack (%) ^a			Products (yield, %)	Reference
				C _β	C _α	X		
Ph	I	RS ⁻	MeOH/H ₂ O (25)	—	—	> 95	PhC≡CH, (RS) ₂	155b
2-C ₄ H ₃ S ^b	I	S ²⁻	MeOH/H ₂ O	—	—	100	(2-C ₄ H ₃ S)C≡CH	155
Ph	I	(EtO) ₃ P	EtOH (~150)	—	—	83	PhC≡CH, PhC≡CPO(OEt) ₂ , (EtO) ₃ PO	163b
Ph	I	EtMgBr	Et ₂ O	—	—	96	EtI, PhC≡CMgBr	176
Ar	I	I ⁻	DMF	—	—	+	ArC≡CH	177

^a A plus sign indicates that reaction was observed. Where there are propargylic hydrogens, e.g. R"CHR'C≡CX, attack at this site may yield products identical to those of C_α and C_β entry.

^b 2-Thienyl.

^c No product was given.

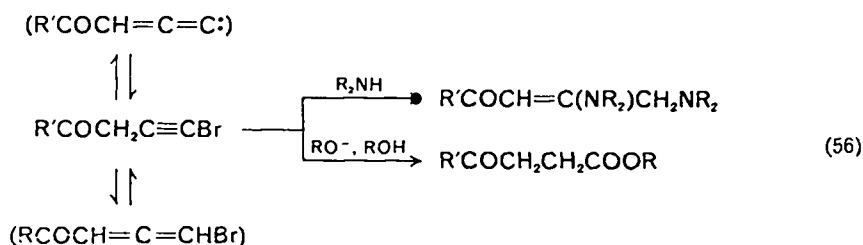


phenylbromoacetylene gives mainly phenylacetic acid and some phenylacetylene with hydroxide while 1-bromo-1-undecyne with this base yields 60% 1-undecyne and only 15% undecanoic acid (Table 6)^{158, 160}; 1-bromo-3,3,3-trifluoropropyne undergoes addition while 1-bromopropyne sustains halogen attack with sulphur nucleophiles^{161, 162}. These results have been 'explained' by comparing the stabilities of the vinyl and acetylenic carbanions derived from the haloalkynes¹⁶⁵.

The competition for the nucleophile between *sp* carbon and halogen can also depend upon the solvent in a major way. The late development of process (2) may in part be attributed to the unfavourable solvents that were used¹. In a protic medium halogen abstraction not only becomes visible but appears to be promoted, e.g. for $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CBr} + (\text{EtO})_3\text{P}$ ^{158, 163} and other examples of Table 6. In qualitative terms, the proton-solvent should favour ion-ion and ion-molecule pairs (14 and 16) over the larger species 15 and 17 in which the charge is more dispersed. Theoretical calculations (EHMO) tend to support this rationalization¹⁶⁴.

Another contest in bromo- and chloroalkynes is that between C_α and C_β . Bromo- and chloroethyne obey Arens' rule: nucleophilic attacks in these acetylenes occur on C_β . Predictably, bromo- and chloroalkylacetylenes with regiosynergistic groups undergo C_β attack. Even when there are unfavourable steric effects, Viehe demonstrated that C_β orientation takes place in the reaction of thiophenoxide and chloro-*t*-butylacetylene¹⁶⁵. C_α comes under attack when R is an electron-withdrawing group and/or can delocalize incipient negative charge on C_β by resonance (Table 6).

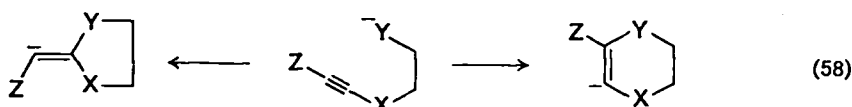
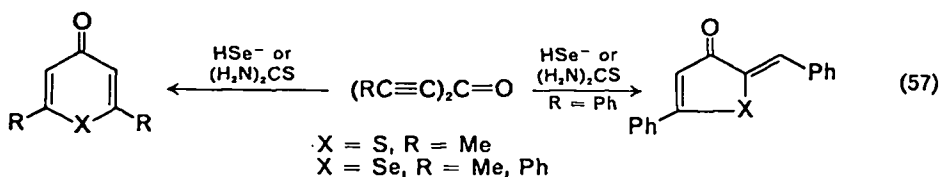
To complete this section, we note that the possibility of other (remote) attacks, as in 13b and 13c, have been mentioned in connection with equation (4). They are particularly important in alkylhaloalkynes, e.g. equation (56)³². A propargylic



hydrogen is potentially mobile; whether its removal leads to a carbene or an allene, substitution according to equation (2) becomes improbable¹⁶⁶. This accounts for some of the difficulties or 'failures' of equation (2) and the importance of taking regioselectivity factors into account when syntheses are planned.

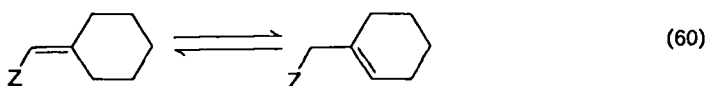
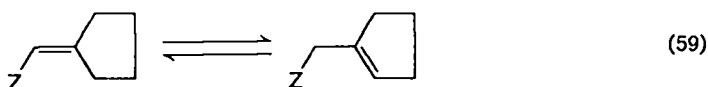
2. Ring size

Regioselectivity in a ring closure by internal nucleophilic attack is often puzzling. While the substituent appears to make the difference in equation (57) a similar reaction of a diethynylketone with aryl amines leads to *both* 5- and 6-rings, i.e. oxo- Δ^2 -pyrrolines and pyridones^{141, 178, 179}. The question that arises most frequently here is illustrated by the choice given in equation (58).



Baldwin has formulated rules for ring closure in a systematic manner¹⁸⁰. For digonal systems these are: (i) 3- and 4-*exo-dig*, disfavoured; (ii) 5- to 7-*exo-dig*, favoured; (iii) 3 to 7-*endo-dig*, favoured. In his terminology the choice in equation (58) is between 5-*exo-dig* and 6-*endo-dig*. On the basis of his survey Baldwin concludes that *endo*-ring closures at digonal carbon predominate. For the possibilities we encountered most often, namely, 5- to 7-rings, we find that first-row nucleophilic sites, e.g. O, N, C, favour 5-*exo-dig* and 6-*exo-dig* closures. These will be illustrated here and in later sections.

Besides the regioselectivity preferences discussed previously, additional factors appear to bear on the closure process itself. The question of *exo vs. endo* double bonds has been studied. For a variety of Z groups which ranged from H to COOEt, $K(\textit{endo/exo}) = 2\text{--}240$ for equation (59) and $1140\text{--}0.2$ for equation (60) at 25 °C¹⁸¹.



To highlight the combined factors of ring size and *endo-exo* double bonds, we have assembled heats of formation in Figure 7 (data are scanty)⁶⁴. On thermochemical grounds we see that *endo*-6 should be favoured over *exo*-5 and *exo*-6 should be

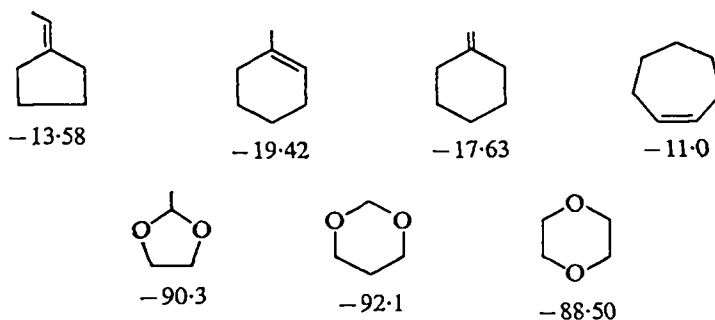


FIGURE 7. Ring size and ΔH_f° at 298 K for liquid compounds.

favoured over *endo-7* (Figure 7). Another significant factor appears to be *geminal vs. vicinal* electronegative atoms in the product: here the former arrangement is favoured in dioxolane and *m*-dioxane over *p*-dioxane (Figure 7). Finally, there are stereo-electronic factors; presumably, the ends of the potential ring must be able to approach bonding distance and to align the orbitals favourably¹⁸⁰. In Figure 8 we

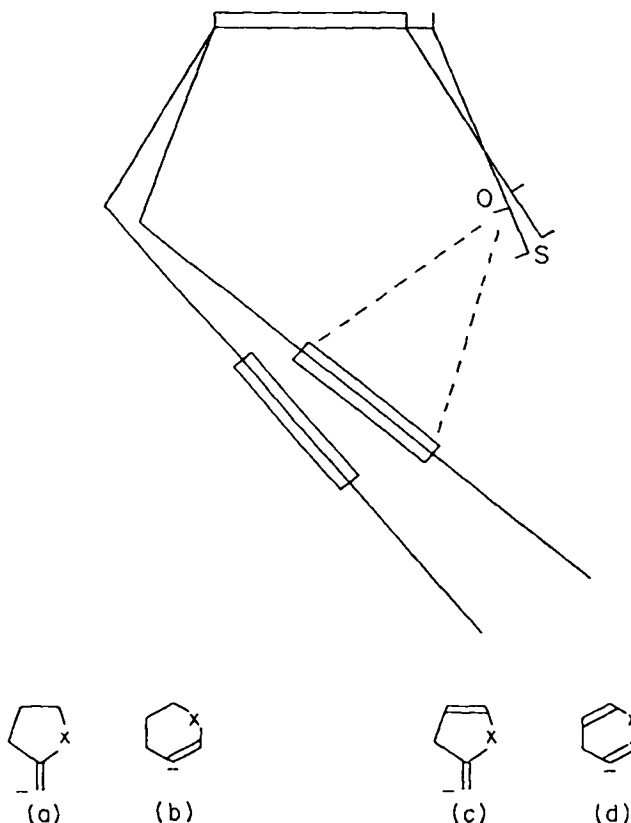
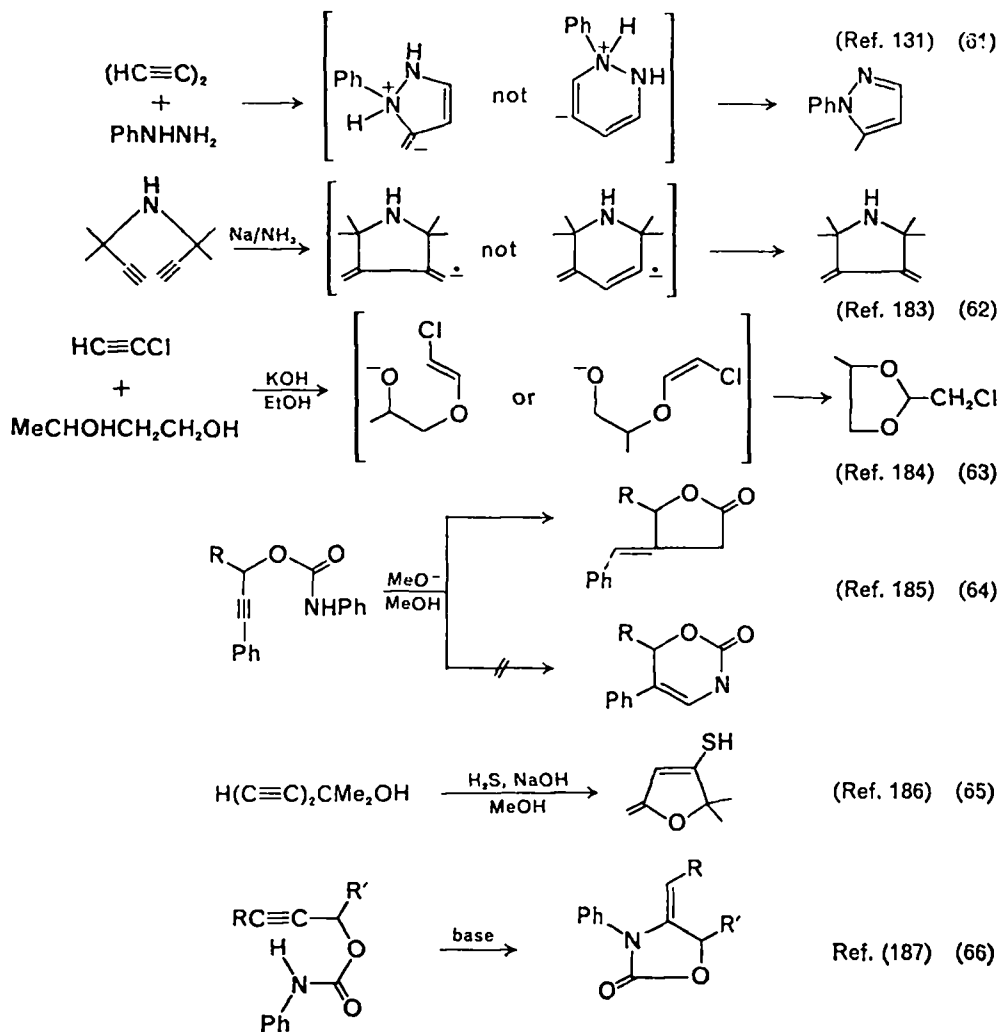


FIGURE 8. Scale diagram for alternate cyclizations to 5- vs. 6-membered heterocyclics. The starting compound is $\text{MeC}\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{X}^-$ or $\text{MeC}\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}=\text{CHX}^-$, where X is O or S. Distances (\AA) are: $\text{C}\equiv\text{C}$ 1.2, $\text{C}=\text{C}$ 1.34, $\text{C}-\text{C}$ 1.54, $\equiv\text{C}-\text{C}$ 1.46, $=\text{C}-\text{C}$ 1.53, $\text{C}-\text{O}$ 1.43, $\text{C}-\text{S}$ 1.82. Angles are 180, 120 and 110° as required. Closure distances to (a) vs. (b) are indicated by the broken lines. For X = O, closure distances are: (a) 1.8, (b) 1.9, (c) 1.9, (d) 2.05. For X = S, closure distances are: (a) 1.8, (b) 1.7, (c) 1.9, (d) 1.8.

give a scale diagram in which the end-to-end distances may be seen. Note that first-row elements, C, N, O, are closer to bonding distance for a 5-ring, while heavier elements such as S are close enough for both 5- and 6-cyclization. These factors and perhaps others affect the type of ring closure, but, as is often the case, kinetic and equilibrium control are not necessarily parallel.

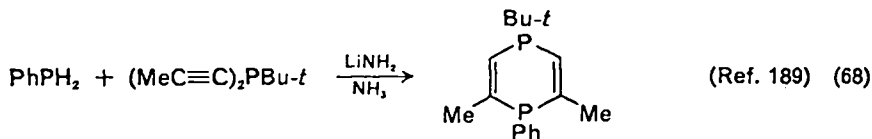
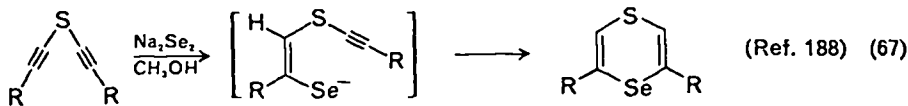
It has been known for a long time that 5-rings are favoured kinetically: the relative rates for closure of ω -bromoalkylamines at 25°C to form 5-, 6- and 7-membered rings are 5×10^4 , 800 and 1 respectively; lactonization of the anions of bromo acids

displays a similar trend¹⁸². In equations (61)–(66) we list a number of typical examples illustrating this preference in the context of process (1). In several we indicate also the route or intermediate that was *not* taken. In all cases a 5- vs. 6- alternative exists, although the critical step does not always involve an alkyne, e.g. equation (63) and

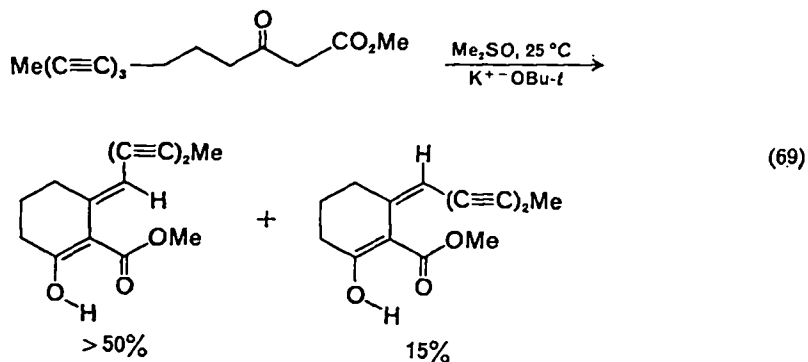


perhaps (62). In equation (63) in which the geminal stability factor and Markownikoff regioselectivity are aligned, the formation of the 5-ring is easily rationalized. In other cases the simple dimensional factor may be overriding. What is quite obvious is that thermodynamic stabilities connected with ring size or *exo-endo* double bonds seem to be irrelevant here.

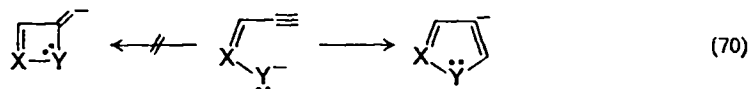
Equations (67) and (68) give examples of exclusive 6-ring formation. The examples may not be 'fair', since the internal S or P direct to the β -carbon, presumably by stabilizing charge most effectively in the 6-ring (see species **11**). Note, however, that in equation (57), both *anti*-Michael 5- and Michael 6-rings form.



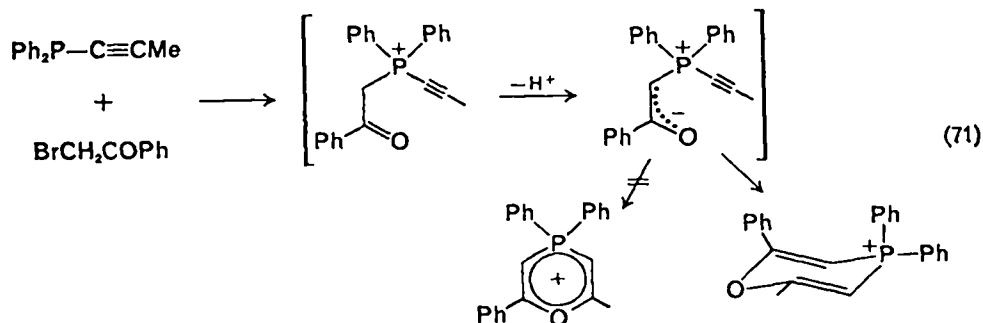
As will be indicated later, 7-rings can be made from alkynes. However, the carbanion process of (69) is a rare example in which competition between 6- and 7-ring closure is present—only the 6-ring forms¹⁹⁰.



Ring aromaticity (and antiaromaticity) presumably influence the selectivity of closure. The construction of certain heterocycles, e.g. pyrazoles, isoxazoles, etc., may be rationalized in this way (equation 70). Indeed, it may be the driving force which



selects one of several tautomers to complete a closure, e.g. equation (61). It was also suggested when process (71) was discovered, but the point of view changed when evidence for a non-planar cyclohexadiene was obtained¹⁹¹.



III. NUCLEOPHILIC ADDITIONS

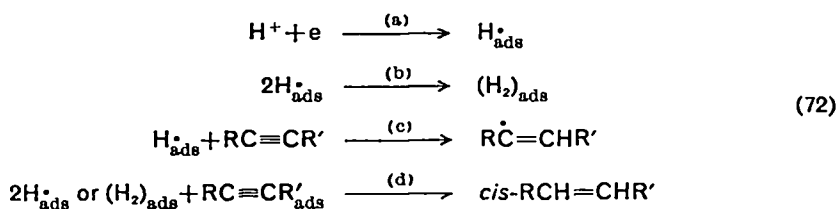
A. Electrochemical Reduction

This is the first of several kinds of nucleophilic attack by an electron (e) on an alkyne. Here we discuss briefly two aspects of cathodic reduction, namely, polarographic measurements and controlled-potential syntheses¹⁹². Since the scale and the conditions often differ, the reader should be prepared for occasional apparent discrepancies resulting from the two approaches.

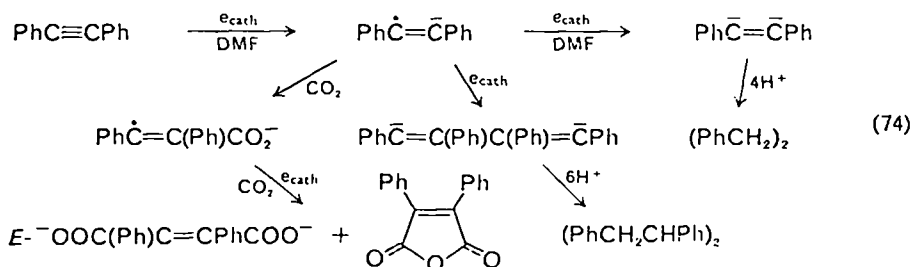
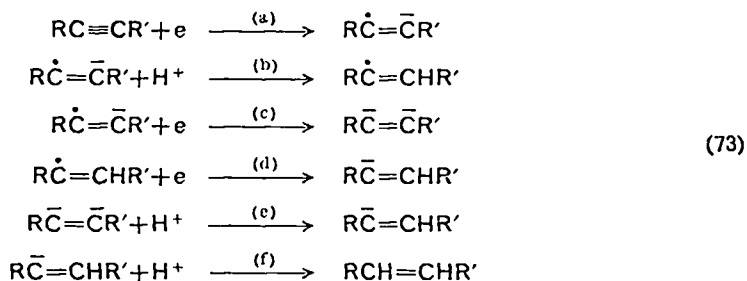
It is generally considered that alkylacetylenes are inert while others, especially with conjugative substituents, are active in polarographic reduction. That is, the supporting electrolyte and/or the solvent are usually reduced in preference to an alkylacetylene. It has been estimated that, relative to the standard calomel electrode (SCE), $E_i \leq -3.1$ for cyclononyne, 5-decyne, 1-hexyne, 3-hexyne and 2,2,5,5-tetramethylhexyne and $E_i \approx -3.0$ for ethyne, where the supporting electrolyte ($n\text{-Bu}_4\text{N}^+\text{BF}_4^-$ in DMF) is already reduced at -2.9 to -3.0 V¹⁹³. However, conditions for the polarographic reduction of simple alkynes have been found, e.g. dimethylacetylene in methanol containing 0.1M ($n\text{-Bu}$)₄NCl with Ag, AgCl as the reference electrode¹⁹⁴. By contrast, ethynyl, vinyl, carbonyl and phenyl substituents at the triple bond facilitate electroreduction¹⁹⁵. These broad trends are illustrated in Table 7 and the preparative applications are given in Table 8.

In a polarographic measurement one may, in favourable cases, determine the potentials, reversibility and electron equivalents for a given cathodic process. When combined with an analysis of products, these usually provide insights into the *gross* mechanism of reduction. By using E_i data (Table 7) as limits, one can arrange reductions in which some group may be altered cleanly *before* the triple bond is touched, or *vice versa*. At the same time, E_i data comprise an approximate electrophilicity scale of alkynes towards 'cathodic' electrons, that is, a sort of solution electron affinity¹⁹⁶. The practical and theoretical uses of these data appear in several places in this chapter.

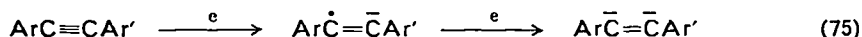
Cathodic reduction mechanisms follow several patterns, depending on the alkyne, the medium, the supporting electrolyte, the properties of the cathode and the applied potential^{192, 197, 198}. On a spongy nickel electrode in 95% ethanol and sulphuric acid, a number of alkyl- and arylalkynes are reduced in good yields in a process which resembles, but is not identical with, catalytic hydrogenation—alkenes are not reduced under these conditions¹⁹⁹. In no sense does the presumed mechanism (equation 72) appear to involve nucleophilic attacks.



In the second mechanism an electron makes its way from the cathode as e_{cath} to a substrate²⁰⁰. Although the detailed roles of the participating species [reactant(s), product(s), solvent, electrolyte and electrode] are often unknown, the general outline of the reduction is reasonably well established (equation 73)^{197, 198}. The greatest uncertainty hinges on the timing of proton *vs.* electron delivery to the radical anion, i.e. steps (b) *vs.* (c). A similar ambiguity arises if a reagent other than the proton competes with e_{cath} ^{197, 201}.



Unambiguous evidence for the cathodic generation of the radical ions from certain alkynes (equation 75) was obtained by measuring their e.s.r. spectra²⁰². Other workers have generated both radical anions and dianions (equation 75) by



electron transfer from metals or other carbanions and have measured their spectral (e.s.r., u.v.-visible, n.m.r.) properties^{203, 204}. For this reason, support for the cathodic generation of the radical anion of diphenylacetylene, at least, is unequivocal. For a wider group of arylalkynes an oxidation-reduction cycle developed by oscillopolarography was a graphic indication that the first step in equations (74) and (75) is often reversible²⁰².

Conventional polarographic measurements are usually less definitive—one-, two-, three- or four-electron transfers have been associated with the first cathodic wave of various acetylenes (Table 7). In the case of diphenylacetylene, several polarographic studies still do not permit a clear choice between a one- or a two-electron first wave^{104, 201-203}. As for the dianions of equation (75), it is probable that they are present in some cathodic processes. Since the evidence for them generally depends on the interpretation of polarographic and product data, their intermediacy is less certain.

For acetylenes with an α -H, a third mechanism, isomerization to the allene on/at the cathode, may be important. This process may be initiated by a base, e_{cath} , radical anion, etc., and the reduction may then proceed from the allene. The scheme in equation (76) is intended to represent this mechanism at a heterogeneous surface—an

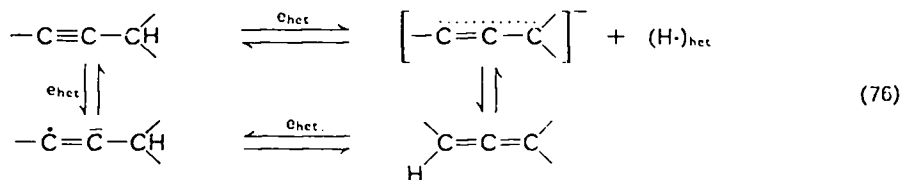


TABLE 7. Polarographic half-wave potentials of alkynes, $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR}'$, at *ca.* 25 °C ^a

R	R'	Solvent ^b	$-E_{1/2}$, V ^c (n) ^d	Reference
H	H	DMF	(≈ 3.0)	193
<i>n</i> -Bu	H	DMF	(≥ 3.0)	193
<i>n</i> -Bu	<i>n</i> -Bu	DMF	(≥ 3.0)	193
Ph	H	DMF	2.37 (4) ^h	201*
2,4,6-(<i>t</i> -Bu) ₃ C ₆ H ₂	H	G	2.7 (1 or 2)	203
Ph	<i>n</i> -Bu	DMF	2.65 (1), 2.88 (1)	210, 211*
Ph	Ph	G	2.48, ~ 3.08	203
2,4,6-(Me) ₃ C ₆ H ₂	2,4,6-(Me) ₃ C ₆ H ₂	G	2.70 (1)	203
2,4,6-(<i>t</i> -Bu) ₃ C ₆ H ₂	2,4,6-(<i>t</i> -Bu) ₃ C ₆ H ₂	G	2.93 (1)	203
5-(2-MeC ₅ H ₃ N)	H	92% M	2.06	213
2-(2-C ₅ H ₄ N)	H	92% M	1.72	213
1-(1-HOC ₆ H ₁₀)	1-(1-C ₆ H ₁₀)	M	1.948 ^e	194*
<i>n</i> -Pr	COMe	DMF	1.99 (~ 1)	214
<i>n</i> -Pr	COOMe	DMF	2.26 (~ 1)	214
<i>n</i> -Pr	COOLi	DMF	2.31 (~ 1)	214
EtOOC	COOH	W, pH 2.5 ^f	0.8 (~ 3)	207*
EtOOC	COOEt	W, pH 2.5 ^f	0.57 (~ 2), 0.75 (2)	207*, 215
Ph	COOH	10% E, pH 2.5 ^f	1.2, 1.4	206*
Ph	COOEt	30% E, pH 7 ^f	1.32, 1.63	206*
Ph	COOEt	20% E	1.257, 1.613	208
<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	COOMe	25% E ^g	1.194 (1), 1.613 (2)	209*
<i>p</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	COOEt	20% E	1.215, 1.568	208
<i>m</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄	COOEt	20% E	1.271, 1.558	208
<i>p</i> -MeOC ₆ H ₄	COOEt	20% E	1.274, 1.619	208
<i>p</i> -O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄	COOEt	20% E	0.212, 0.469, 1.113	208
Ph	SiMe ₃	DMF	2.00 ^e	216
<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ SO ₂	Me	M	1.46 ^h , 2.04	205*
<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ SO ₂ CH ₂	H	M	1.32 ^h , 2.08	205
Br ⁻ Ph ₃ PCH ₂ ⁺	H	M	1.34	205*
Me ₂ CCl	H	DMF	1.53 (1) ^{e, h} , 2.22 ^e	217*
Ph	(CH ₂) ₄ Br	DMF	2.35 (1) ^{e, h} , 2.60 (2) ^e , 2.80 ^e	212
Ph	(CH ₂) ₄ Cl	DMF	1.77 (1) ^{e, h} , 2.05 ^e	211
3,4-(MeO) ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CO	Ph	E-W	Variable ^f	218*, 220
Me ₃ Si	COMe	20% E	1.230 (2), 1.532	221*, 5, 6
H	CHO	E-W	0.98 (2) ^f , 1.16	222*
MeSO ₂	H	E-W	1.11 (2), 1.79 (2)	223*
PhCO	Ph	E	1.06 ^e , 1.62 ^e	224, 218a
Ph	CHO	20% Me ₂ CO ⁱ	0.6 ^{f, h} , 0.78 ^{f, h}	225, 222
PhCO	COPh	DMF	0.92 (1) ^e , 1.58 (1) ^e	219

^a This table extends (with less detail) the comprehensive compilation of Reference 192. Experimental details should be sought in the original paper. Additional examples and/or leading references are indicated by the asterisk in the last column.

^b The solvents are: DMF, HCON(CH₃)₂; G, (CH₃OCH₂)₂; M, CH₃OH; E, C₂H₅OH; W, H₂O.

^c The working electrode is mercury and the reference is the standard calomel electrode (SCE), unless otherwise indicated.

^d The probable number of electrons transferred.

^e The reference is not SCE.

^f Value is dependent on pH.

^g Value is dependent on the supporting electrolyte.

^h This wave involves a function other than the triple bond such as Br, RSO₂, etc.

ⁱ At 16.2 °C, pH 2.

example will be given presently. Of course, the picture is simpler, if base-catalysed isomerization can be distinguished from the electrochemical process. Polarographic waves for about a dozen compounds of the type $\text{ArSO}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$, $\text{ArSO}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CMe}$, $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{PPh}_3^+\text{Br}^-$, etc. at $\text{pH} \approx 9$ have been attributed to the isomeric allenes, which are formed *before* reduction begins²⁰⁵.

TABLE 8. Cathodic reduction of alkynes, $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR}'$, on a preparative scale^a

R	R'	Solvent ^b	Products (yield, %)	Reference
<i>n</i> -Bu	H	<i>n</i> -PrOH	<i>n</i> -BuCH=CH ₂ (60)	194
<i>n</i> -Bu	Et	CH ₃ NH ₂ , LiCl ^c	<i>n</i> -BuCH=CHEt (50%; <i>Z/E</i> = 49)	226
Ph	H	M/W 9/1	PhC ₂ H ₅ (38), PhC≡CH (40)	194
Ph	Me	M/W 9/1	PhC ₃ H _{7-n} (50)	194
Ph	<i>n</i> -Bu	DMF	PhC ₆ H _{13-n} , PhCH=C=CHC ₃ H _{7-n}	211
Ph	Ph	M	(PhCH ₂) ₂ (40), PhC≡CPh (40)	194
HOCH ₂	H	M	HOCH ₂ CH=CH ₂ (62)	194
HOCH ₂	CH ₂ OH	W	HOCH ₂ CH=CHCH ₂ OH (82)	194
Ph	CH ₂ OH	M/W 9/1	Ph(CH ₂) ₃ CH ₂ OH (70)	194
PhCH ₂	COEt	M	Ph(CH ₂) ₃ CHOHMe (50)	194
PhC≡CCO	Ph	M	(PhCH ₂ CH ₂) ₂ CO (64)	194
Ph	CHO	E/W 1/9	PhC≡CCH ₂ OH (~ 55)	206
HOOC	COOH	M	(HOOCCH ₂) ₂ (70)	194*
HOOC	COOH	W, HCl	<i>rac</i> -(HOOCCHCH ₃) ₂ (60)	207
HOOC	COOMe	W, HCl	<i>rac</i> -(HOOCCHCH ₃) ₂	207
EtOOC	COOEt	W, HCl	<i>E</i> -EtOOCCH=CHCOOEt (92)	207
Ph	COOH	E/W 1/9	<i>E</i> -PhCH=CHCOOH, PhCH ₂ CH ₂ COOH	206*
Ph	COOEt	E/W 1/9	<i>E</i> -PhCH=CHCOOEt, PhCH ₂ CH ₂ COOEt	206*
<i>n</i> -Bu	(CH ₂) ₄ Br	DMF	<i>n</i> -C ₁₀ H ₂₂ , 1- <i>n</i> -butylcyclohexene	212
Ph	(CH ₂) ₄ Br	DMF	PhC≡CBu- <i>n</i> , PhC ₆ H _{13-n}	212*
Ph	(CH ₂) ₄ Cl	DMF	Benzylidenecyclopentane (81)	211
Me ₂ CBr	H	DMF	(Me ₂ C=C=CH) ₂ Hg	217
PhCO	Me	30% E	PhCOPr- <i>n</i> (35)	218b*
Ph	CHO	E	PhCH=CHCH ₂ OH (20-30)	222

^a This table extends the compilation of References 198 and 195. The cathode was mercury, except as indicated. Additional examples are indicated by the asterisk in the last column.

^b See footnote *b* of Table 7.

^c Pt cathode.

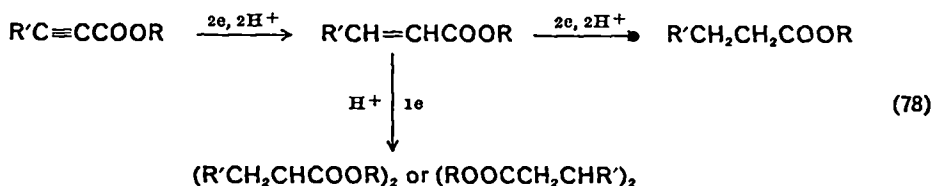
Concerning stereoselectivity, it is not surprising that *anti* reductions predominate¹⁹⁴, since *trans* are usually more stable than *cis* isomers (Table 8). This is likely to hold if any of the radical/anion species in equation (73) are *free* of the cathode¹⁹³. Obviously, the cathode may be involved with the substrate and affect the selectivity, e.g. in equation (77)¹⁹⁴.



R = H, 100% *E*

R = Ac, 60% *E*, 40% *Z*

We conclude this section with a look at two types of reduction. The scheme of equation (78) condenses reactions of certain carboxyalkynes, among which there are

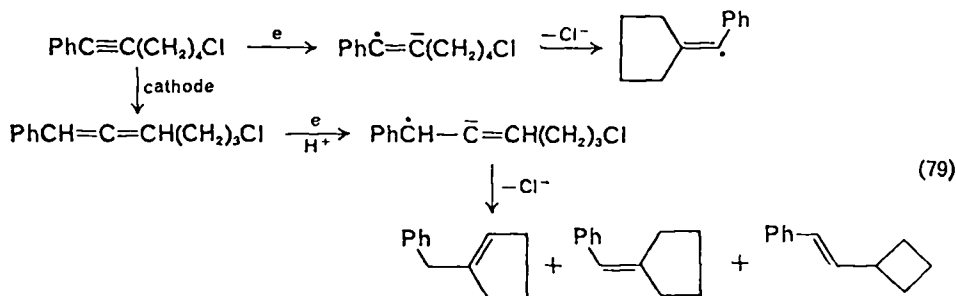


considerable variations. For several compounds, e.g. $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCOOH}$, $\text{EtOOC}\equiv\text{CCOOEt}$, etc.^{51, 206, 207}, E_1 decreases with pH, and one may consider that proton transfer is part of the rate-determining process. For others, e.g. $\text{ArC}\equiv\text{CCOOEt}$, one- or two-electron transfer to the alkyne is pH-independent and one may deduce that proton transfers are fast²⁰⁸.

The E_1 of the one-electron wave indicated in equation (78) may fall between the other two in the case of $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCOOH}$ or essentially coincide with the first one in $\text{HOOC}\equiv\text{CCOOR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}, \text{Me}$); under controlled hydrolysis the respective products are the alkene, the dimer, $(\text{PhCHCH}_2\text{COOH})_2$, and a decarboxylated reduced product, *rac*- $(\text{ROOCCHCH}_3)_2$ ^{51, 206, 207}. Apart from the *p*- NO_2 compound, Krishnamurthy found that the typical polarography of $\text{XC}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}\equiv\text{CCOOEt}$ in 20% ethanol consists of a pH-independent two-electron wave followed by a pH-dependent two-electron wave²⁰⁸. This contrasts with the compounds mentioned previously, all of which have pH-dependent E_1 s. A rather different dimension was uncovered by Missan and coworkers: although *m*- $\text{ClC}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}\equiv\text{CCOOEt}$ shows the 'normal' two two-electron waves, these merge at the lower E_1 when the supporting electrolyte, $\text{Me}_4\text{N}^+\text{Cl}^-$, is changed to *n*- $\text{Bu}_4\text{N}^+\text{Cl}^-$; this effect was tentatively ascribed to adsorption of the alkylammonium ions on the cathode^{197, 209}.

Our second example concerns the cathodic reductions of 6-X-1-phenyl-1-hexynes in DMF²¹⁰⁻²¹². 1-Phenyl-1-hexyne ($>0.002\text{M}$) first isomerizes to 1-phenyl-1,2-hexadiene which is reduced in steps, or ($<0.002\text{M}$) is reduced in one 4e-step to 1-phenylhexane²¹¹. At the higher concentrations, a radical anion could be detected by cyclic voltametry (100 V/s^{-1}), although the usual measurements indicate irreversibility²¹⁰. Here the concentration dependence is attributed to competition between further reduction (low *M*) and isomerization (high *M*) of the starting material.

For 6-chloro-1-phenyl-1-hexyne ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$, $>0.002\text{M}$), isomerization to the allene is promoted at the cathode and subsequent stepwise reduction (equation 79) to three



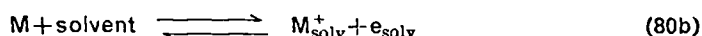
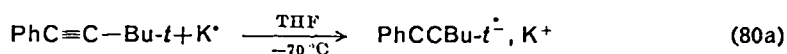
major and *ca.* seven minor products is observed (-1.75 V). At low concentrations ($2.5 \times 10^{-4}\text{M}$), this hexyne shows waves of $E_1 = -1.77$ and -2.05 V ; controlled

electrolysis at -1.75 V indicates that no allene, but benzilidenecyclopentane (81%) and at least seven other products are formed. When $X = \text{Br}$ or I , the most facile cathodic process becomes removal of halogen (for Br , $E_3 = -2.35$ V) to produce 1-phenyl-1-hexyne, which is then reduced in its characteristic way^{210, 212}.

B. Electron Transfer

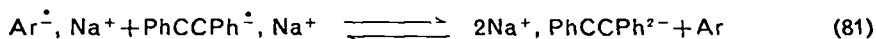
Chemical, as opposed to cathodic, delivery of electrons to the triple bond has been accomplished in various ways. The conventional *anti*-selective reductions of alkynes by dissolved metals is still important²²⁷, but new reagents and solvents have widened the scope of nucleophilic reductions (Table 9). Indeed, an understanding of the mechanistic options has made for greater flexibility: different initiation and entry/departure of participants is now possible.

Clean metallic mirrors (Na , K , etc.) in aprotic solvents are especially useful for producing anions whose spectra or reactivities may be measured (equation 80)^{64, 204, 216, 228-236}. Whether the electron leaps from the metal surface directly or



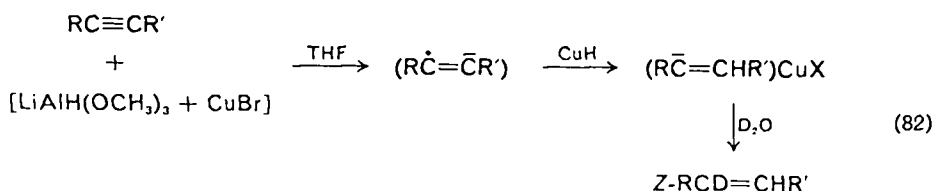
travels through the solvent may be difficult to distinguish in many cases. In others, solutions of alkali and alkaline earth metals in ammonia, amines, ethers, hexamethylphosphorotriamide, etc., are known and do, in fact, store solvated electrons (equation 80b). The 'structure' of the solvated electron is probably variable, from an electron in a solvent sheath, perhaps e_{NH_3} , to a solvated ion, e.g. $[(\text{M}(\text{C}_2)\text{N})_3\text{PO}]_{\text{HMPT}}^{\bullet-}$ or $(\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCOOEt})_{\text{N}_3\text{H}_3}^{\bullet-}$ ^{61, 232, 233}. Since the standard electrode potentials of e_{solv} are $E^0(\text{H}_2\text{O}, 25^{\circ}\text{C}) = 2.58$ V and $E^0(\text{NH}_3, -36^{\circ}\text{C}) = 1.89$ V^{237, 238} and its reactivity is high, such solutions are powerful reducing media (Table 9)^{64, 237}.

Ions and ion clusters may also donate electrons to the triple bond. Typical of aryl mono- and dianions are those of naphthalene and biphenyl (equation 81)^{61, 235}. Not



so typical is the finding that KCNS or KI interact with $\text{MeOOC}\equiv\text{CCOOMe}$ and $\text{HC}\equiv\text{COOR}$ in DMF to give paramagnetic species; if the formation of a radical anion is valid, this would appear to be one of the simplest methods of generating it²³⁹.

At first glance it appears that other reductants of alkynes such as $\text{Cr}(\text{II})$ might also function by nucleophilic electron transfer. In fact, an electrophilic process appears to be involved^{7b}. On the other hand, there is some evidence that 'CuH' does start with electron transfer (equation 82)²⁴⁰. The fact that the *Z* isomer is the major product



suggests predominant intramolecular control and delivery on one side of the face of the alkyne by the copper cluster.

TABLE 9. Electron transfer (non-electrochemical) to alkynes, $RC\equiv CR'$ ^a

R	R'	Reductant, solvent (°C) ^b	Product (yield, %) ^c	Reference
H	H	Na, C ₂ H ₅ -560 psig (~25)	NaC ₂ H (75), C ₂ H ₄ (<10), C ₂ H ₆ (<2), H ₂ (<1)	248*
Et	Et	Na, HMPT/THF (-33)	<i>E</i> - <i>n</i> -PrCH=CHMe (44), <i>E</i> -EtCH=CHEt (13), 193*	193*
Et	Et	Na, HMPT/THF- <i>t</i> -BuOH (25)	<i>E</i> - <i>n</i> -PrCH=CHMe (2), <i>E</i> -EtCH=CHEt (95)	193
Et	Et	Na, HMPT/THF- <i>t</i> -BuOH (25)	<i>E</i> -EtCH=CHEt (29), <i>Z</i> -EtCH=CHEt (5), <i>n</i> -C ₈ H ₁₄ (47)	193, 242*
<i>n</i> -C ₅ H ₁₁ CT ₂	H	Na, NH ₃ , NH ₄ ⁺ (-33)	<i>n</i> -C ₅ H ₁₁ CT ₂ CH=CH ₂ (89)	249
<i>n</i> -C ₇ H ₁₅	C ₂ H ₅	Na, HMPT/THF (r.t.)	<i>n</i> -C ₇ H ₁₅ C≡CH (55)	243*
<i>n</i> -C ₅ H ₁₁	<i>n</i> -Bu	Na, HMPT/PhH 2/15 (r.t.)	<i>n</i> -C ₅ H ₁₁ CH=CHBu- <i>n</i> (64)	243
<i>t</i> -Bu	Ph	K, THF (-70)	<i>E</i> - <i>t</i> -BuCH=CHPh (15), 4- <i>t</i> -BuCH=CPhC ₆ H ₄ CH=CHBu- <i>t</i> , and 4-(Ph)CH=CHBu- <i>t</i> C ₆ H ₄ CH=CHBu- <i>t</i> (85)	236*
Ph	Ph	(B ⁻ , Na ⁺) ^d HMPT (< -78)	A ⁻ , Na ⁺ (λ _{max} 450, 860 nm)	204*, 230
Ph	Ph	Na, THF (< -78)	A ²⁻ , 2Na ⁺ (λ _{max} 580 nm)	204, 230
Ph	Ph	Li, ether (r.t.)	(PhC(Li)=CPh) ₂	250
<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄	Ph	Li, ether (0)	(PhC(Li)=CC ₇ H ₇) ₂	251*, 228*
PhC≡C	Ph	Na, G (-70)	A ⁻ , Na ⁺	231*, 229
2,4,6- <i>t</i> -Bu ₃ C ₆ H ₂	2,4,6- <i>t</i> -Bu ₃ C ₆ H ₂	K, THF/G (-80)	A ⁻ , K ⁺ (λ _{max} 414, 470, 554 nm) A ²⁻ , 2K ⁺ (645 nm)	203*
Ph	SiMe ₃	Na, THF (-80)	A ⁻ , Na ⁺ ; (PhC=CSiMe ₃) ₂ ⁻ , 2Na ⁺	216
MeNHCMe ₂	H	Na, NH ₃ /NH ₄ ⁺ (-33)	MeNHCMe ₂ CH=CH ₂ (48)	185*
<i>n</i> -C ₄ H ₉	(CH ₂) ₃ OH	Li, NH ₃ /THF-EtOH (-33)	<i>E</i> - <i>n</i> -C ₄ H ₉ CH=CH(CH ₂) ₃ OH	252
(<i>n</i> -Pr) ₂ C=CH(CH ₂) ₃	(CH ₂) ₃ OH	Na, NH ₃ (-33)	<i>E</i> -(<i>n</i> -Pr) ₂ C=CH(CH ₂) ₃ CH=CH(CH ₂) ₃ OH (84)	253
C ₁₀ H ₂₁	(CH ₂) ₄ Pr- <i>i</i>	Na, NH ₃ , ether (-33)	<i>E</i> -C ₁₀ H ₂₁ CH=CHPr- <i>i</i> (82)	254
Ph	CN	(N ⁻ , Na ⁺) ^e , THF (-78)	N(Ph)CCCN) _n H (M.W. 630-850)	255*
HO(CH ₂) ₄ CHNEt ₂	Et	Ca, NH ₃ /THF (60)	<i>E</i> -HO(CH ₂) ₄ CHN(Et) ₂ CH=CHEt (90)	256*
MeOCH ₃	CH ₂ NMe ₂	Na, NH ₃ /NH ₄ ⁺ (-33)	<i>E</i> -MeOCH ₂ CH=CHNMe ₂	257*
<i>n</i> -C ₁₂ H ₂₅	CH ₂ OH	Na, E/W 19/1 (~80)	<i>E</i> - <i>n</i> -C ₁₂ H ₂₅ CH=CHCH ₂ OH	258
<i>n</i> -Bu	CH(OEt) ₂	Na, HMPT/PhH 3/1 (r.t.)	<i>n</i> -BuCH=CHCH(OEt) ₂ (20), HC≡C(CH ₂) ₄ CH(OEt) ₂ (5)	243*
<i>n</i> -BuCHOH	CH(OEt) ₂	Na, NH ₃ (-33)	<i>E</i> - <i>n</i> -BuCHOHCH=CHCH(OEt) ₂ (72)	259

TABLE 9 (cont.)

R	R'	Reductant, solvent (°C) ^b	Product (yield, %) ^c	Reference
H ₂ C=CMe	SMe	'CuH' (NaCuAlHBr(OMe) ₂) (-60)	Z-CH ₂ =CMeCH=CHSMe (95)	39
Me	COOMe	'CuH' (NaCuAlH ₂ Br(OR) ₂) (-20)	MeCH=CHCOOMe (Z/E = 29/25), <i>n</i> -PrCOOMe (18)	240*
EtOOC	H	eNH ₄ , NH ₃ /Na ⁺ (-63)	A ⁻ , H ₂ C=CHCOOEt ⁻	232*
-OOC	COO ⁻	eH ₂ O, H ₂ O (pH 14) (r.t.)	E ⁻ -OOCCH=CCOO ⁻	260
Ph	COOEt	eNH ₄ , NH ₃ /Na ⁺ (-63)	(E-PhCH=CHCO ₂ ⁻) ^d	232*
Me	(CH ₂) ₇ COOH	Na, NH ₃ (-33)	E-MeCH=CH(CH ₂) ₇ COOH (75)	261
4-methyl-4,5-secocholest-3-yn-5-one	CH ₂ CH ₂ CMe=	(N ⁻ , Na ⁺), THF (r.t.)	(Z,E-3-ethylidene)-A-norcholestan-5β-ol (100)	246
HOCH ₂ CH ₂	CH ₂	Na, Et ₂ O/Ni ₂	E-HOCH ₂ CH ₂ CH=CHCH ₂ CH ₂ CMe=CH ₂	262
<i>t</i> -BuOCH ₃	CH ₂ OBu- <i>t</i>	Li, BuOH, NH ₃ /THF (-33)	E- <i>t</i> -BuOCH ₂ CH=CHCH ₂ OBu- <i>t</i> (70)	263

^a The entries in this table are representative. Additional experimental details and/or leading references are indicated by the asterisk in the final column.

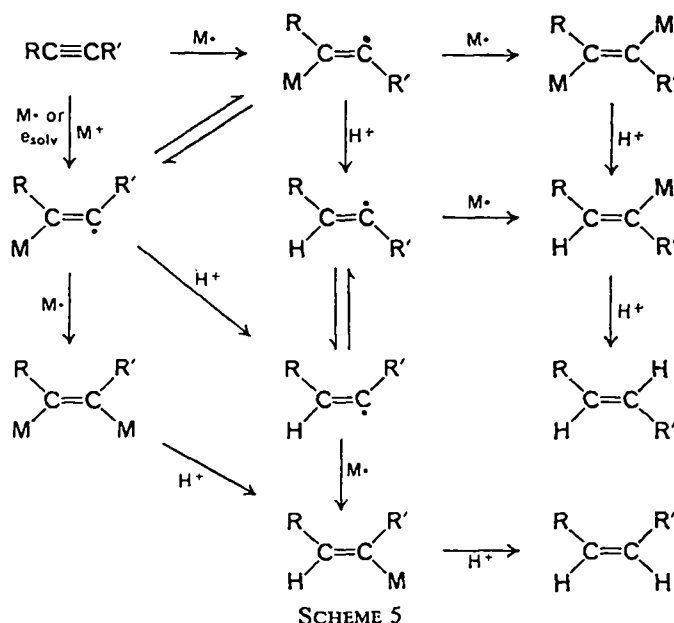
^b See Table 7 (p. 845) for the solvent code. HMPT is [(CH₃)₂N]₃PO; r.t. is room temperature.

^c A⁻ indicates that physical measurements were made on the anion.

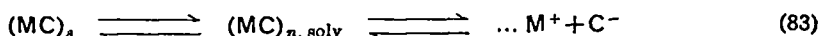
^d B⁻, Na⁺ is Ph₂⁻, Na⁺.

^e N⁻, Na⁺ is C₁₀H₈⁻, Na⁺.

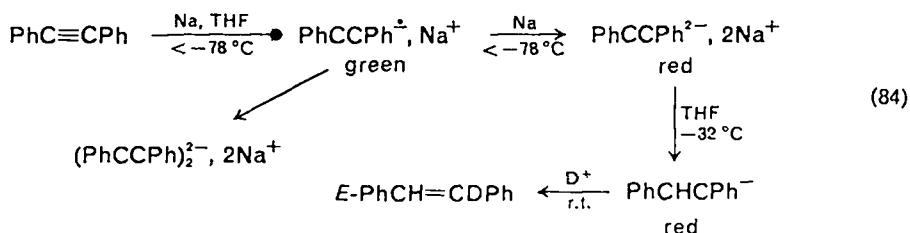
All of the above processes may be formally represented by Scheme 5 with the proviso that $MC \leftarrow$ or MC , the 'covalent' representation, stands for contact ions as



well as polymeric aggregates (equation 83)^{64, 193}. That these species coexist is affirmed



by fairly detailed information about a few acetylenic mono- and dianions (equation 84), namely, $E_{1/2}$, ionization energy, lifetime, configuration, spectra (e.s.r., u.v.-visible), solubility and state of aggregation⁶⁴. Some of the physical data are included in Table 9.



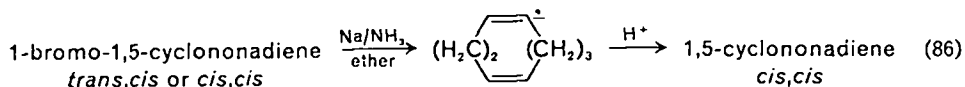
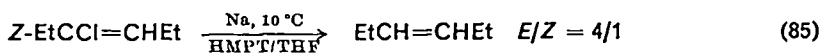
Most of the electron attacks eventually lead to *anti* addition of hydrogen to the triple bond. Therefore, it has often been assumed that a *trans* dianion is a necessary intermediate. Because both free dianions and dimetal adducts may be isolated or detected, either or both may be important in different systems.

In equation (84), for example, we note that these ions lead quite independent lives and that the monoreduced anion, which is relatively stable at $\sim 25^\circ\text{C}$, is the immediate precursor of the *trans*-stilbene²²⁸. Likewise, *t*-butylphenylacetylene leads to *t*-BuCCPh \cdot^- , Ph $\bar{C}=\text{CHBu-}t$, Ph $\bar{\text{C}}\text{HCH}_2\text{Bu-}t$, PhCH $_2\bar{\text{C}}\text{HBU-}t$, four dimers, as well as *t*-BuCCPh $^{2-}$ ²³⁶. Furthermore, the reduction potentials of alkylacetylenes (see

Table 7) are probably lower than those for a solution of sodium, which is -2.96 V (*vs.* SCE at 28°C) in hexamethylphosphoramide or *ca.* -2.3 V in ammonia (-33°C); reduction presumably occurs because both Na^+ , e_{solV} and/or Na^\bullet add to the triple bond in such cases¹⁹³.

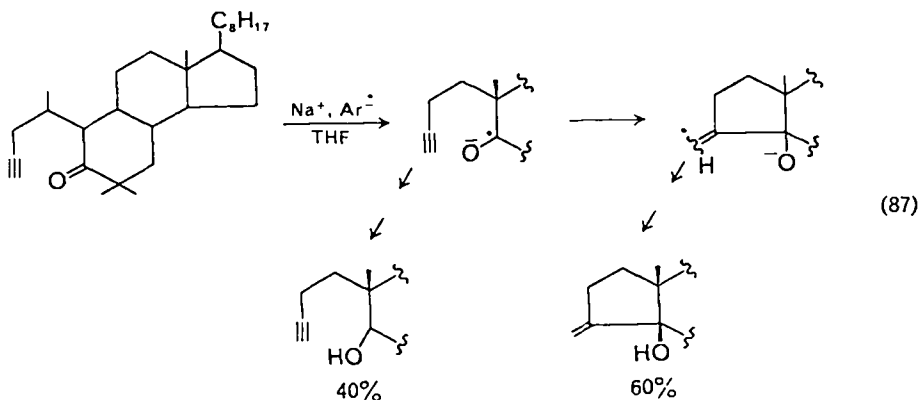
The necessity for involving metalated species is seen in a pretty case of specificities: Levin and coworkers observed that protonation (MeOH) of a slurry of reddish PhCCPh^{2-} , 2Li^+ at -77°C gives *cis*-stilbene while protonation of THF solutions of this material or of the disodium salt yields the more accessible *trans*-stilbene²⁰⁴. Under somewhat different conditions, both analogous and different species, PhCCPh^\bullet , M^+ , PhCCPh^{2-} , 2M^+ , $(\text{PhCH}_2)_2$ and *cis,cis*- $(\text{PhCH}=\text{CPh})_2$ have been prepared from $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPh}$ ²⁰⁴.

The practice of selective reduction is still an art^{227, 241}. Note the different products for $\text{EtC}\equiv\text{CEt}$ and $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPh}$ in Table 9 produced under different conditions. Now, Scheme 5 was devised to provide a broad rationale for diverse results in both named (Birch, Benkeser, Normant) and unnamed reductions. One learns that the presence of acids, i.e. NH_4^+ in $\text{Na}-\text{NH}_3$ or *t*-BuOH in $\text{Na}-\text{HMPT}$, and low reaction temperatures favour *anti* reduction^{193, 227, 241, 242}. Proton donors usually preclude alkyne-allene rearrangement (equation 73) and/or rearrangement to terminal alkynes (acetylides) presumably by intercepting newly formed radical anions or metalated species^{193, 243}. But if these intermediates do form, they appear to equilibrate rapidly in solution, favouring the more stable *trans* (in equation 85) and *cis* products (in equation 86)^{193, 244}. In the absence of strong proton donors and at low temperatures, dimerization of the stabilized (aryl) radical ion may be competitive with formation of



the alkyne dianion (Table 9). Although the complexity of Scheme 5 is not much diminished, it appears that dianions, dimetalated forms and possibly *cis* radical anions are not likely to be present in typical synthetic reductions.

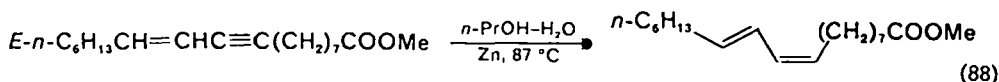
The radical anion appears to be a key intermediate in the overall mechanism. Stork and succeeding workers have applied this to useful intramolecular ring closures in which Li/NH_3 or Na^+ , Ar^\bullet have initiated the reaction probably at carbonyl (equation 87)^{245, 246}. Typically, 5- rather than 6-membered rings are formed,



although the latter does happen²⁴⁷. Further, the A,B rings of the product are *cis* in about 10 examples; the *syn-anti* ratio across the triple bond varies (when suitable labelling substituents are present) with the metal (Na, K, Li), the solvent (THF, DME) and the temperature and appears to be determined by the interconversions of the cyclic radical anions of the type indicated in equation (87)²⁴⁶.

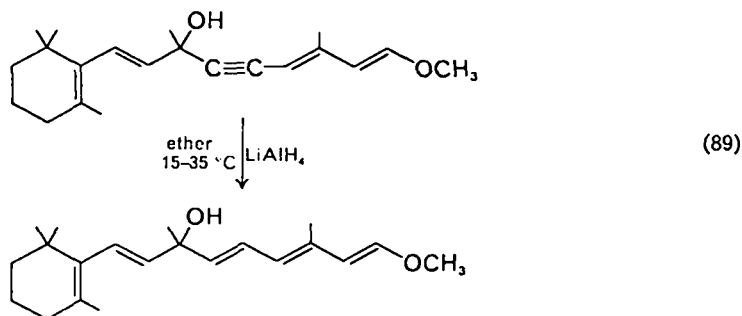
C. Hydride Attack

In a comprehensive survey, main group hydrides of aluminium and possibly tin were regarded as reagents which could add H⁻ to an alkyne²⁶⁴. ('CuH' is treated as an electron donor in equation 82.) Thus, R₂AlH²⁶⁵, R₂BH²⁶⁶, R₃GeH²⁶⁴, LiAlH₄-Ni[(MeCO)₂CH₂]₂²⁶⁷, etc., which are or appear to be non-nucleophilic, are barred. Tin hydrides, which often engage in radical processes, may, however, deliver H⁻ to an alkyne^{1, 38, 264, 268}. Obviously, conventional catalytic reductions and the curious reductions of C₂H₂ by dispersed Fe²⁶⁹ or by powdered metals (Cr, Fe, Zn) (equation 88) do not appear to be appropriate here²⁷⁰. Essentially, this leaves us with lithium



aluminium hydride (LAH) and some of its modified forms [LiAl(OR)₃H] as donors of H⁻.

In a thorough review, Pizey has covered the reactions of LiAlH₄ up to about 1970²³. While it appears that most alkynes can be reduced, the presence of α-OH,



—OR, —COOR, etc. facilitates the process, e.g., equation (89). Kinetic data in Table 10 illustrate this activation and, incidentally, indicate how simple and convenient this reduction can be²⁷¹. In Table 10 the first three compounds provide data for a rudimentary Hammett plot: $\rho \approx 1.4$, that is, electron-withdrawing substituents on the ring increase the rate. The remaining entries show a fall-off in rate as the OH group becomes more distant from the triple bond: a β-OH and even a γ-OH appear to be rate-enhancing compared with no OH²⁷¹. From Bohlmann's data, some of which are in Table 10, one can deduce the following order of activating substituents on the triple bond: PhC≡C > MeC≡C ≫ Ph > RCH=CH and HOCH₂ > HO(CH₂)₂ > HO(CH₂)₃²⁷¹. In a 4-phenylbut-3-yn-1-ol, the two substituents are not sufficiently activating to provide a measurable rate at 20 °C.

The mechanisms appropriate to the normal and α-activated processes are illustrated in equations (90) and (91)²⁷²⁻²⁷⁴. In these equations the transfer of H⁻ from LAH is regarded as rate-determining. The special role of an α-group, which can

TABLE 11. Syntheses of alkenes and allenes by hydride transfer to alkynes, $RC\equiv CR'$ ^a

R	R'	Hydride ^b	Medium (°C) ^c	Product (yield, %)	Reference
Me	Et	LAH	THF (~130)	$E-MeCH=CHEt$ (~100)	272
Me	Et	LAH	$PhCH_3$ (125)	$MeCH=CHEt$ ($E/Z = 1/1$) ^d , C_5H_{12} (97-6)	272
Me	Ph	LAH	THF (66)	$E-MeCH=CHPh$ (>99-8)	272
Me	Ph	LAH	$PhCH_3$ (~111)	$MeCH=CHPh$ ($E/Z = 4.7/27.7$) ^d , PhC_3H_7-n (67-6)	272
Me	$CH_2CH_2C\equiv CMe$	$NaAlH_3OMe$	G (b.p.)	$MeCl=CHCH_2CH_2Cl=CHCH_2OH$ ^e	287*
Me	CH_2OMe	$LAH/AlCl_3$	—	$E-MeCH=CHCH_2OMe$	243*, 279
H	$CH_2CHOHPr-i$	LAH	Dioxane (b.p.)	$i-PrCHOHCH_2CH_2CD_2H$ ^f	275
Me	17-(4-estren-17 β -ol)	LAH	THF	17 α -(<i>trans</i>)propenyl-4-estren-17 β -ol (56), 21-methyl-19-nor-4,17,20-pregnatriene (32)	286
Ph	COOEt	LAD	Ether (r.t.)	$E-PhCH=CDCl_2OH$ (71)	288
<i>t</i> -Bu	SMe	LAH	THF (~60)	$E-t-BuCH=CHSMe$ (92)	39
$CH_2=CH$	CH_2NEt_2	$LAH/AlCl_3$	Ether (36)	$CH_2=CHCH=CHCH_2NEt_2$ (70)	286*, 276
$HOCH_2$	$CHOMePr-i$	LAH	Et_2O (40)	$n-PrCH(OMe)CH=CHCH_2OH$	281
$HOCH_2$	$CH_2CH_2CMe=CHCH_2O-$ THP ^g	LAH	THF (~55)	$HOCH_2Cl=CHCH_2CH_2CMe=CHCH_2O-$ THP(100) ^g	289
$CH_2=CH$	H	$(n-Pr)_3SnH$	THF (b.p.)	$(n-Pr)_3SnCH=C=CHMe$ (38)	285
H	$CH=CHCHClMe$	LAH	Ether	$MeCH=CHCH=C=CH_2$ (85)	282*
$Me_2C=C=CH$	$MeC=CMeCHOAcMe$	$LiAlH_3OMe$	THF (r.t.)	$MeCHOHCHMeCMe=C=CHCH=C=$ CMe_2 (50)	284*, 290
R	Br	$LAH/AlCl_3$	—	$E-RCH=CHBr$ (30-60)	291*
NC	CN	Bu_3SnH	$MeOH$ (65)	$E-NCCH=CHCN$ (93)	268*
H	Glucofuranosyl	LAH	THF (b.p.)	Glucofuranosylethene (83)	292-294*
$n-C_6H_{11}$	CH_2OH	LAH	—	$E-HOCH_2CH=CHC_6H_{11-n}$	295
$Z-n-PrCH=CH$	CH_2OH	LAH	—	$Z,E-n-Pr(CH=CH)_2CH_2OH$ (96)	296*
<i>t</i> -Bu	NO_2	LAH	Ether	$t-BuCH_2CH_2NH_2$	297
PhCO	COPh	LAH	THF (25)	$PhCOCH=CHCOPh$ (18), $(PhCH(OH)CH_2)_2$ (21), $PhCH(OH)C\equiv CCHOHPh$ (29)	298

^a The entries in this table are representative. Additional experimental examples and/or loading examples are indicated by the asterisk in the last column.

^b LAH is $LiAlH_4$; LAD is $LiAlD_4$.

^c At the boiling point is b.p., room temperature is r.t. See Table 7 (p. 845) for solvent code.

^d The figures making up the ratio are yields.

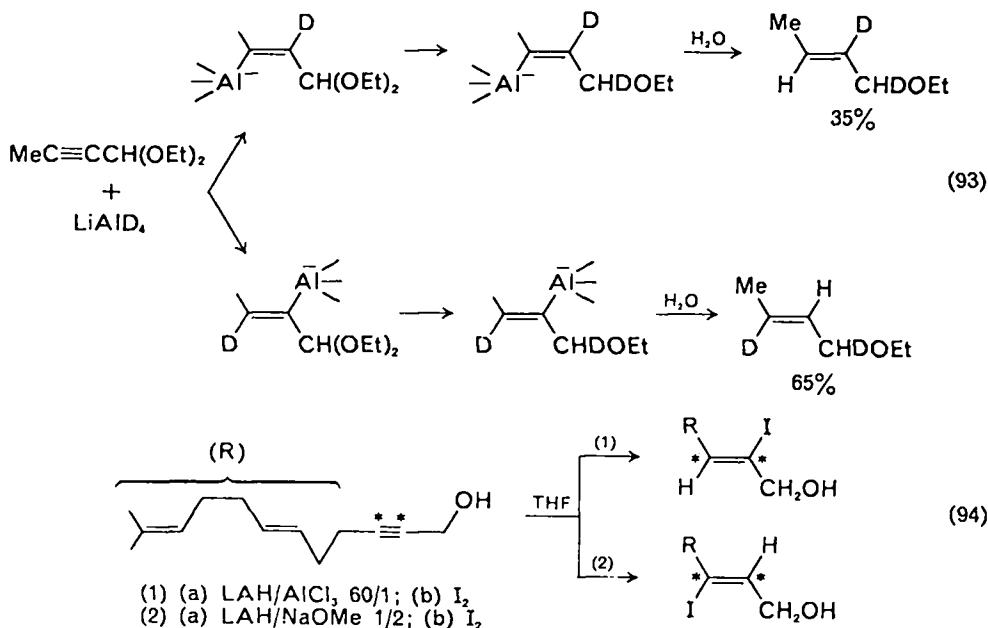
^e Work-up with I_2 .

^f Work-up with D_2O .

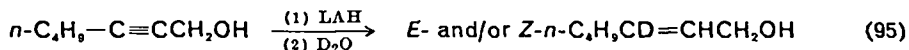
^g THP is 2-tetrahydropyranyl.

The labelling, LAH then D₂O or LAD then H₂O, establishes the points of hydride attack, metalation and proton-metal interchange. What does not easily lend itself to simplified mechanistic description are the effects of additives on LAH, e.g. AlCl₃ or MOR, which appear to alter—often invert—expected stereo- and regioselectivities²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁸.

Although there are precedents for regioselectivity, rationalization of the results is often lacking. In equation (90), for example, the phenyl group obviously controls the direction of H⁻ entry²⁷². Again, *anti* reductions of RC≡CSMe with LAH in THF are regiospecific, hydride entering α to MeS when R = Ph and β to MeS when R = alkyl³⁹. However, one set of reducing conditions may yield low selectivity while another may be specific (equations 93 and 94)^{277, 279}. Where an α-OAl⁻ complex is



possible, it does appear that H⁻ *usually* enters at the nearest acetylenic carbon, e.g. equations (93) and (95)²⁷⁴.

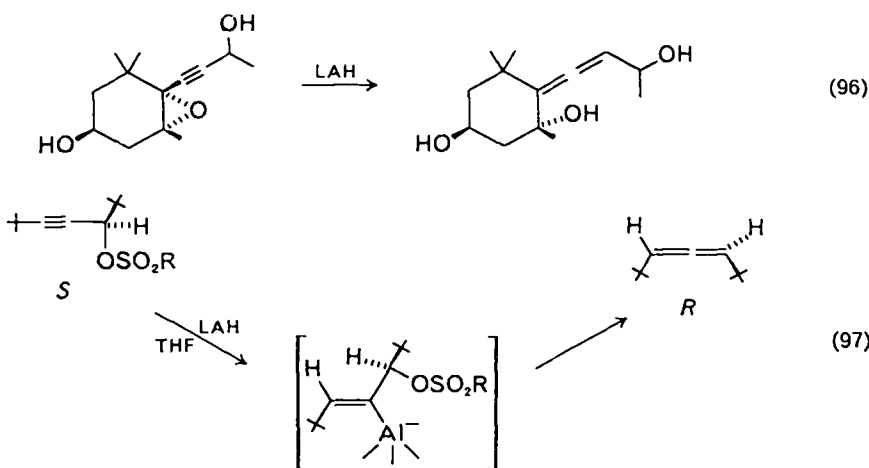


The stereoselectivity in equations (90) and (91) indicates, albeit in oversimplified form, the possible difference in *syn* and *anti* reductions. Process (90) is stereospecific in THF—only the *E*-alkene is produced; in toluene, both alkenes and the alkane are produced (see Table 11)²⁷². Process (91) is highly selective, yielding 98% of the *E*-alkene in THF but yielding some of the *Z*-alkene, i.e. *E/Z* = 3/1, in ether²⁷³. Our interpretation of these results is that in the more polar solvent, THF, in which LAH is probably somewhat dissociated²⁶⁴, normal ionic addition occurs; a coordinating metal ion (if any) and a final proton come in *anti* from the medium—hence the *ionic representation*. In the less polar solvents, ether and toluene, H⁻ and then metal (M) are delivered *syn* from associated LAH to one side of the alkyne—hence the *aggregate representation*.

The correlation of these mechanisms with solvent polarity (Lewis basicity) is strongly supported by a study of the solvent effect (% *E*) on the *E/Z* product ratio of equation (95) at 25 °C: dioxane (100), THF (100), THF + AlCl₃ (100), 2,5-dimethyltetrahydrofuran (55), Et₂O (60), Et₂O + AlCl₃ (60), (*i*-Pr)₂O (25)²⁷⁴. The addition of a crown ether raised the yield in *i*-Pr₂O to 70% *E*, presumably by facilitating dissociation and the ionic route; a drop in reaction temperature to -25 °C lowered the yield in Et₂O to 45% *E*, presumably by facilitating association and the aggregate route²⁷⁴.

It is worth noting that LAH reduction of alkynes is only partly function-selective (Table 11). Generally, the alkene products or isolated carbon double bonds in the molecule are not reduced. On the other hand, carbonyl- or hydroxyl-related functions, e.g. ester, OAc, alkyl halide, acetal, etc., tend to end up as -OH or -OR, e.g. equation (93)²⁷⁹.

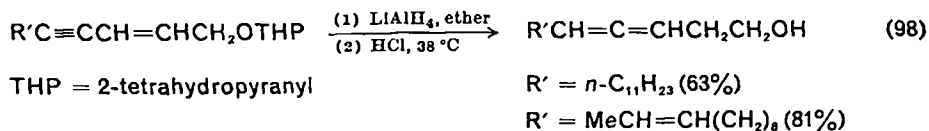
Another diversion is to allenes by reductive 'displacement', often an S_N2' reaction in which an α-function is changed. These allene syntheses, of which there are many examples, come in two main forms. Equations (96) and (97) are variants of an overall



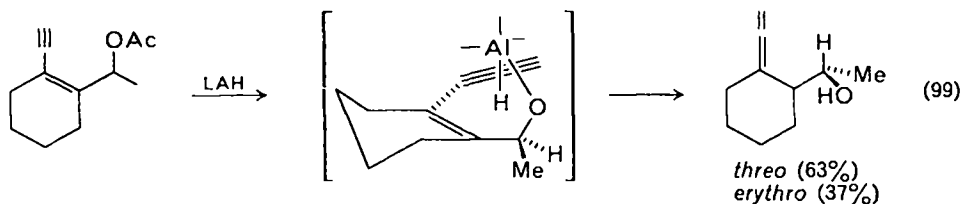
S_N2' reaction in which the leaving group may be halogen, RCOO, RO or R₃N^{265, 276, 280-283}.

In equation (96), H⁻ entry and RO⁻ departure are 1,3-*syn*, in accord with theoretical predictions and some experimental precedents²⁸⁰. Reaction (97) may proceed *via* an intermediate analogous to those written for equation (93); there is 1,2-*anti* addition followed by intramolecular elimination, giving an overall *anti* entry/departure.

The second route to allenes is from enynes (equation 98)^{7b, 261, 282, 284-286}. Variations in the placement of the electronegative group, the triple and double bonds as well as

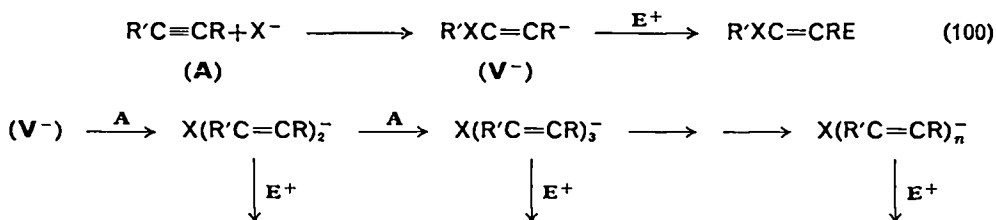


in their structural environment have been examined, e.g. equation (99). Among these are examples in which the hydride may be delivered either to the double or the triple bond^{282, 284}.



D. Halide

As indicated in Table 3 of the previous review¹, most halide attacks required highly activated alkynes and were usually associated with kinetic studies of addition (equation 100). The vinyl anion intermediate (V^-) then reacts rapidly with a protic



acid or some other electrophile. In this manner, HX (X = Cl, Br, I) and Cl₂ have been added across the triple bond (Table 12). In the newer developments, V^- has been recognized as a potential nucleophile and has been captured in novel and useful ways. Much of the work in this area is represented in Table 12.

The Kiev group is still one of the few providing kinetic data on nucleophilic addition to alkynes^{87, 88, 299-303}. Their general rate law (equation 101) is adaptable to

$$-d[\text{A}]/dt = (k_2 + k_3[\text{E}]) [\text{A}] [\text{X}^-] \quad (101)$$

several situations (A is the alkyne, X^- is halide ion and E is an electrophile, e.g. halogen or H^+)⁸⁸. In other sections we cite analogous work with $X^- = \text{AcO}^-$ or SCN^- and E = another acetylene. In practice, equation (101) usually has to be modified, e.g. for non-polar solvents, when the participants are involved in complexation, equilibria, etc.^{87, 88} One of these variants is discussed in connection with AcO^- ³⁰⁴.

An example of equation (101) with $X^- = \text{I}^-$ and E = HI was found for methanol-DMF solutions; both second- and third-order terms were retained⁸⁸. Dvorko's group also found that when $X^- = \text{Cl}^-$, a weak nucleophile, the formation of V^- in equation (100) was slow and subsequent protonation was fast, leading to second-order kinetics ($k_3 \approx 0$)^{88, 302}; when $X^- = \text{I}^-$ or SCN^- , the formation of V^- was often fast and the protonation slow, leading to third-order kinetics ($k_2 = 0$)³⁰⁰. Examples of solvent effects superimposed on the basic rate laws are found in Figure 9⁸⁸, and even more complex effects are found when chlorobenzene, toluene, chlorobenzene-THF mixtures, etc. were used^{87, 299}.

The promotion of polymerization of certain alkynes by nucleophiles is another Kiev contribution of the late 1960s: polypropiolanhydride of molecular weight 12000 could be produced³⁰⁴; elsewhere (see Section III.F) are mentioned other anions that promote both trimerization and polymerization of methyl propiolate³⁰⁵.

TABLE 12. Halide-initiated attacks on alkynes, $RC\equiv CR'$ ^a

R	R'	Nu ⁻	Medium (temp., °C); coreactant(s)	Product(s) (yield, %); comments ^b	Reference
H	COOMe	HI	PhCl (25)	IHC=CHCOOMe; $k \approx 0.06$ ^c	87*
MeOOC	COOMe	HI	PhCH ₃ (30)	MeOOCIC=CHCOOMe; $k \approx 0.48$ ^c	299*
H	COOMe	I ⁻	DMF (60); HOAc	IHC=CHCOOMe; $k = 9 \times 10^{-5}$ ^d	300*
EtOOC	COOEt	I ⁻	EtOH, ArCOOH	EtOOCIC=CHCOOEt; $E_a = 12.7$, $\Delta S^\ddagger = -36.9$	301*
EtOOC	COOEt	Cl ⁻	MeOH (50); 2,4-(O ₂ N) ₂ C ₆ H ₃ COOH	EtOOCIC=CHCOOEt; $k = 9 \times 10^{-5}$	88*
ClCH ₂ CH ₂ OOC	COOCH ₂ CH ₂ Cl	Cl ⁻	2-PrOH (50); 2,4-(O ₂ N) ₂ C ₆ H ₃ COOH	RCIC=CHCOOR; $k = 1.3 \times 10^{-3}$	302*
MeOOC	COOMe	I ⁻	PhCl (~25); I ₂	MeOOCIC=CHCOOMe	299
H	COOCOC≡CH	Br ⁻	DMF (70)	Polypropiolanhydride (65); M.W. = 12 000	304*
H	CH ₂ (<i>n</i> -Pr) ₂ NH ⁺	HCl ₂ ⁻	None (80)	(<i>n</i> -Pr) ₂ N ⁺ HCH ₂ CCl=CH ₂ (~25), $Z-(n-Pr)_2N^+HCH_2CH=CHCl$ (~50) ^e	311*
BF ₄ ⁻ PhI ⁺	Ph	Cl ⁻	H ₂ O (r.t.)	Z-PhCCI=CHPh ⁺ BF ₄ ⁻ (50)	312
F ₃ C	CF ₃	CsF	CH ₃ CN (25)	<i>E</i> -F ₃ CCCs=CFCF ₃ , polyhexafluorobutylene	308, 306*
F ₃ C	CF ₃	CsF	F ₃ C ₆ CN	F ₃ CCF=CCF ₃ (C ₆ F ₄ CN- <i>p</i>), polyhexafluorobutylene	309*
EtOOC	COOEt	CsF	(CH ₂) ₄ SO ₂ (100)	EtOOCFC=CHCOOEt	307*
F ₃ C	CF ₃	CsF	(CH ₂) ₄ SO ₂ (20); 1,3-C ₄ N ₂ F ₄	4-(1,3-C ₄ N ₂ F ₄)CCF ₃ =CFCF ₃ (70, <i>E/Z</i> ≈ 9)	310*
PhCO	H	HCl	Ether; CHCl ₃ (-40)	Z-AtCOCH=CHCl (40)	313

^a This table updates the entries of Tables 3 and 4 of Reference 1. The availability of additional results in a cited paper is indicated by an asterisk in the last column.

^b For the rate data, the units are: for k , M⁻¹ s⁻¹, unless otherwise noted; for E_a , kcal/mol; for ΔS^\ddagger , e.u.

^c Rate law is complex.

^d k in M⁻² s⁻¹.

^e The authors suggest an electrophilic mechanism⁸.

In the same period, fluorine chemists discovered such processes independently and have also been able to obtain both low and high molecular weight products. First,

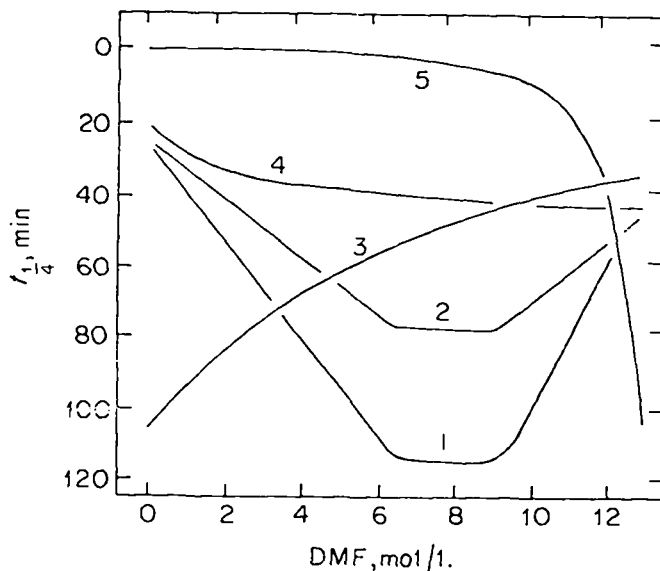
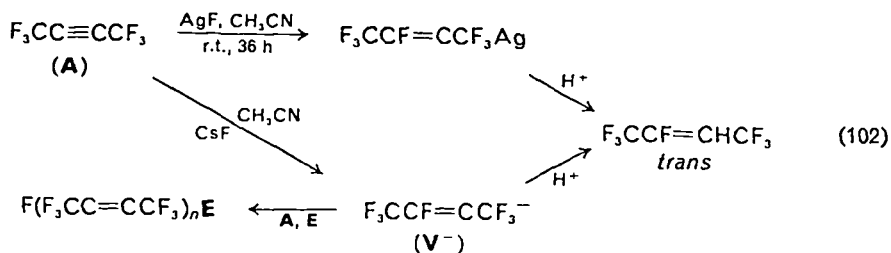


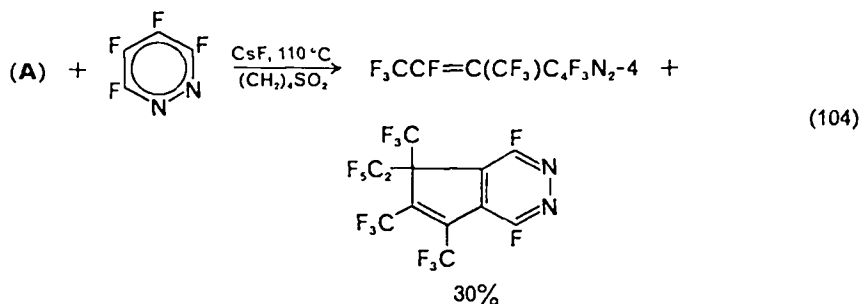
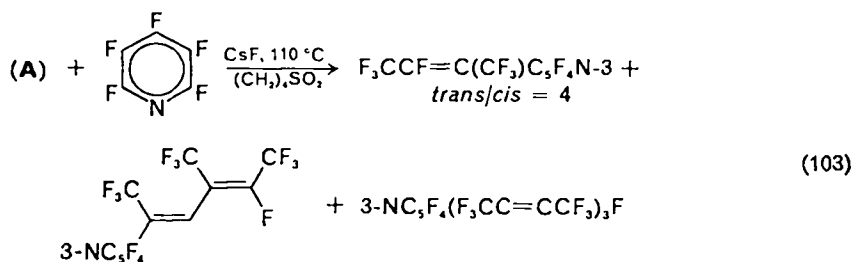
FIGURE 9. The effect of added dimethylformamide on the rates of addition of HX to $\text{MeOCC}\equiv\text{CCOOMe}$ in the presence of 0.5M added ArCOOH : $t_{1/4}$ is a quarter-life, Q is quinoline. The rate data derive from equation (101)⁸⁹. Curve 1: I^- (KI), PhCOOH in MeOH at 40 °C. Curve 2: I^- (HI), 2,4-(O_2N)₂ $\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{COOH}$ in MeOH at 40 °C. Curve 3: Cl^- (QHCl), PhCOOH in 2-PrOH at 50 °C. Curve 4: I^- (QHI), 2,4-(O_2N)₂ $\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{COOH}$ in 2-PrOH at 40 °C. Curve 5: CNS^- (HCNS), 2,4-(O_2N)₂ $\text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{COOH}$ in 2-PrOH at 20 °C.

there was the surprising (at the time) addition of equation (102)³⁰⁶. Hexafluorobut-2-yne (A) is a strong electrophile and polymerizes in stages according to equation (100); up to three vinyl anions were trapped and the products isolated in subsequent



work. Here an electrophile (E) such as pentafluorobenzonitrile, pentafluoropyridine, tetrafluoropyridazine and tetrafluoropyrimidine competes successfully with V^- for one or more of the anions (equations 103 and 104)³⁰⁷⁻³¹⁰.

As indicated in Table 12, the application of process (100) is straightforward; what seems to be needed is an active or electrophilic alkyne and usually, but not inevitably, an aprotic medium. It is probable that phase transfer and/or crown ether catalysis will broaden the utility of this reaction.



E. Oxygen

I. Acyclic additions

Perhaps the most important applications of equation (1) involve C_2H_2 and alcohols in Reppe vinylation^{314, 315}. It is not surprising, therefore, that such systems and their products have been studied repeatedly^{1, 5, 6, 42, 316-318}. For accessibility, ease of reaction and synthetic exploration, however, the acetylenedicarboxylic esters have been the favourite electrophiles^{9, 10}.

Elsewhere in this chapter we have used oxygen nucleophilic processes to illustrate stereoselectivity (Sections II.B and II.C), coelectrophiles (Section I.A), etc. and shall not repeat these here. The literature of oxygen nucleophile attacks on alkynes includes trends in substituent effects but the data are often qualitative and usually scattered. Numerous examples indicate that the reactions of alkoxides with C_2H_2 are relatively slow and that most substituents facilitate the addition (Tables 13 and 14):

TABLE 13. Rate data for the addition of oxygen nucleophiles to alkynes

Alkyne	RO ⁻	Solvent ^a	Temp. (°C)	<i>k</i> (M ⁻¹ s ⁻¹)	ΔH^\ddagger (kcal/mol)	ΔS^\ddagger	Ref.
HC≡CH	KOH	EtOH	~155	—	36	—	327
(HC≡C) ₂	EtO ⁻	E/D	50.0	9.3 × 10 ⁻³	25.2	1	91
(HC≡C) ₂	EtO ⁻	EtOH	50.0	5.5 × 10 ⁻⁵	24.9	0	91
(HC≡C) ₂	EtO ⁻	E/H	50.0	3.7 × 10 ⁻⁵	15.7	-30	91
PhC≡CCl	MeO ⁻	MeOH	78	1 × 10 ⁻⁴	—	—	153
PhC≡CH	MeO ⁻	MeOH	126	3.7 × 10 ⁻⁴	28.5	-8	328
MeOCC≡CCOOMe	LiOAc	DMF ^b	100	~2 × 10 ^{-4 c}	—	—	305

^a E = EtOH, D = dioxane, H = *n*-heptane.

^b HOAc is present.

^c This *k* = *k'*[LiOAc]/[HOAc].

TABLE 14. Additions of oxygen nucleophiles to alkynes, $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR}'$ to give acyclic products^a

R	R'	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Product(s) (yield, %) ^b	Reference
MeOOC	COOMe	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ (OH)CONH ₂	MeO ⁻ , MeOH (b.p.)	Z-2-H ₂ NCOC ₆ H ₄ O(MeOOC)C=CHCOOMe (>46)	330*
H	CF ₃	MeO ⁻	MeOH (r.t.)	<i>E</i> -CF ₃ CH=CHOMe (1.8), CH ₂ =CCF ₃ (OMe) (1.5)	123*
H	COOMe	AcO ⁻	DMF, HOAc (100)	Z-MeOOCCH=CHOOCCCH ₃ (7), 1,3,5-(MeOOC) ₃ C ₆ H ₃ (93), <i>k</i>	303*
H	COOMe	PhO ⁻	DMF, HOAc (0-100)	Z-MeOOCCH=CHOPh, H(MeOOC)=CH) _n OPh	305*
MeCO (CH ₃) ₂ N	<i>n</i> -Bu Me	MeO ⁻ H ₂ O	MeOH (5) CH ₂ Cl ₂ (b.p.)	<i>n</i> -BuC(OMe)=CHCOMe (72) MeCOCH ₂ CON(Me) ₂ (88)	331* 332*
H	COOMe	MeOH	CH ₃ OH, Bu ₃ SnOMe	MeOCH=CHCOOMe (<i>Z/E</i> >1)	268*
<i>p</i> -O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄	SO ₂ Me	EtO ⁻ , MeS ⁻	EtONa, EtOH/DMF 1/1 (r.t.)	<i>E</i> -ArCSMe=CHSMe (30), ArCH ₂ COOEt (79)	149*
H	H	(HOCH ₂ CH ₂) ₂ S	5% KOH, 16 atm (140)	H ₂ C=CHOCH ₂ CH ₂ SCH ₂ CH ₂ OH, etc.	318*, 5*, 6*
H	H	C ₁₈ H ₃₇ OH	85% KOH, MeOH (180)	CH ₂ =CHOMe (70), C ₁₈ H ₃₇ OCH=CH ₂	316
Me ₂ N <i>t</i> -Bu	COMe Cl	MeOH PhO ⁻ Na ⁺	<i>t</i> -BuOK (b.p.)	Me ₂ N(MeO)C=CHCOMe (81)	143*
MeOOC	COOMe	PhNOH ^c	DMF, MeOH (180)	PhO(<i>t</i> -Bu)C=CHCl (32)	165
H	COOMe	MeOH	DMSO (r.t.)	H _p NOC(COOMe)=CHCOOMe (~20) ^e	333*
Me	COC≡CMe	EtO ⁻ Na ⁺	EtOH (b.p.)	MeOCH=CHCOOMe (<i>E/Z</i> = 7/3)	323-325
Ph	CN	C ₆ H ₅ N ⁺ O ⁻	(ClCH ₂) ₂ (b.p.)	(MeC(OEt)=CH) ₂ CO (2-C ₆ H ₄ N)CH(CN)COPh, Z, <i>E</i> -(3-C ₆ H ₄ NH ⁺)C(CN)= C(Ph)C(CN)=C(Ph)O ⁻ (~12)	334* 141* 335*, 336
<i>p</i> -C ₄ H ₇ SO ₂	Ph	<i>t</i> -BuNHOH	EtOH (r.t.)	<i>p</i> -C ₄ H ₇ SO ₂ CH ₂ C(Ph)=N(<i>t</i> -Bu)O ⁻ (56), Z- <i>p</i> -C ₄ H ₇ SO ₂ CH=C(Ph)ONHBU- <i>t</i> (38)	323
<i>p</i> -C ₄ H ₇ CO (<i>n</i> -Bu) ₂ P(O)	H	PhOH	Et ₃ N, PhH (b.p.)	<i>E</i> -PhOCH=CHCOC ₄ H ₇ <i>p</i> (80)	337*
Ph	H	MeO ⁻	MeOH (20)	(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₂ P(O)CH=CHOMe (<i>Z, E</i>)	338*
Ph	Br	MeO ⁻	MeOH	PhC(OMe)=CHBr, PhCH=CBr(OMe), <i>k</i>	154*
R	H	MeOH	KOH, NH ₃ (-33)	2-(<i>N</i> -methylbenzimidazolyl)vinyl methyl ether (72)	339*

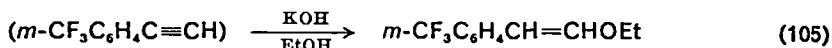
MeSe	HC≡CH ₂	MeO ⁻ Na ⁺	MeOH (120)	MeSeCH=C(OMe)CH=CH ₂ (12), MeSe(MeO)C=CHCH=CH ₂ (24)	340*
H	H	H ₂ O	KOH, DMSO-H ₂ O (130)	Z-H ₂ C=CHOCH=CHCH ₃ (2)	42
H	H	(4-HOC ₆ H ₄) ₂ CH ₂	KOH (180)	CH ₂ (C ₆ H ₄ (OCH=CH ₂)-p) ₂ (60)	317*, 5
HC≡C	H	<i>o</i> -HOC ₆ H ₄ NH ₂	KOH, dioxane, Me ₂ SO (100)	<i>o</i> -H ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ OCH=CHC≡CH (59), Z/E = 79/21)	126*
PhCO	Br	PhOH	K ₂ CO ₃ , Me ₂ CO (r.t.)	PhCOCH=C(OPh) ₂ (94)	337*, 341, 32
HC≡C	H	EtOH	Various (50-75)	<i>k</i>	91, 342
PhC≡CCO	Ph	PhO ⁻ Na ⁺	EtOH (r.t.)	PhC(OPh)=CHCOC≡CPH (45)	75*, 343*
<i>i</i> -Bu	H	<i>t</i> -BuOK	<i>t</i> -BuOH (225)	<i>i</i> -BuC(OBu- <i>t</i>)=CH ₂ (51), <i>i</i> -BuCH=CHOBu- <i>t</i> (<1)	118*
PhC≡C	H	EtO ⁻	KOH, EtOH (70)	PhC≡CCH=CHOEt (70)	344*, 5
Me	H	<i>n</i> -C ₁₈ H ₃₇ OH	KOH, 520 p.s.i. (145)	<i>n</i> -C ₁₈ H ₃₇ OC(Me)=CH ₂	345*
MeOOC	COOMe	ArOH	Me ₂ CO (r.t.)	2,6-Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ OC(COOMe)=CHCOOMe (70, Z/E = 49/51)	321*, 5, 346
(CF ₃) ₂ N	H	MeONa	MeOH (100)	(CF ₃) ₂ NCOMe=CH ₂ (56), <i>E</i> -(CF ₃) ₂ NCH=CHOMe (28)	137
(CF ₃) ₂ N	CF ₃	MeONa	MeOH (r.t.)	Z-(CF ₃) ₂ NCOMe=CHCF ₃ (85), Z-(CF ₃) ₂ NCH=CCF ₃ (OMe) (4)	142
1-(<i>c</i> -C ₈ H ₁₀ OH)	Br	(<i>i</i> -PrO) ₃ P	EtOH	(<i>i</i> -PrO) ₂ POCBr=CH(1-C ₆ H ₁₀ OH- <i>c</i>)	163a
Et ₂ N	R	HOCR ¹ R ² C≡CR ³	—	Et ₂ NCOCHR(C ³)=CR ¹ R ²	329*

^a Additional examples of a similar type and leading references are indicated by an asterisk in the last column.

^b *k* indicates that rate data are available.

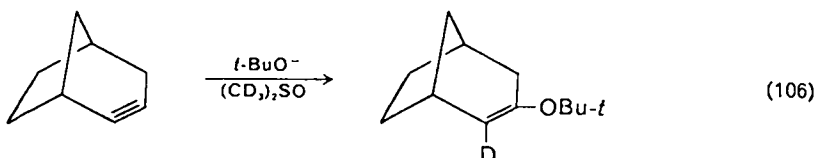
^c Hp is dihydroisoxazole.

of these, electron-withdrawing substituents, e.g. Cl_5C_6 , CF_3 , RCO , $\text{RC}\equiv\text{C}$, etc. are most effective (Table 3; equations 43 and 105)^{1, 10, 14, 15}. For example, the relative rates of addition of MeOH in THF at 37°C are given for R in $\text{Me}_2\text{NC}\equiv\text{CCOR}$ as $\text{H} \gg \text{Me} > \text{OMe}$ ¹⁴³. In fact, with a strong activating substituent, the addition may become a complication in the synthesis of an alkyne (equation 105)²¹⁹. Finally, the

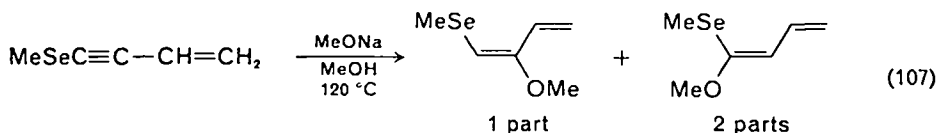


reader should recall that a dipolar aprotic solvent can enhance the reactivity of alkoxide, e.g. $\text{RO}^- + \text{ArC}\equiv\text{CCl}$ in DMSO or HMPT vs. ROH (see Section IV.B.1) or $\text{EtO}^- + (\text{HC}\equiv\text{C})_2$ in dioxane (Table 13)⁹¹.

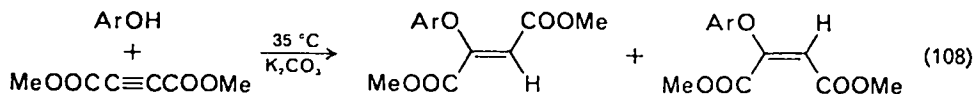
Alkynes may be reactive because they are strained; this arises in connection with cycloalkynes (equation 106)²²⁰ which are dealt with in another chapter of this



volume. However, normal steric factors are apparent in more typical situations. The changing regioselectivity in the addition of ROH ($\text{R} = t\text{-Bu, Me}$) to $\text{R}'\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ ($\text{R}' = \text{alkyl}$) has been taken up in relation to Table 2. Note the influence of electronic and steric effects in equation (107) where $t\text{-BuOH}$ is unreactive under the conditions

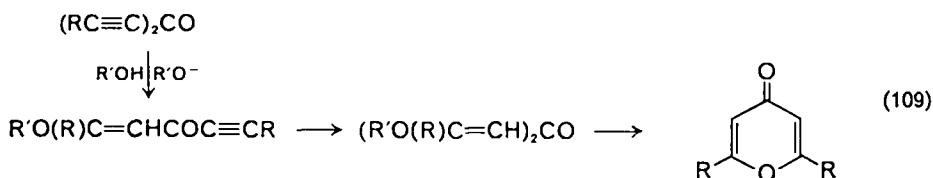


given and $i\text{-PrOH}$ and $i\text{-BuOH}$ give adducts at the 3- and 4-carbons. As for *syn* vs. *anti* selectivity, a study of process (108) indicated that exclusive *anti* addition prevails

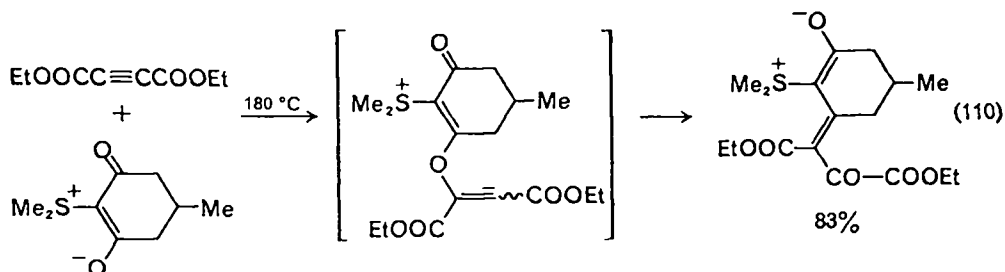


for $p\text{-BrC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OH}$ in Me_2CO and MeCN ²²¹. It is not just that the fumarate is more stable, since the amount of fumarate in other solvents does drop: PhH (80%), THF (65%) and dioxane (35%)²²¹. Slower proton delivery may account for the isomerization of V^- prior to product formation. In this process, steric effects become evident in the *ortho*-substituted phenols in which the fumarate is the dominant but not exclusive product: *o*-Me (79%), *o*-(*i*-Pr) (73%) and 2,6- Cl_2 (49%)^{75, 319}.

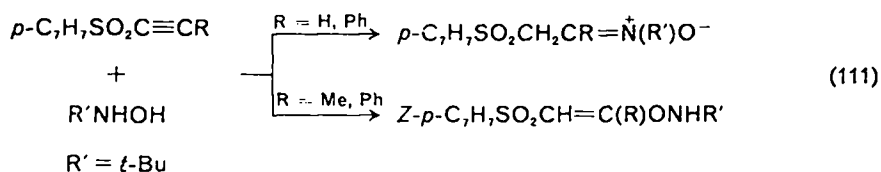
Diethynylketones appear to follow the chemistry set out in equation (109). The relative amounts of mono- or diadduct and γ -pyrone may, however, vary with reagents (and perhaps the presence of water and acid). While thiolates give comparable products, H_2S (from thiourea), surprisingly, produces a thiocyclopentenone¹⁷⁸.



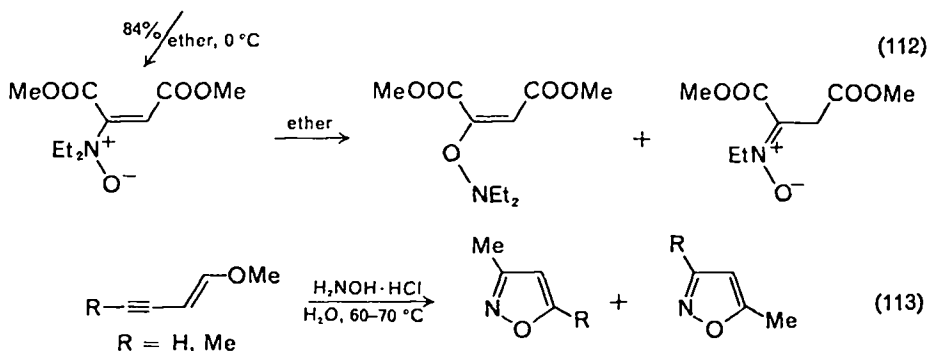
Examples of furan synthesis by carbon attack from diacyl sulphonium methylides are given elsewhere (see Section III.H)³²². Here we illustrate an unusual pattern in which the cyclic diacyl sulphonium methylide appears to lead with O⁻, e.g. equation (110)³²².



Hydroxylamines are also binucleophiles with respect to alkynes³²³. Nitrogen attack is usually favoured^{10, 324, 325}, although oxygen attack is also found (equation (111))³²³. The conditions in equation (111) are sufficiently mild that Winterfeldt's isomerization



(equation (112)) is improbable³²⁴. Again, oxygen attack on alkyne seems certain to give one of the products of process (113)³²⁶.



2. Cyclic adducts

It is intended that the heterocyclic compounds that are collected here should derive from products of process (1). Those of interest are variations of equation (1) which lead to cyclic products in at least two steps rather than from cycloadditions. As was evident in the last section, both acyclic and cyclic examples are often conveniently discussed together. Only a few representatives of the possible structures, i.e. with different combination of atoms of oxygen, sulphur, nitrogen, etc., can be mentioned.

Furan and related cycles (methylenetetrahydrofuran, methylenedihydrofuran) are usually formed in preference to pyrans from alkynes (Table 15)^{6a, 347-349}. Processes

TABLE 15. Additions of oxygen nucleophiles to alkynes, $RC\equiv CR'$, to give cyclic products^a

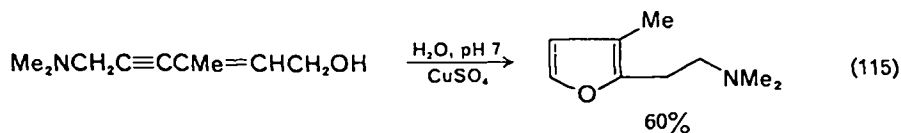
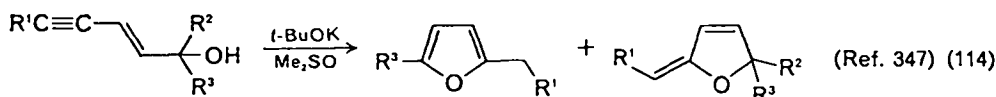
R	R'	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Product(s) (yield, %)	Ref.
$HOCH_2CH=CMe$	HCMeOMe	—	<i>t</i> -BuOH, <i>t</i> -BuOK, Me_2SO (35°, 0.5 h)	2-(1'-Propenyl)-3-methylfuran (47)	348*, 349, 186
CH_3COS	<i>i</i> -Bu COOEt	H_2O	MeOH (r.t.)	2-Methyl-2-methoxy-4- <i>t</i> -butyl-1,3-oxathiole	358*
EtOOC		$o-C_6H_4(OH)_2$	MeONa/MeOH (b.p.)	2-Carboethoxymethyl-2-carboethoxybenzodioxole (78)	352*, 359
H	Cl	$MeCHOHCH_2-CH_2OH$	KOH/EtOH, N_2 , 20 atm (120)	2-Chloromethyl-4-methyl-1,3-dioxolane (47)	184, 331*
CH_3OOC	$COOCH_3$	$2-HOC_6H_4CONHPh$	NaOMe/MeOH (r.t.)	2-Carbomethoxy-2-carbomethoxymethyl- <i>N</i> -phenyl-benzoxazinone (93)	360*, 330
Ph	COOEt	$C_6H_{11}NOH$	NaOH/EtOH (hot)	2-Cyclohexyl-5-phenyl-4-isoxazolin-3-one (19), 2-Cyclohexyl-3-phenyl-3-isoxazolin-5-one (17)	361*
$(2-C_4H_9O)CO$	COOEt	H_2NOH	NaOEt, EtOH (r.t.)	5-(2'-Furyl)-3-carboethoxyisoxazole (72)	362*, 363, 343
$H(C\equiv C)_2$	$(CHOH)_2CH_2OH$	—	OH^- , H_2O , N_2 (20)	$H(C\equiv C)_2CH=CCH(OH)CH(OH)CH_2O$	349, 353*
$PhC\equiv C$	COPh	$HN(CH_2CH_2OH)_2$	96% EtOH (r.t.)	2,6-Diphenyl- γ -pyrone	364*, 75
H	COOMe	PhCONHOH	NaH, Me_2SO (r.t.)	2-Carboethoxymethyl-5-phenyl-1,3,4-dioxazole (45)	355
Ph_2P	Ph	$BrCH_2COMe$	HMPT	2-Methyl-4,4,6-triphenyl-1-oxa-4-phosphonia-2,5-cyclohexadiene (76)	191
$PhCOCH_2P(O)Ph$	Ph	—	EtOH, MeO^-Na^+ (r.t.)	4-Oxo-2,4,6-triphenyl-1-oxa-4-phosphorin (86)	365
$o-HOC_6H_4MeOOC$	$C\equiv C(OH)R_2$ COOMe	—	Base	2-($R_2C(OH)C\equiv C$)benzofuran	6a
H	CH_2Br	$MeN(CH_2CH_2OH)_2$	PhH, K_2CO_3 (r.t.)	2,3-Dicarboethoxychrom-2-en-4-ol (22), dimethyl <i>o</i> -formylphenoxymethylfumarate (14)	346
$MeOCH=CH$	H	$H_2NOH \cdot HCl$	H_2O (~70)	2-Methylene-4-methylmorpholine (9), 2,4-dimethyl-1,2-oxazine (12)	366
PhCO	COPh	PhCHOHCOPh	Me_2CO , K_2CO_3 (b.p.)	(3- and 5-)Methylisoxazoles (60) 2,3-Dibenzoyl-4,5-dihydro-diphenyl-4-hydroxyfuran (39)	326 367

MeCO(CH ₂) ₂	H	MeOOC(CH ₂) ₂ ⁻ CN ⁺ O ⁻	Et ₃ N, PhH, PhNC	3,5-Dicarboalkoxyisoxazole (80), (PhNH) ₂ CO	357*
Ph MeOOC	PPh ₃ ⁺ Br ⁻ COOMe	<i>o</i> -H ₃ NC ₆ H ₄ OH ^b MeOOCCH=	CHCl ₃ (b.p.) Ether (r.t.)	2-Phenylbenzoxazole (14) 2-Methyl-3,4,5-tricarbomethoxydihydro- isoxazole (70)	147, 368 325
MeCH—CHCH ₂ \ / O	H	N ⁺ (Me)O ⁻ —	K ⁺ -OBu- <i>t</i> , Me ₂ SO (25)	2,5-Dimethylfuran (50), HC≡CCH=CHCH(Me)OH (20)	369*, 347
Me	Me	Oxadiazin-6-one- 4-oxide	Heptane (b.p.)	3-Acetyl-3,4-dimethyl-4-phenylbutenolide (25), 3,4-Dimethyl-5-acetyl-5-phenyl- butenolide (8)	370*

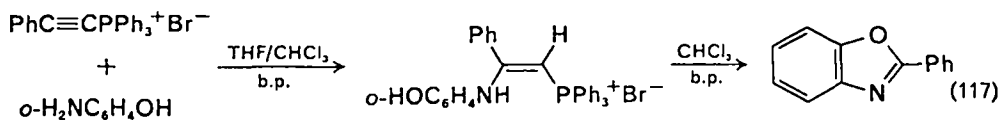
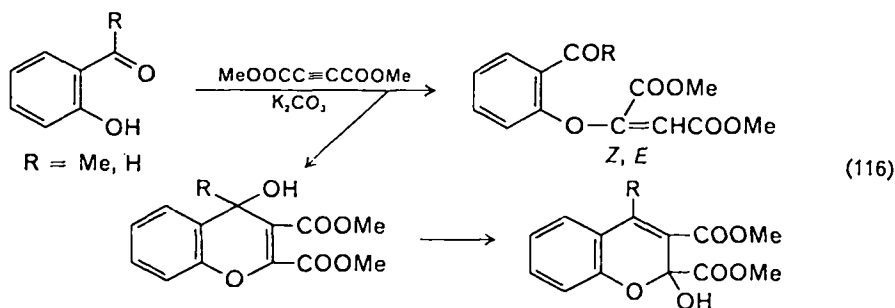
^a Additional examples of a similar type as well as leading references are indicated by an asterisk in the last column; cyclic products are also given in Table 16.

^b It is probable that nitrogen leads the nucleophilic attack.

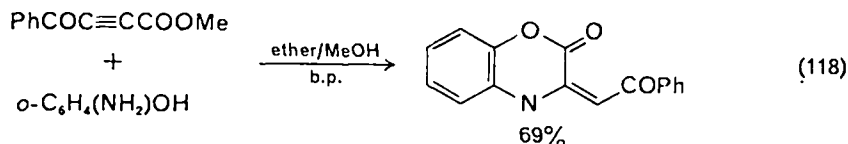
(114) and (115) are typical; the authors give no indication of the role of CuSO_4 in equation (115), a reagent which is not usually used in such cyclization³⁵⁰.



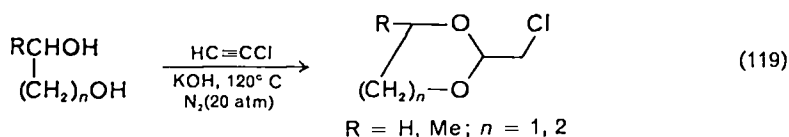
Numerous variations on the reactions of *o*-substituted phenols with alkynes have been attempted (equations 116, 117; Table 15)^{1, 10}. Although amines are normally



more nucleophilic than alcohols (see Section III.G), oxygen appears to lead the attack in equation (34). This is contrary to what appears to be similar additions in equations (117)¹⁴⁷ and (118)³⁵¹.



1,3-Dioxo rings may arise in several ways. In equation (119) the chloro group directs to C-2 and the second oxygen follows the first¹⁸⁴. This geminal addition is



found repeatedly^{314, 331, 345, 352}. A less usual route to dioxoles is given in equation (120)³⁵³. Bottini and Maroski treat the complex problem of ring formation from propargyloxyethanols (equation 121) in some detail³⁵⁴. In Table 16 are given some trends in their data covering substituents, base and solvent. It is interesting that high yields of the 7-membered ring (19) are obtained and that the methylenedioxole is essentially absent. In the light of this paper, predictions of regioselectivity in ring closure should be made cautiously and with suitable qualifications³⁵⁴.

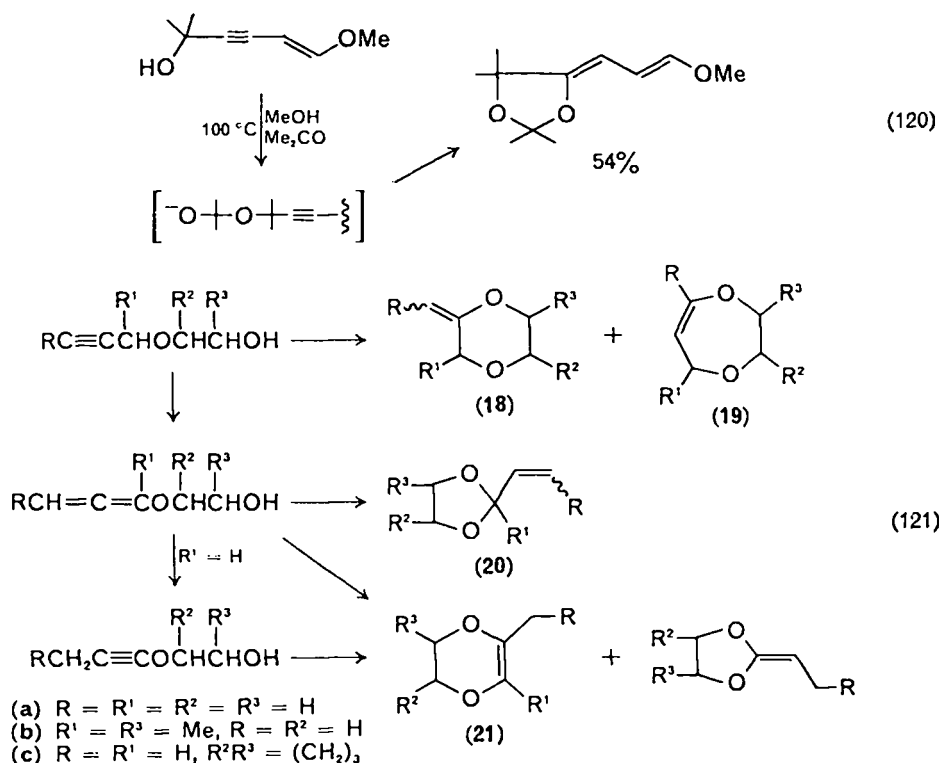
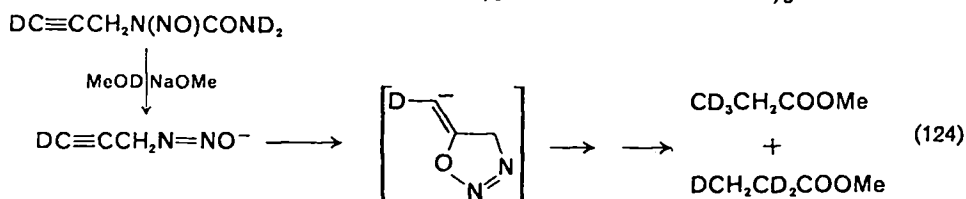
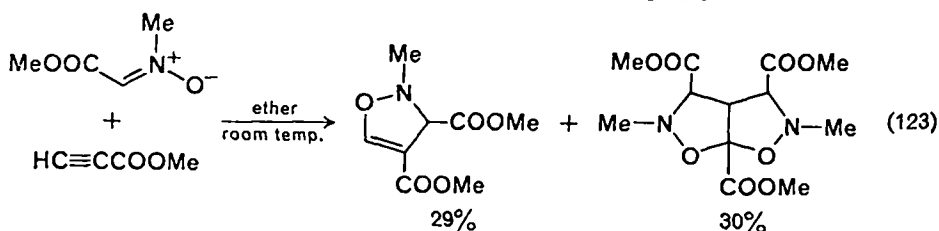
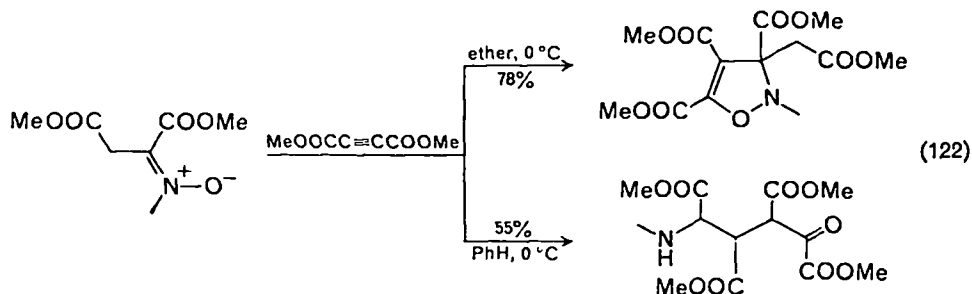


TABLE 16. Products from the reactions of propargyloxyethanols, $HC\equiv CCH(R^1)OCH(R^2)CH(OH)R^3$, with base (equation 121)³⁵⁴

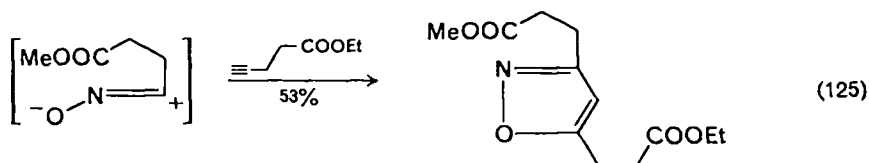
Compounds ^a 18-21	Medium (h, °C)	Yield (%)	Composition (%)			
			(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
(a)	KOH, H ₂ O (12, b.p.)	54	36	44	20	—
(b)	KOH, H ₂ O (12, b.p.)	72	87	12	< 1	< 1
(c)	KOH, H ₂ O (12, b.p.)	52	< 1	~95	< 1	~5
(a)	KOH, Me ₂ SO (0.7, 100)	33	4	7	18	71
(b)	KOH, Me ₂ SO (0.1, 100)	80	32	7	23	38
(c)	KOH, Me ₂ SO (12, 100)	78	—	35	—	65
(a)	KOH, <i>t</i> -BuOH (12, 100)	61	5	8	65	22
(b)	KOH, <i>t</i> -BuOH (12, 100)	58	35	7	25	33
(c)	KOH, <i>t</i> -BuOH (12, 100)	61	—	48	—	52

^a (a) $R^1 = R^2 = R^3 = H$; (b) $R^1 = R^3 = Me, R^2 = H$; (c) $R^1 = H, R^2R^3 = (CH_2)_3$.

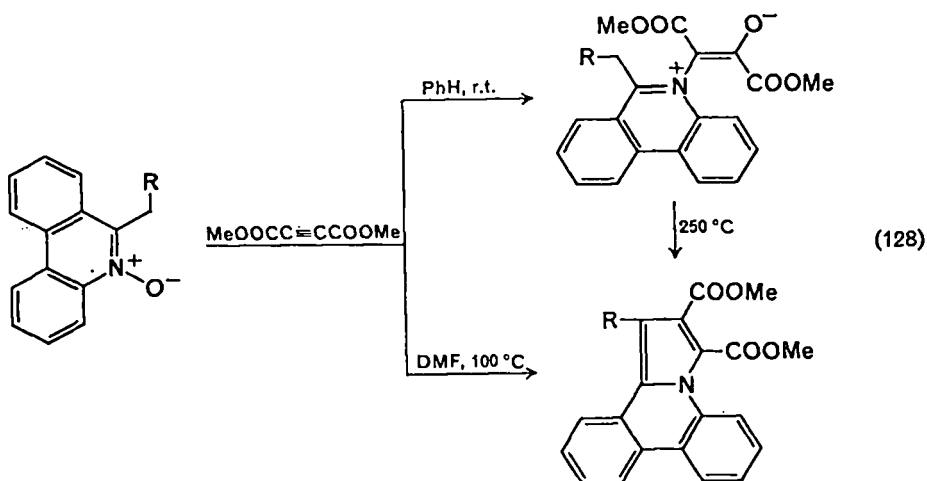
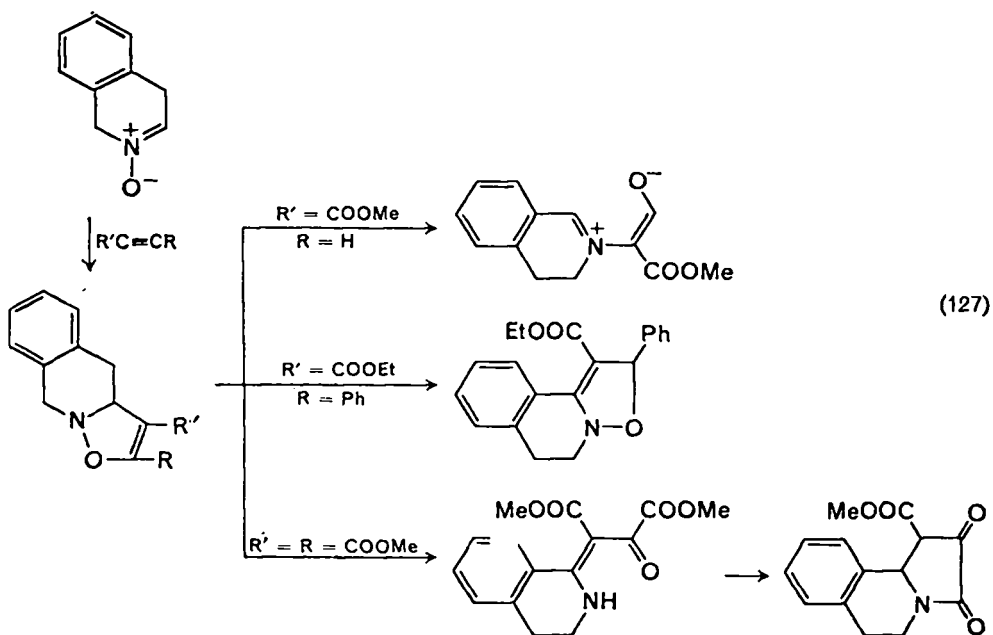
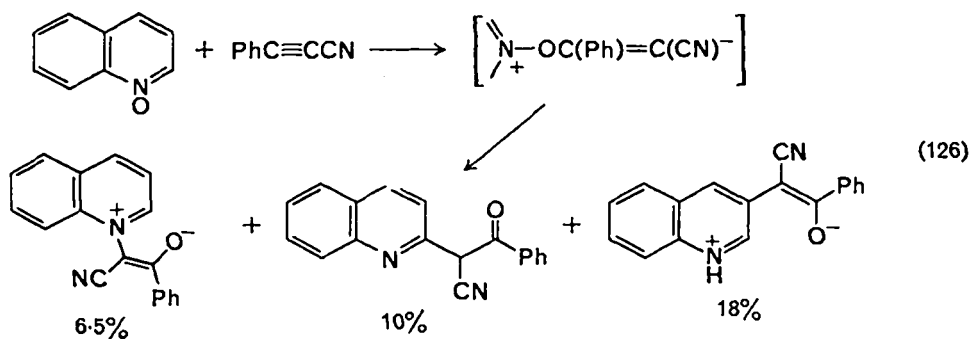
It is generally considered that nitrones and alkynes react by cycloaddition (rather than process 1)^{10, 325}. Since the distinction is usually difficult to prove and some acyclic products are found, we include some examples (equations 122 and 123)³²⁵: presumably, the anion of hydroxamic acid leads the attack³⁵⁵. Similarly, forced



cyclization of diazotates of the type in equation (124) during (following) the expulsion of nitrogen leads to rearranged products³⁵⁶. A related case may be that of the nitrile oxides in which O⁻ attack is found in a potential route to the corrins (equation 125)³⁵⁷.

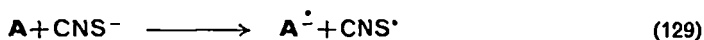


The attacks of heterocyclic *N*-oxides, e.g. of pyridine, quinoline, isoquinoline, phenanthridine, etc., on activated alkynes ($RC\equiv CR'$: $R = R' = COOMe$; $R = Ph$, $R' = COOEt$; $R = Ph$, $R' = CN$) pose similar problems^{24, 335}. An acyclic intermediate has been postulated but is rarely detected. Some of the possibilities are illustrated in equation (126)³³⁵. If the open intermediate is formed, then the paths to the ylid and the 2-substituted quinoline in equation (126) seem simple enough, but several possible mechanisms can lead to the 3-substituted products²⁴. Other workers regard the reaction of the nitron (or azomethine oxide) with alkyne as simple cycloadditions^{21, 22} which yield 2,3-dihydro-1,2-oxazoles; since these are often unstable, only decomposition products may be found (equation 127)²². The construction of the indolizine skeleton initiated by a similar process has been reviewed (equation 128)²¹.



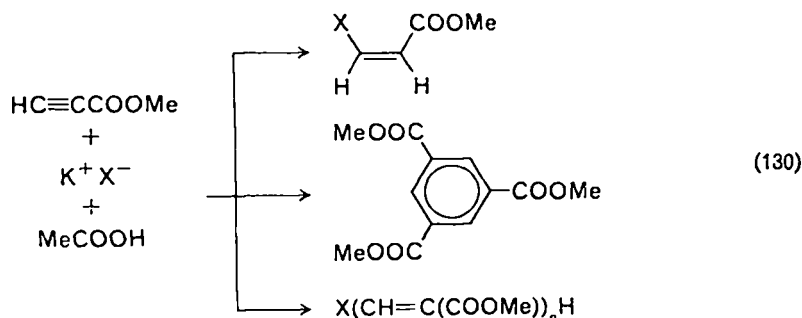
F. Sulphur

Some reactions of CNS^- with alkynes appear to be atypical of sulphur nucleophiles. Dvorko and Shilov observed that when solutions of KCNS (or KI) are mixed with electrophilic acetylenes in DMF at 60–80 °C an e.p.r. signal begins to grow in²³⁹. The signal intensity is greater for KSCN than KI and the relative growth rate decreases in the series $\text{MeOOC}\equiv\text{CCOOMe}$ (2000), $(\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCO})_2\text{O}$ (30), $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCOOMe}$ (1) and $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCOOR}$ (0). No e.p.r. signal could be found when protic solvents were used. It was suggested that electron transfer occurs:



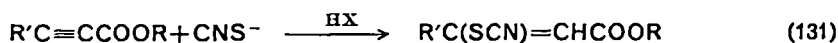
The fact that polymerization of the acetylene diester was also observed is consistent with this initiating reaction. To date, we know of no other laboratory which has noted electron transfer to an alkyne under such mild conditions.

Along with a few other salts (K^+X^- with $\text{X} = \text{CN}, \text{I}, \text{Br}, \text{Cl}, \text{OAc}$), KSCN promotes the polymerization of propiolanhydride (equation 130)³⁰⁴. With methyl



propiolate the 1 : 1 adduct is favoured at 60 °C in the presence of HOAc , the trimer is favoured at 100 °C and the yield of black polymer rises sharply at temperatures above 100 °C³⁰⁵. Moreover, KSCN is much faster than KOAc , while KOPh and KSPh give only the 1 : 1 adduct. It appears probable that at least some of these cases involve radical anions of the type in equation (129)³⁰⁵.

The Kiev group has often used thiocyanate to study the theory of nucleophilic additions (equation 131)^{88, 239, 300, 301, 304, 305}. As is the case with halide attacks,

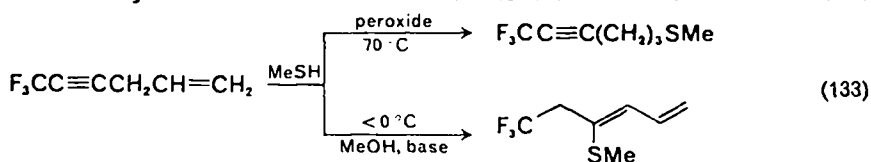
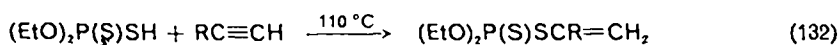


versions of a two-term rate law with second- and third-order contributions usually apply (equation 101). The second-order term is presumed to become dominant when the rate of proton transfer to V^- is very much more rapid than its rate of formation, a situation which is more important for Cl^- than SCN^- additions^{87, 88, 300, 301}.

Although reaction (131) is usually faster the more polar the solvent, e.g. DMF in *n*-PrOH⁸⁸, the solvent effects studied were often complicated by variable ion pairing, association of HX and probably many other 'factors' (see Section II.B)^{87, 88, 299-301}. It is probable that a precise picture is attainable only for the more polar solvents.

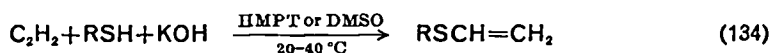
Since thiol additions may be initiated readily by radicals this is always a complication to process (1). In the absence of controlled reaction conditions, the resulting *regio* and/or *syn-anti* selectivity as well as the reactivity could differ from what one expects from nucleophilic attack. For example, the usually reactive acetylenedicarboxylic ester reacts more slowly with $\text{F}_5\text{C}_6\text{SH}$ than does $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CR}$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$ or

Ph); one would have to conclude that radical additions are involved in these systems³⁷¹. Likewise, the additions of the type in equation (132) may be radical,

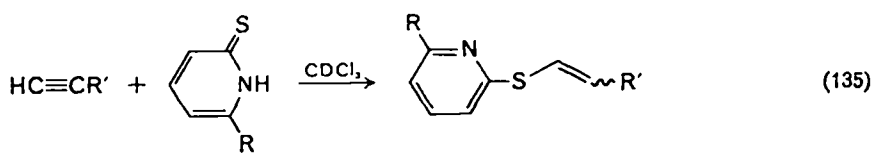


since the regioselectivity is 'wrong' for $\text{R} = \text{phenyl}$ ³⁷². No speculation on the mechanism of equation (133) is necessary, since the radical (upper) and polar (lower) branches are clear from the reaction conditions³⁷³.

The simple nucleophilic additions of thiolates (equation 1) have been noted previously^{4, 6} and are updated in Table 17. Although post-isomerization is often facile, the *anti* product can usually be obtained (see Section II.B). For example, ketoalkynes, in which V_1 for V^- is low, yield *anti* adducts in alcohols in which protons are abundant and tend to yield isomer mixtures in HMPT and Me_2SO in which P^- is stabilized with respect to V^- (Scheme 4) and proton delivery is slow^{6a}. The conditions for these reactions range from forcing to facile, depending, of course, on the presence of activating substituents. (Engineering data on the vinylation of thiols and industrial uses of the products have been described in detail³¹⁴.) There is an impressive enhancement in the rate of reaction of alkanethiols with the usually sluggish C_2H_2 when an aprotic solvent is used (equation 134)³⁷⁴.



Kinetic data for process (135) in CDCl_3 at 0°C were used to establish the following trends: for R' , $k(\text{COMe}) > k(\text{COOEt}) \gg k(\text{CONHEt})$; for R , $k(\text{H}) : k(\text{Me}) : k(n\text{-Pr}) = 1 : 0.1 : 0.6$, when $\text{R}' = \text{CONHMe}$; *anti* addition dominates when R' is amide, *syn* addition dominates when R' is ketone, and *anti* is only slightly favoured when R' is ester¹¹⁶.



Russian workers have devoted much attention to conjugated acetylenes. With respect to regioselectivity, nucleophiles appear to favour unhindered sites (equation 136)^{5, 344}; and in a fair competition in an enyne, the thiolate attacks the triple bond (equation 137)^{375, 376}.

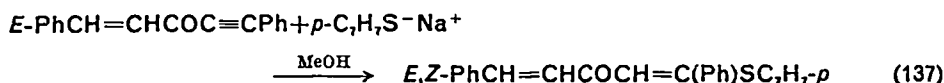
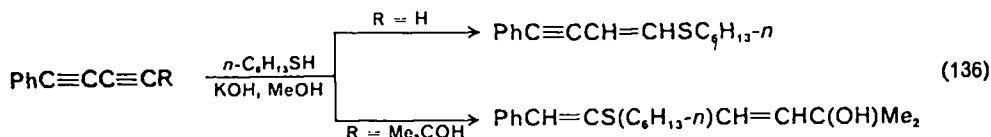


TABLE 17 Additions of sulphur nucleophiles to alkynes, $RC\equiv CR'$ ^a

R	R'	Nu ⁻	Medium (temp., °C)	Product(s) (yield, %) ^a	Reference
EtOOC	COOEt	SCN ⁻	2-PrOH, 0.5M (O ₂ N) ₂ C ₆ H ₃ COOH (20)	<i>k</i>	301, 308, 88
Me	SC≡CMe	Na ₂ S	MeOH	2,6-Dimethyl-1,4-dithiin (55)	381*, 382*
Ph	COC ₆ H ₄ OMe- <i>p</i>	SC(NH ₂) ₂	Et ₃ N, MeOH (r.t.)	(ArCOCH=CPh) ₂ S (Z, Z = 20, E, Z = 62)	383*, 385
Ph	SO ₂ Me	MeS ⁻	EtO ⁻ Na ⁺ , EtOH/DMF 1:1 (r.t.)	Z-PhCSMe=CHSO ₂ Me (14), E-PhCH=C(SMe)SO ₂ Me (50), E-PhCSMe=CHSMe (36)	149*, 104
H	COMe	<i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ S ⁻ Na ⁺ (CH ₂ SH) ₂	MeOH (0)	ArSCH=CHCOMe (Z/E = 82/18)	104*
H	H		<i>t</i> -BuO ⁻ K ⁺ , <i>t</i> -BuOH, pyrogallol, 10 atm	(H ₂ C=CHSCH ₂) ₂	318*
5-(2-R ₂ C ₄ ⁻ H ₂ Se)CO	R ¹	R ² SH	—	5-(2-R ₂ C ₄ Se)COCH=CR ¹ SR ² (23-92)	398*
MeC≡	Me	Na ₂ S ₂	NH ₃ /MeOH (-33)	2,6-Dimethyl-4-oxo-4-phenyl-1,4- thiaphosphorin (69)	188*
CPO(Ph)	H	MeSH	Triton B ^b , CD ₃ OH (-75)	MeSCH=C=CMe(OH)	102*, 400*, 105*
MeCO	H	MeSH	Triton B ^b , EtOH (-10)	Z-MeSCH=CHSO ₂ Et (83)	401*, 104*
H	SO ₂ Et	MeSH	KOH, HMPT (20)	EtSCH=CH (85)	374*
H	H	EtSH	MeOH (b.p.)	Z-(4-ClC ₆ H ₄ S)CCOOMe=CHCOOMe (59)	380*
MeOOC	COOMe	4-ClC ₆ H ₄ SH	(110)	(2-BuO) ₂ P(S)C(Bu- <i>n</i>)=CH ₂ (78)	372*, 376
<i>n</i> -Bu	H	(<i>n</i> -BuO) ₂ P(S)SH	MeOH (b.p.)	1-(2-Thienyl)-3-phenylthiopropene	378*
H	COOMe	ArSH	MeOH, Et ₃ N (20)	PhSC(Bu- <i>t</i>)=CCH (76, Z/E = 93/7)	402*
H	H	PhSH	EtOH (100)	2-Methylbenzothiazole (62)	165
<i>t</i> -Bu	Cl	PhS ⁻ Na ⁺	MeCN (r.t.)	2,6-Dimethyl-4- <i>H</i> -thiapyran-4-one	403, 368*
H	CH ₂ PPh ₃ ⁺ , Br ⁻	<i>o</i> -H ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ SH	DMF (r.t.)	E-(2-C ₆ H ₄ N)SCH=CHCONHEt (87)	141
Me	COC≡CMe	(H ₂ N) ₂ CS	DMF (r.t.)	C ₆ F ₅ SCH=CHCOOEt (~80, Z/E = 7/1)	115*, 404*
H	CONHEt	(2-thione)	CDCl ₃ (0)	Z-(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₂ P(O)CH=CHSEt (82)	379*
H	COOEt	C ₆ F ₅ S ⁻ Li ⁺	THF (-70)	E, Z-PhCH=CHCOCH=C(Ph)SC ₆ H ₄ - <i>p</i>	338
(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₂ P(O)	H	EtS ⁻ Na ⁺	NH ₃ (-33)	(H ₂ C=CH) ₂ S (83)	185
E-PhCH=	Ph	<i>p</i> -MeC ₆ H ₄ SH	MeO ⁻ Na ⁺ , MeOH (r.t.)		384*, 405*
CHCO	H	SC(NH ₂) ₂	—		

PhCO	C≡CH	MeSH	Triton B ^b , MeOH (-10)	PhCOCH ₂ C(SMe) ₂ CH=CHSMe (70) Z/E = 4/1)	375*, 376*
H	H	Na ₂ S ₂	Moist DMSO (100)	H ₂ C=CHSCH=CHSCH=CH ₂ (10, Z/E = 41/59)	406
HOCMe ₂	C≡C(OH)Me ₂	H ₂ S	NaOH, MeOH (60)	2,5-di[2-(2-Hydroxypropyl)] thiophene (50)	186, 407*
PhCHOH	CHOHPH	PhSH	KOH (r.t.)	PhCH(OH)C(SPh)=CHCH(OH)Ph (30)	408*
H	COOMe	(H ₂ N) ₂ CS	H ₂ O, H ⁺ (r.t.)	Z-MeOOCCH=CHC(NH ₂) ⁺ Cl ⁻ , k	409, 386*
Me ₂ C(OH)	C(OH)Me ₂	PhSH	KOH (170)	Me ₂ C(OH)C(SPh)=CHC(OH)Me ₂	106*, 410*, 121*
H	H	(<i>i</i> -BuS) ₂	KOH, 12 atm (120)	Z- <i>i</i> -BuSCH=CHSBu- <i>i</i> (90)	5, 409
CF ₃	Cl	EtS ⁻	EtO ⁻ Na ⁺ , EtOH	EtSCCl=CHCF ₃	411*
PhC≡C	H	<i>n</i> -BuS ⁻	KOH, MeOH (70)	PhC≡CCH=CHSBu- <i>n</i> (75)	344*
CF ₃	CH ₂ CH=CH ₂	EtS ⁻ Na ⁺	MeOH (<0)	CF ₃ CH ₂ C(SEt)=CHCH=CH ₂ (~85)	373*
Me ₂ C(OH)	H	EtSH	Li, HMPT (r.t.)	Me ₂ C(OH)CH=CHSEt (70), Me ₂ C(OH)CSEt=CH ₂ (30)	122
Me	NEt ₂	HC≡CCH ₂ SH	Base	MeCH=C(NEt ₂)SCH ₂ C≡CH	412*
Me ₂ C(NH ₂)	H	PhSH	—	Z-Me ₂ C(NH ₂)CH=CHSPh (65)	6a, 399*
PhCO	Ph	PhCH ₂ SH	Et ₃ N, MeOH (r.t.)	Z-PhCH ₂ SCPh=CHCOPh (85)	413*
H	H	EtOCS ₂ Bu- <i>n</i>	Me ₂ SO/H ₂ O, KOH (135)	BuSCH=CH ₂ , EtSCH=CH ₂	414*
H	Na ^o	—	S, CS ₂ or Se, CS ₂ , Et ₂ O (r.t.)	2-Thio(or seleno)-1,3-dithia(or seleno)- cyclopentene	390*

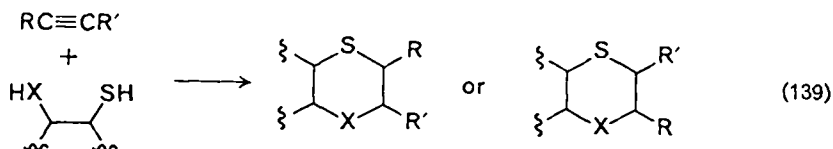
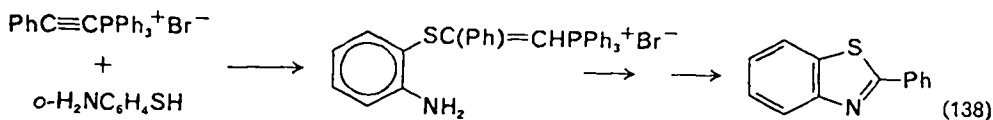
^a Additional examples of a similar type and leading references are indicated by an asterisk in the last column.

^b PhCH₂NMe₃⁺OH⁻.

^c HC≡CNa⁺.

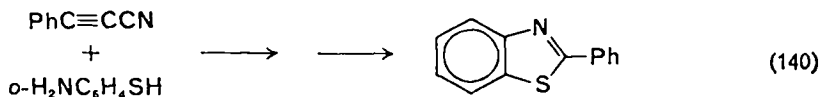
^d k indicates that rate data are available.

In those instances in which two nucleophilic sites compete for the acetylenic carbon, RS^- usually wins over RO^- or RNH_2 . As indicated in Table 17, the usual synthetic technique is to generate a thiolate by means of the alkoxide. When the nucleophile is bifunctional, thiolate usually leads (equation 138)¹⁴⁷. It does, in fact,

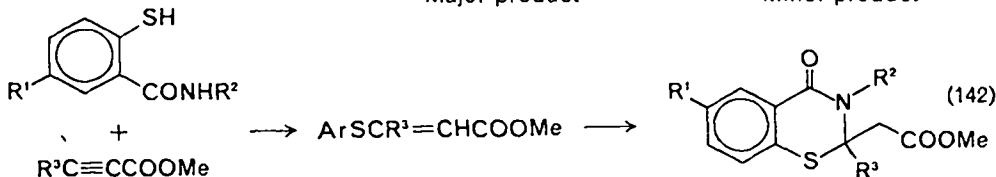
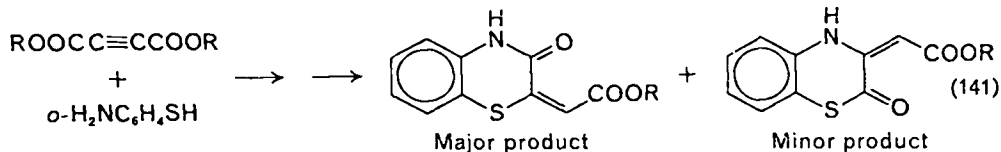


make an important difference in some products, particularly when the real goal is to carry the reaction through to the heterocyclic, say in process (139).

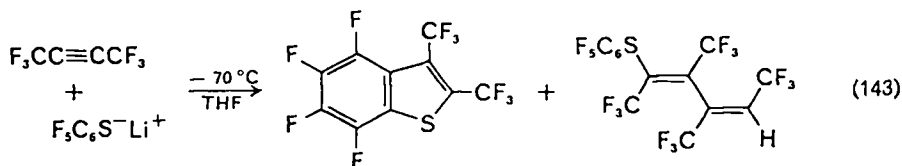
Acetylenes provide a convenient starting point for the syntheses of several heterocycles. The patterns in ring closure vary somewhat so that structural assignments have to be made critically. The similar result in equations (138) and (140)³⁶⁸ differs

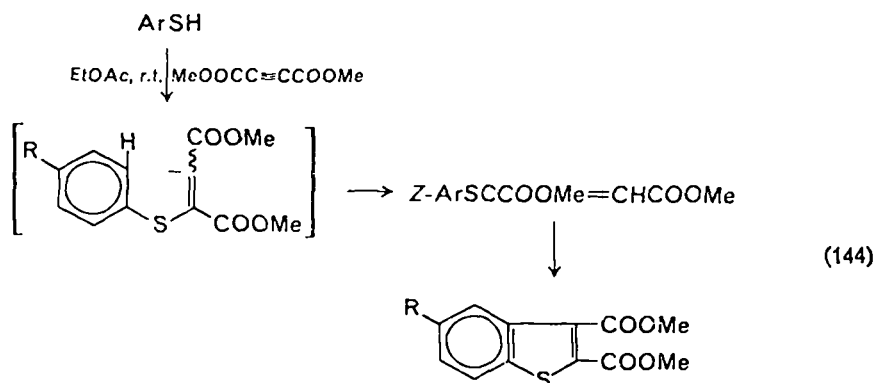


from that in equation (141)³⁷⁷. The cyclization in equation (142) did have the potential of forming a 7-membered ring but took the standard course³⁷⁸. In a few



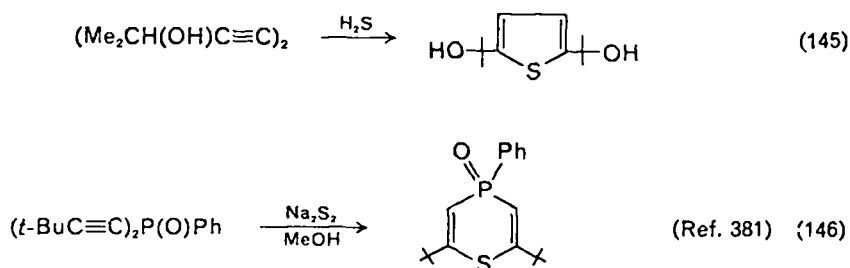
examples the fact that cyclizations occur at all is perhaps surprising (equations 143 and 144)³⁷⁹. Certainly, process (143) is analogous to equation (104) discussed in Section III.D but the oxidative cyclization in equation (144) is novel³⁸⁰. Since both fumaric and maleic esters were detected in the product mixture, it appears that



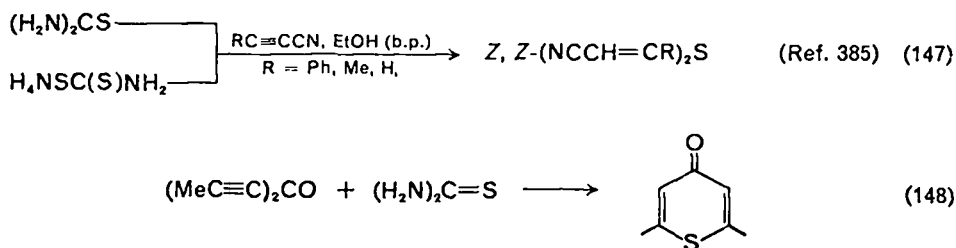


MeOOC \equiv CCOOMe accepts H⁻ from the anion pictured in equation (144). Incidentally, the reaction goes more slowly when R is electron-withdrawing (R = Cl, NO₂) and gives benzo[b]thiophene for R = H, Me, Cl (not NO₂), when R' = Me and H in R'OOC \equiv CCOOR' ³⁸⁰.

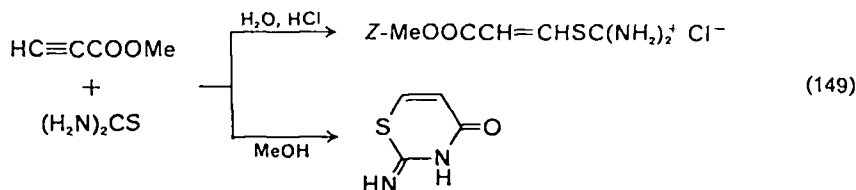
The formation of thiophenes from conjugated diacetylenes and H₂S (or its equivalent) is fairly standard^{1, 5}. Cyclization in the skipped diacetylene is also becoming familiar (equation 146)^{5, 188, 381, 382}.



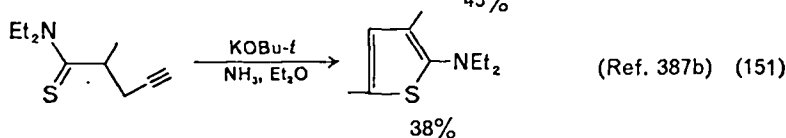
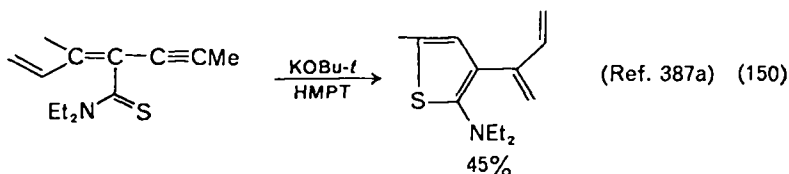
Thiourea, diphenylthiourea and ammonium dithiocarbamate are often simply masked versions of H₂S in single (equation 147)³⁸³⁻³⁸⁵ and double additions (equation 148)^{141, 178}. Although acyclic thiourea intermediates have sometimes been



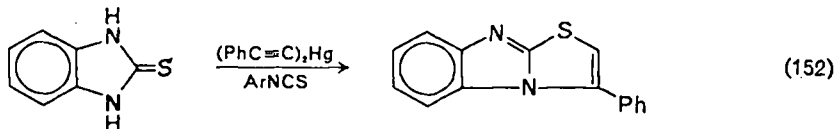
noted, they were not characterized¹⁷⁸. It does seem to be possible to capture the first adduct of acetylene mono- and dicarboxylic acids and their esters or proceed to the thiazine without losing ammonia (equation 149)^{385, 386}. Preformed acetylenic



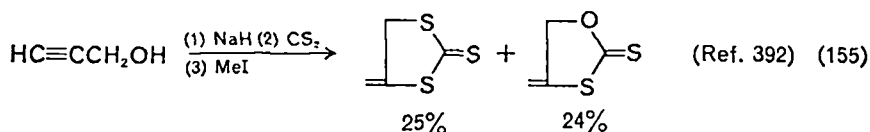
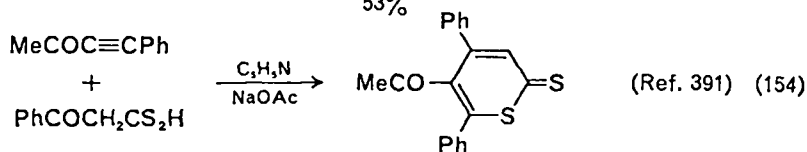
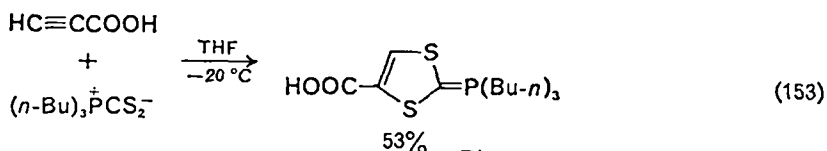
thioamides are, of course, analogous to intermediates in the above reaction and might be expected to behave in similar ways:

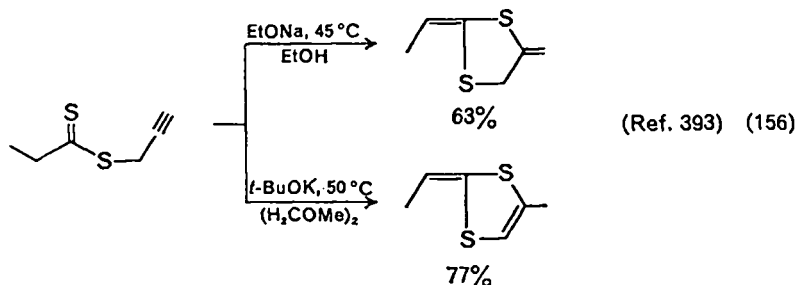


An interesting example which may also fall into this group is given in equation (152); the published mechanism is rather different and more complex³⁸⁸.

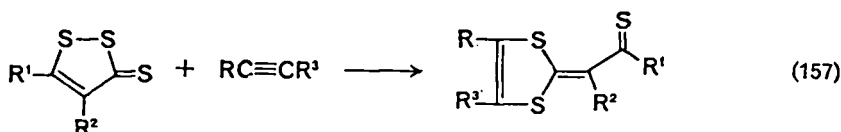


Dithiocarboxylic acids and related compounds yield both acyclic and cyclic adducts. A number of reactions of the type given in equation (153)³⁸⁹, which may continue on to tetrathiafulvalenes³⁹⁰, have been regarded as cycloadditions. Nevertheless equation (153) may be initiated, as equations (154)–(156) seem to be, by nucleophilic attacks.





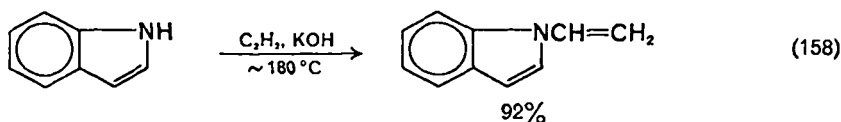
Processes such as equation (157) have been effected in boiling CCl_4 or xylene; the alkyne is usually activated with R and $\text{R}^3 = \text{COOMe}$ or COPh ³⁹⁴⁻³⁹⁷. Although their



mechanisms could involve initial nucleophilic attack, these reactions have been regarded as dipolar cycloadditions and will not be considered further.

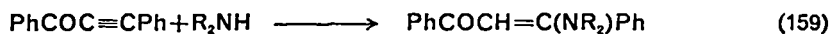
G. Nitrogen

In their various forms nitrogen nucleophiles probably comprise the largest family of reagents in process (1)^{1, 8, 10, 314}. Although C_2H_2 and amines constitute sluggish systems, modern practice makes possible the formation of a large array of vinylation products^{5, 314, 415, 416}, one of which is given in equation (158)^{5a, 115}. Even omitting this chemistry, we have had to compress our material considerably.



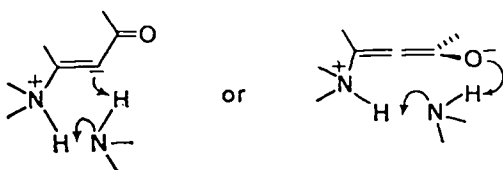
I. Mechanistic data

Consider reaction (159) which has been studied in depth. With morpholine, the process is first order in alkyne and first order in amine in ethanol: $\Delta H^\ddagger = 9.7 \text{ kcal/}$



mol and $\Delta S^\ddagger = -36 \text{ e.u.}$ at 20°C ²²⁴. In an aprotic solvent, dioxane, the reaction is first order in alkyne but second order in amine: $\Delta H^\ddagger = 4.0 \text{ kcal/mol}$ and $\Delta S^\ddagger = -59 \text{ e.u.}$ at 20°C ; the addition of triethylamine retards the reaction and methanol increases the rate⁴¹⁷. Specifically, with piperidine in equation (159), the effects on k ($\text{M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$, 30°C) are: C_6H_{12} (2.67), C_6H_6 (4.43), $t\text{-BuOH}$ (14.4)⁹⁰. These observations

and the high ΔS^\ddagger led Korshunov and coworkers to propose cyclic transition states of the type



These polymolecular forms are presumably most appropriate for the aprotic solvents. They illustrate well the notion that polar solvents with high proton availability increase the rates of addition.

The effect of solvent polarity on rates has been delineated for equation (45) in which $R = H$ and $Nu = c\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4\text{N}^{89}$. First the specific rate constant increased as the aziridine concentration increased, when the solvent was benzene. Then a fair proportionality between k and E_T , a measure of solvent polarity, was demonstrated.

Returning to process (159), large variations in the structures of the reactants and the solvents indicate that rates of addition also correlate roughly with amine base strength. Vereshchagin gives lifetimes (t) for $\text{PhCOC}\equiv\text{CH}$ in $n\text{-BuOH}$ with primary and secondary amines ($pK_b \approx 4\text{--}6$) of 30–700 min, anilines ($pK_b \approx 10$) of 4000–6400 min and Ph_2NH ($pK_b \approx 13$) of $\geq 10^4$ min¹¹⁴. The quantitative data cover a smaller range^{114, 418}: for eight amines in 95% ethanol (Table 18), Korshunov finds a reasonable correlation with steric parameters (E_N)⁴¹⁸.

TABLE 18. Addition of amines to $\text{PhCOC}\equiv\text{CPh}$ ^{114, 418}

	k ($\text{M}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$) at 20.8 °C in EtOH	pK_b	k ($\text{M}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$) at 30 °C in C_6H_6
$c\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{11}\text{NH}_2$	15.4	11.22	4.43
$\text{O}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NH}$	5.5	8.36	0.79
$(\text{Me}_2\text{CHCH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NH}$	4.7	—	—
Et_2NH	4.23	10.93	0.21
$(n\text{-Bu})_2\text{NH}$	4.0	11.3	0.116
$(\text{HOCH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NH}$	1.80	8.88	—
$(\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}_2)_2\text{NH}$	1.72	9.29	—
$(\text{Me}_2\text{CHCH}_2)_2\text{NH}$	1.19	10.50	—
$c\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4\text{NH}$	—	—	0.205

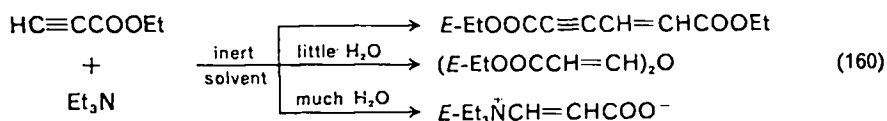
The importance of both electronic and steric factors is borne out by the reactions of piperidine in equation (159) at 30 °C in benzene (k , $\text{M}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$): $\text{PhCOC}\equiv\text{CPh}$ (4.4), $\text{PhCOC}\equiv\text{CBu-}n$ (1.9), $\text{PhCOC}\equiv\text{CBu-}t$ (0.012), $\text{MeCOC}\equiv\text{CPh}$ (1.15)¹¹⁴. If the steric requirements are made constant, as in a series of anilines in process (159) in 95% ethanol, the resulting rate data yield a satisfactory Brønsted plot and Hammett correlations: $\beta \approx 0.93$ and $\rho = -(2.12 \text{ to } 2.18)$ in the range 20–50 °C⁴¹⁹. Further structure–reactivity variations were made with morpholine as nucleophile and $\text{XC}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}\equiv\text{CCOC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Y}$ as electrophile: in 95% ethanol, the Hammett $\rho = 1.13 \text{ to } 0.97$ for the X series and 1.42 to 1.20 for the Y series from 20–50 °C^{420, 421}; in $t\text{-BuOH}$ at 40 °C, these ρ values are 1.2 and 1.6 respectively⁴²². Our interpretation of these near-equal ρ -values is that there is considerable (> 50%) delocalization of negative charge into the carbonyl centre in the activated complexes of reaction (159).

Relative rates of additions to $\text{Me}_2\text{NC}\equiv\text{CCOR}$ also indicate an interplay of steric and polar effects (equation 45). With aziridine in THF at 37 °C, the relative second order rates are $k(\text{H})$ 14.5, $k(\text{Me})$ 1.9 and $k(\text{OMe})$ 1: the trend is consistent with a polar effect. It will be recalled, however, that regioselectivity in these ynamines was governed by both steric and polar effects (Tables 3–5, see Section II.B,C). Indeed, the relative rates for amine additions to $\text{Me}_2\text{NC}\equiv\text{CCOOMe}$ are Me_2NH (24), piperidine (17), MeNH_2 (8), $\triangle\text{NH}$ (2.2), $i\text{-PrNH}_2$ (1.5), Et_2NH (1) and NH_3 (~ 0.1)^{89, 143}.

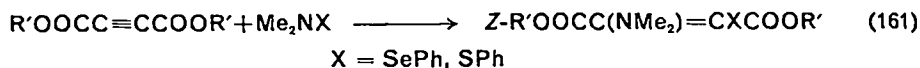
2. Additions

Because typical additions have already been treated, we merely point out here that Table 19 provides further acyclic products. Likewise, Table 20 catalogues the formation of some heterocyclic families. What follows, therefore, are several nitrogen examples which are in some sense special.

Tertiary amines are known to interact with activated alkynes. Presumably a zwitterion of the type analogous to **9**, **10** or **15** forms first¹. Although the chemistry of such zwitterions from aliphatic amines has not yet been greatly developed, their reactions are theoretically interesting and should become synthetically useful. Trapping of the zwitterion with H^+ or CO_2 seems straightforward¹, but occasionally the adduct loses the amine so that its mediating role is invisible (equation 160)³³⁴.



Just as a secondary amine can transfer its proton internally once the zwitterion has formed (**7**), so too can tertiary amines deliver suitable groups. In Table 19 are examples of SnR_3 , GeR_3 and SbR_2 making 1,3-shifts from nitrogen analogous to those of SPh and SePh in equation (161)¹¹¹. Process (162) is again similar to (161)



in that the tertiary nitrogen initiates the addition and a group attached to it 'departs', breaking the aziridine ring⁴²³. A related (vinylogous) example is found in equation (163)¹²⁴.

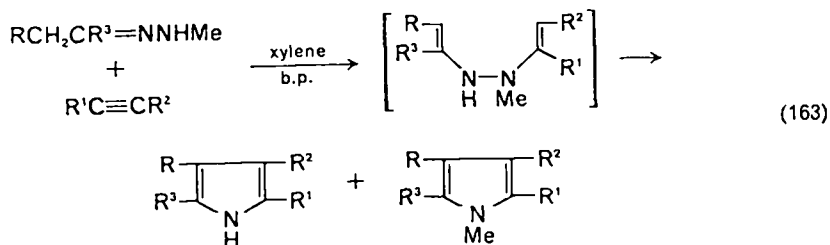
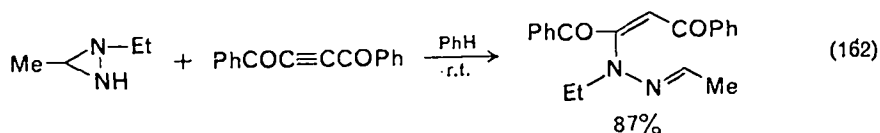


TABLE 19. Additions of nitrogen nucleophiles to alkynes, $RC\equiv CR'$, to form acyclic adducts^{a, b}

R	R'	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Products (yield, %)	Reference
F ₃ C	CF ₃	NH ₃	Et ₂ O (0)	F ₃ CCH ₂ C(CF ₃)=NH (25), Z-F ₃ CC(NH ₂)=CHCF ₃ (37)	444
H	H	Carbazole	NaH, Me ₂ NCOMe, 1 atm (160)	Vinylcarbazole (96)	415, 416, 314*, 5*
c-C ₆ H ₅ HC≡C	H	Me ₂ NH c-C ₆ H ₁₁ NH ₂	EtOH (-30) (r.t.)	c-C ₆ H ₄ =CMeNMe ₂ c-C ₆ H ₁₁ NHCH=CHC≡CH (80)	445 131*, 446-448, 91, 8, 5*
Ph	H	2-Piperidone	NaH, Me ₂ SO (60)	N-Styryl-2-piperidone(E, Z)	449*
PhC≡C	H	Et ₂ NH	(70)	PhC≡CCH=CHNEt ₂ (70)	344, 450*, 451*
NC	H	TsNHNH ₂	(HOCH ₂) ₂ (60)	(TsNHNH) ₂ CHCH ₂ CN (80)	452*
NC	Me	Et ₂ NH	EtOH (20)	E-Me(NEt ₂)C=CHCN	97*, 453*, 454
OCH	NMe ₂	C ₈ H ₁₀ NH	THF (20)	Me ₂ NC(NC ₈ H ₁₀)=CHCHO (82), Me ₂ NCH=C(NC ₈ H ₁₀)CHO (7)	143*, 113, 125, 332*
O ₂ N	Bu-t	C ₈ H ₁₀ NH	Et ₂ O (r.t.)	C ₈ H ₁₀ NC(-Bu)=CHNO ₂	455
EtCO	H	HC≡CCH ₂ NH ₂	MeCN (40)	Z-EtCOCH=CHNHCH ₂ C≡CH (60)	456*, 90*, 114*, 141, 104*
PhCO	H	MeOCCCH ₂ NH ₂	KOAc, MeOH (r.t.)	PhCOCH=CHNHCH ₂ COOMe (60)	457-462*, 364*, 351*, 141, 5, 75*
Ph	CHO	(Triazolidine)	Et ₃ N, THF (-20)	β-(4,5-Dicarbomethoxy-1,2,3-triazol-2-yl) cinnamaldehyde (71, Z/E = 27/44)	19*, 432*
Me ₂ COH	Br	Et ₂ NH	Bu ₃ O (b.p.)	Me ₂ C(OH)COCH ₂ NEt ₂ (85), Me ₂ C(OH)CH ₂ CONEt ₂	463*, 5*, 32*
Me ₂ COH PhCO	COMe COPh	NH ₃ o-HOC ₆ H ₄ NH ₂	PhH (40) MeOH	Me ₂ C(OH)C(NH ₂)=CHCOMe (33) PhCOC(HNC ₆ H ₄ OH-o)=CHCOPh (84)	464*, 461*, 465*, 351*, 364*, 363*, 466-469*, 37
PhCO	COPh	Ph ₂ S ⁺ NH ⁻	HCCl ₃ (r.t.)	PhCOCH=C(COPh)N ⁻ SPh ₂ ⁺ (90)	433*, 440*, 470*, 439
MeOOC	H	5-NH ₂ -tetrazole	THF/Me ₂ SO 2/1 (b.p.)	5-[2-Methoxycarbonyl vinylamino]-2-[2- methoxycarbonyl vinyl]-tetrazole (16), 5-[2-methoxycarbonyl vinylamino]-1-[2- methoxycarbonyl vinyl]-tetrazole (8)	429, 423*

EtOOC	H	(H ₂ NCH ₂) ₂	MeCN (~0)	<i>E</i> -EtOOCCH=CHNHCH ₂ CH ₂ NH ₂ (~20), (<i>E</i> -EtOOCCH=CHNHCH ₂) ₂ (~20)	471-474*, 429*, 368*
MeOOC	H	MeCH=NNHMe	Xylene (r.t.)	<i>E</i> -MeCH=NN(Me)CH=CHCOOMe (75)	542*, 475*, 424
MeOOC	H	Benzimidazole	MeOH	Methyl benzimidazol-1-ylacrylate (15)	476*
MeOOC	H	C ₆ H ₅ N	MeNO ₂ , Et ₂ O (r.t.)	4-O ₂ NCH ₂ -1-(MeOOCCH=CH)C ₆ H ₅ N	477*
EtOOC	H	2-MeC ₅ H ₄ NNCH= C(Me)COOMe	PhH (r.t.)	2-Me-3-[C(COOMe)=CHNHCH=C(COOEt)-Me]C ₅ H ₃ N (51), 2-MeC ₅ H ₄ N ⁺ N ⁻ CH=C(Me)CH=C(COOMe)(COOEt) (9)	441*
MeOOC	COOMe	α -Naphthyl-NH ₂	EtOH (25)	Dimethyl <i>N</i> -(α -naphthyl)aminofumarate (100)	478-485*, 471, 368*
MeOOC	COOMe	PhCONHNH ₂	MeOH (r.t.)	PhCONHN=C(COOMe)CH ₂ COOMe (72)	486-492*, 479-481*, 493-495*, 423
MeOOC	COOMe	EtNHN=CHMe	EtOH, HOAc (0)	<i>E</i> -MeOOCCH=C(COOMe)N(Et)N=CHMe (72)	
MeOOC	COOMe	Et ₂ NOH	Et ₂ O (0)	<i>E</i> -Et ₂ N(O)C(COOMe)=CHCOOMe (80)	323-325
MeOOC	COOMe	Sb(NMe ₂) ₃	(70)	(<i>Z</i> -MeOOC(NMe ₂)=CCOOMe) ₂ Sb (38)	496*
MeOOC	COOMe	(Pyrrole)	<i>i</i> -PrCH(COOH)-NHCOPr- <i>i</i> , Ac ₂ O (130)	1-[<i>cis</i> -1,2-bis-Methoxycarbonyl vinyl]-2,5-diisopropyl-3,4-dicarbomethoxyppyrrrole (91)	497-499*, 476
MeOOC	COOMe	(Pyrazolone)	MeCN (b.p.)	2-Phenyl-1-(1',2'-dicarboxyvinyl)-5-methyl-pyrazolidin-3-one, dimethyl 1,2,6,7-tetrahydro-7-methyl-5-oxo-2-phenyl-1,2-diazepine-3,4-dicarboxylate (56)	499*
MeOOC	COOMe	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ ($\bar{N}PPh_3$) ₂	—	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ [N=C(COOMe)C(COOMe)=PPh ₃] ₂ , 2-methoxy-3-(carbomethoxytriphenylphosphoniummethyl)quinoxaline	500*
EtOOC	COOEt	Me ₂ N ₂ SnMe ₃	Petroleum ether (r.t.)	<i>Z</i> -EtOOC(NMe ₂)=C(COOEt)SnMe ₃ (98)	501*
EtOOC	COOEt	Me ₂ N ₂ GeEt ₃	Et ₂ O (20)	EtOOC(NMe ₂)=C(COOEt)GeEt ₃ (57, <i>Z/E</i> = 62/38)	112*
MeOOC	COOMe	Ph ₃ As $\bar{N}PPh$	PhH	Ph ₃ As=C(COOMe)CC(COOMe)=NPh	502
MeOOC	COOMe	(2-Me-1-PhCON \bar{N}) ⁺ C ₆ H ₄ N	PhH (r.t.)	2-Me-(3 or 5)-[<i>Z</i> -MeOOC=CCOOMe-(NHCOPh)]C ₆ H ₃ N [9, (3-)/(5-) = 7/2]	434*, 505*
(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₂ PO	H	Et ₂ NH	NH ₃ (-33)	<i>Z</i> -(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₂ POCH=CHNEt ₂ (91)	338*, 365*, 503*
Br-Ph ₃ P ⁺ CH ₂	H	<i>o</i> -H ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ CONH ₂	MeCN	<i>E</i> - <i>o</i> -H ₂ NCOC ₆ H ₄ NHC(Me)=CHPPH ₃ ⁺ Br ⁻ (96)	403, 504*

TABLE 19 (cont.)

R	R'	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Products (yield, %)	Reference
Br ⁻ Ph ₃ P ⁺ CH ₂	H	Ph ₃ P ⁺ N ⁻ Ph	—	Ph ₃ P=CHC(NPh)CH ₂ PPh ₃ ⁺ Br ⁻ (~100)	504*
PhSO ₂	Me	<i>c</i> -C ₂ H ₄ NH	PhH (r.t.)	PhSO ₂ CH=C(Me)NC ₂ H ₄ - <i>c</i> (~100, <i>Z/E</i> = 81/19)	103*, 37*, 368, 453
MeOOC	Ph	(Thiazoline)	—	2-(2'-Carbomethoxy-1'-phenylvinyl)imino- 3,4-diphenylthiazoline (46)	37b

* Additional examples of a similar type and leading references are indicated by an asterisk in the last column.

^b Incomplete names or structures are indicated by parentheses.

TABLE 20. Additions of nitrogen nucleophiles to alkynes, $RC\equiv CR'$, to form cyclic adducts^{a, b}

R	R'	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Products (yield, %)	Reference
PhCO	COPh	$Me_2S^+C(MeOOC)=C(COOMe)NAr^-$ (H_2NCH_2) ₂	PhMe (b.p.)	1-(<i>p</i> -Chlorophenyl)-2,3-dicarbomethoxy-4,5-dibenzoylpyrrole (50)	439*
$ClCH_2C(OH)-Me$	H		EtOH (b.p.)	1-(2-Aminoethyl)-3-methylpyrrole (47)	506*, 5, 507*, 508*
MeOOC	COOMe	PhCOCH ₂ NHAr	MeOH/CHCl ₃ , 1/1 (b.p.)	Dimethyl-1-(<i>p</i> -bromophenyl)-4-phenylpyrrole-2,3-carboxylate (52), dimethylphenacyl (<i>p</i> -bromoanilino) maleate (20)	487*, 480*, 462
MeOOC	H	(Et) ₂ C=NNHMe	Xylene (b.p.)	1- <i>R</i> -2-ethyl-3-methyl-4-carbomethoxy-pyrroles [20, (R = H)/(R = Me) = 1/1]	424*
MeOCH=CH	H	MeC(NH ₂)=CHCOOMe	NH ₄ OAc, HOAc (~100)	2,4-(or 2,6)-Dimethyl-3-carbomethoxypyridine [20, (2,4-)/(2,6-) = 89/11]	509*, 508*, 510*
MeOOC	COOMe	ArCH=NR	—	1-(2-Phenylethyl)-2-aryl-3,4,5,6-tetracarboxymethoxy-1,2-dihydropyridine	511*, 425, 495*, 431*
PhC≡C	Ph	<i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₄ CH ₂ NH ₂	Me ₂ SO (145)	2- <i>p</i> -Tolyl-3,6-diphenylpyridine (51)	450*
MeOOC	COOMe	PhN=C(Ph)CH-(Me)C(Ph)=NH	THF (60)	2,3-Dicarbomethoxy-5-methyl-4,6-diphenylpyridine (61)	512*
MeOOC	H	<i>o</i> -H ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ COPh	MeOH (b.p.)	3-Carbomethoxy-4-phenylquinoline (31)	473*, 481, 367, 485
EtOOC	H	3,4-(MeO) ₂ C ₆ H ₃ NH ₂	(r.t.)	Ethyl 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-1,4-dihydroquinoline-3-carboxylate/ethyl 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethoxycarbonylmethylquinoline-3-carboxylate sp ≈ 5-6/1	513*
MeC≡CCO	Me	3,4-Me ₂ C ₆ H ₃ NH ₂	(1) Ethanol (b.p.); (2) xylene (b.p.)	<i>N</i> -(3,4-Me ₂ C ₆ H ₃)-2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridone (~90)	141, 514, 515
HC≡CPO(Ph)	H	EtNH ₂	MeOH-H ₂ O (r.t.)	1-Ethyl-4-oxo-4-phenyl-1,4-azaphosphorin (36)	188
MeOOC	H	C ₅ H ₅ N	Et ₂ O	1-Carbomethoxymethyl-2-carbomethoxyindolizine (0-6)	21*
MeOOC	COOMe	(2-Me-1-PhCO ⁻ N)-C ₃ H ₄ N ⁺	PhH (r.t.)	1-Benzoyl-2,3-dicarbomethoxy-3a-methyl-1,3a-dihydro-pyrazolo[1,5a]pyridine (5), other products	505, 516, 434

TABLE 20 (cont.)

R	R'	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Products (yield, %)	Reference
MeOOC	H	2-(PhCOCH ₂)C ₆ H ₄ N	MeCN (r.t.)	Methyl <i>trans</i> -3-(1-benzoyl-4-oxo-4H-quinolizin-3-yl)acrylate (~10)	426*, 517-519
MeOOC	COOMe	(Pyrazolinone)	MeCN (b.p.)	(Tetrahydrodiazepine) (25)	499
HC≡C	H	PhNHNH ₂	—	1-Phenylpyrazole	131*, 520*, 521*
<i>r</i> -Bu	C(C≡CBu- <i>r</i>)=	—	EtOH (50)	1- <i>p</i> -Toluenesulphonyl-3-(<i>r</i> -butylethynyl)-4- <i>t</i> -butylpyrazole (~100)	332*, 362*, 141*, 514*, 343*, 364*, 112*, 423*, 368*, 363*, 492, 522-524
Me ₂ N	CHO	N ₂ H ₄	THF (25)	3-Dimethylaminopyrazole (56)	481, 491*, 525
MeOOC	COOMe	PhNHNH ₂	Pyridine (b.p.)	3-Carbomethoxy-1-phenylpyrazolin-5-one	526*, 527*, 493, 475
MeOOC	COOMe	PhCH=NNHPh	(145)	Dimethyl-1,3-diphenylpyrazole-4,5-dicarboxylate (16)	528*, 529*
Me ₂ COH	CH=CHOMe	N ₂ H ₄ ⁺	(160)	3-(Me ₂ C(OH)CH ₂ CH ₂)pyrazole (75)	507
PhCO	COPh	PhCN ⁻ NPH	MeCN, Et ₃ N (r.t.)	1,3-Diphenyl-4,5-dibenzoylpyrazole (~100)	363*, 343*, 325, 151, 362, 456*
PhCO	COPh	NH ₂ OH·HCl	(b.p.)	Phenyl 3-phenyl-5-isoxazolylketone	433*
MeOCH=CH	H	NH ₂ OH·HCl	H ₂ O (70)	5-(or 3-)Methylisoxazole [60, (5-)/(3-) = 3/2]	187*
PhCO	COPh	Ph ₂ SNH	CHCl ₃ (b.p.)	3-Benzoyl-5-phenylisoxazole (75)	433*
<i>p</i> -C ₆ H ₄ -NHCOOC-(Me ₂)	H	—	C ₆ H ₅ N (b.p.)	3- <i>p</i> -Tolyl-4-methylene-5,5-dimethyl-2-oxazolidinone (86)	22*
MeOOC	H	3,4-Dihydroisoquinoline <i>N</i> -oxide	Me ₂ NCOH (80)	Methyl 6,10b-dihydro-5 <i>H</i> -isoxazolo [3,2- <i>a</i>]isoquinoline-1-carboxylate (83) (Oxazolidine) (82)	511*
MeOOC	COOMe	ArCH=NCH ₂ CH ₂ OH	MeOH	Methyl 2-amino-5-oxo-Δ ^{4,5} -2-imidazolinylacetate	541*
MeOOC	COOMe	(H ₂ N) ₂ C=NH	—		

HC≡C	H	H ₂ NC(NHCN)=NH	NaOMe	2-Cyanamino-4-methylpyrimidine (62)	530*
MeOOC	COOMe	PhCH=NCPH=NH	PhH (b.p.)	2,4-Diphenyl-5,6-dicarbomethoxy-pyrimidine (40)	531
MeOOC	COOMe	<i>E</i> -(2-H ₂ N,3-Cl)-C ₆ H ₃ C(Ph)=NOH	MeOH (r.t.)	2-Carboxy-6-chloro-1,2-dihydro-4-phenyl-2-quinazolineacetic acid dimethyl ester (72)	484
MeOOC	Ph	3-H ₂ N-1,2,4-triazole	<i>n</i> -BuOH (b.p.)	7-Oxo-5-phenyl-7,8-dihydro- <i>s</i> -triazolo-[4,3- <i>a</i>]pyrimidine (10%)	428*
(2-Benzimidazole)CH ₂ S	H	—	EtOH, EtO ⁻ Na ⁺ (b.p.)	3-Methylthiazolo[3,2- <i>a</i>]benzimidazole (60)	532
PhCO	COPh	(Thiazolidine)	CHCl ₃ (r.t.)	2-Anilino-4,5-dibenzoylthiazole (74)	37*
MeOOC	COOMe	(Azoimine)	HCONMe ₂ (r.t.)	(Dibenzoimidazolinodihydrodiazepine) (80)	437*
MeOOC	COOMe	(H ₂ NCH ₂) ₂	MeCN (0)	<i>Z</i> , <i>E</i> -2-Oxo-3-carbomethoxymethylene-piperazine	471*, 351
PhCO	COOMe	<i>o</i> -HOC ₆ H ₄ NH ₂	Ether/MeOH (b.p.)	3-Carbomethoxymethylene-3,4-dihydro-1,4-benzoxazin-2-one	351, 6a
MeOOC	COOMe	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ (NH ₂)	MeCN (0)	<i>Z</i> , <i>E</i> -2-Oxo-3-carbomethoxymethylene-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoxaline	471, 351, 6a, 500*, 533
MeOOC	COOMe	<i>o</i> -H ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ N ⁺ PPPh ₃	—	2-Hydroxy-3-(carbomethoxytriphenylphosphonium methyl)quinoxaline, 2-methoxy-3-carbomethoxymethylquinoxaline	500*
MeOOC	COOMe	2,4,5,6-(H ₂ N) ₄ ⁻ pyrimidine sulphate	H ₂ O/EtOH, NaOAc (r.t.)	Methyl 2,4-diamino-7(8 <i>H</i>)-pteridinone-6-acetate (~50)	535*
Ph	PPH ₃ ⁺ Br ⁻	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄ (NH ₂) ₂	CHCl ₃ (b.p.)	2-Phenylbenzimidazole (27), MePh ₃ ⁺ Br ⁻	147*
Ph	PPH ₃ ⁺ Br ⁻	Na ⁺ N ₃ ⁻	HCONMe ₂ (60)	4-Phenyl-5-triphenylphosphonium-1,2,3-triazolyl ylid (93)	432a*
Ph	Ph	Na ⁺ N ₃ ⁻	Me ₂ SO (140)	4,5-Diphenyl-1,2,3-triazole (16)	536*, 19*, 185
Ph	Ph ₃ P ⁺ Br ⁻	1,8-(H ₂ N) ₂ C ₁₀ H ₆	—	(Naphthopyrimidine)	147*
MeOOC	Ph	3-H ₂ N- <i>s</i> -triazole	<i>n</i> -BuOH (b.p.)	7-Oxo-5-phenyl-7,8-dihydro- <i>s</i> -triazolo-[4,3- <i>a</i>]pyrimidine (10)	428a*
MeOOC	Ph	3-H ₂ N- <i>s</i> -triazole	H ₂ O, KOH (b.p.)	5-Oxo-7-phenyl-4,5-dihydro- <i>s</i> -triazolo-[1,5- <i>a</i>]pyrimidine (30)	428b*

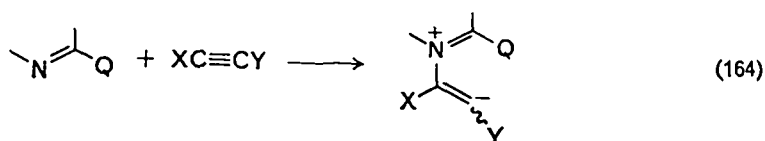
TABLE 20 (cont.)

R	R'	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Products (yield, %)	Reference
MeOOC	H	2-PhCH ₂ - benzimidazole	(120-180)	Methyl <i>E</i> -(2-benzylbenzimidazol-1-yl) acrylate (23), methyl 3-(4-benzyl-2,3-bismethoxycarbonyl-4,5-pyrrolo-[1,2- <i>a</i>]dihydroquinoxalin-5-yl)-acrylate (6)	476*
MeOOC	COOMe	5-NH ₂ -tetrazole	THF/Me ₂ SO 2/1 (r.t.)	2-Azido-6-methoxy-4-methoxycarbonyl-pyrimidine (5), (5- or 7)-oxo (7- or 5)-carbomethoxy ^b triazolo[1,5- <i>a</i>]-dihydropyrimidine (31)	429
EtOOC	Ph	1-H ₂ N-isoquinoline	EtOH (b.p.)	2-Oxo-4-phenyl-2 <i>H</i> -pyrimido[2,1- <i>a</i>]-isoquinoline (55)	430*
MeOOC	H	3-H ₂ N-benzisoxazole	EtOH (b.p.)	(2 or 4)-Oxo-(2 or 4) <i>H</i> -pyrimido [1,2- <i>b</i>]benzisoxazole (15+8)	537*
MeOOC	Me	3-H ₂ N-pyrazole	EtOH (b.p.)	(5 or 7)-Oxo-(7 or 5)-methyl pyrazolo-[1,5- <i>a</i>]dihydropyrimidine (28+12)	427*, 538, 539
MeOOC	COOMe	PhNNC(Me)NNHPh	PhH (b.p.)	(1,4-Dihydro-1,2,4-triazine) (13), MeOOCRC=CHCOOMe (21)	540

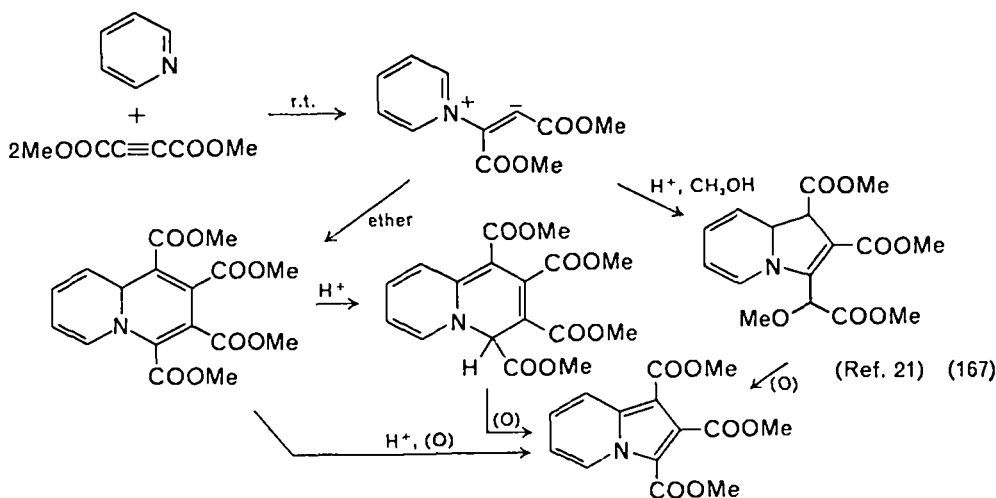
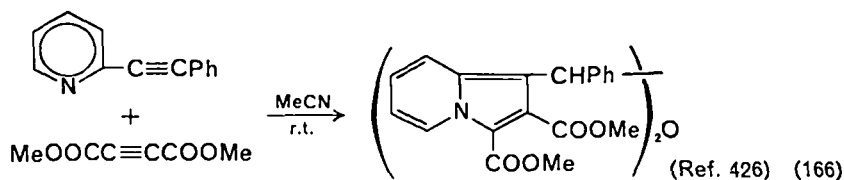
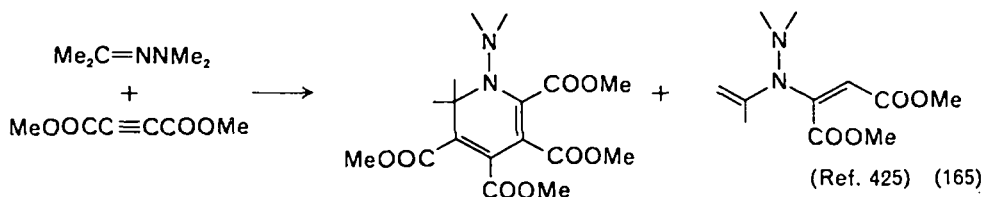
^a Additional examples of a similar type and leading references are indicated by an asterisk in the last column.

^b Incomplete names or structures are indicated by parentheses.

The reactions of tertiary imino nitrogen and activated alkynes (equation 164) have received a great deal of attention^{1, 9, 10}. Again there are possibilities in the zwitterion

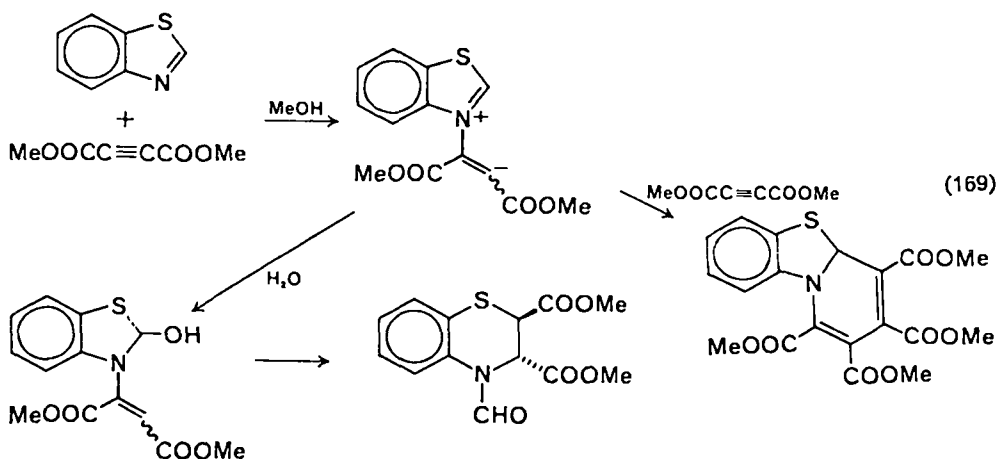
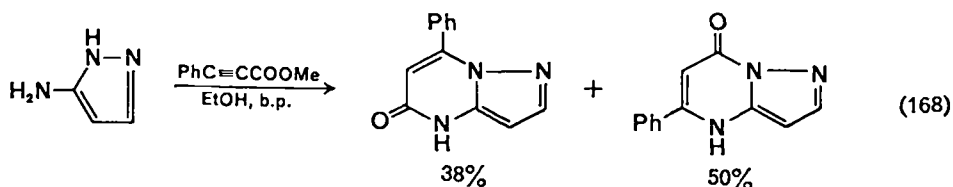


for internal, e.g. at Q, or external attacks. These are implicit in several syntheses in Table 20 of pyridines, quinolizines, indolizines, pyrimidines, etc. and are illustrated in equations 165–167. A variety of bicyclic heterocyclics have been prepared from a



1,3-binucleophile of the type in equation (168)^{427–430}. It appears that either the primary or nuclear (possibly tertiary) nitrogen may attack the triple bond. Similar reactions of 3-amino-*s*-triazole⁴²⁸, 5-aminotetrazole⁴²⁹, 1-aminoisoquinoline⁴³⁰, etc. are given in Table 20.

The sensitivity of the zwitterion in these reactions is seen in equation (169) in which the favoured product depends on the medium: in anhydrous methanol a yield

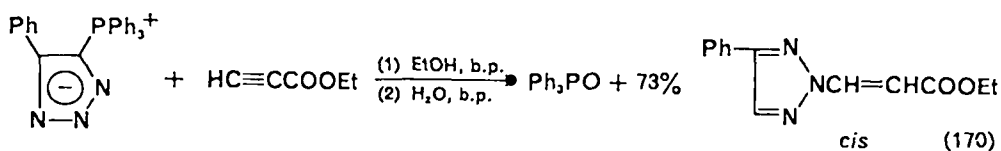


of 5% of the tricyclic (upper path) and 0% of the bicyclic (lower path) product are obtained; in water/methanol 1/6, 0% of the tricyclic and 85% of the bicyclic product are obtained⁴³¹.

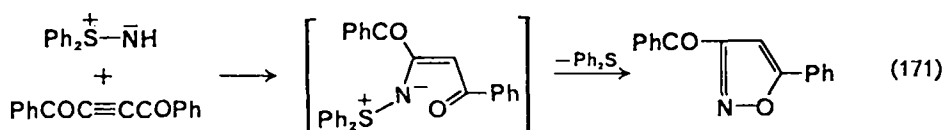
Ylids form an interesting group. Beginning with diverse 'imido-onium' sites, their

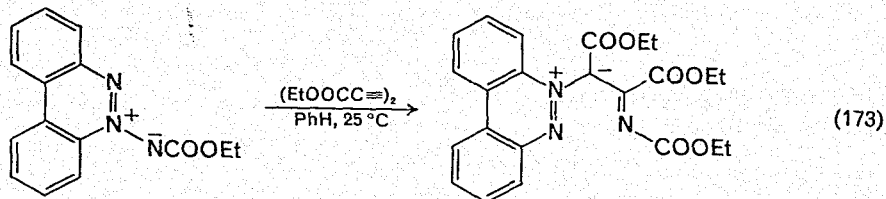
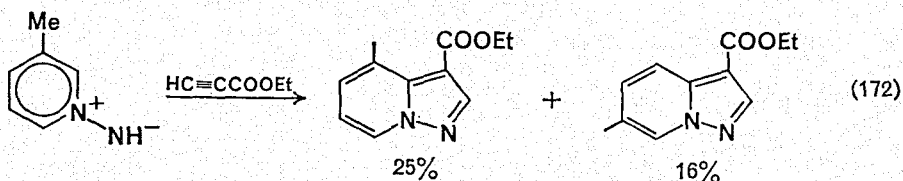


anionic nitrogen may initiate several reaction sequences. The ylid of equation (170) is one of a family of heterocyclics which adds simply to an alkyne (Table 19)⁴³². On

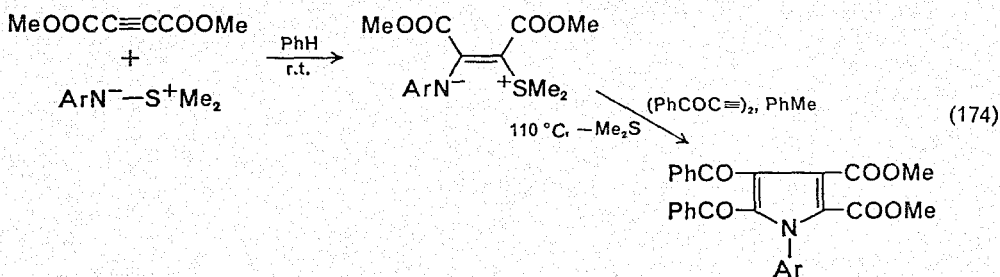


the other hand, minor 'adjustments' may follow initial attack, providing a π system is accessible. These include loss of a stable molecule, Ph_2S in equation (171)⁴³³, proton (group) transfer (equation 172)⁴³⁴ or rearrangement (equation 173)⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁸. With activated alkynes the sulphonium imido ylids yield 1,2-adducts first, which in turn

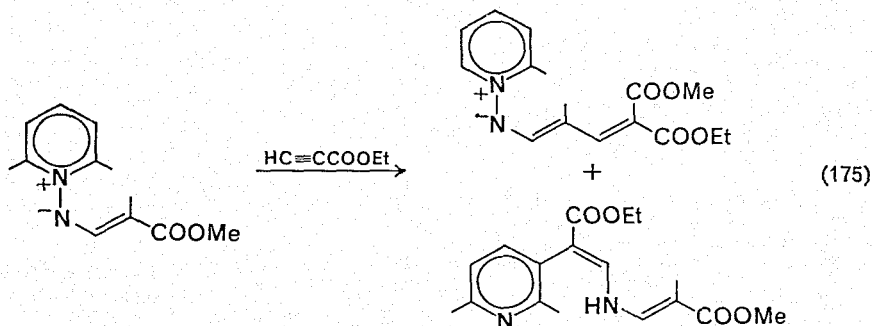




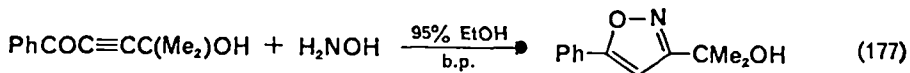
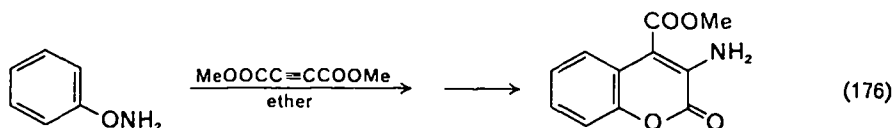
may add to alkynes to yield pyrroles (equation 174)^{439, 440}. Similar first products are obtained from phosphonium and arsonium ylids (Table 19). An analogue to the 1,3-migration, which presumably gives the first adduct in equation (174), also holds



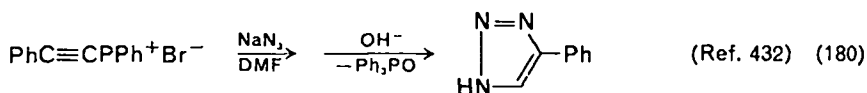
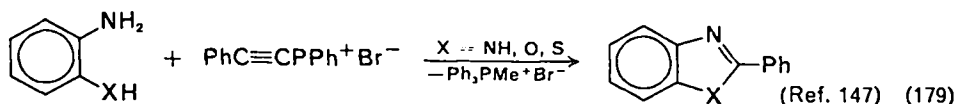
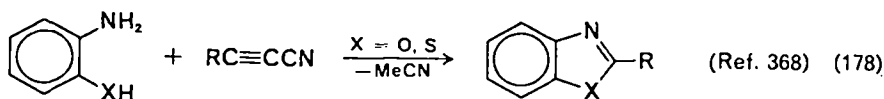
in equation (173). This same theme is seen in equation (175) except that there is superimposed an interesting carboalkoxy transfer for one product and probably a 3,3-shift to the other⁴⁴¹.



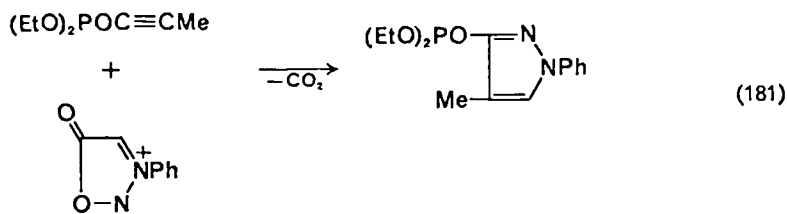
In Section III.E we noted that alkynes may be attacked by hydroxylamines at oxygen or nitrogen and illustrated nitron formation in equation (111). The possibility of rearrangement of the nitrogen and oxygen products was also indicated. Here we give an example of the former (equation 176)⁴⁴². By comparison, isoxazole formation from keto alkynes is routine (equation 177)³⁴³.



The notion of activating a reagent before reaction and removing the activating group later has received little attention in respect to equation (1). Barring fairly drastic surgery, the product is usually saddled with its activating group (RCO, ROCO, NO₂, RSO₂, etc.). Therefore, some novel exceptions should be noted: in equations (178)–(180), the removal of the activating groups is either spontaneous or



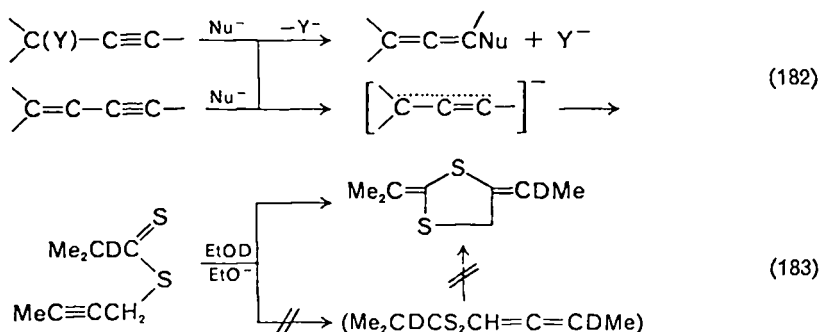
readily effected from the first product. This synthetic principle of *activate-react-remove* is a familiar notion in molecular cycloadditions and others which are or may be 1,3-dipolar²⁵, e.g. equations (7) and (181)⁴⁴³.



H. Carbon

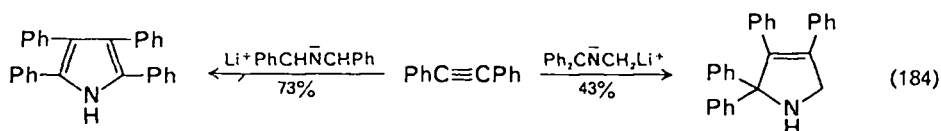
Carbanions (C⁻) do not react readily with unactivated alkynes. Thus most carbanionic or carbon acid (CH) additions possess some facilitating feature, be it an activating substituent, solvent, coordination site, catalyst, etc.¹. Among all of the nucleophilic sites, carbon provides the greatest mechanistic variety. Inevitably, this often takes one to an ill-defined border region between unequivocal additions according to equation (1) and distinctly non-nucleophilic additions. Our plan is to treat carbon acids and organometallics, then pick up methylides and dipolar species, in all cases continuing as long as the carbanionic character appears to dominate the reagent which attacks the alkyne.

We note again that allenic species frequently intrude in this chemistry. Abstraction of the propargylic proton, e.g. $\text{BuLi} + \text{R}'\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{OR}$ ⁵⁴³, or attacks on a conjugated enyne or diyne, e.g. $\text{EtCaX} + \text{RC}\equiv\text{C}-\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$ ⁵⁴⁴, which lead to the anion of equation (182), will be excluded. In one of our examples (equation 183),

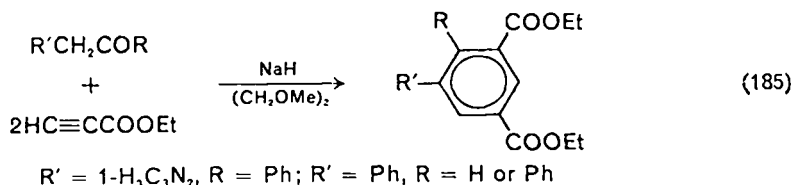


the path of deuterium from reactant to medium to product precludes the propargylic anion as an intermediate⁵⁹³. Otherwise, attacks on the triple bond which produce allenes (S_N') will usually be omitted.

Anions from the stronger carbon acids are accessible and give expected products (see Table 22, p. 897). Invariably, the alkyne carries an activating substituent. Cyclic products form when possible (the additions of the azallyl anions of equation (184)

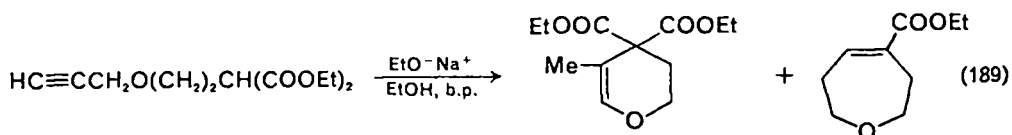
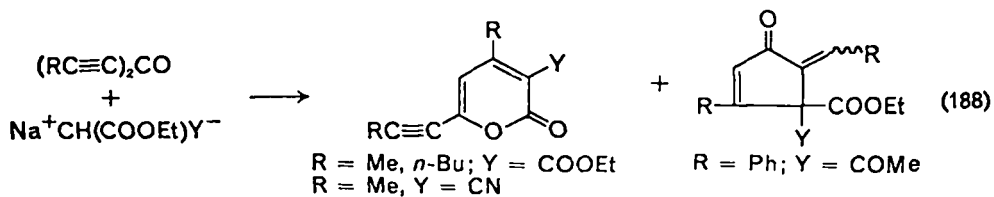
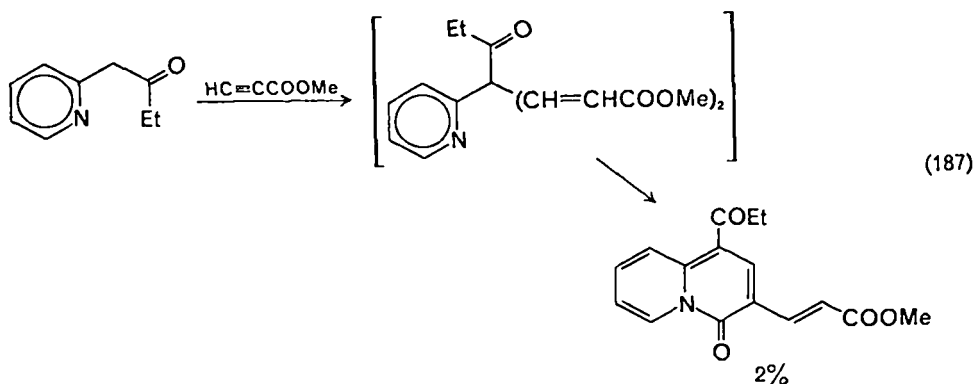
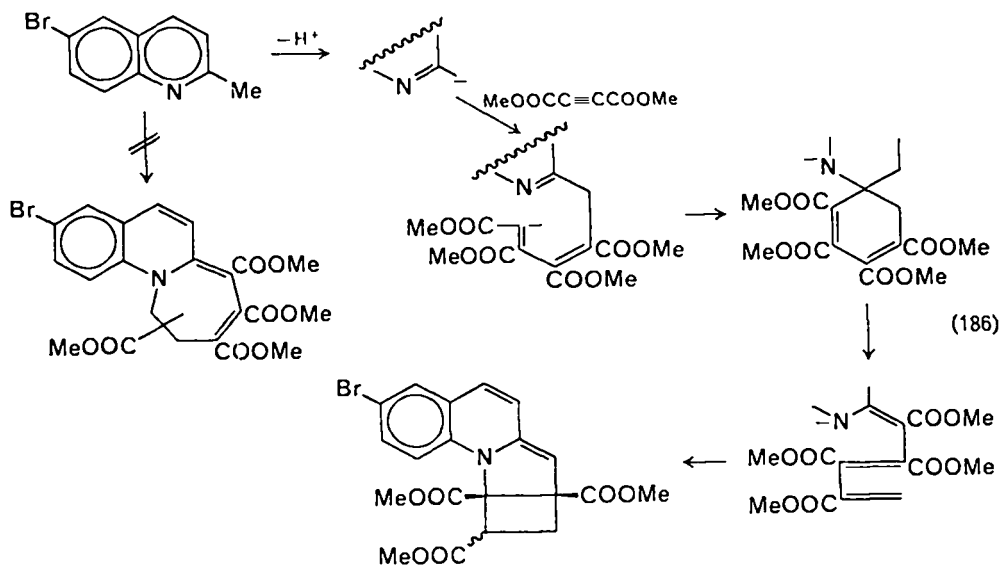


are perhaps better regarded as cycloadditions⁵⁴⁵). There are a fair number of examples in which a second mole of alkyne behaves as a coelectrophile (equation 185)⁵⁴⁶. Some

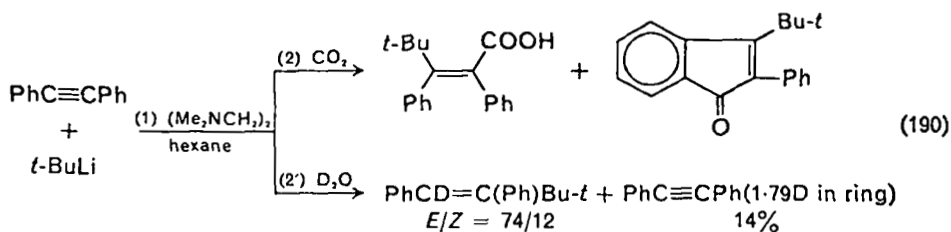


of these 'typical' features are indicated in the syntheses of heterocyclics in equations (186)⁵⁴⁷ and (187)⁵⁴⁸, although such examples often involve enamine or amine attacks (see below). With respect to regioclosure, the absence of a cyclohexadienone product in equation (188) indicates that *exo-dig* has won over *endo-dig* closure^{141, 179}. This preference is confirmed in the base-catalysed cyclizations of equation (69) and of $\text{HC}\equiv\text{C}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{CH}(\text{COOEt})_2$ ⁵⁴⁹; on the other hand, the *exo-dig* to *endo-dig* ratio is 1/1.4 in equation (189)⁵⁴⁹.

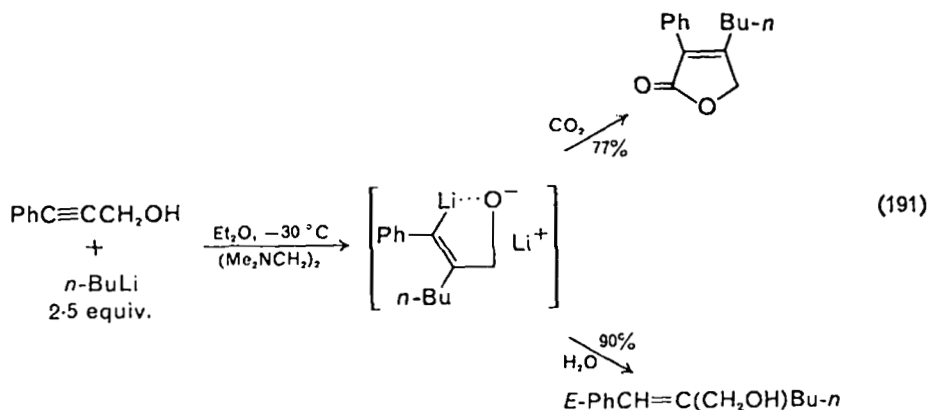
Carbon nucleophiles from organometallics containing Li, Mg, Ca, Zn and Cu are undoubtedly delivered from associated species. By writing them as RLi , RMgX , etc. we are, of course, indicating the simplest of the associated forms which might better be represented as $\text{R}_n\text{Li}_n(\text{solvent})_x$, etc. In some cases, at least, there is no



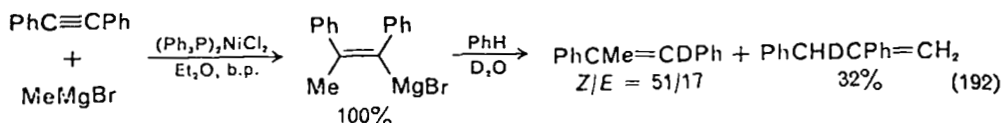
question that an anionic intermediate has been produced, e.g. equation (190). The added amine in equation (190) may promote the reaction by coordinating Li and



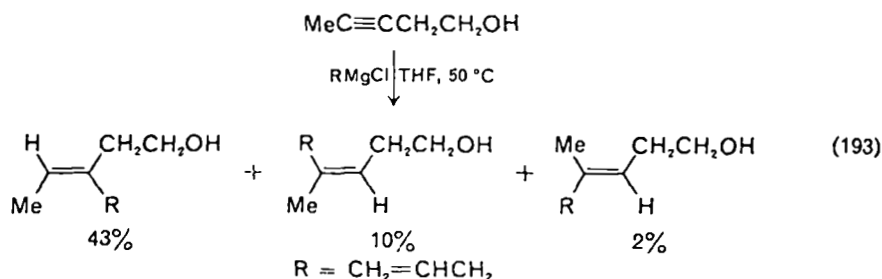
thereby reduce the size of polymeric aggregates and/or 'liberate' the carbanion¹⁰⁸. A similar role may be assigned to a site within the alkyne molecule, as in equation (191)⁵⁵⁰. It must be admitted that all of these are *ad hoc* rationalizations: confronted



with a 'new' complex in equation (192), one might be hard pressed to predict the *syn* specificity of the first (Grignard) product and its probable fate in the work-up⁵⁵¹.

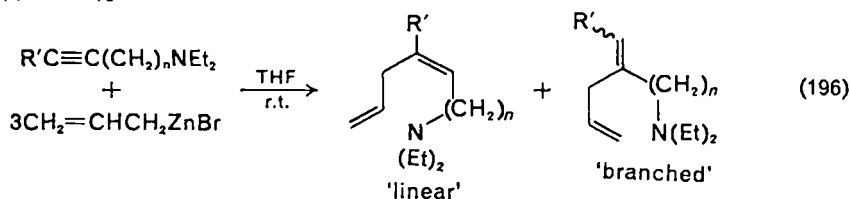
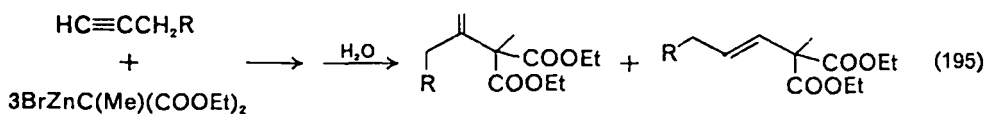
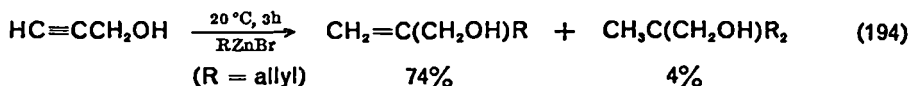


It has been pointed out in connection with 4-6 that selectivities are variable. Organolithiums appear to favour *syn* addition, e.g. equation (190); when internal coordination is available, e.g. equation (191), the *anti* adducts are preferred. The latter effect appears to prevail for Grignard reagents too (see Table 22, equation 193)^{110, 552, 553}. That is, an intermediate such as that pictured in equation (191) is



formed and is 'held' until it is destroyed by acid, e.g. D₂O. When the binding site is moved one atom further from the triple bond, the *anti* preference applies, although the reaction does become selective rather than regiospecific⁵⁶³.

Organozincs have been added to a variety of alkynes (Table 21 and 22). Terminal alkynes tend to give branched mono- and diadducts (equation 194)⁵⁵⁴, although 'linear' products are not excluded (equations 195 and 196)^{556, 566}. The special



character of the terminal alkynes is seen in the regioselective products of process (196) given in Table 21. Trapping evidence indicates that the terminal alkyne actually forms the intermediate (BrZn)₂C=C(CH₂CH=CH₂)CH₂N(Et)₂, when R' = H in

TABLE 21. Products of addition of H₂C=CH₂CH₂ZnBr to alkynes R'C≡C(CH₂)_nNEt₂ in tetrahydrofuran at reflux temperature according to equation (196)⁵⁵⁶

R'	n	Time (h)	Yield	'Linear' (%)	'Branched' (%)
H	1	23	70	0	100
H	2	23	60	0	100
H	3	46	16	28	72
H	4	46	25	0	100
Me	1	96	trace	—	—
Me	2	23	65	100	0
Me	3	46	25	100	0
Me	4	46	trace	—	—

equation (196)⁵⁵⁶. (It would be simple to check for mono- and dizinc intermediates in equation 197⁵⁵⁴.) Surprisingly, these additions are facile not only with many α- and

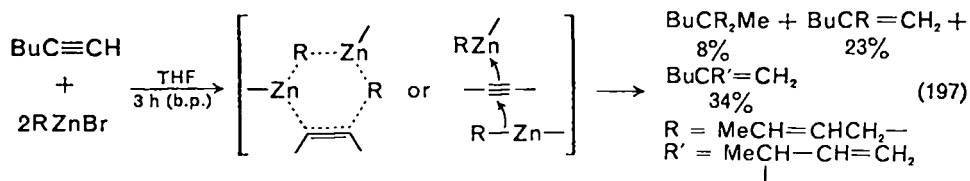




TABLE 22. Additions of carbon nucleophiles to alkynes, $RC\equiv CR'$, to form acyclic and cyclic adducts^{a, b, c}

R	R'	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Product(s) (yield, %)	Ref.
PhNH(CS)	Ph	$BrCH_2NO_2$	Et_3N, Me_2CO (b.p.)	2-Nitro-3-phenyl-5-anilinothiophene (50)	596*
9-Acridinyl	H	$H_2C(CN)_2$	NaOH, EtOH (r.t.)	3-(9-Acridinylidene)-1,1-dicyanopropene (91)	597*
$Ph_2P(O)$	Ph	$Na^+-CH(COOEt)Ph$	THF (r.t.)	$Ph_2POCH=C(Ph)CH(Ph)COOEt$ (75)	146*
$MeC\equiv CCO$	Me	$Na^+-CH(CN)COOEt$	DMF/PhH (r.t.)	3-Cyano-4-methyl-6-propynyl-2-H-pyran-2-one	141*
EtOOC	H	—	$C_6H_{10}NMe, PhH$	$E-EtOOC\equiv CCH=CHCOOEt$ (60)	334*
MeOOC	H	$(Pz)COCH_2R$	NaH, $(CH_2OMe)_2$ (0)	1-(1-Pyrazolyl)-2-phenyl-3,5-dicarbomethoxybenzene (40)	546
EtOOC	H	$ArCH(CN)Et$	Triton B, dioxane/ MeOH (80)	$EtOOCCH=CHC(CN)Et(C_6H_4-P)$ (48)	599
$Ph_2C(OMe)$	COPh	$PhCOCH_2Ph$	$K^+-OBu-t, THF$ (r.t.)	$PhCOCPh=C(CH_2COPh)COMePh_2$ (84)	466*, 600*
$(EtOOC)_2-$ $CHCH_2CH_2-$ OCH_2	H	—	NaOEt, EtOH (b.p.)	3-Methylene-4,4-dicarbomethoxy-pyran (32), 2,3,6,7-tetrahydro-5-carbomethoxyoxapin (46)	549*
Me_2CHCS_2- CH_2	Me	—	NaOEt, HOEt	2-Isopropylidene-4-ethylidene-1,3-dithiolane (75), 2-isopropylidene-4-ethyl-1,3-dithiole (25)	393*
MeOOC	COOMe	$(\alpha-Cyanolactone)$	Et_3N, THF (r.t.)	$\alpha-Cyano-\alpha(1,2-dicarbomethoxyethylene)-\gamma-$ butyrolactone	602, 598*
PhCO	Ph	9-EtOOC-fluorene	NaOEt, Et_2O (r.t.)	Ph(9-carboethoxyfluorenyl-9) $C=CHCOPh$	601
MeOOC	COOMe	Oxindole	NaH, dioxane (r.t.)	(2-Oxo-3-indolylidene) $=C(COOMe)-$ CH_2COOMe (80)	483
MeOOC	COOMe	2-Methylindole	PhH (b.p.)	Dimethyl 3-(2-methylindolyl) maleate (53)	497*
MeOOC	MeOOC	(Pyrrole)	Et_2O (-70)	3,4-Dimethyl-5-ethoxy-2-pyrrolyl- $CCOOMe=CHCOOMe$ (83)	603
Ph	Ph	<i>n</i> -BuLi	$C_6H_5, (Me_2NCH_2)_2$ (r.t.)	$E-Ph(Bu-n)C=CHPh$ (69)	108*
Ph	CH_2OH	<i>n</i> -BuLi	$Et_2O, (Me_2NCH_2)_2$ (-30)	$E-PhCH=C(CH_2OH)Bu-n$ (77)	550
Ph	CONMe ₂	MeLi	Et_2O (r.t.)	$E-PhC(Me)=CHNMe_2$ (86)	552*
Ph	CONH ₂	MeMgBr	Et_2O	$E-PhC(Me)=CHCOMe$ (68), $PhC\equiv CCOMe$ (17)	552*
Me	CH_2OH	$CH_2=CHCH_2MgCl$	Et_2O (50)	$E-MeCH=C(CH_2OH)CH=CH_2$ (85)	553*
MeOCH ₂	CH_2N- (Pr- <i>n</i>) ₂	EtMgBr	(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₂ O (80)	$E-MeOCH_2C(Et)=CHN(Pr-n)_2$ (43)	110*
Bu	H	$PhCH=CHCH_2ZnBr$	THF (b.p.)	$BuC(CH_2CH=CHPh)=CH_2$ (55)	554*

TABLE 22 (cont.)

R	R'	Nu	Medium (temp., °C)	Product(s) (yield, %)	Ref.
EtNHCH-(Ph)CH ₂	H	H ₂ C=CHCH ₂ ZnBr	THF (b.p.)	EtNHCHPhCH ₂ C(CH ₂ CH=CH ₂)=CH ₂ (52)	556*
EtOCH ₂ CH ₂	H	(EtOOC) ₂ C(Me)ZnBr	(42)	(EtOOC) ₂ C(Me)C(CH ₂ CH ₂ OEt)=CH ₂ (56)	555*
HOCH ₂	H	(EtOOC) ₂ CMeZnBr	(42)	α-Carboethoxy-α-methyl-β-methylene-γ-butyrolactone (60)	557*
H	H	(<i>n</i> -C ₇ H ₁₅) ₂ CuLi	(1) Et ₂ O (-40), (2) I ₂	Z- <i>n</i> -C ₇ H ₁₅ CH=CHI (80)	613*
H	H	EtCu, MgBr ₂	Et ₂ O/C ₆ H ₁₂ 1/1 (-20)	Z,Z ₂ -(EtCH=CH) ₂ (20), Z,Z,Z ₂ -(EtCH=CHCH ₂ (10), Z,Z,Z ₂ -(EtCH=CHCH=CH) ₂ (25)	561*, 563*
Ph	COOMe	MeCu	Et ₂ O (r.t.)	PhCMe=CHCOOMe (E/Z = 35/63)	552*
Ph	COMe	Me ₂ CuLi	THF (-80, 20)	PhCMe=CHOMe (E/Z = 8/92)	567*, 559*
MeOCH=CH	H	<i>n</i> -BuCu, MgBr ₂	Et ₂ O (-15)	BuCH=CHCH=CHOMe (54), Z-BuCH=C(Bu)CH=CHOMe (12)	565*
MeSO ₂	H	EtMgX/CuBr 1/3	THF (-70)	EtCH=CHSO ₂ Me (~80, E/Z = 99/1)	605*
EtOOC	H	(Z-MeCH=CH) ₂ CuLi	Et ₂ O (-20)	Z,E-MeCH=CHCH=CHCOOEt [77, (Z,E)/(Z,Z) = 95/5]	606-608*, 560
MeOOC	H	(H ₂ C=CH- ) ₂ CuLi	THF/Et ₂ O (-78)	E,E-H ₂ C=CH-  -CH=CHCOOMe (80), 1-carbomethoxy-2,5-cycloheptadiene (15)	614
(Ph) ₂ P (EtO) ₂ CH	Me H	<i>i</i> -Bu ₂ CuMgCl <i>n</i> -Bu ₂ CuMgBr	THF (-60, 20) Et ₂ O (-45)	E-Ph ₂ PCH=C(Me)Bu- <i>t</i> (100) <i>n</i> -BuCH=CHCH(OEt) ₂ (65), <i>n</i> -BuCH=CHCHO (20)	609* 610*
EtSCH ₂ CH ₂	H	<i>n</i> -BuCu, MgBr ₂	Et ₂ O (-20)	H ₂ C=C(Bu)CH ₂ CH ₂ SEt (54), E-BuCH=CHCH ₂ CH ₂ SEt (36)	565*
MeS EtSO	<i>i</i> -Pr <i>n</i> -Bu	MeMgBr, CuBr Me ₂ CuLi	THF (30) THF (-78)	Z-Me(<i>i</i> -Pr)C=CHSMe (80) Z- <i>n</i> -BuCMe=CHS(O)Et (~100)	611*, 604* 612*, 604*
Ph	(CH ₂) ₄ Br	Bu ₂ CuLi	C ₆ H ₁₂ /Et ₂ O 10/1 (-30; b.p.)	(CH ₂) ₄ C=CHPh (79), (CH ₂) ₄ C(Ph)Bu (13)	564*
NC	H	(<i>o</i> -C ₄ N ₂ H ₄) ⁺ -C(CN) ₂	MeCN (b.p.)	7-Cyano-pyrrolo[1,2- <i>b</i>]pyridazine (30)	518*, 573

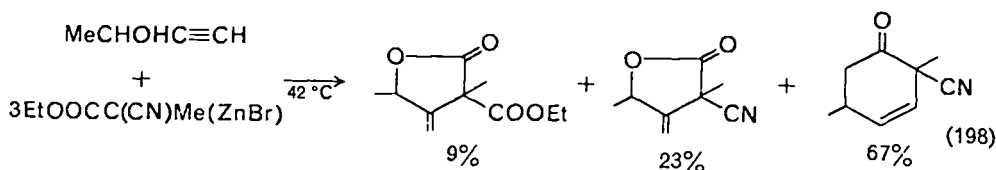
MeOOC	COOMe	$(\text{MeOOC})_2\text{C}\overset{+}{\text{N}}\text{---}$	MeOH	(Dihydropyrrolol[2,1-a]isoquinoline), (Pyrrolol[2,1-a]isoquinoline)	572*, 573, 615*, 616
MeOOC	COOMe	$(\text{EtOOC})_2\text{C}\overset{+}{\text{N}}\text{---}$	HCONMe ₂ (r.t.)	(Pyrazolopyridazine)	617*
MeOOC	COOMe	2-Me-thiazoline	HCONMe ₂ (r.t.)	(Tetrahydropyrrolthiothiazole)	618*
EtOOC	COOEt	$\text{Me}_2\text{S}^+-\text{C}_6\text{H}_4^+$	CH ₂ Cl ₂ (5)	2-Me ₂ S ⁺ -(C ₆ H ₃ -C(COOEt)=CHCOOEt (89)	569
EtOOC	COOEt	$\text{Ph}_3\text{P}^+-\text{C}_6\text{H}_4^+$	CH ₂ Cl ₂ (r.t.)	2-Ph ₃ P ⁺ -C ₆ H ₄ ⁺ -C(COOEt)=CHCOOEt (~100)	619
EtOOC	H	$\text{PhCH}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})-\overset{+}{\text{S}}\text{Me}_3$	EtOH (r.t.)	PhCH=C(Ph)COC ⁺ (SMe ₂)CH=CHCOOEt (~80)	620*
PhCO	H	$\text{Et}_2\text{S}^+-\text{CHCN}$	HCCl ₃ , NaOH	<i>E</i> -PhCOCH=CHC(CN) ⁺ SEt ₂	568*, 621
EtOOC	H	$\text{Me}_2\text{S}^+-\text{C}(\text{COMe})_2$	(160)	2-Methyl-3-acetyl-5-carbomethoxyfuran (70)	322*, 621*
PhCO	Ph	$\text{Me}_2\text{S}^+-\text{CCO}(\text{CH}_2)_4$	Me ₂ SO (18)	Me ₂ S ⁺ -2-Ph-3-PhCO-4-oxo-2-cyclooctenylyde (82)	622
<i>t</i> -BuCO	Ph	$\text{Me}_2\text{S}^+(\text{O})\text{CH}_2$	Me ₂ SO	1-Methyl-3-phenyl-5- <i>t</i> -butyl-thiobenzene-1-oxide	623*
PhCO	Ph	$\text{Me}_2\text{S}^+(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$	THF/Me ₂ SO (-8)	Me ₂ S ⁺ (O)-CHC(Ph)=CHCOPh (66)	623*, 570*

^a For additions of enamines, enol ethers and isonitriles see text.

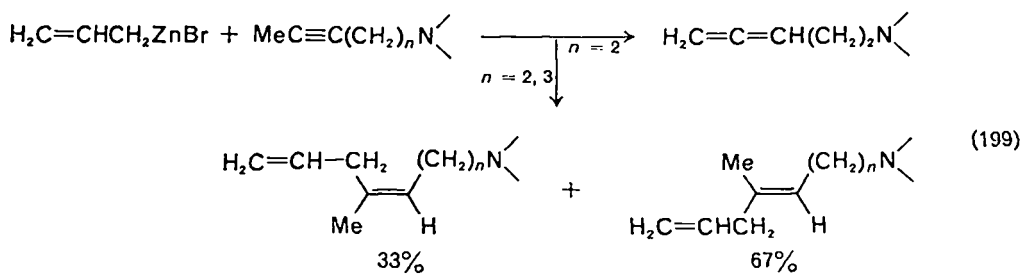
^b Additional examples of a similar type and leading references are indicated by an asterisk in the last column.

^c Incomplete names or structures are indicated by parentheses.

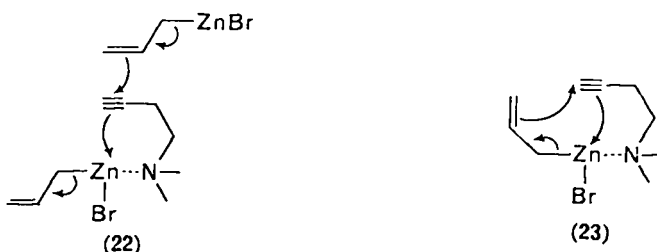
β -acetylenic alcohols, ethers and amines but also with alkylacetylenes⁵⁵⁴. With suitable reagents ring syntheses become possible, e.g. equation (198)^{556, 557}.



Although the mechanism of organozinc additions has been considered, only its coarse features are as yet apparent. As is the case with Grignards, e.g. **6**, we believe that a strong *electrophilic* component is present—this seems to be particularly important with compounds such as 1-hexyne in which the qualitative rates of addition of one or two organozincs are roughly similar (equation 197)^{554, 556}. It is *a propos* to mention that zinc (cadmium, mercury) salts promote additions to alkynes and that organolithiums and -magnesiums do not add easily to simple alkenes¹. Stereochemical studies in the additions of equation (199) yield convergent products, a result

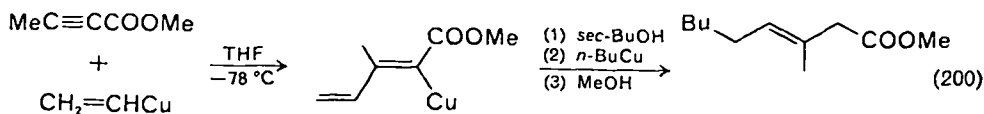


which is consistent with equilibrium control of precursors to the products. Whether this involves final adducts containing ZnBr or 'first' complexes which lead to inter- or intramolecular attacks, that is, **22** *vs.* **23**, has not been clarified⁵⁵⁶.

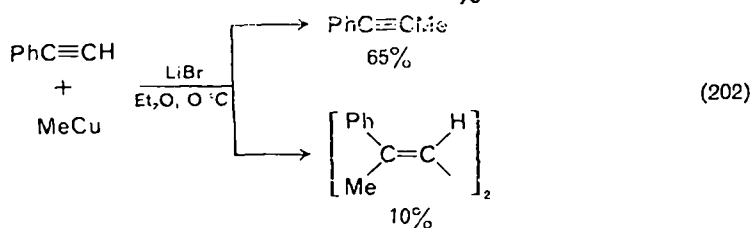
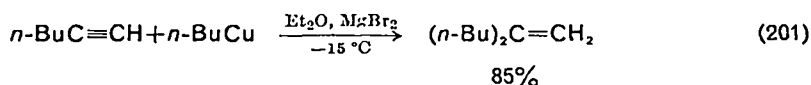


In the past few years, organocoppers have probably become the most useful of the organometallics with respect to addition to alkynes^{558, 559}. They include compounds which are insoluble (RCu)_n, or soluble (R_2CuLi)_n, (RCuMgX_2)_n and which have been used in small (catalytic) or large (\geq equivalent) amounts in the presence of potential copper ligands such as Cl^- , Br^- , $\text{P}(\text{OR})_3$, etc. Understandably, these reagents cover a fair range of reactivity and selectivity: additions are usually predominantly *syn* and the acetylene substituents may be H, alkyl, aryl, COOH , COOR , CONH_2 , SR , SOR' , $\text{SO}_2\text{R}'$, $\text{CH}(\text{OR})_2$, CH_2OR , PR_2 .

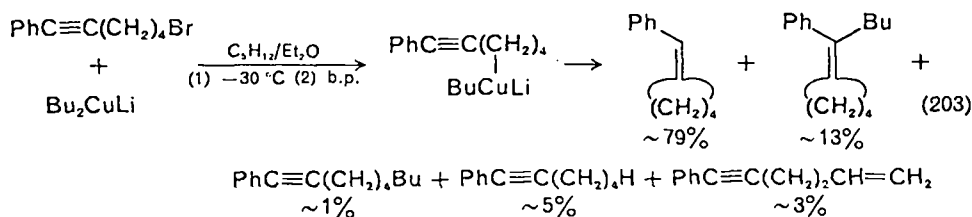
The conjugate additions of organocoppers to α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, among them alkynes, have been reviewed⁵⁵⁹. These generally show a *syn* preference and are directed in the Michael sense (equation 200)⁵⁶⁰. Similar alkyl



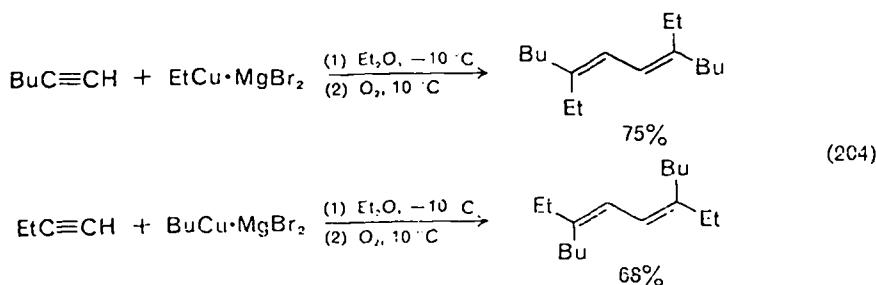
additions take place with terminal alkynes, e.g. equation (201)⁵⁶¹; here too coupling reactions may become important competing processes (equation 202)^{562, 563}. One of

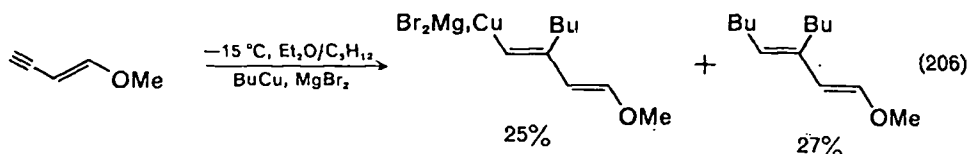
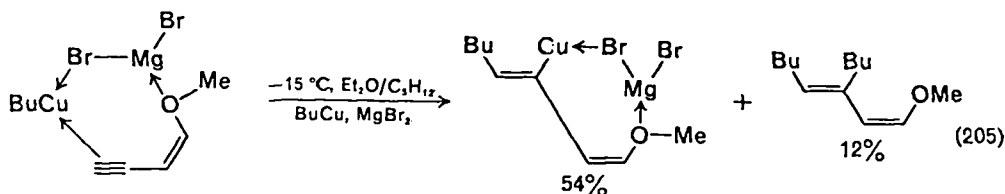


the more complex cases is given in equation (203) where the kinds of products from addition, coupling and disproportionation depend on the solvent composition (pentane-ether)⁵⁶⁴.



It must be emphasized that the conditions for carrying out organocopper additions must be optimized for the alkynes involved. The yields and selectivities in process (201), for example, depend on the presence of MgX_2 ; other variables such as solvent, added ligands, temperature and structure of both major reagents have been examined⁵⁶¹. Although these conditions can be manipulated so that the addition may be *followed* by further couplings of the organocopper, as in equation (204), these often become competitive with additions (equations 202, 205 and 206)⁵⁶⁵.

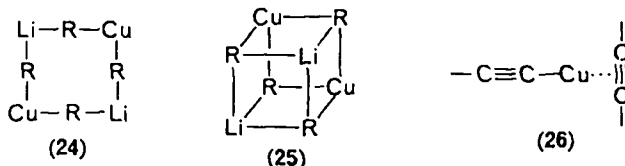




The mechanism(s) of organocopper reactions are by no means settled^{65, 559, 566}. The exchange of equation (207) has been discussed as an oxidative addition followed



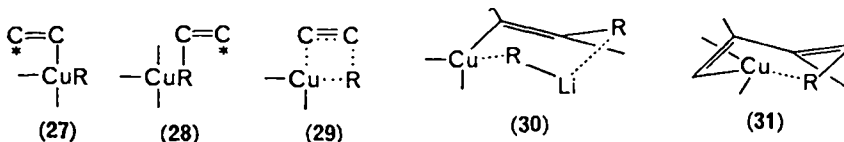
by a reductive elimination^{565a}. Basically different mechanisms, namely, nucleophile *vs.* electron transfer, have been considered for additions of LiCuR_2 to unsaturated carbonyl compounds⁶⁵. In our view, it is not at all certain that a single term applies to the copper reagents or indeed whether such a label is even useful. However they are represented, e.g. RCu , R_2CuLi , etc., the structures of the organocoppers are probably polymeric, e.g. tetramers or higher⁵⁵⁸. Structural evidence for $\text{R}_4\text{Cu}_2\text{Li}_2$ in solution has been considered to favour an almost planar (24) over a tetrahedral (25) metal skeleton^{556a}. As a class, the ethynylcoppers are particularly interesting in that X-ray



and i.r. spectroscopic data indicate that the copper atom interacts (coordinates) with the triple bonds of other monomeric units (26)⁵⁵⁸. If analogous coordination occurs in the addition⁵⁶¹, one would like to know whether Cu(I) is an electron donor, or acceptor or both in the activated complex.

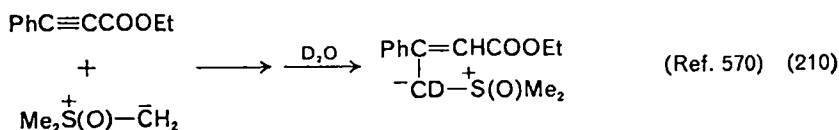
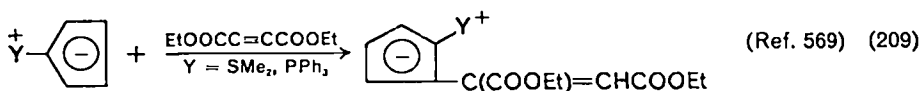
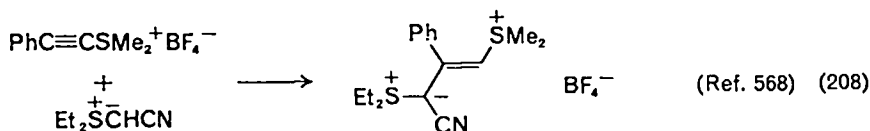
Organocopper reactions can be highly stereoselective both with respect to the configuration of R (from RCu)⁵⁵⁸ and the substrate, be it alkyne or diene (equation 200). On this basis, we exclude *free* anions, radicals or cations during the addition. [Our chief concern here is with addition; coupling mechanisms which may complete several processes such as equation (204) will not be considered.] Now, Me_2CuLi appears to be less basic (towards toluene) and less nucleophilic than MeLi (towards RCOR')⁵⁵⁹. On the other hand, the mixed organometallics, Me_2CuLi or Me_2CuMgX , usually add much more cleanly and rapidly than organolithiums and -magnesiums add to triple bonds. While organocoppers and alkynes usually yield adducts of the 'correct' regioselectivity for nucleophiles and electrophiles—this perhaps justifies our inclusion of these reactions—the details and timing of the transfer are not clear.

Within the polymer aggregate these may be electrophilic attack (* is + in 27), oxidative addition (* is - in 27), nucleophilic attack (* is - in 28), 1,2-cycloaddition (29, 30) and for dienes, 1,4-cycloaddition (31), etc.

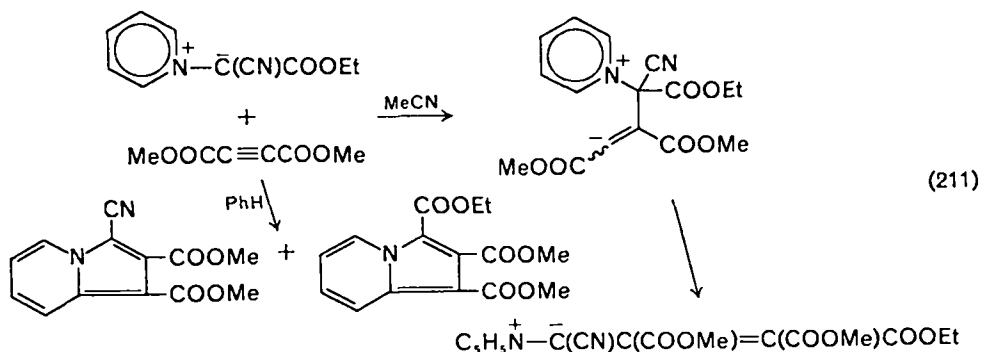


We have implied that the high *syn* selectivity in alkynes requires relatively tight association or bonding from beginning to end, whether the participants are covalent, ion pair, radicaloid, etc. By 'participants' we mean the four reaction centres pictured in 27 to 30. Other ligands to copper, e.g. Br or $(\text{EtO})_3\text{P}$, may be labile and are effectively replaced by the triple bond as the addition occurs^{56b}. At higher temperatures, when *syn* selectivity often decreases⁵⁶⁷, one would have to allow the copper adduct to dissociate, isomerize and recombine.

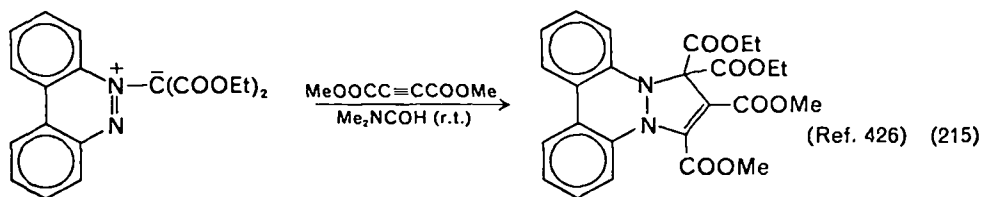
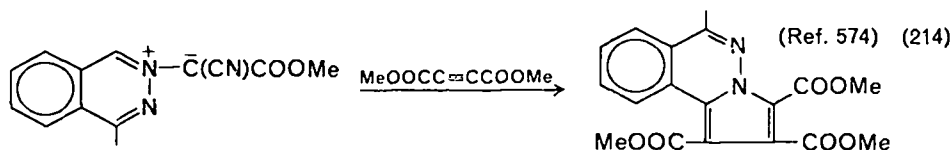
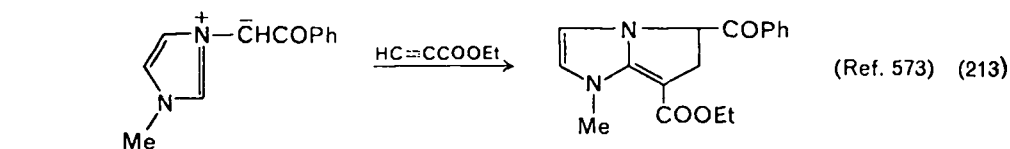
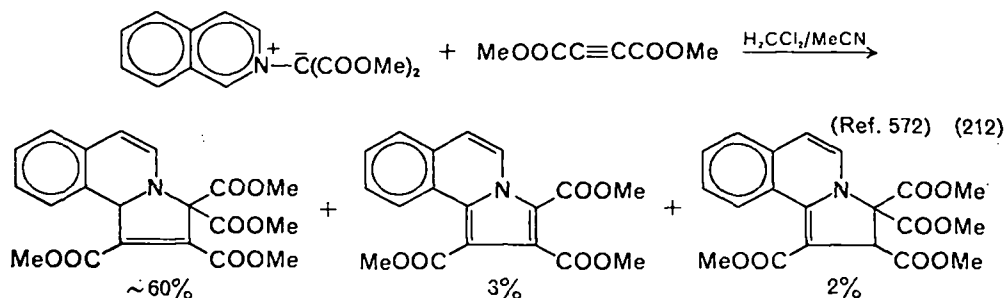
Ylids of various types, e.g. $\text{>N}^+-\text{C}^-$, $\text{>P}^+-\text{C}^-$, $\text{>S}^+-\text{C}^-$, etc., may also provide anionic carbon. Mechanistically these may be simple versions of equation (1) (equations 208–210).



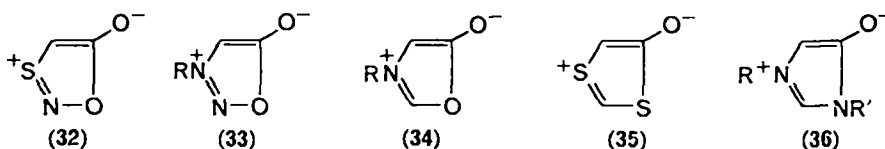
In equation (211), we see the potential choice (or ambiguity) between addition as in equation (1) and cycloaddition⁵⁷¹. While one cannot regard a cyclic product as a proof of cycloaddition, one might, for purposes of convenience or simplicity and the



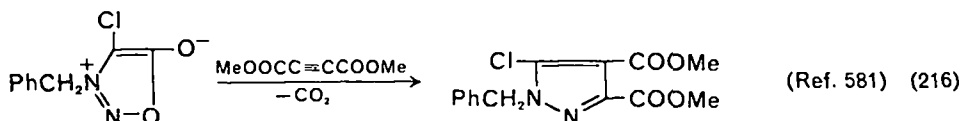
absence of other evidence, adopt this criterion. We have included several cyclic products in equations (212)–(215) and in Table 22 to emphasize the point that there



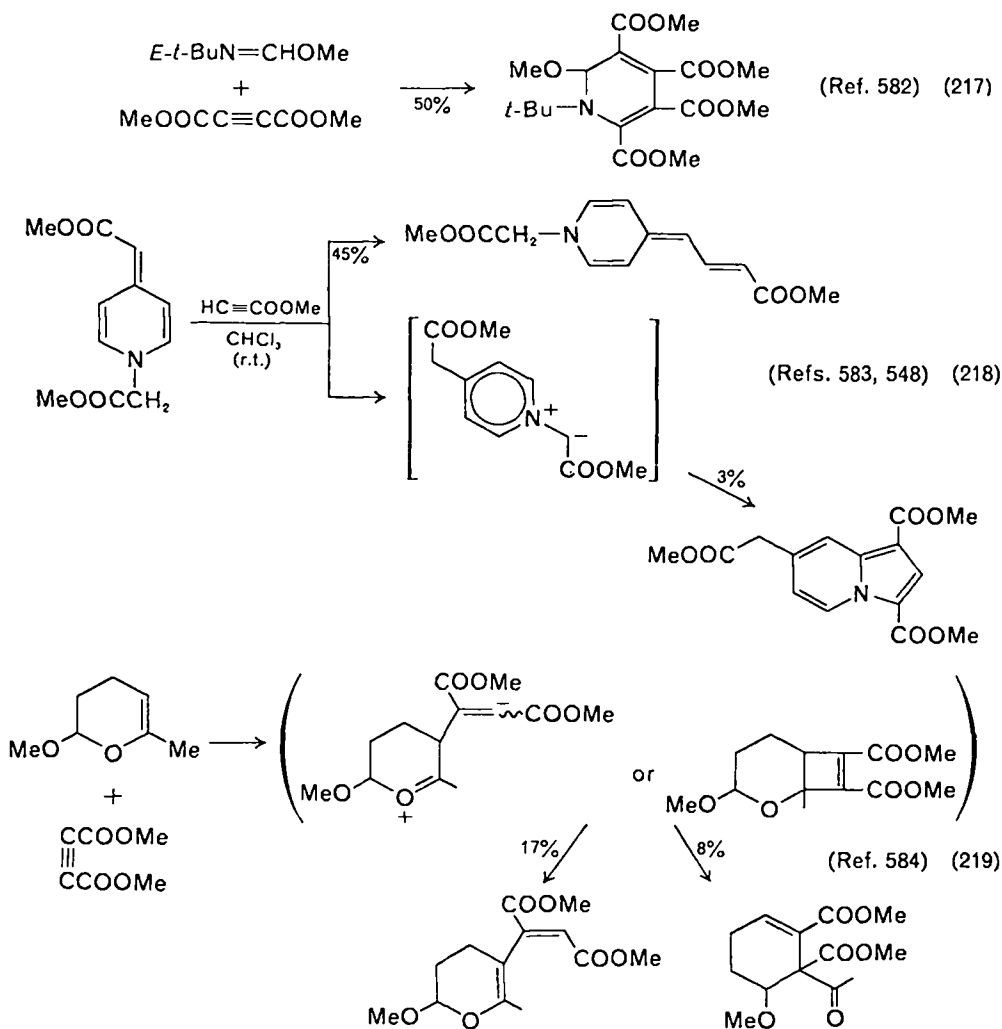
is a mechanistic issue here which is usually unsettled. On the other hand, it must be conceded that there is compelling evidence that certain zwitterions, e.g. 32–36, are



dipolarophiles which normally enter into cycloadditions with simultaneous cycloelimination of a stable molecule such as CO_2 , COS, PhNCO, etc.,^{575–580} e.g. equation (216).

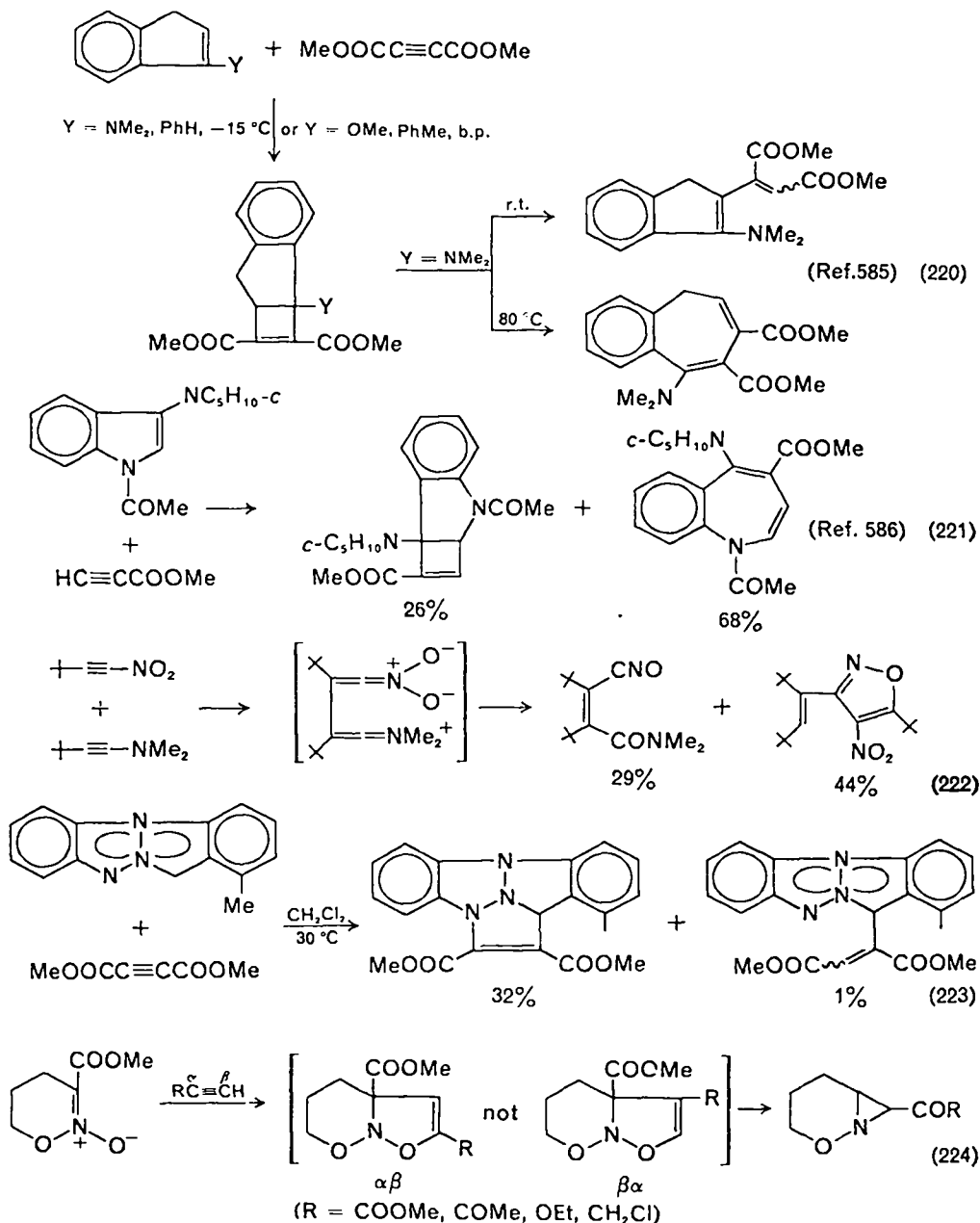


Enamines, enol ethers and related compounds again encompass one-site nucleophiles and two-site dipolarophiles. Where the adducts are acyclic or where a co-electrophile is involved these appear to be examples of equation (1). In equations (217)–(219), the paths to the major products seem straightforward. While a competing



[2+2] cycloaddition had to be considered in equation (219), this appears to be the major path in equations (220) and (221). Process (222) may be initiated by nucleophilic attack to give the first product which undergoes a further cycloaddition¹⁷. It is probable, therefore, that there will be examples in which one or both mechanisms are present without, however, allowing one to choose between them, e.g. equation (223)⁵⁸⁷.

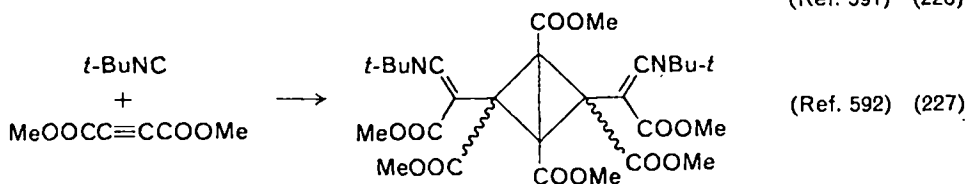
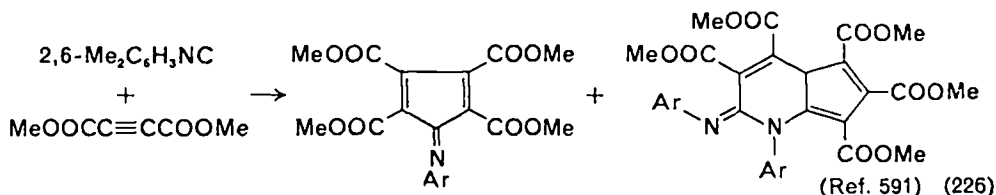
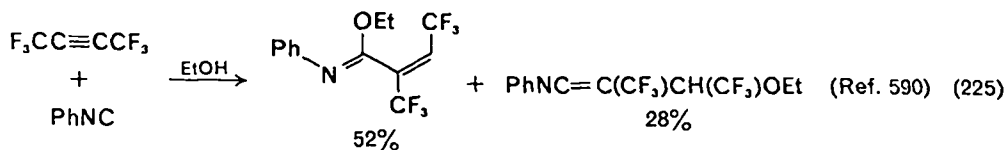
At first glance, reaction (224) seems to be similar to the enol ether additions⁵⁸⁸, although one could well have expected oxygen transfer processes, e.g. equation (110) or (126) to take precedence. That is, the $\alpha\beta$ -product of cycloaddition or the corresponding acyclic zwitterion is unexpected, but each is readily related to the final



product. The more plausible $\beta\alpha$ -cycloadduct or its acyclic isomers are not easily related to the isolated product. We regard the mechanism of (224) as a curious unsettled matter.

Although isonitriles (and CO) are electron donors both as bases and nucleophiles, these properties are more in evidence in transition metal than in organic reactions. Admittedly, isonitriles often react as carbenes; but there are additions to activated

alkynes in which the most plausible *beginning* is with RNC as a nucleophile, e.g. equations (225)–(227)⁵⁸⁹. Several groups have postulated that the betaine, $-\text{N}=\overset{+}{\text{C}}-\overset{-}{\text{C}}=\text{C}-$, forms and that attacks by electrophiles, nucleophiles, dipolarophiles, etc. then follow. Clearly, the ensuing possibilities are numerous and they are often complex as has been demonstrated in the literature^{593–595}.



I. Miscellaneous Nucleophiles

Because there are fewer of them we have collected all the remaining nucleophiles in Table 23. These turn out to be 'heavy' atoms. Normally, these elements have widely different chemistries. It is interesting that their hydrides, or the anions formed from them, i.e. Et_3GeLi , Et_3SnNa , $[\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2]\text{Na}$, RSe^- , RTe^- , R_2P^- , $(\text{RO})_2\text{PO}^-$, $\text{HMn}(\text{CO})_5$, $\text{HRh}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_3$ and Me_2AsH behave conventionally: a 1 : 1 adduct forms (equations 228–233) and, if the possibility exists, ring closure may follow

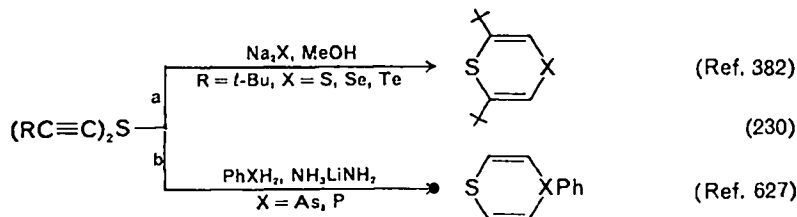
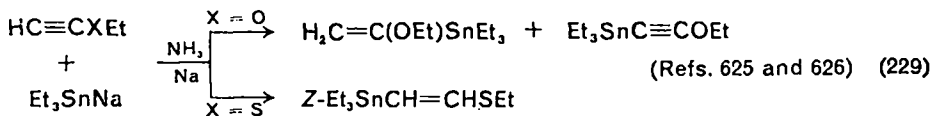
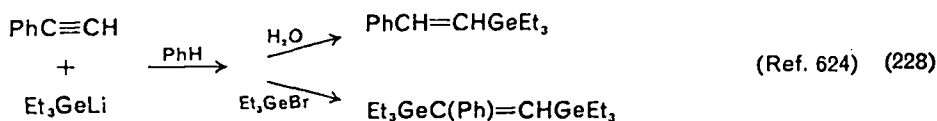


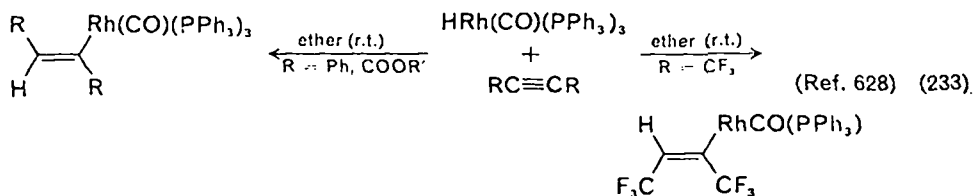
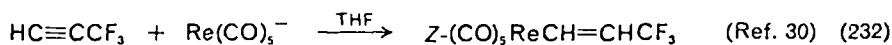
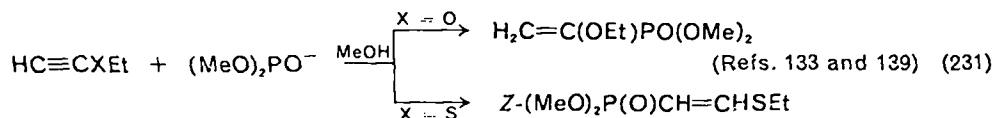
TABLE 23. Additions of heavy atom nucleophiles to alkynes, $RC\equiv CR'$ ^a

R	R'	Nu or Nu ⁻	Medium (temp., °C)	Product(s) (yield, %)	Ref.
H	SC≡CH	PhPH ₂	LiNH ₂ , NH ₃ (b.p.)	4-Phenyl-1,4-thiaphosphorin (34)	627*
HC≡C	P(Bu- <i>r</i>)C≡CH	PhPH ₂	LiNH ₂ , NH ₃ (b.p.)	1- <i>r</i> -Butyl-1,4-dihydro-1,4-diphosphabenzene (57)	189*
MeOC	COOMe	(Ph ₂ P) ₂ CH ₂	Ether (r.t.)	Dimethyl-1,1,3,3-tetra-phenyl-5- <i>H</i> -diphosphole-4,5-dicarboxylate (75)	636
PhCO	COPh	Ph ₃ P	Ether (0)	(Ph ₃ P)=CCOPh ₂ (97)	637
Ph	PhPh ₃ ⁺ Br ⁻	(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₃ P	MeCN (b.p.)	[(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₃ P(Ph)=CHP(Bu- <i>n</i>) ₃] ²⁺ +2Br ⁻	157
<i>p</i> -O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄	H	Ph ₃ P	(HOCH ₂) ₂ (b.p.)	Ph ₂ P(O)CH(Ph)CH ₂ C ₆ H ₄ NO ₂ ^{<i>p</i>} (50)	633
MeOC	COOMe	Ph ₂ PC=CH ₂	Moist ether (r.t.)	Ph ₂ POCH ₂ CH=C(COOMe)CH ₂ COOMe (5), 1,2,3-tricarbo-methoxy-3-carbomethoxy-methyl-4-diphenylphosphorylcyclopentene (5)	638
PhCO	Ph	Ph ₃ P	THF, H ₂ O	PhCOCH=CHPh (62)	632*
PhCO	COPh	Ph ₃ P	Et ₂ O/MeOH (<0)	Ph ₃ P=C(COPh)CH(OMe)COPh	630*
EtO	H	(MeO) ₂ PO ⁻ Na ⁺	Na ⁺ OMe ⁻ , MeOH (r.t.)	H ₂ C=C(OEt)PO(OMe) ₂ (~55)	133
EtS	H	(MeO) ₂ PO ⁻ Na ⁺	K ⁺ OMe ⁻ , MeOH (10)	Z-EtCH=CHPO(OMe) ₂ (~70)	139, 138*
MeO	Me	(<i>i</i> -PrO) ₂ P	HgCl ₂ , THF (r.t.)	(<i>i</i> -PrO) ₂ POC(OMe)=C(Me)HgCl (~100)	631*
R'O	H	(RO) ₃ P	—	H ₂ C=C(OR')PO(OR) ₂ (10-98%)	639*
Et	SC≡CEt	PhAsH ₂	LiNH ₂ , NH ₃ (b.p.)	4-Phenyl-1,4-thiarsenin (72)	627*
CF ₃	CF ₃	Me ₂ AsH	Et ₂ O (-30 to 22)	F ₃ CC(AsMe ₂)=CCF ₃ H [89, Z/E ~ (10-20)/1], <i>k</i> ^b	107
MeC≡C	P(Bu- <i>r</i>)C≡CMe	PhAsH ₂	LiNH ₂ , NH ₃ (b.p.)	1- <i>r</i> -Butyl-2,6-dimethyl-1,4-dihydro-1-phospho-4-arsabenzene (98%, <i>cis/trans</i> = 3/2)	189*
EtO	H	(<i>i</i> -BuO) ₂ PH	(20)	H ₂ C=C(OEt)P(OBu- <i>t</i>) ₂ (50)	132
PhC≡CCO	Ph	H ₂ Se	Et ₃ N, MeOH (35)	2-Benzylidene-3-oxo-5-phenyl-2,3-dihydro-selenophene (28), 2,6-diphenyl-1-seleno-γ-pyrone (17)	179
MeC≡CCO	Me	H ₂ Se	Et ₃ N, MeOH (35)	2,6-Dimethyl-1-seleno-γ-pyrone (57)	179
MeCH=CH	SC≡CCH=	Na ₂ Se	NH ₃ /MeOH (-33)	2,6-Di(1-propenyl)-1,4-thiaselenin (71)	382*
<i>t</i> -BuC≡CPO- (<i>c</i> -C ₆ H ₁₁)	Bu- <i>t</i>	Na ₂ Se ₂	NH ₃ /MeOH (-33)	2,6-Di- <i>t</i> -butyl-4-oxo-4-cyclohexyl-1,4-selenaphosphorin (62)	188*
R	CR'R''OH	PhSeH	—	PhSeC(R)=CHC(OH)R''	640*, 6a

H	COOH	(H ₂ N) ₂ CSe	H ₂ O, H ⁺ (r.t.)	Z-HOOCCH=CHSe(NH ₂) ₂ Cl ⁻ (~90)	386*
HOCH ₂ C≡C	CH ₂ OH	Na ₂ Te	MeOH (20)	2,5-Dihydroxymethyltellurophen	641*
Me	SC≡CMe	Na ₂ Te	NH ₃ /MeOH 2/1 (-33)	2,6-Dimethyl-1,4-thiatellurin (78)	382*
HC≡CPO(Ph)	H	Na ₂ Te	NH ₃ /MeOH (-33)	4-Oxo,4-phenyl-1,4-telluraphosphorin (70)	18 ^b *
Ph	Ph	Et ₃ GeLi	PhH	PhCH=C(Ph)Ge(Et) ₃ (98)	624*
H	OCH ₃	Et ₃ Sn ⁻ Ni ⁺	NH ₂ (b.p.)	H ₂ C=C(OEt)SnEt ₃ (68)	625*, 626
H	CF ₃	[cpFe(CO) ₂] ⁻	THF (-78)	Z-CF ₃ CH=CHFe(CO) ₂ cp (13)	642*, 30
HOOC	COOH	HRh(CO)(PPh ₃) ₃	Ether (r.t.)	Z-HOOCCH=C(COOH)Rh(CO)(PPh ₃) ₃ (72)	628*
Ph	COMe	HMn(CO) ₆	(r.t.)	Z-(OC) ₄ MnCPH=CHCOMe (11)	643
H	Se ⁻	—	CSe ₂ , Et ₂ O (r.t.)	2-Seleno-1,3-diselenacyclopentene	390*

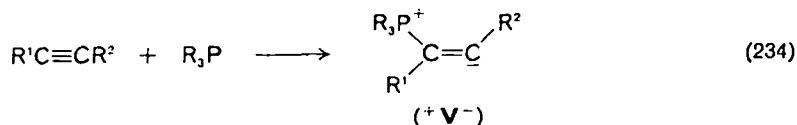
^a Additional examples of a similar type and leading references are indicated by an asterisk in the last column.

^b Rate measurements were taken.

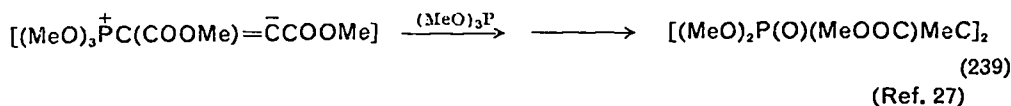
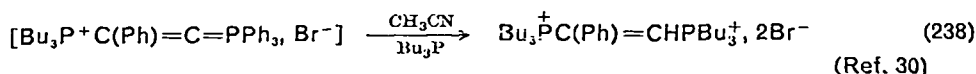
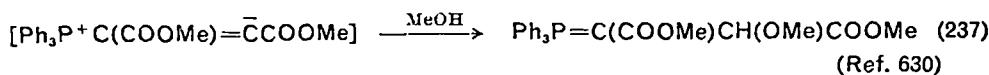
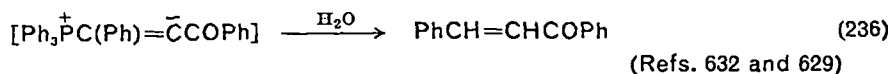
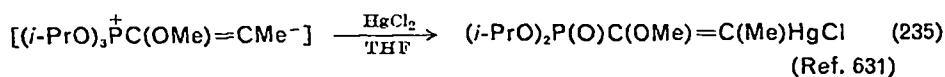


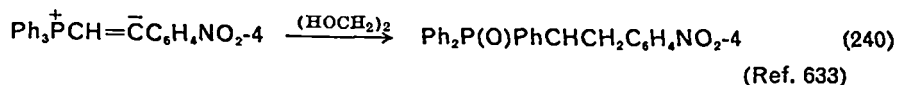
(equation 230)¹. The mechanisms of addition of neutral hydride rather than anion, as in the examples of As, Mn and Rh, are, in fact, not obvious. While *anti* selectivity is indicative, kinetic and D-labelling studies (3) in the case of Me₂AsH provide strong support for process (1)¹⁰⁷. Examples of 'normal' *regio*- and *anti*-selectivity are found in equations (229) and (231)^{625, 626}. The 'undesired' acetylenic product in equation (229) probably results from a competing one-electron transfer, since Et₄Sn₂ is a coproduct.

Our remaining discussion is concerned chiefly with tertiary phosphorus and similar nucleophiles. Although the products are often complex—1 : 1, 2 : 1, 1 : 2, 2 : 2 and 3 : 2 adducts have been found²⁷—we believe that the initial steps are straightforward. Evidently an ylid (+V⁻) forms readily as in equation (234)^{629, 630}.

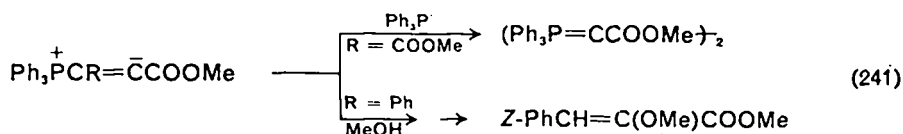


The reactive ylid may then undergo electrophilic (H⁺, Hg²⁺, CO₂, RC≡CR') or nucleophilic [R₃P, (RO)₃P, RO⁻] attack and/or rearrangement (equation 235). Note the amazing variety of products which arise in equations (235–240) from formally similar ylids.

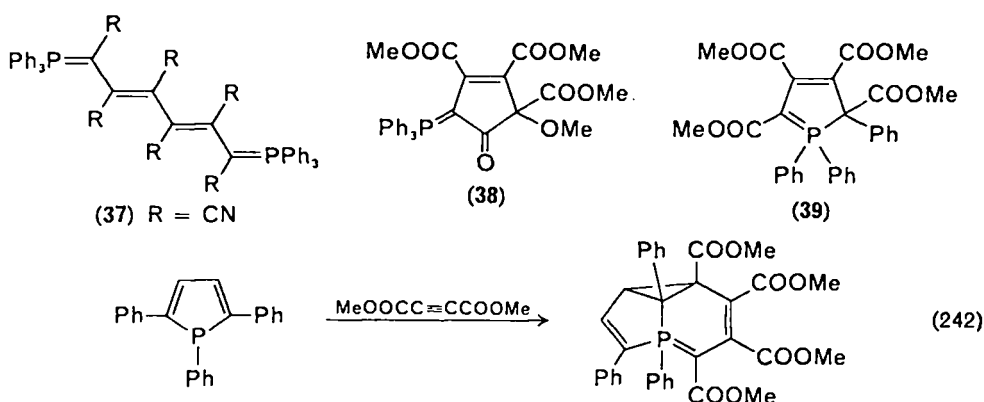




The reactions of the initial ylid vary depending on the stability of the product(s) and the coreactants—compare equation (237) with equation (241)^{1, 27, 630}. If a



complex structure is produced and then identified—the latter seems to be the most challenging problem—one can usually provide a mechanism for its formation. The paths to (37)–(39), for example, seem simple enough^{27, 634}. In equation (242) we give

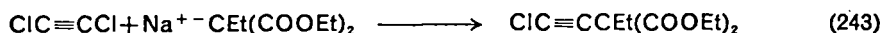


the structure of a 1 : 2 adduct which was proposed by the second research group to study the reaction⁶³⁵. Since it is complex, it would be reassuring to have an X-ray determination to validate this interesting structure.

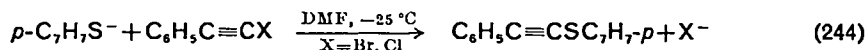
IV. NUCLEOPHILIC SUBSTITUTIONS

A. Introduction

Nucleophilic substitution reactions with aliphatic⁶⁴⁴, carbonyl⁶⁴⁵, aromatic⁶⁴⁶ and vinylic⁶⁴⁷ substrates were well developed, before a single example of process (2) was observed. This late beginning with the most unsaturated centre, acetylenic carbon, was by no means due to a lack of effort. For about seventy years after the first recorded failure in 1892⁶⁴⁸, attempts to find an acetylenic substitution product were generally unsuccessful^{4, 160, 649}. The resistance to substitution at an acetylenic carbon appeared to be demonstrated in a study of relative reactivities of various organic chlorides towards sodium iodide in absolute acetone at 60 °C: PhCOCH_2Cl (1×10^5), $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{Cl}$ (780), PhCOCl (700), $n\text{-BuCl}$ (1.0), $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCl}$ (0)⁶⁵⁰. Nevertheless, if one allows an organometallic reagent to be the 'nucleophile', then Ott must be credited with the first example of equation (2)⁶⁵¹:



In 1962 several groups published successful syntheses with conventional nucleophiles⁶⁵²⁻⁶⁵⁷, e.g. equation (244)⁶⁵². Surprisingly, a haloalkyne could be more reactive



than a haloalkane: with $p\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7\text{S}^-$ in DMF at -25°C , $k(\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCl})/k(n\text{-BuCl}) \simeq 60$ ⁶⁵⁷. To date, process (2) has been used to prepare either for the first time or most directly several important acetylenic families, e.g. ynamines¹³, ethers⁶⁵⁸, thioethers⁶⁵⁹, phosphonium salts^{157, 652, 654}, phosphines⁶⁵³ and phosphites^{159, 655, 660}.

If controversy over the mechanism of a reaction may be taken as a measure of its importance, then process (2) has attained considerable status. In this section we shall consider the mechanistic data and proposals and synthetic facts of process (2). Since the latter subject was last reviewed in 1969⁴, our emphasis will be on the more recent synthetic findings. We shall give a more detailed description of the mechanistic aspects of process (2) than the brief account published in 1976³.

B. Kinetics and Mechanism

I. Rate data

A listing of alkyne–nucleophile systems whose substitution kinetics have been studied is given in Table 24 for each of these systems. Rate constants and enthalpies and entropies of activation, if available, are tabulated. In order to compare the reactivity of haloalkynes with other organic halides we have also included in Table 24 related rate data for vinylic, aromatic and alkyl halides.

Several features of this table stand out. All of the acetylenic systems exhibit second-order kinetics, first order in nucleophile and first order in haloalkyne. When a haloalkyne is coupled with a neutral nucleophile, a large negative value for ΔS^\ddagger is observed. This is consistent with other molecule–molecule reactions in which ions are formed⁶⁶¹. Among comparable halounsaturates, the reactivity order is alkynyl \gg alkenyl $>$ aryl. Only when the vinyl and aryl halides are substituted with strongly activating groups can they match the reactivity of unsubstituted alkynyl halides. In some instances, the reactivity of a haloacetylene is even greater than a haloalkane. Certainly, these data should dispel any impression that 1-halo-1-alkynes need be inert towards nucleophilic substitution.

We shall also use element effects (Table 25) and ρ -values (Table 26) as diagnostic probes for mechanism. Here, too, we have compiled data for other organic series so that comparisons can be made between these systems and haloalkynes. More specific use of the data in Tables 24–26 together with regioselectivity material in Section II.C.1.d and Table 6 will be made in the following section.

2. Mechanisms

Of the seven mechanisms to be mentioned for process (2), we can evaluate three in fair detail. Two others are admittedly hypothetical. Only recently recognized, the last two are probably widely applicable but still poorly characterized.

a. *Carbanion intermediates*. In Section II.C.1.d we cited evidence for nucleophilic attack on $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CX}$ at X, C_α and C_β (see 13). By considering one or other of these centres as the principal site of attack, three different groups proposed three different

TABLE 24. Selected rate data for nucleophilic displacement reactions of haloalkynes and other halides

Reactants	Solvent	Temp. (°C)	k ($M^{-1} s^{-1}$)	ΔH^\ddagger (kcal/mol)	$-\Delta S^\ddagger$ (e.u.)	Reference
$HC\equiv CBr + (C_2H_5)_3N$	DMF	81	6.14×10^{-5}	11.8	43	173
$H_2C=CHBr + C_5H_{10}NH$	$C_6H_5NO_2$	100	~ 0 (100 h)	—	—	662
$C_6H_5Br + C_6H_{10}NH$	C_6H_6	130	0 (200 h)	—	—	663
$C_3H_5Br + (C_2H_5)_3N$	$(CH_3)_2CO$	100	55×10^{-5}	—	—	664
$C_6H_5C\equiv CCl + TED^a$	CH_3CN	60	10.6×10^{-4}	10.7	40	665
$C_3H_5C\equiv CBr + TED$	CH_3CN	60	7.95×10^{-4}	14.2	30	665
$2,4-(O_2N)_2C_6H_3Cl + TED$	CH_3CN	51	1.13×10^{-4}	—	—	666
$C_6H_5CH_2CH_2Cl + TED$	CH_3CN	55	6.21×10^{-5}	—	—	667
$C_6H_5CH_2CH_2Br + TED$	CH_3CN	55	6.16×10^{-3}	—	—	667
$n-C_4H_9Cl + TED$	CH_3CN	60	1.82×10^{-4}	13.8	34	665
$C_6H_5C\equiv CCl + CH_3O^-$	CH_3OH	78	1.6×10^{-4}	—	—	153
$C_6H_5C\equiv CBr + CH_3O^-$	CH_3OH	78	1.0×10^{-4}	—	—	153
$(p-O_2NC_6H_4)_2C\equiv CHCl + C_2H_5O^-$	C_2H_5OH	50	3.8×10^{-3}	—	—	668
$C_6H_5Cl + CH_3O^-$	CH_3OH	232	$\sim 6.6 \times 10^{-7}$	—	—	669
$n-C_4H_9Cl + C_2H_5O^-$	C_2H_5OH	77	1.0×10^{-4}	—	—	670
$C_6H_5C\equiv CCl + (n-C_4H_9)_3P$	DMF	36	$5.92 \times 10^{-2} l$	11.5 ^b	27 ^b	157
$C_6H_5C\equiv CBr + (n-C_4H_9)_3P$	DMF	36	$2.20 \times 10^{-1} l$	5.4 ^c	44 ^c	157
$C_6H_5C\equiv CCl + (C_6H_5)_3P$	DMF	36	$1.75 \times 10^{-4} l$	14.5 ^d	29 ^d	157
$C_6H_5C\equiv CBr + (C_6H_5)_3P$	DMF	36	$8.45 \times 10^{-5} l$	16.8 ^e	23 ^e	157
$CH_3Br + (C_6H_5)_3P$	DMF	36	2.88×10^{-3}	11.8 ^f	31 ^f	157
$n-C_3H_7Br + (n-C_4H_9)_3P$	$(CH_3)_2CO$	35	6.0×10^{-5}	—	—	671
$C_6H_5C\equiv CCl + (C_2H_5O)_3P$	THF	60	3.86×10^{-5}	17.6	26	159
$C_6H_5C\equiv CBr + (C_2H_5O)_3P$	THF	60	2.96×10^{-5}	18.0	25	159
$C_6H_5CH=CHBr + (C_2H_5O)_3P$	—	200	~ 0	—	—	672
$C_3H_5I + (C_2H_5O)_3P$	CH_3CN	60	2.0×10^{-5}	—	—	673
$C_6H_5C\equiv CCl + p-C_7H_7S^-$	DMF	-25	6.12×10^{-2}	12.3	16.8	657
$C_6H_5C\equiv CBr + p-C_7H_7S^-$	DMF	-25	2.15×10^{-2}	—	—	164
$(C_6H_5)_2C\equiv CHCl + p-C_7H_7S^-$	DMF	-25	$1.74 \times 10^{-7} l$	16.8 ^g	23.9 ^h	674
$n-C_4H_9Cl + p-C_7H_7S^-$	DMF	-12	4.13×10^{-3}	14.5 ^g	—	657
$C_6H_5C\equiv CBr + C_2H_5S^-$	CH_3OH	26	8.6×10^{-1}	15.2	8	155
$2-C_4H_9S-C\equiv CCl + S_2^-$	$CH_3OH-H_2O^j$	26	2.3×10^{-4}	—	—	155
$2-C_4H_9S-C\equiv CBr + S_2^-$	$CH_3OH-H_2O^j$	26	47.7	—	—	155

TABLE 24 (cont.)

Reactants	Solvent	Temp. (°C)	k ($M^{-1} s^{-1}$)	ΔH^\ddagger (kcal/mol)	$-\Delta S^\ddagger$ (e.u.)	Reference
$2-C_4H_9S-C \equiv CI + S^2-$	$CH_3OH-H_2O^f$	26	9×10^4	—	—	155
$2-C_4H_9S-C \equiv CCI + C_2H_5S^-$	$CH_3OH-H_2O^f$	26	9×10^{-3}	—	—	155
$2-C_4H_9S-C \equiv CBr + C_2H_5S^-$	$CH_3OH-H_2O^f$	26	23.5	—	—	155
$2-C_4H_9S-C \equiv CI + C_2H_5S^-$	$CH_3OH-H_2O^f$	26	3×10^4	—	—	155
$C_6H_5C \equiv CBr + I^-$	Dioxane- H_2O^k	127	~ 0.5	—	—	675
$4-O_2NC_6H_4CH=CHBr + I^-$	$n-C_4H_9OCH_2CH_2OH$	174	1.04×10^{-4}	—	—	676
$2,4-(O_2N)_2C_6H_3Br + I^-$	CH_3OH	100	1.5×10^{-1}	—	—	677, 678
$CH_3Br + I^-$	CH_3OH	25	1×10^{-3}	—	—	678

^a TED = triethylenediamine, $N(CH_2CH_2)_3N$. ^b At 12.50 °C. ^c At -15.00 °C. ^d At 60.40 °C. ^e At 72.20 °C. ^f At 36.30 °C. ^g Arrhenius E_A .
^h At 50 °C. ⁱ 2-Thienylchloroacetylene. ^j $v/v = 1/1$. ^k $v/v = 9/1$. ^l Extrapolated value.

TABLE 25. Element effects in nucleophilic substitution reactions of haloalkynes and other halides

Nucleophile	Halide	Solvent	Temp. (°C)	X	$k(\text{F}) : k(\text{Cl}) : k(\text{Br}) : k(\text{I})$	Reference
CN ⁻	PhC≡CX	MeOH/H ₂ O 1/1	26	Br, I	1 : 664	155 ^b
TED ^a	PhC≡CX	MeCN	60	Cl, Br	1.3 : 1	665
TED	PhCH ₂ CH ₂ X	MeCN	55	Cl, Br	1 : 99	666
MeO ⁻	PhC≡CX	MeOH	78	Cl, Br	1.9 : 1	153
EtO ⁻	(<i>p</i> -O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄) ₂ C≡CHX	EtOH	50	Cl, Br	1.3 : 1	667
EtO ⁻	(C ₆ H ₅) ₂ C≡CHX	EtOH	100	F, Cl	290 : 1	647
F ⁻	<i>p</i> -NO ₂ C ₆ H ₄ X	EtOH	91	F, Cl, Br, I	3.0 : 14 : 12 : 1	679
(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₃ P	PhC≡CX	DMF	36	Cl, Br	1 : 3.7	157
(<i>n</i> -Bu) ₃ P	<i>n</i> -C ₃ H ₇ X	Me ₂ CO	35	Cl, Br	1 : 25	671
Ph ₃ P	PhC≡CX	DMF	36	Cl, Br	2.1 : 1	157
Ph ₃ P	HC≡CX	Et ₂ O	r.t.	F, Cl	> 200 : 1 ^b	654
(EtO) ₃ P	PhC≡CX	THF	60	Cl, Br	1.3 : 1	159
(EtO) ₂ P(O) ⁻	PhC≡CX	THF	0 ^c , -70 ^d	Cl, Br	$k(\text{Cl}) \ll k(\text{Br})^b$	159, 660
(EtO) ₂ P(O) ⁻	Me ₂ C(OH)C≡CX	THF	106 ^e , -70 ^d	Cl, Br	$k(\text{Cl}) \ll k(\text{Br})^b$	169, 660
<i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ S ⁻	PhC≡CX	DMF	-25	Cl, Br	3.1 : 1	164
<i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ S ⁻	<i>E</i> -O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ C(Ph)=CHX	DMF	24	Cl, Br	1.7 : 1	680
C ₆ H ₅ S ⁻	2,4-(O ₂ N) ₂ C ₆ H ₃ X	MeOH	0	F, Cl, Br, I	25 : 0.8 : 1.29 : 1	646
S ²⁻	2-C ₁ H ₅ SC≡CX ^e	MeOH/H ₂ O 1/1	26	Cl, Br, I	1 : 2.1 × 10 ⁵ : 4 × 10 ⁸	155
C ₂ H ₅ S ⁻	2-C ₁ H ₅ SC≡CX	MeOH/H ₂ O 1/1	26	Cl, Br, I	1 : 2.6 × 10 ³ : 3.3 × 10 ⁶	155

^a TED = triethylenediamine, N(CH₂CH₂)₃N.^b Estimated from reaction conditions.^c Reaction temperature for PhC≡CCl.^d Reaction temperature for PhC≡CBr.^e 2-C₁H₅S is 2-thienyl.

TABLE 26. Hammett ρ -values for nucleophilic attack on alkynes and related unsaturated halides

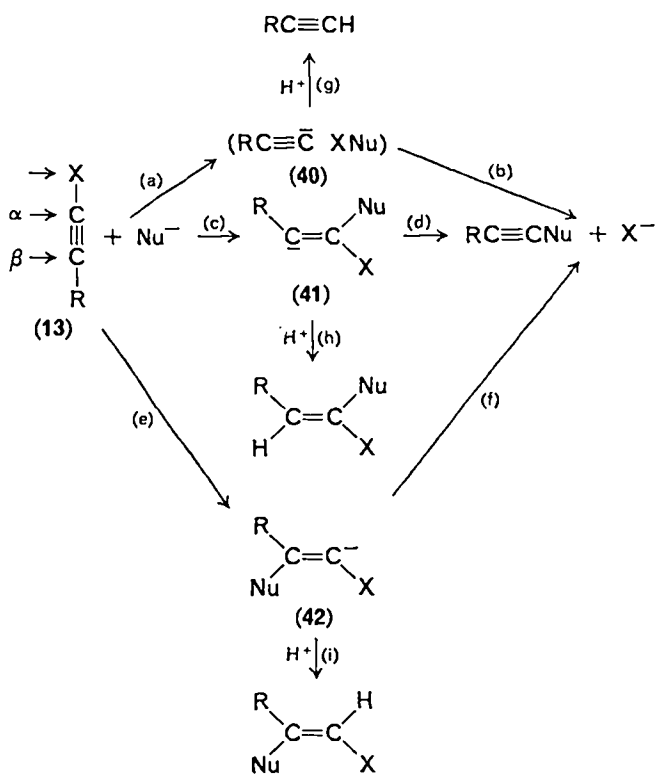
Reaction	Solvent	Temp. (°C)	ρ	Site of attack ^a	Reference
<i>m,p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄ C≡CBr + C ₂ H ₅ S ⁻	MeOH	26	1.15	Br	155
<i>p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄ C≡CBr + <i>t</i> -C ₄ H ₉ S ⁻	MeOH	26	1.25	Br	155
<i>p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄ C≡CBr + <i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ S ⁻	DMF	-25	3.9	C _α	164
<i>p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄ C≡CCl + <i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ S ⁻	DMF	-25	3.4	C _α	164
(<i>p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄) ₂ C=CHX ^b + <i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ S ⁻	DMF	24	2.2 ^c	C _α	680, 681
<i>p</i> -Y(2-O ₂ NC ₆ H ₃)Cl + C ₆ H ₅ S ⁻	MeOH	35	5.1	C _α	682
<i>p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄ C≡CCl + (C ₂ H ₅ O) ₃ P	THF	25	~2.3	C _α	159
<i>p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄ C≡CBr + (C ₂ H ₅ O) ₃ P	THF	25	~2.0	Br, C _α	159
<i>p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄ C≡CT + OH ⁻	MeOH/H ₂ O 1/4	25	0.77	T	683
<i>p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄ C≡CH + OH ⁻ + BrO ⁻	H ₂ O	25	0.76	H	174
(<i>p</i> -YC ₆ H ₄) ₂ C=CHX ^d + C ₂ H ₅ O ⁻	EtOH	50	2.1 ^c	C _α	668
<i>p</i> -Y(2-O ₂ NC ₆ H ₃)X ^d + C ₅ H ₁₀ NH	Various	25	>4	C _α	646

^a C_α refers to the carbon containing the halogen.

^b X = F, Cl.

^c ρ -Values were corrected for the two phenyl groups.

^d X = Cl, Br.



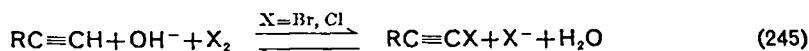
SCHEME 6

channels for process (2) as laid out in Scheme 6. Attack at X, C_α and C_β results in the formation of carbanions **40**, **41** and **42**, respectively. Evidence for these species comes from experiments in which proton traps (solvent, nucleophile or alkyne) are present, i.e. steps (i), (g) and (h) (see Table 6 for examples of such experiments). Of course, it can only be assumed that one or other of these carbanion intermediates lies on the reaction pathway to the displacement product. In the absence of diversionary reagents, steps (b), (d) and (f) are followed and the substitution product is formed. The three mechanisms are kinetically indistinguishable, since each could obey second-order kinetics.

The first mechanism assigned to process (2) was proposed by the IIT (Illinois Institute of Technology) group (1962)⁶⁵². The principal target for nucleophilic attack is C_α of the haloalkyne. The substitution product arises via an association-dissociation sequence, steps (c) and (d) of Scheme 6. These steps are analogous to those given in the replacement mechanism of other unsaturated halides, e.g. vinyl⁶⁴⁷, carbonyl⁶⁴⁵ and aromatic halides⁶⁴⁶. The pattern of reactivity, F > Cl ~ Br > I, for these halounsaturation (Table 25) is expected to hold with the haloacetylenes provided the first step of the mechanism is rate-determining.

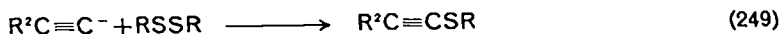
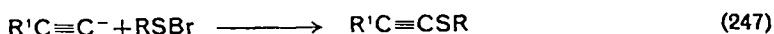
Several other lines of evidence support the IIT mechanism. First, the carbanion (alkenide) intermediate is real—it turns up in other reactions. Without it how would one rationalize most of the standard *anti* additions to alkynes exemplified by equation (1)? Then, base-induced deprotonations of alkenes, which have been demonstrated by proton labelling, lead directly to this anion^{94, 135, 684}. In Scheme 3 (see Section II.B) we showed how addition (equation 1), substitution (equation 2) and elimination may be mechanistically interrelated by this anion. Later we shall show that for certain systems, product distributions, element effects and Hammett ρ-values are in accord with the IIT pathway.

An early challenge to the IIT mechanism came from Arens¹⁵⁴. It seemed important to emphasize that 'nucleophilic substitution at atoms other than carbon may occur especially when rather stable carbanions can be expelled'. Besides the illustrations given in Table 6, the haloalkyne synthesis⁴ and its reversion (equation 245) which involve attacks on hydrogen and halogen are examples supporting his contention^{4, 174}.



Steps (a) and (b) of Scheme 6 constitute the Arens mechanism. Therefore, equation (244) was simply a case of attack on Cl in which the ion-molecule (PhC≡C⁻ ClSC₇-H, *p*) was the key intermediate. Attack of acetylide on the sulphur of the sulphenyl chloride leads to the product given in equation (244). Support for this step is the well-known reaction of sulphenyl chloride with carbanions to yield sulphides⁶⁸⁵. The disulphides which sometimes turn up in the haloalkyne-thiolate processes (see Table 6) are easily explained by the sulphenyl halide reacting with the thiolates.

A nice demonstration of the Arens process and its several consequences emerged from a clever experiment⁴. R¹C≡CBr, R²C≡CH and RS⁻ were dissolved in DMF; after a few minutes at -35 °C R¹C≡CH, R²C≡CH and RSSR could be isolated; at -10 °C both products R¹C≡CSR and R²C≡CSR were found. Steps (246)–(250)

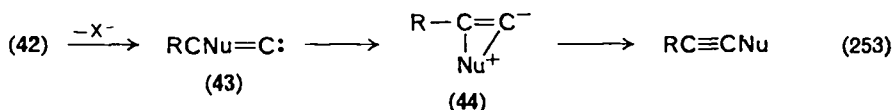


presumably apply here. Analogues of these steps are also required to rationalize processes such as equations (251)³⁶ and (252)⁶⁸⁶, which might seem obscure.

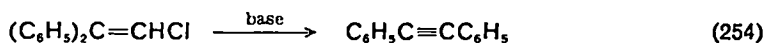


In contrast to the IIT mechanism, the element effect on the Arens path is expected to be $k(\text{I}) > k(\text{Br}) > k(\text{Cl})$ as is also the case with S_N2 reactions of alkyl halides (Table 25)⁶⁴⁴. This reactivity order has been observed in the reactions of 1-halo-2-(2-thienyl)acetylenes with sulphides and thiolates in methanol-water¹⁵⁵ in which the C—X bond is presumably broken in the rate-determining step by attack on halogen (see Section II.C.1.d). In both S_N2 and halogen abstraction reactions, the magnitude of the element effect is quite large (Table 25).

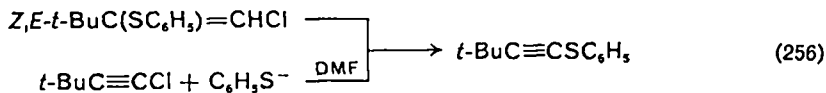
The third carbanion mechanism for process (2) was proposed by Viehe⁴. While it may well be the most interesting, it is the least established by precedent and example. Here, C_β is the principal site of nucleophilic attack in $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CX}$ (see Table 6 for examples), except when $\text{X} = \text{F}$ or when attack on X is facile. In this mechanism, the substitution product forms *via* carbanion 42 in which Nu slides from C_β over to C_α with ejection of X^- , i.e. steps (e) and (f) of Scheme 6. Viehe labels this an onium rearrangement through species 43 and 44 in equation (253). As precedent for this



unusual transformation there is the Fritsch–Buttenberg–Wiechell (FBW) rearrangement (equation 254)⁶⁸⁷ and a few model reactions (e.g. equation 255)⁶⁸⁸. By

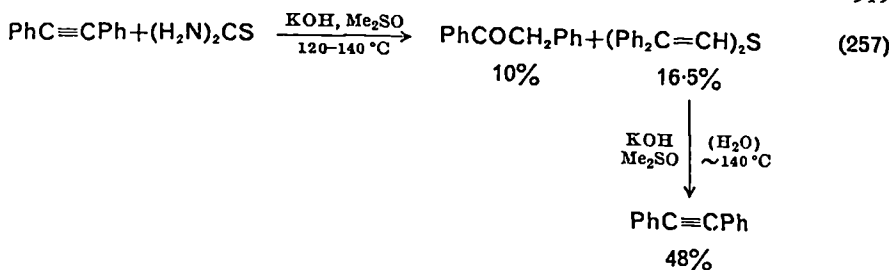


process (256), Viehe demonstrated that even *t*-butylchloroacetylene is attacked by nucleophiles at C_β (see Section II.C.1.d)¹⁶⁵. Next, he rearranged the adduct from this

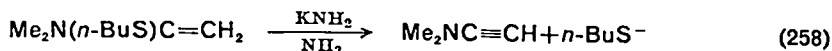


chloroalkyne and thiophenol to the same acetylenic thioether as obtained from *t*-butylchloroacetylene and thiophenoxide in DMF. Therefore, Viehe concluded that the same carbanion intermediate, $t\text{-BuC}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_5)=\bar{\text{C}}\text{Cl}$, is formed in both branches of equation (256). Once generated, the anion rearranges to the acetylenic thioether *via* the sequence given in equation (253). It is interesting that the FBW process, a rearrangement–elimination, and its reverse are competitive with normal 1,2-addition in equation (257)¹⁰⁵.

Although model reactions such as equation (255) and the upper branch of equation (256) are pictured as occurring by intramolecular rearrangements, there is the



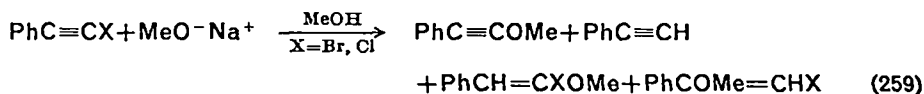
distinct possibility that these processes are due instead to intermolecular paths. The conditions employed in these processes are similar to those which lead to elimination^{11, 689}, e.g.:



In equation (256), haloacetylene and nucleophile could be eliminated and these could form the substitution products by addition-elimination steps, the IIT mechanism or the Arens process. By using LiNR'_2 as a base in equation (255) and looking for two ynamines, or by adding ArSH to reaction (256) and looking for two thioether products, one can seek evidence of the elimination process. Until such tests are performed, the applicability of the Viehe substitution mechanism remains uncertain.

For some time we have recommended that the prudent approach in this field is to consider any new system within the framework of Scheme 6. One should, in fact, also consider the mechanisms to be discussed following this section. Several systems involving different nucleophiles are discussed in detail to illustrate the 'flexible' approach.

In the reaction of methoxide ion with bromo- and chlorophenylacetylene in methanol (equation 259)¹⁵³, the initially detectable products result from the three-site attack (13) of methoxide ion on the phenylhaloalkyne. Graphic evidence for the



three competing modes, i.e. attack on X, C_α and C_β , is given in the time-products profile (Figure 10). To assign the initial points of attack, note the rates of growth of the several products (Table 27). Since the ethynyl ether forms faster than most of the other products and all of these are relatively stable under the reaction conditions, none of them is considered to be a plausible precursor to the ethynyl ether. We consider this to be strong evidence for three independent channels to the observed products.

Neither the Viehe nor the Arens routes to the ethynyl ether are plausible for this system. The 1-phenyl-1-methoxy-2-haloalkenes of equation (259), for example, may be recovered intact when treated in MeOH with 4M NaOMe at 155 °C¹⁵³. Though these conditions are presumably suitable for the generation of C_β or C_α vinyl anions, no onium process (equation 253) seems to have occurred. Further, it seems improbable that phenylacetylide could be a precursor of the ethynylether (Arens mechanism), since this ion abstracts protons from protic solvents ($k \approx 10^8 \text{M}^{-1} \text{s}^{-1}$ at 25 °C in water)⁶⁹⁰ and halogen from hypohalite (OX^-) [$k(\text{Cl}) = 2.3 \times 10^{-4} \text{M}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$ at 25 °C in water]^{691, 174}. Thus, the possibility that there is an Arens ion-molecule intermediate, which can survive long enough in methanol to rearrange and form the alkynyl ether

by attack on oxygen, appears to be highly improbable. Besides, sodium phenylacetylide is known to attack chlorine in ethyl hypochlorite to give chlorophenylacetylene and not ethylphenylethynyl ether⁶⁹².

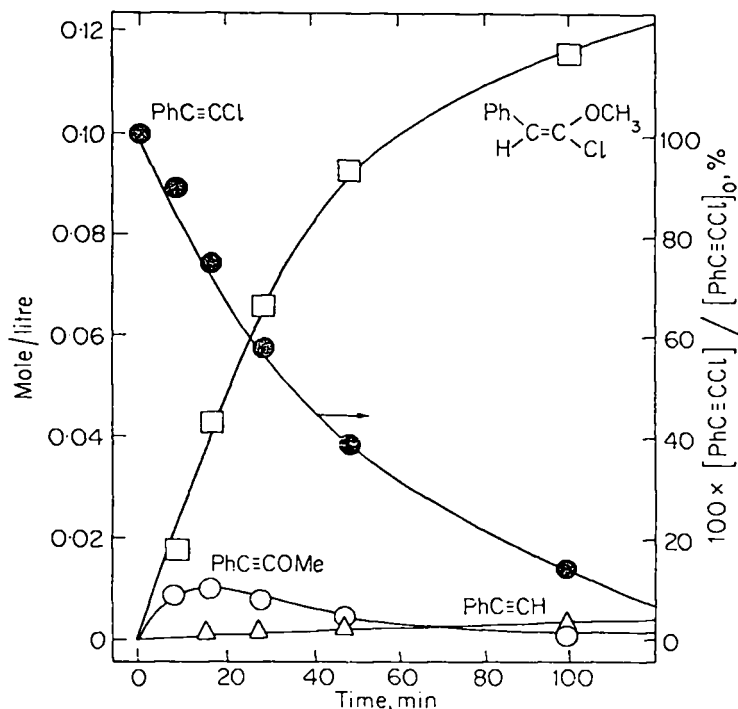


FIGURE 10. Reaction of $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCl}$ (0.313M) with NaOMe (1.95M) in methanol at 78°C .

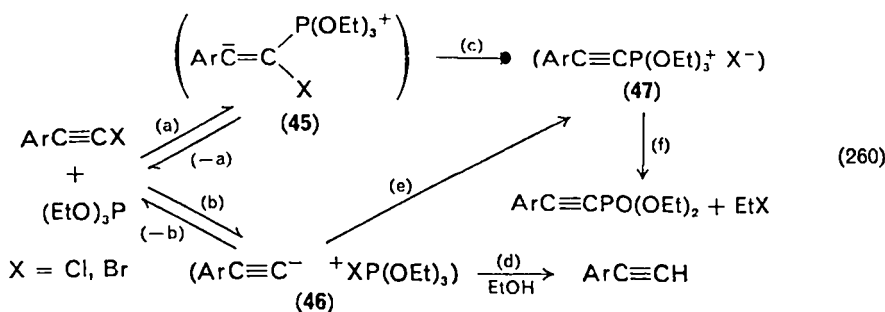
TABLE 27. Rate constants ($\text{M}^{-1}\text{s}^{-1} \times 10^4$) for the systems $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CX}-\text{CH}_3\text{ONa}$ in methanol at 78°C ¹⁵³

	Process ^a	$k(\text{Cl})$	$k(\text{Br})$	$k(\text{Cl})/k(\text{Br})$
$\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CX}$	k_d	1.63	1.03	1.6
$\text{PhC}\equiv\text{COCH}_3$	k_f	0.60	0.51	1.2
$E\text{-PhCH}=\text{CXOCH}_3$	k_f	1.03	0.34	3.0
$\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH}$	k_f	0.02	0.05	0.4
C_α (total)	k_f	1.63	0.85	1.9
$Z\text{-PhCOCH}_3=\text{CHX}$	k_f	0.004	0.11	0.036

^a Rate constants for disappearance (k_d) and formation (k_f) of the species are given.

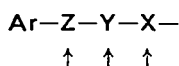
Another reason to support the IIT mechanism and discount the other two routes to the ethynyl ether is the element effect observed in the formation of this product, $k(\text{Cl})/k(\text{Br}) = 1.2$ (Table 27). Attacks at X or C_β do, in fact, yield element effects < 1 while attack at C_α gives a value > 1 .

Turning to a second case, the Arbusov reaction of substituted phenylbromo- and phenylchloroacetylene with triethylphosphite in THF, we have used the parts of Scheme 6 applicable to attack at C_α and X (equation 260)¹⁵⁹. Rate data for this



system are given in Table 24. Since quasi-phosphonium salts of the type generated in Arbusov reactions are known to react rapidly with weak nucleophiles⁶⁹³, it is assumed that the ejection of diethyl phenylethynylphosphonate from its quasi-salt, 47, is a fast process, i.e. k_f is large. The reactivity comparison of phenylchloro- and phenylbromoacetylene toward triethylphosphite is $k(\text{Cl})/k(\text{Br}) = 1.3$, entirely consistent with a bond-making rate-determining step. On the other hand, when halogen attack is observed with a phosphite, e.g. 1-halo-3-methyl-butyn-3-ol with sodium diethylphosphite, $k(\text{Cl})/k(\text{Br}) \ll 1$ ⁶⁶⁰.

Hammett ρ -values were found to be 2.3 and 2.0 at 25 °C for the arylchloro- and arylbromoethynes, respectively, with triethylphosphite. It has been noted that for related reactions there is a decrease in the reaction constant, ρ , as the distance between the reaction centre and aromatic ring increases^{694, 695}:



Judging from the ρ -values of the related systems listed in Table 26, a ρ -value of ≥ 2 indicates attack at C_α while a ρ -value of *ca.* 1 is a sign of abstraction from an alkyne, e.g. $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CT}$ with hydroxide⁶⁹³ or $p\text{-YC}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}\equiv\text{CBr}$ with $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{S}^-$ in MeOH (Table 26)¹⁵⁵.

If ρ and $k(\text{Cl})/k(\text{Br})$ were the only mechanistic tests performed on the $\text{ArC}\equiv\text{CX}-(\text{EtO})_3\text{P}-\text{THF}$ systems, then it would have been concluded that substitution occurs *via* intermediate 45. The addition of ethanol to the phenylchloroacetylene reaction produced no phenylacetylene, confirming the supposition that steps (a) (rate-determining), (c) and (f) occur in the process (equation 260). When phenylbromoacetylene was treated with triethylphosphite in THF with added ethanol, phenylacetylene was produced. This fact indicates that step (b) of equation (260) occurs in the phenylbromoacetylene reaction.

To determine whether phenylbromoacetylene follows step (b) exclusively or whether step (a) competes, the product ratios (PR) of diethylphenylethynylphosphonate to phenylacetylene have been studied. For reaction (260), the PR is given by equation (261a). This relation is valid provided that the steady-state assumption

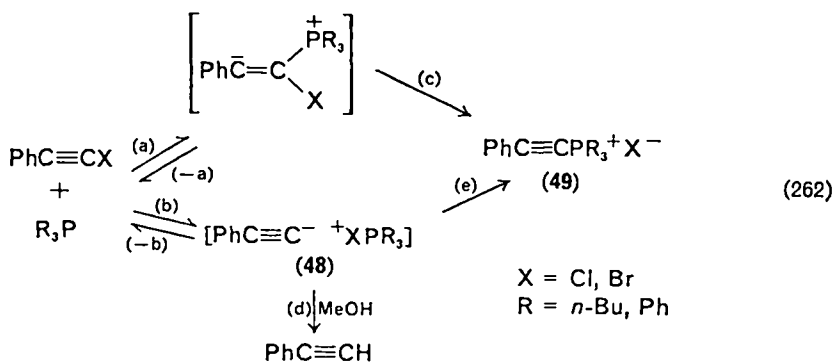
$$\text{PR} = \frac{k_e}{k_d[\text{ROH}]} + \frac{k_b k_e}{k_b(k_{-a} + k_c)} \left(\frac{k_{-b} + k_e}{k_d[\text{ROH}]} + 1 \right) \quad (261)$$

$$\text{PR} = \frac{[\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPO}(\text{OEt})_2]}{[\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH}]}; \quad [\text{ROH}] = [\text{EtOH}] \quad (261a)$$

$$\text{PR} = \frac{[\text{PhC}\equiv\overset{\text{P}(\text{OEt})_3^+}{\text{C}} \text{X}^-]}{[\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH}]}; \quad [\text{ROH}] = [\text{MeOH}] \quad (261b)$$

applies to intermediates (45)–(47). A plot of PR *vs.* 1/[EtOH] for the phenylbromoacetylene–triethylphosphite reaction in THF–EtOH was linear and had an intercept of ≤ 0.25 and a slope of *ca.* 6. If attack by triethylphosphite on the bromine of phenylbromoacetylene is exclusive, i.e. $k_a = 0$ or the above plot has a zero intercept, then only the first term on the right-hand side of equation (261a) is retained. In this PR equation, the slope which is *ca.* 6 is represented by k_e/k_d . This means that proton transfer (step d) is slower than step (e) which involves rearrangement and collapse of ion pair 46. Such a situation is highly improbable since the rate of proton transfer to the phenylacetylide ion is extremely fast (see above)⁶⁹. Step (a) must compete with step (b), i.e. $k_a \neq 0$! Phenylbromoacetylene with triethylphosphite uses both (a) and (b) as parallel rate-determining steps to form diethyl phenylethynylphosphonate.

Mechanistic problems similar to those we have just described were also found in the study of bromo- and chlorophenylacetylene with tributyl- and triphenylphosphine in DMF (equation 262)¹⁵⁷. Rate data for the production of the ethynylphosphonium

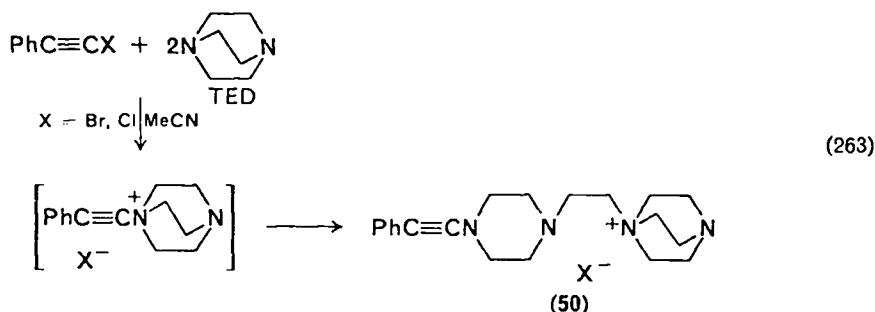


salts are given in Table 24. In comparison to the other phosphine reactions, the ΔH^\ddagger and ΔS^\ddagger of the tributylphosphine–phenylbromoacetylene reaction are unusually low. These results were taken as an indication that the mechanism of this system differed from the other haloalkyne–phosphine processes. Another clue to a mechanistic change came from element effect data (Table 25). For the phenylbromoacetylene–tributylphosphine system, the element effect [$k(\text{Cl})/k(\text{Br}) = 1/3.7$] parallels those of processes in which the carbon–halogen bond is broken in the rate-determining step, e.g. S_N2 on carbon or halogen. The other haloalkyne–phosphine systems exhibit element effects, $k(\text{Cl})/k(\text{Br}) > 1$, which are like those of other unsaturated organic halides. While the other systems in DMF–MeOH produced MeX, R_3PO , $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH}$ and the substitution product 49, tributylphosphine with phenylbromoacetylene gave all of the above products *except* the last one. It is unlikely that these results could be attributed to differences in the partitioning of 48 with changes in structure. Based on nucleophilic substitution rates of other halophosphorus compounds⁶⁹, the ion-pair derived from the bromoalkyne should be diverted to the substitution product more rapidly than that formed from the chloroalkyne. These arguments lead to the conclusion that step (e) of equation (262) is insignificant for all systems except when $[\text{MeOH}] \rightarrow 0$.

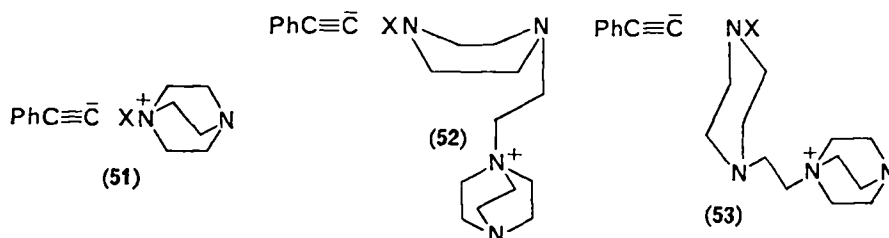
Additional insight into the mechanisms of these systems was gained by determining their product ratios. As we have indicated above, $k_a = 0$ and thus only the second term on the right-hand side of equation (261b) need be considered. For phenylbromoacetylene with tributylphosphine, $k_a = 0$, since none of the substitution product was formed when methanol was present (PR = 0). For the other systems, $k_a \neq 0$ since the

observed PR values are significant. In summary, phenylbromoacetylene with tributylphosphine takes only one path to **49**, that is, steps (b) (rate-determining) and (e) in equation (262); the other systems form the substitution product by a mechanism which has both steps (a) and (b) of equation (262) as competitive and rate-determining.

The two branches of Scheme 6 which were initially considered in the reaction of triethylenediamine (TED) with bromo- and chlorophenylacetylene in MeCN (equation 263) were those which were initiated by attacks at X and C_α (see Table 24



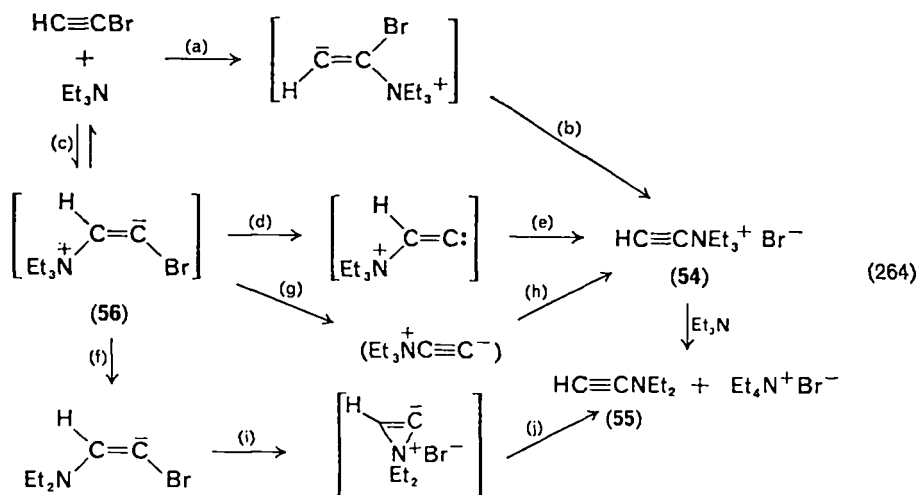
for rate data)⁶⁶⁵. These mechanistic choices seemed consistent with the observed element effect (Table 25) and the fact that phenylacetylene along with **50** were formed when methanol was added to the system. Although the latter result is compelling evidence for attack on halogen, it is improbable that the ion-pair which is generated in this process is a precursor to **50**. The formation of the ynamine **50** *via* ion-pair **51** presumably requires backside attack of the acetylide ion on nitrogen. Since the nitrogen in **51** is a bridgehead atom, such a process cannot take place. Because the bicyclic ring is opened in these reactions, another possible arrangement



for the ion pair is **52**. Backside attack could take place by having **52** rearrange to **53** within the solvent cage. However, formation of **52** seems unlikely because it requires that TED molecules penetrate the solvent cage in preference to the smaller and more abundant methanol molecules. Moreover, the phenylacetylide ion would probably move from the N—X centre to the new charged site. With all of this movement, the acetylide could hardly survive in the presence of a proton source to give **50**. All of this suggests that halogen abstraction and the formation of an ion-pair is a dead-end process. For equation (263) the only branch of Scheme 6 that is applicable is the one which involves C_α attack (IIT mechanism).

In the last three studies (equations 260, 262 and 263) that we have discussed, the Viehe mechanism was not considered because there was no evidence to show that attack occurs on C_β of the haloalkynes. In the case of bromoacetylene with triethylamine in DMF¹⁷³, this mechanism cannot be excluded *a priori*, the more so since bromoacetylene is known to orient nucleophiles to the β-carbon (see Section II.C.1.d).

Rate data for this system are given in Table 24 and a general mechanistic scheme is shown in equation (264).



Consider the Viehe mechanism, i.e. steps (c), (f), (i) and (j) of equation (264); the problem with this route is that it does not reach product **54**. This is because triethylamine is a stronger base (nucleophile) than **55** and hence the direction shown in equation (264), namely **54** \rightarrow **55**, is preferred rather than **55** \rightarrow **54**. Attack on bromine (Arens mechanism) is not shown in the above scheme because no acetylene was produced. If the ion-pair $[\text{HC}\equiv\text{C}^- \text{BrNEt}_3^+]$ had formed, it would almost certainly have yielded acetylene in the presence of the proton source, $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CBr}$.

Two mechanisms which cannot be ruled out involve intermediate **56**. This species could shed bromide ion (step d) to give a carbene which then could go on to produce **54** by a 1,2-hydride shift (step e). The *anti*-dehydrobromination of **56** (step g), followed by proton uptake (step h), also leads to **54**. The third mechanistic alternative which cannot be discounted involves steps a and b (IIT mechanism).

We close this section with a final comment on equation (244). A 'neutral' party^{164, 697} reinvestigated this system in DMF and found that $k(\text{Cl})/k(\text{Br}) = 3.1$ and that the Hammett ρ -values for chloro- and bromophenylacetylene were 3.41 and 3.94, respectively. Moreover, when 1M methanol was added to this system no phenylacetylene was produced. These results are in agreement with the mechanism that was suggested first, i.e. the IIT mechanism.

b. *Reactivity*. Reactivities of haloalkynes in equation (2) were often comparable with those of alkyl halides and exceeded those of vinyl and aryl halides: alkynyl \gg alkenyl $>$ aryl (Table 24). This ranking of unsaturated halides is attributed to the acetylenic carbon having the greatest *s*-character and hence the greatest electrophilicity so that $k(sp) > k(sp^2) > k(\text{aryl})$.

Although most of our information about substituent effects on $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CX}$ in process (2) comes from qualitative experiments (Table 6), there are quantitative data for $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$ (Tables 24 and 25). Because of the very limited number of examples^{165, 688}, there is no information on how R and X affect the reactivity of a haloalkyne when C_β is the exclusive nucleophilic target. We have noted previously that where C_α is attacked, the reactivity increases as the electronegativity of X

increases (see Section II.C.1.d). When X is the primary site of attack, abstraction becomes more facile as the electronegativity of X diminishes. Whether attack is at C_α or X, the reactivity of $RC\equiv CX$ is enhanced as the electron-withdrawing ability of R increases. This is understandable, since in either case incipient anions are formed in the transition state. A second issue is stereochemical. If *anti* association and dissociation are favoured in solution in the sense of Scheme 3, the IIT intermediate V_1^- must isomerize to V_2^- to facilitate departure of X (see Section II.B). Groups such as aryl or carbonyl delocalize the negative charge, lower the barrier (V_1) and enhance reactivity. Alkyl groups, if anything, retard substitution. Thus, alkyl- are often weaker electrophiles than arylhaloacetylenes. For example⁶⁶⁵, phenylbromoethyne with triethylenediamine in ether at 25 °C affords an 85% yield of the substitution product in several days; 2'-(3-chloro-1,1-dimethyl-2-propynyloxy)tetrahydropyran with this nucleophile in ether requires *ca.* 1 month at 35 °C to produce a 40% yield of the displacement product. Worse than being slow, too often alkyl- $C\equiv CX$ have a predilection for avoiding the substitution process (2), since nucleophilic attacks on X, C_β or propargylic hydrogen (13a) usually lead to other products (see also Section II.C.2.d).

Except for one report, there have been no systematic studies on how the rate of process (2) is affected by the character of the nucleophile. In the reaction of 1-halo-2-(2-thienyl)acetylenes with alkyl thiolates in MeOH-H₂O, it was established that the rate of halogen attack increases as the basicity of the thiolate increases. Specifically, a good Taft correlation with $\rho^* \simeq -1.7$ was obtained¹⁵⁵.

There are some general indications that in a series of nucleophiles of the same type, basicity is also an important factor when C_α is under attack: phenylbromoacetylene in DMF yields the substitution product with PhS^- at -30 °C and with $Cl_5C_6S^-$ at *ca.* 100 °C⁶⁵⁹.

Whether one looks at C_α or X attack, the data given in Table 24 suggest that polarizability or the softness factor is important in determining nucleophilicity. Phosphorus nucleophiles appear to be more reactive than structurally similar nitrogen nucleophiles, e.g. with chlorophenylacetylene, $k(Bu_3P, DMF)/k(TED, MeCN) = 260$ at 30 °C^{157, 685}. As compared with oxygen, sulphur compounds are more potent nucleophiles in MeOH, e.g. with $PhC\equiv CBr$, $k(EtS^-)/k(MeO^-) > 5 \times 10^3$ ^{153, 155}, but it is difficult to generalize from these specific instances. However, judging from the trend in reactivity with $PhC\equiv CBr$ in the series $Ph_3P \gg Ph_3Sb \sim Ph_3Bi \sim 0$ ¹⁵⁷, and from the miscellaneous data mentioned, one might tentatively conclude that the changing factors of proton basicity and polarizability yield the highest rates at P and S.

Verploegh and coworkers have attempted to be more critical. Using a variety of nucleophiles with 1-iodo or 1-bromo-(2-thienyl)acetylene they have shown that good correlations may be obtained with the oxibase scale of Edwards, $\log k(Nu)/k(H_2O) = \alpha E + \beta H$. Both polarizability (E) and basicity (H)-related terms enhance the rate¹⁶⁵.

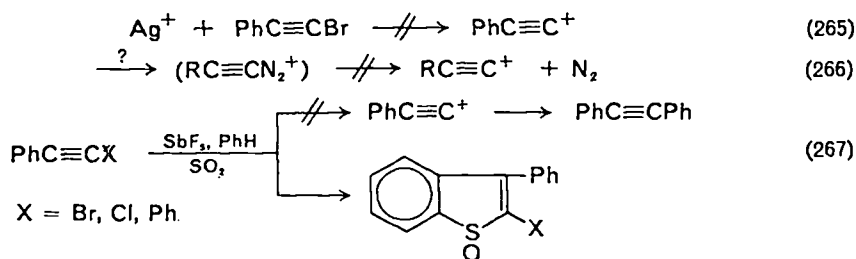
Finally, we shall consider the effect of the solvent on process (2). As expected, the rates of ion-molecule examples of equation (2) are greater in aprotic than in protic solvents (see also Section II.C.1.d). For instance, $PhC\equiv COMe$ forms from $NaOCH_3$ and $PhC\equiv CCl$ in DMSO at 25 °C at roughly the same rate that it forms in MeOH at 80 °C^{153, 658}. A similar comparison can be made for the reaction of $PhC\equiv CBr$ with $p-C_7H_7S^-$ at -25 °C: $k_{Br}(MeOH) \simeq 10^{-4}$ *vs.* $k_{C_\alpha}(DMF) \simeq 2 \times 10^{-2} M^{-1} s^{-1}$ in which the point of attack in $PhC\equiv CBr$ is indicated^{155, 164}. Since $PhC\equiv CSAr$ is not produced in methanol, $k_{C_\alpha}(MeOH) \leq 10^{-9} M^{-1} s^{-1}$. Hence there is a rate factor of at least 10^4 favouring C_α attack in DMF over MeOH.

Despite basic differences in their mechanisms, it is nevertheless instructive to compare the effect of solvent on sp^3 with sp sites. We compare the $PhC\equiv CBr-p-C_7H_7S^-$ system given above with $n-BuBr-PhS^-$ reaction. The rate factor for the sp^3

system at $-25\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ is $k(\text{DMF})/k(\text{MeOH}) \simeq 10^4$ ⁶⁹⁸. It would appear that as large as rate enhancements are for sp^3 , they are even larger for sp systems. We believe this must be ascribed to differential solvation favouring the sp -activated complex, solvation energy which accrues to the 'softer' species in the more polarizable aprotic solvent as compared to the more compact sp^3 activated complex. This differential solvation appears to amount to a rate factor of at least 10^2 .

There is another somewhat puzzling differential effect relating to attack at the sites C_α vs. X in process (2). As mentioned above, k_{Br}/k_{C_α} appears to increase as the solvent becomes more protic. This is evident, for example, in the reactions of $(\text{EtO})_3\text{P}$ or Ph_3P with haloalkynes in alcohol-THF mixtures^{157, 158, 163}. It would appear that species **41** (Scheme 6) is not as well solvated as species **40** in a protic solvent. It should be noted, however, that Simpson and Burt have studied the variation of products in similar systems, e.g. $(\text{EtO})_3\text{P}-\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCl}$, and found a maximum in $[\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH}]$ and a minimum in $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPO}(\text{OEt})_2$ between 0 and 5M added ethanol¹⁶³.

c. S_N1 . Gas-phase heats of reaction given in Section II.A show that the ethynyl cation is by far the most difficult to form from the parent hydrocarbon. In contrast to vinyl cations, it is impossible for ethynyl carbocations to have stabilizing groups on the carbon bearing the positive charge. All of this indicates that ethynyl cations may be inaccessible. So far, no one has dared to consider even the fleeting existence of these species in solution. However, attempts have been made to generate ethynyl cations in solution (equations 265 and 266)⁶⁹⁹⁻⁷⁰¹. Although the type of chemistry shown in equation (267) 'works' for suitably activated alkyl⁷⁰² and vinyl halides⁷⁰³,



it failed for ethynyl halide. Instead of forming the phenylethynyl cation and trapping it with benzene in equation (267), thiophene oxides were obtained⁷⁰¹. It may be that antimony pentafluoride has insufficient 'pulling power' on a halogen linked to an sp carbon to promote ionization and/or the triple bond effectively competes for this Lewis acid. This latter suggestion is supported by the fact that X need not be a halogen for the lower branch of equation (267) to occur. If the ethynyl cation is to be prepared in solution, then some other approach is obviously required.

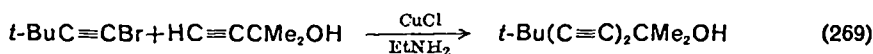
d. S_N2 . Transition state **57**, which is an analogy to that of the Walden inversion, has justifiably been called, 'patently absurd'¹⁷³. The arrangement in transition state **58**



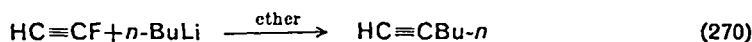
appears to be more reasonable. In fact, one-step nucleophilic substitution involving front-side attack and retention of configuration has recently been considered⁷⁰⁴ and

rejected for alkenes⁶⁸⁵. Although absolute arguments cannot be presented, there are a number of objections to such a one-step process taking place in acetylenic substrates: there are few examples of nucleophilic displacement at other unsaturated centres which proceed by a single step; species 58 appears to be geometrically close to the vinyl anion which is normally at a potential minimum on the energy surface^{705, 706}.

e. *Aggregate*. In reactions such as (268) and (269), the nucleophiles are probably polymeric species^{701, 707}. We place these processes in a category of mechanisms which



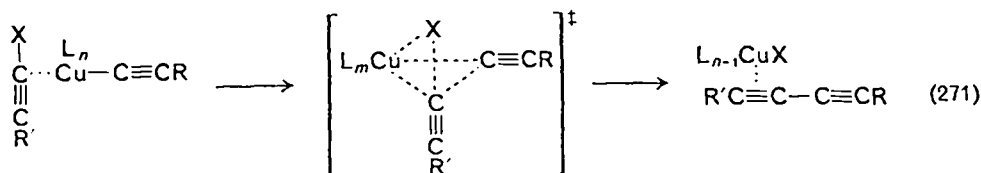
is termed 'aggregate'. We mean by this that the rate-determining step involves an ion pair, dimer or higher clusters along with $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CX}$. Indeed, for most organometallic processes, e.g. equations (243) and (270)⁶⁵⁴, aggregate mechanisms probably predominate over those given in Scheme 6. Although organometallic coupling processes



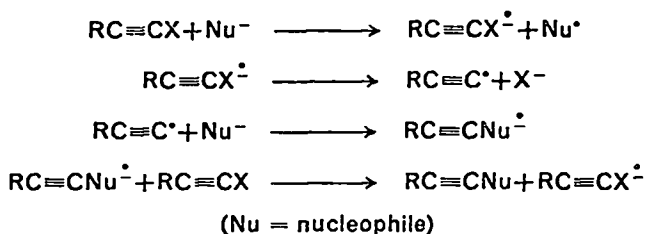
are synthetically useful (see next section) and may involve a variety of metals, e.g. Li, Na, Mg, Cu, Sn, relatively little is known about their mechanisms. Undoubtedly, these are likely to be varied and complex.

Consider one aggregate process, the Cadiot-Chodkiewicz reaction⁷⁰⁸. A terminal alkyne and iodo-, bromo- or chloroacetylene are coupled in the presence of Cu(I) and an amine, as illustrated in equation (269). (Variations from this recipe yield Glaser, Straus and Eglinton couplings⁷⁰⁸.) Studies on the coupling of $\text{Me}_2\text{C}(\text{OH})\text{C}\equiv\text{CCl}$ with $\text{Me}_2\text{C}(\text{OH})\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ in aqueous methanol in the presence of NH_2OH and EtNH_2 indicate that the reaction is first order in copper species $[\text{CuCl}]_0$, first order in chloroalkyne, first order in amine and of uncertain order in terminal alkyne⁷⁰⁹. The rates (ν_0) clearly indicate that, more important than simply neutralizing HCl , the amine probably coordinates to the copper (ν_0 , pK): MeNH_2 (13.5, 10.6), $i\text{-PrNH}_2$ (2.8, 10.6), $t\text{-Bu}$ (0.25, 10.4), Et_2NH (0.13, 11), $\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{N}$ (0.7, 5.2), Et_3N (0, 10.7). Under conditions favourable to dissociation of $[\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{NEt})_n\text{X}]_m$, that is, high dilution, the coupling is retarded⁷⁰⁹. In addition, bromoalkynes react much faster than chloroalkynes and water-soluble alkynes react more rapidly than hydrophobic compounds, e.g. $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CH}$. To couple the latter, one must go to solvents in which the $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CCu}$ dissolves, e.g. Me_2SO , $(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{PO}$ or morpholine⁷¹⁰.

On the basis of these observations and the known structures of a few polynuclear copper complexes, we suppose that $\text{CuC}\equiv\text{CR}$ is a part of a soluble complex, e.g. structure 26⁵⁵⁸. The coordination number of the copper is probably 4 and the ligands (L) may be amine, alkyne, etc. In the coupling reaction, the slow step is the release or transfer of X^- from carbon. These speculations lead to something like the progression in equation (271).

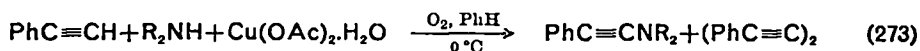
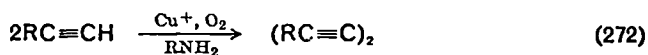


f. *Radical anion* (S_{RN}). The seventh mechanism for process (2) involves radical anion intermediates. Its steps, which are presented in Scheme 7, have been adapted

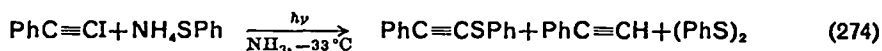


SCHEME 7

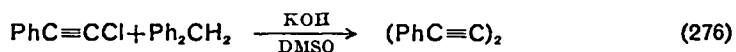
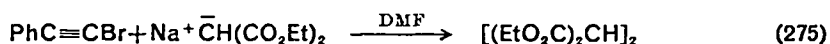
from other systems^{711, 712}. This mechanism has been recognized in nucleophilic substitutions at aromatic⁷¹¹ and at vinylic carbon sites⁷¹². It was suggested as a possibility by Verploegh¹⁶⁵ but Glaser coupling (equation 272)⁶⁸⁸ and equation



(273)⁷¹³ seem to be more definite examples of S_{RN} . Eventually, process (274) was deliberately developed according to Scheme 7⁷¹².



An important feature of Scheme 7 is the presence of radicals. In equation (273) they were generated in a redox process; in equation (274) they were produced by photons. Once formed, radicals may couple with the wrong partners, as is evident in both equations (273) and (274). Indeed, whenever process (2) is attempted and 'wrong' couplings turn up, one should consider the possibility that radicals were formed. Although simple halogen metal interchange may have occurred in equations (275)⁷¹⁴ and (276)⁷¹⁶, it is conceivable that the S_{RN} mechanism applied.



Glaser coupling has found many applications⁷⁰⁸. As for other 'heterocouplings' the wide utility of Scheme 7 for synthesis has yet to be developed. The chief obstacle seems to be the preference for self-coupling of ethynyl radicals.

C. Synthesis

Synthetic applications of process (2) are given in Table 28. This compilation is intended to be representative rather than exhaustive; examples of process (2) prior to 1968 can be found in Viehe's excellent book⁴. Instead of surveying each class of nucleophile found in Table 28, we shall limit our discussion to some of the complications and successful strategies associated with process (2). In this manner, we hope to provide the reader with insight concerning the scope and limitations of this reaction.

TABLE 28. Synthesis *via* nucleophilic substitution at an acetylenic carbon^a

		Conditions				Products (yield, %)	Ref.
Nu ⁻ + RC≡CX → RC≡CNU + X ⁻		Medium	Time (h)	Temp. (°C) ^b			
Nucleophile	R	X					
B ₁₂ S('CoH')	H	Br	H ₂ O	0.5	r.t.	(Ethylnicobalamin)	727
LiAlH ₄	Ph	Br	Et ₂ O	5	b.p.	PhC≡CH (50), PhCH=CH ₂ (13), PhEt (31), PhCH=CHBr (5), PhC≡CBr (1)	291
LiCuHBr·Al(OCH ₃) (^c CuH')	Ph	SMe	THF	1	50-60	PhC≡CH, E-PhCH=CHSEt	39
R ¹ Li	<i>n</i> -Bu	OEt	Et ₂ O	0.5	b.p.	<i>n</i> -BuC≡CR ¹ ; e.g. R ¹ = Me (34), <i>n</i> -Bu (70), <i>t</i> -Bu (50), Ph (60), 2-C ₄ H ₉ S (33), <i>n</i> -BuC≡C (24) ^c	728
R ¹ Li	(CH ₃) ₂ (OR ²)	OR ³	Et ₂ O, Et ₂ O/THF, Et ₂ O/DME ^d	2	—	(CH ₃) ₂ C(OR ₂)C≡CR ¹ , (CH ₃) ₂ C≡ C=(OR ³)R ¹ , (CH ₃) ₂ C(OR ²)C≡ COR ³ , e.g. R ¹ , R ² , R ³ = Me, Me, Me (39), (37), (24) ^c ; Ph, Me, Et (40), (14), (46) ^e	729
C ₈ F ₈ Li	C ₈ F ₈	F ⁻	Et ₂ O	120	-40	C ₈ F ₈ C≡CC ₆ F ₆	731
Sodio-2-phenyl-1,3- indandione	Ph	IPh ⁺ Cl ⁻	<i>i</i> -BuOH	0.17	r.t.	2-Phenyl-2-phenylethyne-1,3- indandione (73)	312
Ph ₃ CK ^o	Ph	Cl	Me ₂ SO	2	r.t.	PhC≡CCPh ₃ (12)	3, 715
Ph ₃ C(CN)K ^o	Ph	Cl	Me ₂ SO	36	r.t.	PhC≡CC(CN)Ph ₂ (61)	3, 715
R ¹ C ₅ H ₄ K ^o	Ph	Cl	Me ₂ SO	24	r.t.	R ¹ = H: phenylethyneferrocene (21), 3, 715 1,1'-di(phenylethynyl)ferrocene (10), R ¹ = Me: 1,1'-dimethyl-3-phenyl- ethynylferrocene (55); 1,1'- dimethyl-3,3'-di(phenylethynyl)- ferrocene (13)	
CuCN	Ph	Cl	DMF	3	b.p.	PhC≡CCN (30)	701
ArCu ^b , ^t	Me ₃ Si	I	THF	6	20	Me ₃ SiC≡CAr; e.g. Ar=Ph (64), 3-MeC ₆ H ₄ (80), 3-MeOC ₆ H ₄ (33), 2-F ₃ CC ₆ H ₄ (51), 2-C ₄ H ₉ S (90) ^f	725

TABLE 28 (cont.)

Nucleophile	R	X	Conditions			Products (yield, %)	Ref.
			Medium	Time (h)	Temp. (°C) ^b		
C ₆ H ₅ Cu R ¹ C(Et)=CHCu	Et ₃ Si	Br	THF	10	b.p.	Et ₃ SiC≡CC ₆ F ₅ (85)	732
	R ²	I, Br, Cl	Et ₂ O, THF, TMEDA ²	1-2	-15	R ¹ C(Et)=CHC≡CR ² ; e.g. R ¹ , R ² = <i>n</i> -Bu, <i>n</i> -Bu (77) ¹ ; <i>n</i> -Bu, Me ₃ Si (82) ^m ; Me, CO ₂ Me (78); Me, EtS (82)	296
R ¹ C≡CCu	R ²	Cl	HMPT, MeOH-H ₂ O	24	r.t.	R ¹ (C≡C) ₂ R ² ; e.g. R ¹ , R ² = Me ₂ COH, 710 Me ₂ COH (70); Ph, Me ₂ COH (30); Ph, Ph (30)	710
R ¹ C≡CCu	CH ₂ OH	Br	C ₆ H ₆ N	—	35	R ¹ (C≡C) ₂ CH ₂ OH; e.g. R ¹ = Me, Ph, MeC≡C	724
PhC≡CCu <i>m,p</i> -XC ₆ H ₄ C≡CCu	Et ₃ Si(C≡C) ₂	Br, I	DMF	2	25	Ph(C≡C) ₃ SiEt ₃ (30)	733
	Et ₃ M	Br	DMF, EtNH ₂	0.5	25	<i>m,p</i> -XC ₆ H ₄ (C≡C) ₂ MEt ₃ ; e.g. X, M = H, Si (50); H, Ge (40); <i>m</i> -Me, Si (35); <i>p</i> -F, Si (60); <i>p</i> -NO ₂ , Si (40)	734
2-HO ₂ CC ₆ H ₄ CO ₂ CH ₂ C≡ CCu	<i>t</i> -Bu	Br	EtNH ₂	—	—	2-HO ₂ CC ₆ H ₄ CO ₂ CH ₂ (C≡C) ₂ Bu- <i>t</i> (65)	707
3-Furylcopper	<i>E</i> -THPOCMe=CH ⁿ	I	—	—	—	3-FurylC≡CCH=C(Me)OTHP- <i>E</i>	735
HOCH ₂ CHCHCH ₂ C≡CCu	H ₃ C(C≡C) ₃	Br	H ₂ O-MeOH, EtNH ₃	1	20	H ₃ C(C≡C) ₃ CH ₂ CHCHCH ₂ OH	736
		Br	Xylene	—	b.p.	PhC≡CCMe(CO ₂ Et) ₂ , PhC(CMe(CO ₂ Et) ₂)=CH ₂	737
BrZnCMc(CO ₂ Et) ₃	Ph	Br	—	—	—	—	—
NH ₃	CN	Cl	Various	0-33	30	CH ₂ (CN) ₂ (60-87)	718
Me ₂ NH	Ph	H	PhH ^o	0.5	0	PhC≡CNMe ₂ (>40), (PhC≡C) ₂	713
Et ₂ NH, PhMgBr	Cl	Cl	Et ₂ O	—	0	PhC≡CNEt ₂ (70)	688
(H ₂ C=CHCH ₂) ₂ NH	CN	Cl	Et ₂ O	1.5	-60	NCC≡CN(CH ₂ CH=CH ₂) ₂ (68)	124


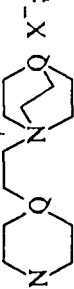
R_2^1NH	$R^2C\equiv C$	Br	Et_2O	5	r.t.	$R^2(C\equiv C)_2NR_2^1$; $R^1, R^2 = Me$, (Me) ₂ COH (69);	738
							
Et_3N	H	Br	Et_2O	48	-78	Me, $\eta-C_4H_6$ (92); Me, Me (91) $HC\equiv CN(Et)_3^+Br^-$; $H_3CCONEt_2$	173
	R	Cl, Br	Et_2O	>48	r.t.	$RC\equiv CN$	665
$LiNR^2$	F	Cl	Et_2O	3	-78	$R^1R^2NC\equiv CY$; $R^1, R^2, Y = Et$, Et, NEt_2 (57); CH_3 , Ph, Cl (20)	171
$LiNEt_3$	R^1	F^e	C_6H_{14}	~12	0-r.t.	$R^1C\equiv CNEt_2$; e.g. $R^1 = Ph$ (73), $p-CH_3C_6H_4$ (77), $o-ClC_6H_4$ (84), C_6H_{11} (74), C_6H_{13} (45)	739
$LiNEt_2$	R^1	Cl	HMPT	—	—	$R^1C\equiv CNEt_2$; $R^1 = t-Bu$ (50), Ph (60)	740
$(\eta-Pr)_2NLi$	C_6H_{11}	OEt	Et_2O	0.5	110-120	$C_6H_{11}C\equiv CN(Pr-\eta)_2$	145
R^1O^-	Ph	Cl	Me_2SO	1	0-25	$PhC\equiv COR$; $R^1 = Me$ (53), Et (42), $i-Pr$ (32) ^r , $t-Bu$ (46)	658
$(MeO)_3P$	Cl	Cl	Et_2O	~12	0-r.t.	$(MeO)_2POC\equiv CY$; $Y = Cl$ (88), $PO(OMe)_2$ (72) ^r	741
$(R^1O)_3P$	Cl	Cl	Et_2O	1	-5 to 35	$(R^1O)_2POC\equiv CY$; $R^1, Y = Et$, Cl (81); Et, $PO(OEt)_2$ (48) ^r ; $i-Pr$, Cl (100); $i-Pr$, $(i-PrO)_2PO$ (9) ^u	742
$(R^1_2O)_3P$	Me_3Si	Cl	—	5	b.p.	$Me_3SiC\equiv CPO(OR^{1,2})_2$; $R^1, R^2 = Me$, Me (70); Et, Et (82); $i-Pr$, $i-Pr$ (98); $i-Pr$, Me_3Si (80) ^v	717
$(R^1O)_3P$	R^2	Br, Cl, I	THF	2-4	80-110	$R^2C\equiv CPO(OR^1)_2$; $R^1, R^2 = Me$, Ph (81); Et, Ph (75) ^w Et, $(CH_3)_2COH$; Et, H^z	159, 163b

TABLE 28 (cont.)

Nucleophile	R	X	Medium	Conditions		Products (yield, %)	Ref.
				Time (h)	Temp. (°C) ^b		
(R ¹ O) ₃ P	R ²	Br	---	---	120	R ² C≡CPO(OR ¹) ₂ ; e.g. R ¹ R ² = Et, H ₃ C=CeEt (60); Et, CH ₃ CH=CCH ₃ (52); Me, CH ₃ CH=CCH ₃ (52) R ² C≡CPR ₃ ⁺ X ⁻ ; R ¹ R ² , X ⁻ = Ph, Ph, Br (90); Ph, Ph, Cl (86); <i>n</i> -Bu, Ph, Br (92); <i>n</i> -Bu, Ph, Cl (83); Ph, H, Cl; Ph, H, Br (EiO) ₂ P(O)C≡CCH(OEt) ₂ (64) <i>t</i> -BuC≡CSPH (63) Ar'C≡CSAr; Ar, Ar' = <i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ , <i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ , <i>p</i> -O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ ; <i>p</i> -C ₇ H ₇ , <i>p</i> -CH ₃ OC ₆ H ₄ PhC≡CCl (30)	730 157
R ₃ P	R ²	Br, Cl	Et ₂ O	70-100	r.t.		
(EtO) ₂ PONa	(EtO) ₂ CH	Br	THF	16	-70		743
PhS ⁻	<i>t</i> -Bu	Cl	DMF	---	r.t.		165
ArS ⁻	Ar'	Br, Cl	DMF	<0.2	-25		164
Cl ^{-v}	Ph	Br	Me ₂ SO	240	90		726

^a The examples listed in this table are intended to update those given in Reference 4.

^b B.p. is boiling point of the solvent.

^c Reaction in dioxane at 100 °C for 30 h.

^d Dimethoxyethane.

^e Mole % of (alkynylether), (allenylether), (starting product).

^f Prepared from HCF=CF₂ or BrCF=CF₂ and C₆F₅Li.

^g Prepared from KOH. The sodium salt was prepared in DME with Na metal.

^h Other examples of coupling between alkynyl halides and organocopper compounds can be found in Reference 559.

ⁱ The organocopper reagents may be aggregates.

^j Prepared from Me₃SiC≡CBr.

^k Tetramethylenediamine.

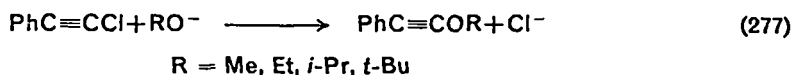
^l Prepared from *n*-BuC≡Cl.

^m Prepared from Me₃SiC≡Cl.

ⁿ THP is 2-Tetrahydropyranyl.

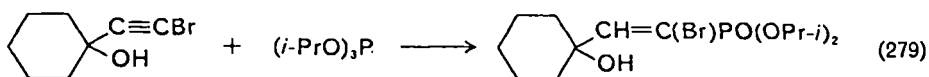
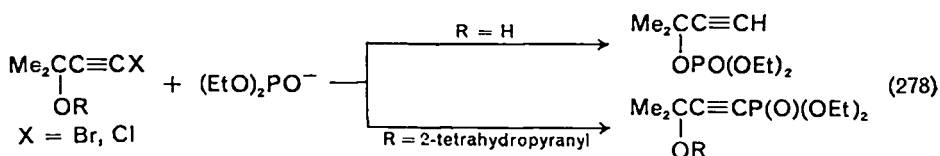
- ° Solution contains $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$.
- ° Isolated as an amide.
- ° Prepared from $\text{R}^1\text{CH}=\text{CF}_2$ and LiNEt_2 .
- ° Reaction time 20 h.
- ° Reaction kept at 10–15 °C for 15 h.
- ° Reaction time 12 h.
- ° Reaction kept at 80 °C for 12 h.
- ° Prepared from $\text{Me}_3\text{SiC}\equiv\text{CBr}$.
- ° Prepared also from $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCl}$ and $(\text{EtO})_2\text{PO}^-$ in 61% yield and $(\text{EtO})_3\text{P}$ in 86% yield.
- ° Obtained in the reaction of 1-chloro-3-methylbutyn-3-ol with triethylphosphite.
- ° NaCl or $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{N}^+\text{Cl}^-$.

Difficulties arise when process (2) is carried out in the presence of mobile protons. This stems from the fact that carbanionic intermediates such as those shown in Scheme 6 are the precursors to the substitution product. Interception of these intermediates by proton traps may prevent the formation of the desired product or at least diminish its yield. Moreover, process (2) proceeds more rapidly in the presence of an aprotic solvent than a protic solvent. This is well illustrated in the synthesis of ethynyl ethers⁶⁵⁸. When methanol is used as the solvent in equation (277), the

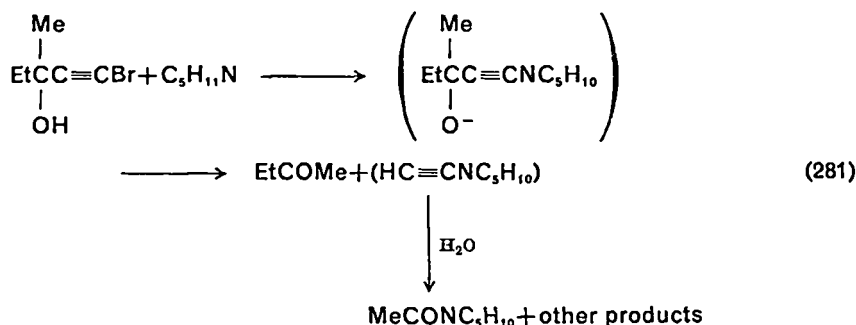
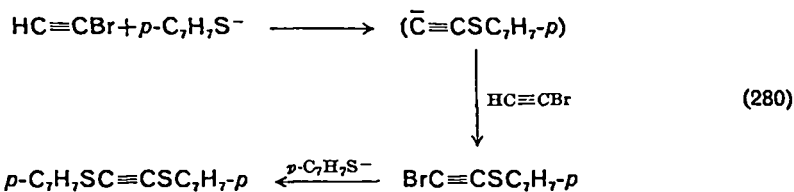


substitution product could not be isolated (Table 6). On the other hand, substantial quantities of the ethynylethers were obtained when the synthesis was conducted in an aprotic solvent (Me₂SO, HMPT).

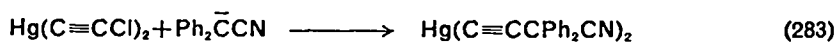
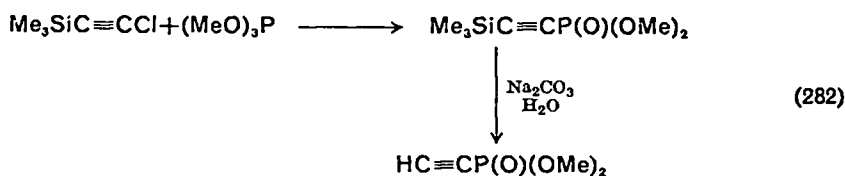
Yields of the substitution product are also suppressed when the available proton is a part of the alkyne structure. The alkynes used in equation (278)¹⁶⁸ (upper branch)



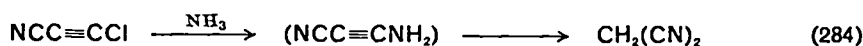
and reaction (279)⁶³⁶ contain a 'built-in' trap for the carbanion intermediates. Some other complications which arise when the acetylene has a mobile proton are shown by equations (280)⁶⁵⁹ and (281)⁷¹⁶. One solution to this problem is to replace the troublesome proton in the alkyne with a blocking group. In several cases where this



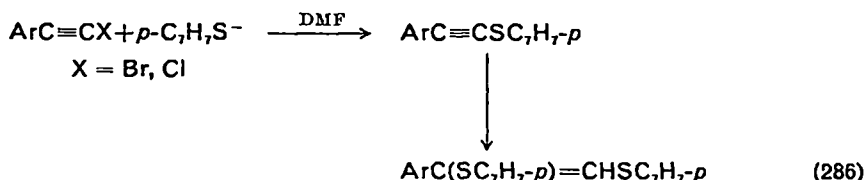
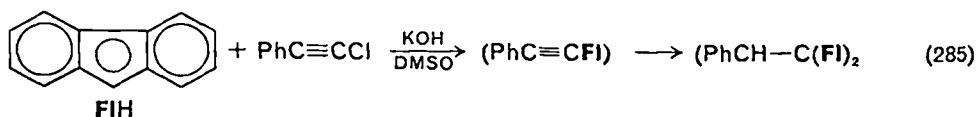
tactic was employed, successful syntheses were achieved, e.g. equations (278) (lower branch), (282)⁷¹⁷ and (283)⁷¹⁵.



A different kind of problem is caused by protons on the nucleophile⁶⁵¹. In equation (284), tautomerization accounts for the failure to isolate the substitution product⁷¹⁸.

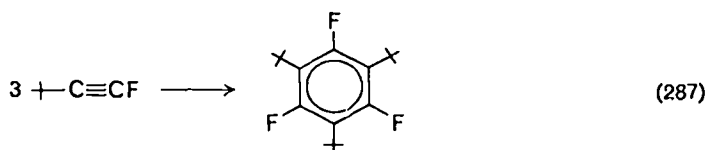


Another side-reaction of process (2) is due to the susceptibility of the substitution product to undergo attack by the nucleophile, e.g. equations (285)⁷¹⁵ and (286)¹⁶⁴.



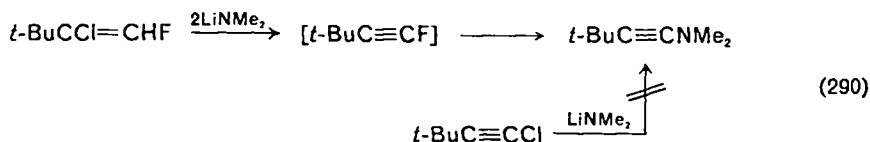
These undesirable reactions are facilitated by excess nucleophile and proton availability.

Some of the difficulties in obtaining a substitution product may be due to its inherent instability. The apparent order of chemical stability, $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CF} < \text{RC}\equiv\text{COR} < \text{RC}\equiv\text{CNR} < \text{RC}\equiv\text{CCR}_3$, coincides with the decreasing electronegativity of the substituent attached to the electronegative *sp* carbon⁴. The ease of electrophilic, nucleophilic and radical additions to the triple bond as well as isolation difficulties will be expected to follow the order, $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CF} > \text{RC}\equiv\text{COR} > \text{RC}\equiv\text{CNR}_2 > \text{RC}\equiv\text{CCR}_3$. Equations (287)–(289) are examples of some of these complicating side-reactions^{11, 13, 665, 719, 720}.

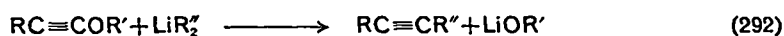


The chance of success of process (2) appears to be enhanced when the alkyne contains a leaving group which is both a powerful activator of the triple bond and a

C_α director, regardless of the grouping at the other terminal position of the acetylenic function. Ideally such groups should obviate orientation and reactivity problems found in alkyl and unsubstituted acetylenes, prevent metal-halogen exchange processes from occurring and possibly allow for conditions mild enough for the survival of most heteroacetylenic products. Triflates, sulphonates and acetates might serve in this capacity but acetylenes substituted with these groups are unknown. Fluorides might appear to be ideal but they are not easily prepared and they react in other ways (e.g. equation 287). One way to circumvent some of these problems is to generate highly reactive $RC\equiv CX$ *in situ*. In some cases products may be obtained in high yields, even with fluoroalkylalkynes, which are unobtainable with chloroacetylenes, e.g. Table 28 and equation (290)¹⁶⁹. When fluorine is present in an alkylacetylene, high yields of the substitution product are obtained (Table 28).

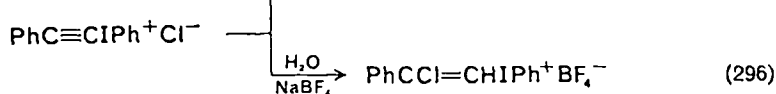
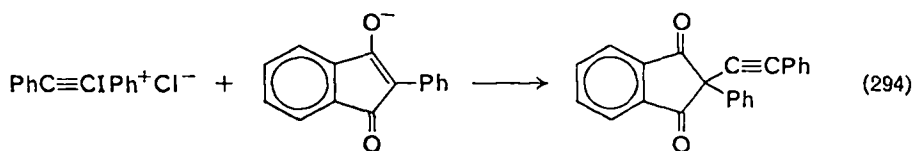


An alkoxy group is another leaving group which is capable of overcoming the deactivating and directing influences of the alkyl substituent (Table 28). The disadvantage with alkoxy groups is that they seem to require strong bases as nucleophiles to replace them (equations 291–293)^{11, 145}. However, ethynyl ethers are



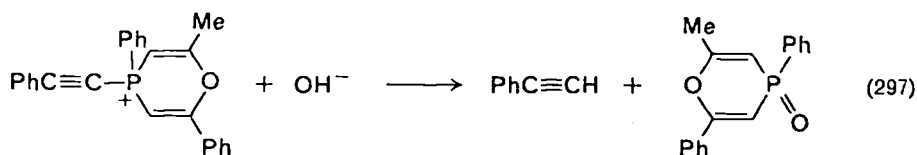
available¹¹. Since it is not yet clear what limits there may be on the leaving ability of alkoxides, these ethers deserve wider testing as possible substrates in equation (2).

The phenyliodonium group is a special group which may be displaced from an acetylenic carbon by nucleophilic attack³¹². Unfortunately, onium leaving groups



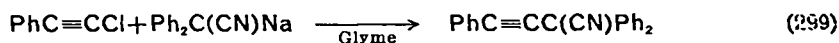
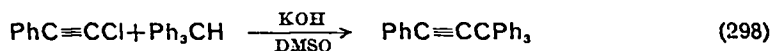
promote C_β addition^{157, 432a, 721}, e.g. equation (296), and may attract direct attack on the positive heteroatom, with the resulting loss of the ethynyl group^{157, 722}, e.g. equation (297). If the scope of process (2) is to be expanded then alkynes with leaving groups other than those we have mentioned need to be designed and investigated.

For various reasons touched on previously, bromo- and chloroalkylacetylenes have proven to be poor substrates for process (2). Alkyl groups are not activating substituents and the propargylic proton, halogen or C_β are usually more attractive to the

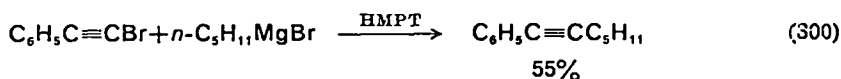


nucleophile than the C_α site (equations 56, 278 and 281 and Tables 6 and 28)^{32, 341, 463}. It is conceivable, however, that if halogen abstraction can be favoured, for example with $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CI}$, and if strictly aprotic conditions prevail, the Arens substitution path (Scheme 6) might predominate as in equation (278) (lower branch). Halide ion, which is a coproduct, might have to be removed in some way, since it may begin to compete as a halogen abstractor¹⁷⁷. Undoubtedly there are a few 'inadvertent' examples in which the preceding methodology is illustrated, but the one (equations 247–249) originating with the Arens group is perhaps the best.

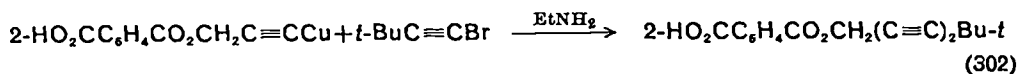
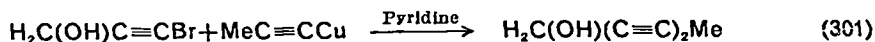
It is worth special mention that until recently there have been few examples in which carbanions have been successfully used in process (2)^{3, 13}. Organoalkali reagents derived from carbon acids frequently enter competing side-reactions such as metal-halogen exchange or induce radical processes ($S_{\text{RN}}1$). Such reactions may cause the formation of the 'wrong' product or at least limit the yield of the 'right' one, e.g. (275)⁷¹⁴ and (276)⁷¹⁵. These kinds of problems are accentuated with acetylenic iodides and bromides, attenuated with chlorides and non-existent with fluorides (see Section II.C.1.d). A few successful syntheses have been achieved with organoalkali metal reagents derived from highly stabilized carbanions and phenylchloroacetylene^{3, 715}:



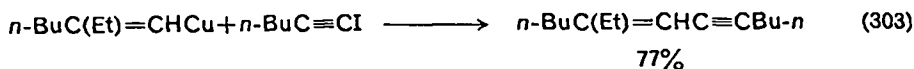
The number of examples where Grignard reagents have been successfully used in process (2) is also small, e.g.⁷²³



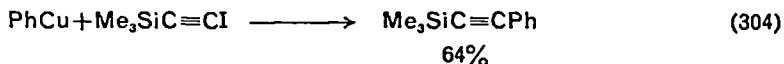
The most effective carbon nucleophiles in process (2) appear to be organocopper reagents. Table 28 lists several examples of organocopper 'nucleophiles' coupling with alkynyl halides. Such reagents can be used in conjunction with functional groups (e.g. OH, COOH) where Grignard and organoalkali compounds would not survive, e.g.^{724, 707}



Another advantage of organocopper compounds is that unlike other organometallic reagents, they couple reasonably well with alkylhaloacetylenes, e.g. equations (302) and (303)²⁹⁶. Furthermore, iodoalkynes, which generally fail to give the desired product with other organometallic reagents^{4, 165b}, condense with organocopper



compounds in good yields, e.g. equations (303) and (304)⁷²⁵. Clearly, organocopper reagents constitute a breakthrough in the synthesis of carbon-carbon bonds: further work should enlarge their range and versatility in process (2).



In this section we have touched on synthetic applications of equation (2) and associated problems. Compared to process (1), the substitution (equation 2) is in its infancy. There is obviously room for improved understanding on the mechanistic front, especially of the aggregate and $S_{\text{RN}}\text{N}$ processes. The enhanced and specific nucleophilicities brought out by crown ethers and phase-transfer conditions have yet to be applied synthetically. Thus, there is ample reason to predict substantial development of process (2) in the near future.

Acknowledgement is made to the donors of the Petroleum Research Fund, administered by the American Chemical Society, for current support of our research.

V. REFERENCES

1. S. I. Miller and R. Tanaka in *Selective Organic Transformations*, Vol. 1 (Ed. B. S. Thyagarajan), Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1970, p. 143.
2. E. Winterfeldt, *Newer Methods of Preparative Organic Chemistry*, 6, 243 (1971).
3. S. I. Miller and J. I. Dickstein, *Accounts Chem. Res.*, 9, 358 (1976).
4. S. Y. Delavarenne and H. G. Viehe in *The Chemistry of Acetylenes*, (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. 10.
5. A. A. Petrov (Ed.), *Khim. Atsetilena Tr. Vses. Konf. 3rd Dushanbe Tadzh. SSR*, 1968 (Pub. 1972).
6. (a) *Dokl. Vses. Konf. Khim. Atsetilena 4th*, 1972; (b) M. F. Shostakovskii (Ed.), *Khim. Atsetilena*, M. F. Izd. 'Nauka', Moscow, USSR, 1968. These publications were unavailable to the authors.
7. T. F. Rutledge, *Acetylenic Compounds*, Reinhold, New York, 1968.
8. M. F. Shostakovskii and A. V. Bogdanova, *The Chemistry of Diacetylenes*, translated from Russian by IPST Staff, Wiley, New York, 1974.
9. M. Baumgarth, *Chem. Ztg.*, 96, 361 (1972).
10. M. V. George, S. K. Khetan and R. K. Gupta in *Advan. Heterocyclic Chem.*, 19, 279 (1976).
11. L. Brandsma, H. J. T. Bos and J. F. Arens in *The Chemistry of Acetylenes*, (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1968, Chap. 11.
12. L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens in *Chemistry of the Ether Linkage*, (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1967, Chap. 13.
13. H. G. Viehe in *Chemistry of Acetylenes*, (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. 12.
14. M. I. Bruce and W. R. Cullen, *Fluorine Chem. Rev.*, 4, 79 (1969).
15. R. D. Chambers, *Fluorine in Organic Chemistry*, Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1973, pp. 196, 303.
16. R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya and L. I. Vereshchagin, *Usp. Khim.*, 42, 511 (1973).
17. K. B. Rall', A. I. Vil'davskaya and A. A. Petrov, *Usp. Khim.*, 44, 744 (1975).
18. G. Coispeau, J. Elguero and R. Jacquier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 689, 2717 (1970).
19. Y. Tanaka, S. R. Velen and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, 29, 3271 (1973).
20. K. R. H. Wooldridge, *Advan. Heterocyclic Chem.*, 14, 1 (1972).
21. T. Uchida and K. Matsumoto, *Synthesis*, 209 (1976).
22. D. St. C. Black, R. F. Crozier and V. C. Davis, *Synthesis*, 205 (1975).
23. J. S. Pizey, *Synthetic Reagents*, Vol. I, Halsted Press, New York, 1974, pp. 232-236.
24. R. A. Abramovitch and I. Shinkai, *Accounts Chem. Res.*, 9, 192 (1976).
25. J. Bastide, J. Hamelin, F. Texier and Y. Vo Quang, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2555, 2871 (1973).

26. C. G. Stuckwisch, *Synthesis*, 469 (1973).
27. M. A. Shaw and R. S. Ward, *Topics in Phosphorus Chem.*, 7, 1 (1972).
28. R. S. Atkinson in *Aliphatic Chemistry*, Vol. 3, A Specialist Periodical Report, The Chemical Society, London, 1975, p. 1.
29. G. F. Hennion and C. V. DiGiovanna, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 1977 (1966).
30. R. J. Goodfellow, M. Green, N. Mayne, A. F. Rest and F. G. A. Stone, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 177 (1968).
31. G. Griffiths, P. D. Howes and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 296 (1976).
32. L. I. Vereshchagin, L. D. Gavrilov and R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 11, 2311 (1975).
33. J. C. Chalchat, F. Théron and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2501 (1973).
34. G. Modena, *Accounts Chem. Res.*, 4, 73 (1971).
35. J. Chanet-Ray and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1661 (1974).
36. B. A. Trofimov, N. K. Gusarova and S. V. Amosova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 8, 272 (1972).
37. (a) K. Akiba, T. Tsuchiya and N. Inamoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1877 (1976); (b) K. Akiba, M. Ochiumi, T. Tsuchiya and N. Inamoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 459 (1975).
38. P. G. Harrison, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 79, 17 (1974).
39. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer, C. Eylander and L. Brandsma, *Recl. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, 95, 25 (1976).
40. A. J. Carty, S. E. Jacobson, R. T. Simpson and N. J. Taylor, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 97, 7254 (1975).
41. M. H. Chisholm and H. C. Clark, *Accounts Chem. Res.*, 6, 202 (1973).
42. B. A. Trofimov, S. V. Amosova, O. A. Tarasova, V. V. Keiko and V. K. Voronov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 10, 127 (1974).
43. S. I. Miller, *Advan. Phys. Org. Chem.*, 6, 185 (1968).
44. J. Dale in *Chemistry of Acetylenes*, (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap 1.
45. K. Yates, G. H. Schmid, T. W. Regulski, D. G. Garratt, H.-W. Leung and R. McDonald, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 95, 160 (1973).
46. I. P. Bachkovskii, *Khim, Shk.*, 81 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, 80, 58981 (1974).
47. F. Bohlmann, *Angew. Chem.*, 69, 82 (1957).
48. R. Daniels and L. Bauer, *J. Chem. Educ.*, 35, 444 (1958).
49. S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, 21, 247 (1956).
50. R. A. Raphael, *Acetylenic Compounds in Organic Synthesis*, Academic Press, London, 1955, pp. 21, 35.
51. C. H. Prévost, P. Souchay and J. Chauvelier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 18, 714 (1951).
52. NSRDS-NBS 26, *Ionization Potentials, Appearance Potentials, and Heats of Formation of Gaseous Positive Ions*, National Bureau of Standards, U.S. Govt. Printing Office, Washington, 1969.
53. F. P. Lossing and G. P. Semeluk, *Can. J. Chem.*, 48, 955 (1970); F. P. Lossing, *Can. J. Chem.*, 49, 357 (1971).
54. D. R. Stull, E. F. Westrum, Jr and G. C. Sinke, *The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*, Wiley, New York, 1969, Chap. 14.
55. E. Kloster-Jensen, C. Pascual and J. Vogt, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 53, 2109 (1970).
56. D. K. Sen Sharma and J. L. Franklin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 95, 6562 (1973).
57. H. Okabe and V. H. Dibeler, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 59, 2430 (1973).
58. J. R. Wyatt and F. E. Stafford, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 76, 1913 (1972).
59. P. D. Burrow and K. D. Jordan, *Chem. Phys. Letters*, 36, 594 (1975); P. D. Burrow, private communication.
60. B. M. Hughes, C. Lifshitz and T. O. Tiernan, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 59, 3162 (1973).
61. D. K. Bohme, G. I. Mackay, H. I. Schiff and R. S. Hemsworth, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 61, 2175 (1974).
62. D. K. Bohme and L. B. Young, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 92, 3301 (1970).
63. D. K. Bohme, E. Lee-Ruff and L. B. Young, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 94, 5153 (1972).
64. M. Szwarc and J. Jagur-Grodzinski in *Ions and Ion Pairs in Organic Reactions*, Vol. 2 (Ed. M. Szwarc), Wiley, New York, 1974, Chap. 1.
65. H. O. House, *Accounts Chem. Res.*, 9, 59 (1976).

66. J. Guilleme and B. Wojtkowiak, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3007 (1969).
67. V. I. Minkin, O. A. Osipov and Y. A. Zhdanov, *Dipole Moments in Organic Chemistry*, Plenum, New York, 1970, p. 89.
68. M. V. Stackelberg and V. Stracke, *Z. Elektrochem.*, **53**, 118 (1949).
69. P. R. Wells, *Progr. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **6**, 111 (1968).
70. L. M. Jackman and S. Sternhell, *Application of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy in Organic Chemistry*, 2nd Ed., Pergamon, Oxford, 1969, p. 346.
71. H. F. Ebel, *Tetrahedron*, **24**, 459 (1968).
72. M. Charton, *Progr. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **10**, 81 (1973); *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 1222 (1964).
73. A. R. Katritzky, D. J. Short and A. J. Boulton, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1516 (1960).
74. J. A. Pople and D. L. Beveridge, *Approximate Molecular Orbital Theory*, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1970, pp. 118, 119.
75. L. I. Vereshchagin, N. C. Sushkova and L. P. Vologdina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 1376 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **77**, 113974 (1972).
76. S. T. McDowell and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 351 (1967).
77. G. S. Krishnamurthy and S. I. Miller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 3961 (1961).
78. C. E. Lough, D. J. Currie and H. L. Holmes, *Can. J. Chem.*, **46**, 771 (1968).
79. J. L. Franklin and P. W. Harland, *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.*, **25**, 485 (1974).
80. Y. Yukawa, *Handbook of Organic Structural Analysis*, W. A. Benjamin, New York, 1965.
81. W. F. Verhelst and W. Drenth, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 6692 (1974).
82. K. Fukui, *Topics in Current Chem.*, **15**, 1 (1970).
83. G. Klopman, *Chemical Reactivity and Reaction Paths*, Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1974, pp. 86-89.
84. S. Y. Chu and L. Goodman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 7 (1975).
85. S. I. Miller, unpublished results.
86. W. E. Truce and L. D. Markley, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3275 (1970).
87. G. F. Dvorko, T. F. Karpenko and E. A. Shilov, *Kinet. Katal.*, **6**, 809 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **64**, 1918 (1966).
88. G. F. Dvorko and T. P. Travchuk, *Reakts. Sposobnost. Org. Soedin.*, **5**, 995 (1968); *Chem. Abstr.*, **71**, 21409 (1969).
89. M. Neuenschwander and P. Bigler, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 959 (1973).
90. L. I. Vereshchagin, L. P. Kirillova, S. R. Buzilova, R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya and G. V. Chernysheva, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 531 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **83**, 28136 (1975).
91. A. A. Ul'yanov and I. A. Marcina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 228 (1973).
92. W. F. Saunders and A. F. Cockerill, *Mechanisms of Elimination Reactions*, Wiley, New York, 1973.
93. E. Åkerblom, *Chem. Scripta*, **3**, 232 (1973).
94. S. I. Miller and W. G. Lee, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 6313 (1959).
95. B. A. Feit, L. Bohor and S. Rubinraut, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 253 (1976).
96. J. F. Arnett and H. M. Walborsky, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3678 (1972).
97. J. C. Chalchat, F. Théron and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 711 (1970).
98. H. O. Kalinowski and H. Kessler, *Topics in Stereochem.*, **7**, 295 (1973).
99. G. W. Koepl, D. S. Sagatys, G. S. Krishnamurthy and S. I. Miller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 3396 (1967).
100. J. M. Lehn, B. Munsch and P. Millie, *Theoret. Chim. Acta*, **16**, 351 (1970).
101. F. Kerek, G. Ostrogovich and Z. Simon, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 541 (1971).
102. V. S. Bogdanov, I. L. Mikhelashvili and E. N. Prilezhaeva, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2374 (1972); *Chem., Abstr.*, **78**, 28756 (1973).
103. W. E. Truce and D. W. Onken, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3200 (1975).
104. W. E. Truce and G. J. W. Tichenor, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2391 (1972).
105. E. N. Prilezhaeva, I. L. Mikhelashvili and V. S. Bogdanov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 1505 (1972).
106. E. N. Prilezhaeva, G. S. Vasil'ev, I. L. Mikhelashvili and V. S. Bogdanov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 1349 (1971).
107. W. R. Cullen and W. R. Lecder, *Can. J. Chem.*, **47**, 2137 (1969).
108. J. E. Mulvaney and D. J. Newton, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 1936 (1969).
109. A. Alexakis, A. Commerçon, J. Villiéras and J. F. Normant, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2313 (1976).

110. R. Mornet and L. Gouin, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **86**, 57 (1975).
111. H. J. Reich, J. M. Renga and J. E. Trend, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2217 (1976).
112. M. Rivière-Baudet and J. Satgé, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **56**, 159 (1973).
113. S. M. Makin, A. A. Ishmael and V. V. Yastrebov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 2120 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **76**, 13712 (1972).
114. L. I. Vereshchagin, R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya, G. A. Pavlova, A. A. Vereschagina and N. V. Alkseeva, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 99 (1975).
115. K. Undheim and L. A. Riege, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1493 (1975).
116. (a) Yu. I. Porfir'eva, B. Yu. Simkin, V. I. Minkin and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 496 (1975); (b) R. T. C. Brownlee and R. W. Taft, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 7007 (1970).
117. A. Niederhauser and M. Neuenschwander, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1331 (1973).
118. V. I. Laba, A. A. Kron, S. P. Sitnikova and E. N. Prilezhaeva, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2129 (1972); *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Div. Chem. Sci.*, **21**, 2077 (1972).
119. J. W. Batty, P. D. Howes and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 59 (1973).
120. V. I. Laba, A. V. Sviridova, A. A. Kron, V. N. Dudnikova and E. N. Prilezhaeva, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2874 (1974).
121. A. Behzadi and L. N. Owen, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 25 (1974).
122. R. Mantione and H. Normant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2261 (1973).
123. E. K. Raunio and T. G. Frey, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 345 (1971).
124. T. Sasaki, A. Kojima and M. Ohta, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 196 (1971).
125. J. S. Walia, A. S. Walia, and L. J. Guillot, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 933 (1972).
126. A. N. Volkov, L. V. Sokolyanskaya, E. O. Tsetlina and R. Ya. Mushii, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 64 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 97246 (1973).
127. B. P. Gusev and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 208 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **80**, 107930 (1974).
128. V. N. Petrov, G. M. Andrianova and E. N. Prilezhaeva, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2180 (1966); *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Div. of Chem. Sci.*, 2109 (1966).
129. E. N. Prilezhaeva, G. S. Vasil'ev and V. N. Petrov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2217 (1967); *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Div. of Chem. Sci.*, 2128 (1967).
130. A. A. Petrov, *Usp. Khim.*, **29**, 1049 (1960).
131. W. Schroth, J. Peschel and A. Zschunke, *Zeit. Chem.*, **9**, 108, 110 (1969).
132. I. F. Lutsenko, M. V. Proskurnina and N. B. Karlstedt, *Phosphorus*, **3**, 55 (1973).
133. M. L. Petrov and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **42**, 1863 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 29931 (1973).
134. M. L. Petrov, V. G. Salishchev and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **44**, 2107 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **82**, 43533 (1975).
135. W. K. Kwok, W. G. Lec and S. I. Miller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 468 (1969).
136. L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylenic Chemistry*, Elsevier, New York, 1971, p. 139.
137. J. Freear and A. E. Tipping, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 411 (1969).
138. M. L. Petrov and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **43**, 691 (1973).
139. M. L. Petrov and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **42**, 2345 (1972).
140. N. D. Epiotis, R. L. Yates, F. Bernardi and S. Wolfe, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 5435 (1976).
141. K. G. Migliorese and S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 843 (1974).
142. J. Freear and A. E. Tipping, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1848 (1969).
143. A. Niederhauser, A. Frey and M. Neuenschwander, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 944 (1973).
144. M. D. Joesten and L. J. Schaad, *Hydrogen Bonding*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1974.
145. M. E. Kuehne and P. J. Sheeran, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 4406 (1968).
146. M. Dupré, *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. C*, **277**, 891 (1973).
147. N. Morita, J. I. Dickstein and S. I. Miller, unpublished results.
148. O. Exner in *Advances in Linear Free Energy Relationships* (Ed. N. B. Chapman and J. Shorter), Plenum Press, New York, 1972, Chap. 1.
149. H. A. Selling, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 2387 (1975).
150. W. Hagens, H. J. T. Bos and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **92**, 762 (1973).
151. E. Åkerblom and Å. Norrman, *Chem. Scripta*, **2**, 183 (1972).
152. J. Bonnema, H. J. Alkema and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **79**, 937 (1960).

153. R. Tanaka, M. Rodgers, R. Simonatis and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 2651 (1971).
154. J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **82**, 183 (1963).
155. (a) M. C. Verploegh, L. Donk, H. J. T. Bos and W. Drenth, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **90**, 765 (1971); (b) M. C. Verploegh, *Ph.D. Thesis*, 'Nucleofiele Substitutie op Halogeen in 1-Halogeen-1-alkynen', University of Utrecht, 1971.
156. R. Truchet, *Ann. Chim., (Paris)* [10] **16**, 309 (1931).
157. J. I. Dickstein and S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2168 (1972).
158. A. Fujii, J. I. Dickstein and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3435 (1970).
159. A. Fujii and S. I. Miller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 3694 (1971).
160. V. Grignard and H. Perrichon, *Ann. Chim., (Paris)* [10] **5**, 5 (1926).
161. N. I. Gazieva, L. V. Abramova, A. I. Schekotikhin and V. A. Ginsburg, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **38**, 1198 (1968); *Chem. Abstr.* **69**, 86259 (1968).
162. J. Loevenich, J. Losen and A. Dierichs, *Chem. Ber.*, **60**, 950 (1927).
163. (a) P. Simpson and D. W. Burt, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4799 (1970); (b) D. W. Burt and P. Simpson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2872 (1971).
164. P. Beltrame, P. L. Beltrame, M. G. Cattania and M. Simonetta, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 63 (1973).
165. H. G. Viehe and S. Y. Delavarenne, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1216 (1970).
166. C. D. Beard, J. C. Craig and M. D. Solomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 7944 (1974).
167. V. Concialini, G. Modena and F. Taddei, *Boll. Sci. Fac. Chim. Ind. Bologna*, **21**, 207 (1963).
168. R. E. Banks, M. G. Barlow, W. D. Davies, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1104 (1969).
169. H. G. Viehe and M. Reinstein, *Angew. Chem.*, **76**, 537 (1964).
170. J. J. Flynn, *Diss. Abstr.*, **27**, 406-B (1966).
171. S. Y. Delavarenne and H. G. Viehe, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1198 (1970).
172. L. Maioli, G. Modena and F. Taddei, *Boll. Sci. Fac. Chim. Ind. Bologna*, **18**, 58 (1960).
173. R. Tanaka and S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3856 (1971).
174. R. R. Lii and S. I. Miller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 1602 (1973).
175. J. U. Nef, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **308**, 264 (1899).
176. V. Franzen, *Chem. Ber.*, **87**, 1148 (1954).
177. G. F. Dvorko, Y. P. Filinov and I. M. Vasilkevich, *Reakt. Sposobn. Organ. Soedin. (Org. Reactivity)*, **11**, 847 (1975); S. I. Miller, *Reakt. Sposobn. Organ. Soedin.* **13**, 85 (1976).
178. T. Metler, A. Uchida and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **24**, 4285 (1968).
179. A. I. Tolmachev and M. A. Kudinova, *Khim. Geterotsykl. Soedin.*, 274 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **81**, 13365 (1974).
180. J. E. Baldwin, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 734 (1976).
181. V. Sváta and M. Procházka, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, **40**, 2315 (1975).
182. J. Hine, *Physical Organic Chemistry*, 2nd ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, 1962, p. 181.
183. G. F. Hennion and C. V. DiGiovanna, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 2645 (1965).
184. W. Schroth and J. Peschel, *Zeit. Chem.*, **9**, 141 (1969).
185. K. G. Migliorese, Y. Tanaka and S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 739 (1974).
186. A. N. Volkov, Yu. M. Skvortsov, Yu. V. Kind and M. G. Voronkov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 174 (1974).
187. T. Francis and M. P. Thorne, *Can. J. Chem.*, **54**, 24 (1976).
188. A. Naakgeboren, J. Meijer, P. Vermeer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **94**, 92 (1975).
189. G. Märkl, D. Matthes, A. Donanbauer and H. Baier, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3171 (1975).
190. F. Bohlmann and H. Mönch, *Chem. Ber.*, **102**, 3298 (1969).
191. (a) M. Simalty and H. Chahine, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4938 (1968); (b) M. Simalty and M. H. Mebazaa, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3532 (1972).
192. A. P. Tomilov, *Russ. Chem. Rev.*, **31**, 569 (1962).
193. H. O. House and E. F. Kinloch, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 747 (1974).
194. L. Horner, and H. Röder, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **723**, 11 (1969).
195. H. Siegeman in *Techniques of Electroorganic Synthesis*, (Ed. N. L. Weinberg), Vol. V, Part II, Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1975, pp. 667 ff.
196. V. D. Parker, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 98 (1976).

197. A. J. Fry, *Synthetic Organic Electrochemistry*, Harper and Row, New York, 1972, pp. 143, 163, 238.
198. M. R. Rifi in *Techniques of Electroorganic Synthesis*, Vol. V, Part II (Ed. N. L. Weinberg), Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1975, Chap. VIII.
199. K. N. Campbell and E. E. Young, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 965 (1943).
200. R. K. Sen, E. Yeager and W. E. O'Grady, *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.*, **26**, 287 (1975).
201. S. Wawzonek and D. Wearing, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2067 (1959).
202. R. E. Sioda, D. O. Cowan and W. S. Koski, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 230 (1967).
203. H. E. Zimmerman and J. R. Dodd, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 6507 (1970).
204. G. Levin, J. Jagur-Grodzinski and M. Szwarc, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 2268 (1970); *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 1702 (1970).
205. R. W. Howsam and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 847 (1972).
206. S. Ono, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **77**, 665 (1956); *Chem. Abstr.*, **52**, 9020, 9066 (1958).
207. I. Rosenthal, J. R. Hayes, A. J. Martin and P. J. Elving, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 3050 (1958).
208. G. S. Krishnamurthy, *Ph.D. Thesis*, Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, 1960.
209. S. R. Missan, E. I. Becker and L. Meites, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 58 (1961).
210. W. M. Moore and D. G. Peters, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 139 (1975).
211. W. M. Moore, A. Salajegheh and D. G. Peters, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 4954 (1975).
212. W. M. Moore and D. G. Peters, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 453 (1972).
213. V. D. Bezuglyi and T. A. Alekseeva, *Zh. Anal. Khim.*, **20**, 244 (1965).
214. H. O. House, L. E. Huber and M. J. Umen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 8471 (1972).
215. V. P. Gul'tyai, S. G. Mairanovskii, N. K. Lisitsina and M. V. Mavrov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1655 (1968).
216. A. G. Evans, J. C. Evans, P. J. Emes and T. J. Phelan, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 315 (1971).
217. J. Simonet, H. Doupeux, P. Martinet and D. Bretelle, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3930 (1970).
218. (a) C. Degrand, B. Grosjean and P.-L. Compagnon, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 281 (1973); (b) C. Degrand and M. Lacour, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 817 (1976).
219. R. Breslow, D. Murayama, R. Drury and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 249 (1974).
220. S. G. Mairanovskii, V. P. Gul'tyai, L. A. Spiridonova, I. L. Mikhelashvili and E. N. Prilezhaeva, *Elektrokhim.*, **9**, 1607 (1973).
221. B. V. Prokop'ev, N. M. Deriglazov and V. B. Pukhnavich, *Izv. Sib. Ord. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim. Nauk*, **6**, 89 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 93811 (1971). See also References 5 and 6.
222. G. Capobianco, E. Vianello and G. Giacometti, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **97**, 243 (1967).
223. V. I. Laba, M. K. Polievktov, E. N. Prilezhaeva and S. G. Mairanovskii, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2149 (1969).
224. S. P. Korshunov, N. A. Kudryavtseva, V. S. Pisareva and A. A. Nazarova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 2125 (1971).
225. S. G. Mairanovskii and L. A. Spiridonova, *Elektrokhim.*, **5**, 739 (1969).
226. R. A. Benkeser and C. A. Tincher, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 2727 (1968).
227. E. M. Kaiser, *Synthesis*, 391 (1972).
228. G. Levin, J. Jagur-Grodzinski and M. Szwarc, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **67**, 768 (1971).
229. J. G. Broadhurst and E. Warhurst, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 351 (1966).
230. D. A. Dadley and A. G. Evans, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 107 (1968); 418 (1967).
231. I. B. Goldberg and A. J. Bard, *Chem. Phys. Letters*, **7**, 139 (1970).
232. I. H. Elson, T. J. Kemp, D. Greatorex and H. D. B. Jenkins, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday II*, 1402 (1973).
233. J. J. Lagowski in *Electrons in Fluids*, (Ed. J. Jortner and N. R. Kestner), Springer-Verlag, New York, 1973, p. 29.
234. A. G. Evans, *Proc. Roy. Soc. (A)*, **302**, 331 (1968).
235. N. L. Holy, *Chem. Rev.*, **74**, 243 (1974).
236. Z. Csürös, P. Caluwe and M. Szwarc, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 6171 (1973).
237. E. J. Hart, *Survey of Progress in Chem.*, **5**, 129 (1969).
238. J. J. Lagowski and G. A. Moczygemba in *The Chemistry of Non-Aqueous Solvents*, Vol. II, (Ed. J. J. Lagowski), Academic Press, New York, 1967, Chap. 7.

239. G. F. Dvorko and E. A. Shilov, *Teor. Eksp. Khim.*, **3**, 606 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, **68**, 95200 (1967).
240. M. F. Semmelhack and R. D. Stauffer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3619 (1975).
241. A. J. Birch and G. Subba Rao, *Advan. Org. Chem.*, **8**, 1 (1972).
242. G. M. Whitesides and W. J. Ehmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3565 (1970).
243. M. Larchevêque, *Ann. Chim. (Paris)*, **5**, 129 (1970).
244. A. Kumar, A. Singh and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3343 (1975).
245. G. Stork, S. Malhotra, H. Thompson and M. Uchibayashi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1148 (1965).
246. S. K. Pradhan, T. V. Radhakrishnan and R. Subramanian, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 1943 (1976).
247. R. J. Balf, B. Rao and L. Weiler, *Can. J. Chem.*, **49**, 3135 (1971).
248. R. J. Tedeschi and G. L. Moore, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 435 (1969).
249. A. Saus and P. Krings, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 947 (1967).
250. Y. Nakadaira and H. Sakurai, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **47**, 61 (1973).
251. J. C. Brunet and C. Lemahieu, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **49**, 381 (1973).
252. B. G. Kovalev and R. I. Ishchenko, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 463 (1974).
253. K. Utimoto, M. Kitai, M. Naruse and H. Nozaki, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4233 (1975).
254. B. G. Kovalev, R. I. Ishchenko, V. A. Marchenko and M. P. Filippova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 4 (1973).
255. M. Janić, M. J. Beneš and J. Peška, *Makromol. Chem.*, **138**, 99 (1970).
256. D. Couturier, *Ann. Chim. (Paris)*, **7**, 145 (1972).
257. R. I. Kruglikova and Z. F. Abramova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 433 (1974).
258. W. G. Knipprath and R. A. Stein, *Lipids*, **1**, 81 (1966).
259. H. E. Seyfarth, *Chem. Ber.*, **101**, 2283 (1968).
260. P. Neta and R. W. Fessenden, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **76**, 1957 (1972).
261. J. S. Cowie, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and N. Punja, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2197 (1972).
262. G. D. Abrams, W. R. Bartlett, V. A. Funs and W. S. Johnson, *Bioorg. Chem.*, **1**, 243 (1971).
263. R. H. Everhardus, A. Peterse, P. Vermeer, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **93**, 90 (1974).
264. E. Wiberg and E. Amberger, *Hydrides of the Elements of Main Groups I-IV*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1971, Chaps. V and VIII.
265. J. J. Eisch and S.-G. Rhee, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 7276 (1974).
266. H. C. Brown and N. Ravindran, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 1785 (1976).
267. M. F. Lappert and S. Takahashi, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 1272 (1972).
268. J. P. Quintard and M. Pereyre, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **42**, 75 (1972).
269. G. N. Schrauzer and T. D. Guth, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 3508 (1976).
270. S. G. Morris, P. Magidman and S. F. Herb, *J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc.*, **49**, 505 (1972).
271. F. Bohlmann, R. Enkelmann and W. Plettner, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 2118 (1964).
272. E. F. Magoon and L. H. Slaugh, *Tetrahedron*, **23**, 4509 (1967).
273. W. T. Borden, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 4898 (1970).
274. B. Grant and C. Djerassi, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 968 (1974).
275. J. Gore and R. Baudouy, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3743 (1974).
276. R. I. Kruglikova, L. G. Babaeva, N. A. Polteva and B. V. Unkovskii, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 956 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **81**, 49179 (1974).
277. E. J. Corey, J. A. Katzenellenbogen and G. H. Posner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 4245 (1967).
278. B. B. Molloy and K. L. Hauser, *Chem. Comm.*, 1017 (1968).
279. W. W. Zajac, Jr and K. J. Byrne, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 530 (1975).
280. T. E. DeVille, M. B. Hursthouse, S. W. Russell and B. C. L. Weedon, *Chem. Comm.*, 754 (1969).
281. A. Claesson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **29B**, 609 (1975).
282. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2331, 2335 (1973).
283. J. K. Crandall, D. J. Keyton and J. Kohne, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 3655 (1968).
284. R. Baudouy and J. Gore, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1593 (1974).
285. E. C. Juenge, S. J. Hawkes and T. E. Snider, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **51**, 189 (1973).

286. L. A. Van Dijk, K. H. Schönemann and F. J. Zeelen, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **88**, 254 (1969).
287. E. J. Corey, J. A. Katzenellenbogen, S. A. Roman and N. W. Gilman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1821 (1971).
288. D. G. Lee and J. R. Brownridge, *Can. J. Chem.*, **51**, 2102 (1973).
289. E. J. Corey, K. Achiwa and J. A. Katzenellenbogen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 4318 (1969).
290. R. Baudouy and J. Gore, *Synthesis*, 573 (1974).
291. R. I. Kruglikova, L. P. Kravets and B. V. Unkovskii, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 263 (1975).
292. J. G. Buchanan, A. D. Dunn and A. R. Edgar, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 68 (1976).
293. W. S. Chilton, W. C. Lontz, R. B. Roy and C. Yoda, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3222 (1971).
294. R. Hems, D. Horton and M. Nakadate, *Carbohydr. Res.*, **25**, 205 (1972).
295. E. J. Corey, G. W. J. Fleet and M. Kato, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3963 (1973).
296. J. F. Normant, A. Commerçon and J. Villiéras, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1465 (1975).
297. V. Jäger and H. G. Viche, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, **9**, 795 (1970).
298. L. I. Vereshchagin, E. I. Titova, N. V. Sushkova and L. D. Gavrilov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 912 (1971).
299. G. F. Dvorko and E. A. Shilov, *Kinet. Katal.*, **6**, 37 (1965).
300. G. V. Dvorko and T. F. Karpenko, *Ukr. Khim. Zh.*, **37**, 41 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 140445 (1971).
301. G. V. Dvorko and T. P. Travchuk in *Khim. Str., Svoistva Reaktivnost. Org. Soedin.* (Ed. A. I. Izd. Kiprianov), 'Naukova Dumka', Kiev, USSR, 1969, p. 19; *Chem. Abstr.*, **73**, 44555 (1970).
302. G. F. Dvorko and T. P. Travchuk, *Dopov. Akad. Nauk Ukr. RSR. Ser. B*, **30**, 1105 (1968); *Chem. Abstr.*, **70**, 56903 (1969).
303. G. F. Dvorko and N. M. Soboleva, *Kinet. Katal.*, **13**, 854 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 71013 (1973).
304. R. I. Yakhimovich, E. A. Shilov and G. F. Dvorko, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **166**, 388 (1966); *Chem. Abstr.*, **64**, 12800 (1966).
305. G. F. Dvorko, N. M. Soboleva and T. F. Karpenko, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **184**, 850 (1969); *Chem. Abstr.*, **70**, 96122 (1969).
306. W. T. Miller, R. H. Snider and R. J. Hummel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 6532 (1969).
307. R. D. Chambers, W. K. R. Musgrave and S. Partington, *Chem. Comm.*, 1050 (1970).
308. J. A. Jackson, *J. Polymer Sci., Part A-1*, **10**, 2935 (1972).
309. W. T. Flowers, R. N. Haszeldine and P. G. Marshall, *Chem. Comm.*, 371 (1970).
310. R. D. Chambers, S. Partington and D. B. Speight, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2673 (1974).
311. J. Cousseau and L. Gouin, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 244 (1976).
312. F. M. Beringer and S. A. Galton, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 1930 (1965).
313. B. Cavalchi, D. Landini and F. Montanari, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1204 (1969).
314. S. A. Miller, *Acetylene*, Vol. II, Academic Press, New York, 1966, Chaps. 4 and 6.
315. M. Sittig, *Acetylene Processes and Products*, Noyes Development Corp., Park Ridge, N.J., 1968, p. 124.
316. J. F. Vitche, *U.S. Patent, No. 3,370,095*; *Chem. Abstr.*, **68**, 77735 (1968).
317. V. K. Voinova, B. Kh. Kimsanov and B. I. Minkhant'ev, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzh. SSR*, **14**, 27 (1971).
318. S. V. Amosova, A. S. Atavin and B. A. Trofimov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 619 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, **68**, 48975 (1968).
319. I. J. Solomon, *Ph.D. Thesis*, Illinois Institute of Technology, 1962.
320. P. K. Freeman and T. A. Hardy, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3317 (1973).
321. M. N. Gudi, J. G. Hiriyakkanavar and M. V. George, *Indian J. Chem.*, **7**, 971 (1969).
322. Y. Hayasi, M. Kobayasi and H. Nozaki, *Tetrahedron*, **26**, 4353 (1970).
323. J. A. Sanders, K. Hovius and J. B. F. N. Engberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 2641 (1974).
324. E. Winterfeldt and W. Krohn, *Chem. Ber.*, **102**, 2336 (1969).
325. E. Winterfeldt, W. Krohn and H.-U. Stracke, *Chem. Ber.*, **102**, 2346 (1969).
326. A. N. Belyaeva, I. A. Maretina, A. A. Petrov and E. A. Lisitsyn, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **6**, 2371 (1970).
327. E. S. Wassermann and A. B. Bedrintzeva, *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. USSR*, **33**, 34 (1941); *Chem. Abstr.*, **37**, 6539 (1943).
328. S. I. Miller and G. Shkapenko, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 5038 (1955).

329. J. Ficini, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1449 (1976).
330. N. D. Heindel and L. A. Schaeffer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2445 (1970).
331. L. I. Vereshchagin, N. V. Sushkova, S. R. Buzilova, L. P. Kirillova and S. I. Demina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 286 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **82**, 155211 (1975).
332. H. J. Gais, K. Hafner and M. Neuenschwander, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **52**, 2641 (1969).
333. M. P. Collins, D. Gardiner and W. G. Overend, *Carbohydr. Res.*, **35**, 251 (1974).
334. A. W. McCulloch and A. G. McInnes, *Can. J. Chem.*, **52**, 3569 (1974).
335. (a) R. A. Abramovitch, G. Grins, R. B. Rogers, J. L. Atwood, M. D. Williams and S. Crider, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3383 (1972); (b) R. A. Abramovitch, G. Grins, R. B. Rogers and I. Shinkai, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 5671 (1976).
336. R. Huisgen, H. Seidl and J. Wulff, *Chem. Ber.*, **102**, 915 (1969).
337. P. S. Venkataramani, N. K. Saxena, V. K. Tripathi and G. Mehta, *Indian J. Chem.*, **13**, 852 (1975).
338. W. Hagens, H. J. T. Bos, W. Voskuil and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **88**, 71 (1969).
339. I. I. Popov, A. M. Simonov and A. A. Zubenko, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 1139 (1975).
340. S. I. Radchenko, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 652 (1975).
341. L. I. Vereshchagin, L. D. Gavrilov, R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya, L. P. Kirillova and L. L. Okhapkina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 506 (1973).
342. A. A. Ul'yanov and I. A. Maretina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 1560 (1971).
343. L. I. Vereshchagin, L. D. Gavrilov, E. I. Titova, S. R. Buzilova, N. V. Sushkova and A. V. Maksikova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 47 (1975).
344. A. N. Volkov, Yu. M. Skvortsov, I. I. Danda and M. F. Shostakovskii, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **6**, 897 (1970).
345. E. S. Rothman, G. G. Moore, J. M. Chirinko and S. Serota, *J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc.*, **49**, 376 (1972).
346. R. K. Gupta and M. V. George, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 1263 (1975).
347. (a) P. H. M. Schreurs, W. G. Galesloot and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **94**, 70 (1975); (b) P. H. M. Schreurs, A. J. deJong and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **95**, 75 (1976).
348. A. J. deJong, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **93**, 15 (1974).
349. E. R. H. Jones and J. S. Stephenson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2197 (1959).
350. R. I. Kruglikova and L. A. Kundryutskova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 2477 (1973).
351. L. I. Vereshchagin, L. D. Gavrilov, R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya, E. I. Titova, S. R. Buzilova, A. V. Maksikova and G. A. Kalabin, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 2059 (1974).
352. K. Nagarajan, V. R. Rao and R. K. Shah, *Indian J. Chem.*, **9**, 532 (1971).
353. A. N. Volkov, A. N. Nikol'skaya, E. P. Levanova and K. A. Volkova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 1594 (1973).
354. A. T. Bottini and J. G. Maroski, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1455 (1973).
355. F. M. F. Chen and T. P. Forrest, *Can. J. Chem.*, **51**, 1368 (1973).
356. W. Kirmse, A. Engelmann and J. Heese, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 3073 (1973); W. Kirmse and A. Engelmann, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 3086 (1973).
357. (a) R. V. Stevens, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1599 (1976); (b) R. V. Stevens, L. E. DuPree, Jr., W. L. Edmonson, L. L. Magid and M. P. Wentland, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 6637 (1971).
358. W. Drenth and G. H. E. Nieuwdorp, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **88**, 307 (1969).
359. V. Rosnati, F. Sannicolò and G. Zeechi, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **100**, 3 (1970).
360. N. D. Heindel and L. A. Schaeffer, *J. Med. Chem.*, **13**, 981 (1970).
361. N. Nakamura, Y. Kishida and N. Ishida, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **19**, 1389 (1971).
362. H. Saikachi and T. Kitagawa, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **19**, 1562 (1971).
363. E. I. Titova, L. D. Gavrilov, R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya and L. I. Vereshchagin, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **5**, 2113 (1969).
364. L. I. Vereshchagin, S. R. Gainulina, R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya and L. P. Kirillova, *Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Khim. Khim. Tekhnol.*, **12**, 1527 (1969); *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, 111351 (1970).
365. M. Maumy, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1600 (1972).
366. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. S. Atavin, Z. T. Dmitrieva, T. V. Kashik and B. A. Trofimov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **6**, 902 (1970).
367. K. T. Potts and A. J. Elliott, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1769 (1973).

368. Z. T. Fomum, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and G. B. Mpango, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1101 (1975).
369. P. H. M. Schreurs, J. Meijer, P. Vermeer and L. Brandsma, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2387 (1976).
370. J. P. Freeman, J. A. Kassner and R. C. Grabiak, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3402 (1975).
371. T. S. Leong and M. E. Peach, *J. Fluorine Chem.*, **6**, 145 (1975).
372. A. N. Pudovik and O. S. Shulyndina, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **44**, 221 (1974).
373. Yu. I. Porfir'eva, V. A. Konotopov and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **5**, 1914 (1969).
374. E. N. Prilezhaeva, N. P. Petukhova, L. I. Shmonina and I. A. D'yakonova, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 956 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **77**, 87746 (1972).
375. I. L. Mikhelashvili and E. N. Prilezhaeva, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 2524 (1974).
376. E. N. Prilezhaeva and I. L. Mikhelashvili, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 1129 (1973).
377. M. D. Nair, *Indian J. Chem.*, **7**, 229 (1969).
378. N. D. Heindel and C. C. Ho Ko, *J. Heterocycl. Chem.*, **7**, 1007 (1970).
379. G. M. Brooke and Md. A. Quasem, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 429 (1973).
380. K. Undheim and R. Lie, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 595 (1973).
381. A. Zilver Schoon, J. Meijer, P. Vermeer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **94**, 163 (1975).
382. J. Meijer, P. Vermeer, H. D. Verkruijse and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **92**, 1326 (1973).
383. M. N. Basyouni and M. T. Omar, *Aust. J. Chem.*, **27**, 1585 (1974).
384. B. A. Trofimov, S. V. Amosova, O. A. Tarasova, G. A. Kalabin and V. M. Bzhezovskii, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 1988 (1974).
385. Y. Kishida and A. Terada, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **16**, 1351 (1968).
386. E. G. Kataev, L. K. Konovalova and E. G. Yarkova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **5**, 621 (1969).
387. (a) J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **92**, 1331 (1973); (b) *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **91**, 578 (1972).
388. W. Ried, W. Merkel and S.-W. Park, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **79** (1975).
389. C. U. Pittman, Jr and M. Narita, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 960 (1975).
390. M. Narita and C. U. Pittman, Jr, *Synthesis*, 489 (1976).
391. J.-P. Pradère, A. Guenec, G. Duguay, J.-P. Guemas and H. Quiniou, *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. C*, **269**, 929 (1969).
392. K. Tomita and M. Nagano, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **20**, 2302 (1972).
393. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **93**, 51 (1974).
394. H. Davy and J. Vialle, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1435 (1975).
395. H. Davy and J. M. Decrouen, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 115 (1976).
396. D. B. J. Easton, D. Leaver, and T. J. Rawlings, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 41 (1972).
397. D. M. McKinnon and J. M. Buchshriber, *Can. J. Chem.*, **49**, 3299 (1971).
398. V. N. Elokhina and A. S. Nakhmanovich, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*, 1637 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **76**, 153485 (1971).
399. I. N. Azerbaev, A. B. Asmonova, L. A. Tsoi and G. P. Von, *Khim. Atsetilena Tekhnol. Karbida Kal'tsiya*, 100 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 115279 (1973).
400. E. N. Prilezhaeva, G. S. Vasil'ev, I. L. Mikhelashvili and V. S. Bogdanov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1922 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 41828 (1970).
401. E. N. Prilezhaeva, V. I. Laba, V. I. Snegotskii and R. I. Shekhtman, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1602 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 3285 (1970).
402. A. S. Nakhmanovich, E. N. Deryagina and V. N. Elokhina, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*, 45 (1971).
403. E. E. Schweizer and S. V. DeVoe, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 144 (1975).
404. N. A. Korchevin, V. N. Elokhina, V. A. Usov and M. G. Voronkov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 1532 (1975).
405. S. V. Amosova, O. A. Tarasova, B. A. Trofimov, G. A. Kalabin, V. M. Bzhezovskii and V. B. Modonov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 2026 (1975).
406. B. A. Trofimov, N. K. Gusarova and S. V. Amosova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 128 (1974).
407. A. G. Makhsumov, A. Safaev and E. A. Mirabaev, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **5**, 1510 (1969).
408. A. I. Nogaideli, R. Sh. Tkeshelashvili and N. P. Makharashvili, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 2481 (1973).

409. A. I. Konovalov, L. K. Konovalova and E. G. Kataev, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 69 (1971); **6**, 2158 (1970); **5**, 1538 (1969).
410. A. I. Nogaideli, R. Sh. Tkeshelashvili and N. P. Makharashvili, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 2472 (1972).
411. N. I. Gazieva, A. I. Shchekotikhin and V. A. Ginsburg, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 1815 (1971).
412. L. Brandsma, P. J. W. Schuijl, D. Schuijl-Laros, J. Meijer and H. E. Wijers, *Int. J. Sulfur Chem. (B)*, **6**, 85 (1971).
413. M. T. Omar and M. N. Basyouni, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **47**, 2325 (1974).
414. B. A. Trofimov, S. V. Amosova and O. A. Tarasova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 2224 (1975).
415. S. R. Sandler, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 134 (1973).
416. G. G. Skvortsova, M. F. Shostakovskii and G. N. Kurov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 382 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **76**, 126896 (1972).
417. S. P. Korshunov, N. A. Kudryavtseva, G. I. Shalyapina, A. V. Zemlyanskaya and N. V. Korzhova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 1913 (1972).
418. N. V. Korzhova, V. S. Pisareva, S. P. Korshunov and L. L. Kucherenko, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 2542 (1974).
419. N. V. Korzhova, V. S. Pisareva and S. P. Korshunov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 1030 (1975).
420. V. S. Pisareva, N. V. Korzhova, V. M. Kazantseva and S. P. Korshunov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 1034 (1975).
421. V. S. Pisareva, N. V. Korzhova, V. A. Minaeva, V. M. Kazantseva and S. P. Korshunov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 1900 (1974).
422. N. V. Korzhova, V. S. Pisareva, O. M. Slyusareva, V. M. Kazantseva and S. P. Korshunov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 2255 (1975).
423. H. W. Heine, T. R. Hoye, P. G. Williard and R. C. Hoye, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 2984 (1973).
424. R. Baumes, R. Jacquier and G. Tarrago, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1147 (1974).
425. S. F. Nelsen, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 2248 (1969).
426. R. M. Acheson and J. N. Bridson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1143 (1969).
427. H. Reimlinger, M. A. Peiren and R. Merényi, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 3252 (1970).
428. (a) H. Reimlinger, R. Jacquier and J. Daunis, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 2702 (1971); (b) H. Reimlinger and M. A. Peiren, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 3266 (1970).
429. H. Reimlinger, M. A. Peiren and R. Merényi, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 103 (1972).
430. H. Reimlinger, F. Billiau, M. A. Peiren and R. Merényi, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 108 (1972).
431. A. McKillop and T. S. B. Sayer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3081 (1975).
432. (a) Y. Tanaka and S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 2708 (1973); (b) Y. Tanaka and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 3285 (1973).
433. Y. Tamura, K. Sumoto, H. Matsushima, H. Taniguchi and M. Ikeda, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 4324 (1973).
434. T. Sasaki, K. Kanematsu, A. Kakehi and G. Ito, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **45**, 2050 (1972).
435. S. F. Gait, M. J. Rance, C. W. Rees and R. C. Storr, *Chem. Comm.*, 688 (1972).
436. S. R. Challand, S. F. Gait, M. J. Rance, C. W. Rees and R. C. Storr, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 26 (1975).
437. M. J. Rance, C. W. Rees, P. Spagnolo and R. C. Storr, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 658 (1974).
438. Y. Tamura, H. Hayashi, Y. Nishimura and M. Ikeda, *J. Heterocycl. Chem.*, **12**, 225 (1975).
439. P. Barraclough, M. Edwards, T. L. Gilchrist and C. J. Harris, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 716 (1976).
440. Y. Hayashi, Y. Iwagami, A. Kadoi, T. Shono and D. Swern, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1071 (1974).
441. T. Sasaki, K. Kanematsu and A. Kakehi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5245 (1972).
442. T. Sheradsky and S. Lewinter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3941 (1972).
443. A. N. Pudovik and N. G. Khusainova, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **40**, 697 (1970).
444. C. G. Krespan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 42 (1969).
445. W. D. Crow and M. N. Paddon-Row, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 4746 (1972).
446. A. N. Volkov, L. V. Sokolyanskaya and R. Ya. Mushii, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 1599 (1973).
447. A. A. Ul'yanov and I. A. Maretina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 2052 (1971).

448. S. Holand and R. Epsztein, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1897 (1974).
449. H. Möhrle and R. Kilian, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 5745 (1969).
450. A. J. Chalk, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3487 (1972); *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 1387 (1974).
451. R. Mestres, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 805 (1972).
452. M. Franck-Neumann and G. LeClerc, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 247 (1975).
453. W. E. Truce and M. L. Gorbaty, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2113 (1970).
454. T. Sasaki and A. Kojima, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 476 (1970).
455. V. Jäger and H. G. Viche, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, **8**, 273 (1969).
456. E. V. Vasil'eva, E. M. Auvinen, I. A. Favorskaya, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 313 (1975).
457. L. I. Vereshchagin, E. I. Titova, L. G. Tikhonova, S. R. Buzilova, L. D. Gavrilov and G. A. Kalabin, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 978 (1974).
458. R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya, G. A. Pavlova, L. D. Gavrilov, N. V. Alekseeva and L. I. Vereshchagin, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 1879 (1972).
459. Y. Kishida, T. Hiraoka and M. Yoshimoto, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **17**, 2126 (1969).
460. E. Suzuki, H. Sekizaki and S. Inoue, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 568 (1973).
461. L. I. Vereshchagin, E. I. Titova, L. G. Tikhonova, S. I. Demina and L. D. Gavrilov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 955 (1975).
462. L. G. Tikhonova, E. I. Titova, L. D. Gavrilov, L. I. Vereshchagin and A. G. Praidakov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 2510 (1975).
463. L. D. Gavrilov, G. G. Mordvina, E. I. Titova and L. I. Vereshchagin, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 2009 (1972).
464. L. P. Safronova and A. S. Medvedeva, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 1373 (1972).
465. L. I. Vereshchagin, S. R. Gainulina, L. P. Kirillova and T. V. Lipovich, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **5**, 1557 (1969).
466. W. Ried and E. König, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 375 (1973).
467. Z. Alaune, Z. Talaiyte and G. Dienys, *Leit. TSR Mokslu Akad. Darb., Ser. B*, 65 (1968); *Chem. Abstr.*, **70**, 28569 (1969).
468. N. D. Heindel, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3138 (1970).
469. L. I. Vereshchagin, R. L. Bol'shedvorskaya and L. L. Okhapkina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **6**, 32 (1970).
470. Y. Tamura, H. Matsushima, M. Ikeda and K. Sumoto, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 431 (1976).
471. P. Blanc and J. Bellan, *Ann. Pharm. Fr.*, **32**, 139 (1974).
472. N. D. Heindel, P. D. Kennewell and V. B. Fish, *J. Heterocycl. Chem.*, **6**, 77 (1969).
473. N. D. Heindel, P. D. Kennewell and C. J. Ohnmacht, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 1168 (1969).
474. Z. B. Papanastassiou, R. J. Bruni and E. White, *J. Med. Chem.*, **10**, 701 (1967).
475. W. Sucrow and M. Slopianka, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 3807 (1972).
476. R. M. Acheson and M. S. Verlander, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2348 (1973).
477. R. M. Acheson and J. Woollard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 446 (1975).
478. Y. Iwanami, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **48**, 1657 (1975).
479. N. D. Heindel and C. C. Ho Ko, *J. Heterocycl. Chem.*, **11**, 1109 (1974).
480. S. K. Khetan, J. G. Hiriyakkanavar and M. V. George, *Tetrahedron*, **24**, 1567 (1968).
481. M. D. Nair, *Indian J. Chem.*, **9**, 104 (1971).
482. G. Schmidt and E. Winterfeldt, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 2483 (1971).
483. E. Winterfeldt and J. M. Nelke, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1183 (1970).
484. J. B. Hester, Jr, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 2137 (1974).
485. S. K. Khetan and M. V. George, *Can. J. Chem.*, **47**, 3545 (1969).
486. M. N. Gudi, J. G. Hiriyakkanavar and M. V. George, *Indian J. Chem.*, **9**, 743 (1971).
487. S. K. Khetan and M. V. George, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 527 (1969).
488. M. D. Nair, *Indian J. Chem.*, **11**, 109 (1973).
489. W. Sucrow and K.-P. Grosz, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 261 (1976).
490. N. D. Heindel, P. D. Kennewell and M. A. Pfau, *Chem. Comm.*, 757 (1969).
491. N. D. Heindel, P. D. Kennewell and M. A. Pfau, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 80 (1970).
492. A. Fehlaue, K.-P. Grosz, M. Slopianka, W. Sucrow, W. J. S. Lockley and W. Lwowski, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 253 (1976).
493. W. Sucrow, C. Mentzel and M. Slopianka, *Chem. Ber.*, **107**, 1318 (1974).
494. V. Bardakos, W. Sucrow and A. Fehlaue, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2161 (1975).
495. A. DeSavignac and A. Lattes, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4476 (1970).

496. A. Kiennemann and R. Kieffer, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1185 (1975).
497. (a) H. O. Bayer, H. Gotthardt and R. Huisgen, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 2356 (1970); (b) R. Huisgen, H. Gotthardt, H. O. Bayer and F. C. Schaefer, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 2611 (1970).
498. M. N. Sharma, *Curr. Sci.*, **42**, 201 (1973).
499. S. N. Egé, M. L. C. Carter, R. L. Spencer, C. E. Nordman and H. Z. Friedman, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 868 (1976).
500. E. M. Briggs, G. W. Brown, W. T. Dawson and J. Jiricny, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 641 (1975).
501. T. A. George and M. F. Lappert, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **14**, 327 (1968).
502. P. Frøyen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 141 (1973).
503. N. A. Portnoy, C. J. Morrow, M. S. Chattha, J. C. Williams, Jr and A. M. Aguiar, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1397 (1971).
504. E. E. Schweizer, C. S. Kim, C. S. Labaw and W. P. Murray, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 7 (1973).
505. T. Sasaki, K. Kanematsu and A. Kakehi, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2978 (1971).
506. B. P. Curwain, C. S. Fake, J. L. Gordon, M. D. Mehta, D. Miller, R. H. Poyser and E. A. Watts, *J. Med. Chem.*, **14**, 737 (1971).
507. (a) N. A. Ampilogova and F. Ya. Perveev, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **42**, 1873 (1972); (b) N. A. Ampilogova and F. Ya. Perveev, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **42**, 1874 (1972).
508. J. M. Patterson, *Synthesis*, 281 (1976).
509. M. A. Kirillova, Y. A. Zaichenko, I. A. Maretina and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 1575 (1972).
510. Yu. A. Zaichenko, I. A. Maretina and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **11**, 708 (1975).
511. M. Sakamoto and Y. Tominatsu, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **90**, 1339 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 53468 (1971).
512. J. Barluenga, S. Fustero and V. Gotor, *Synthesis*, 191 (1975).
513. N. D. Harris, *Synthesis*, 48 (1973).
514. V. N. Yandovskii and T. K. Klindukhova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 730 (1974).
515. F. Ya. Perveev and N. V. Koshmina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **5**, 1334 (1969).
516. Y. Tamura, Y. Sumida, Y. Miki and M. Ikeda, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 406 (1975).
517. M. Petrovanu, A. Sauciu, I. Gabe and I. Zugrăvescu, *Rev. Roum. Chim.*, **13**, 513 (1968).
518. T. Sasaki, K. Kanematsu, Y. Yukimoto and S. Ochiai, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 813 (1971).
519. M. D. Nair, *Indian J. Chem.*, **6**, 630 (1968).
520. S. G. Matsoyan, E. G. Darbinyan and Yu. B. Mitardzhyan, *Arm. Khim. Zh.*, **21**, 998 (1968); *Chem. Abstr.*, **70**, 96693 (1969).
521. H. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1293 (1976).
522. V. N. Yandovskii and T. K. Klindukhova, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 136 (1974).
523. A. S. Nakhmanovich and E. N. Deryagina, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*, **33** (1971).
524. M. F. Ford and D. R. M. Walton, *Synthesis*, 47 (1973).
525. W. J. S. Lockley and W. Lwowski, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4263 (1974).
526. M. K. Saxena, M. N. Gudi and M. V. George, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 101 (1973).
527. W. Sucrow, M. Slopianka and V. Bardakos, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, **14**, 560 (1975).
528. E. P. Levanova, A. N. Volkov, A. N. Nikol'skaya, K. A. Volkova and E. O. Tsetlina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 1835 (1974).
529. E. A. Lisitsyn, A. N. Belyaeva, A. K. Maleeva, I. A. Maretina and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **6**, 439 (1970).
530. M. A. Kirillova, I. A. Maretina and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **6**, 1347 (1970).
531. V. M. Cherkasov, N. A. Kapran and V. N. Zavatskii, *Ukr. Khim. Zh.*, **35**, 1057 (1969); *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, 43596 (1970).
532. K. K. Balasubramanian and R. Nagarajan, *Synthesis*, 189 (1976).
533. M. D. Nair and S. R. Mehta, *Indian J. Chem.*, **6**, 490 (1968).
534. H. Suschitzky, B. J. Wakefield and R. A. Whittaker, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 401 (1975).
535. Y. Iwanami, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 1314 (1971).
536. F. P. Woerner and H. Reimlinger, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1908 (1970).
537. H. Reimlinger, M. A. Peiren and R. Merényi, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 794 (1972).
538. B. Gavrilenko and S. I. Miller, unpublished results.

539. V. Sprio and S. Plescia, *J. Heterocycl. Chem.*, **9**, 951 (1972).
540. V. M. Cherkasov, I. A. Nasyr and V. T. Tsyba, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*, 1704 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 100003 (1971).
541. A. S. Katner and E. A. Ziege, *Chem. Comm.*, 864 (1971).
542. R. Baumes, R. Jacquier and G. Tarrago, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 260 (1976).
543. Y. Leroux and C. Roman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2585 (1973).
544. L. N. Cherkasov, *Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved., Khim. Khim. Tekhnol.*, **14**, 1117 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **75**, 140173 (1971).
545. T. Kauffmann, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, **13**, 627 (1974).
546. V. Boekelheide and J. E. Nottke, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 4134 (1969).
547. R. M. Acheson, G. Procter and S. R. Critchley, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 692 (1976).
548. (a) R. M. Acheson and J. Woollard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 740 (1975); (b) R. M. Acheson and J. Woollard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 744 (1975).
549. A. T. Bottini, J. G. Maroski and V. Dev, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1767 (1973).
550. L.-I. Olsson and A. Claesson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2161 (1974).
551. J. G. Duboudin and B. Jousseau, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **96**, C 47 (1975).
552. J. Klein and N. Aminadav, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1380 (1970).
553. F. W. Von Rein and H. G. Richey, Jr, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3777 (1971).
554. F. Bernadou and L. Miginiac, *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. C*, **280**, 1473 (1975); *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3083 (1976).
555. M. T. Bertrand, G. Courtois and L. Miginiac, *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. C*, **280**, 999 (1975).
556. B. Mauzé, C. Nivert and L. Miginiac, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **44**, 69 (1972).
557. M. T. Bertrand, G. Courtois and L. Miginiac, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1945, 3147 (1975).
558. A. E. Jukes, *Advan. Organometal. Chem.*, **12**, 215 (1974).
559. G. H. Posner, *Org. Reactions*, **19**, 1 (1972); **22**, 253 (1975).
560. E. J. Corey and R. H. K. Chen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1611 (1973).
561. J. F. Normant, G. Cahiez, M. Bourgain, C. Chuit and J. Villieras, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1656 (1974).
562. R. Levene, J. Y. Becker and J. Klein, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **67**, 467 (1974).
563. J. F. Normant and M. Bourgain, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2583 (1971).
564. J. K. Crandall, P. Battioni, J. T. Wehlacz and R. Bindra, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 7171 (1975).
565. (a) A. Alexakis, J. F. Normant and J. Villieras, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **96**, 471 (1975); (b) A. Alexakis, J. F. Normant and J. Villieras, *J. Mol. Catal.*, **1**, 43 (1975); (c) J. F. Normant, A. Alexakis and J. Villieras, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **57**, C 99 (1973).
566. (a) R. G. Pearson and C. D. Gregory, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 4098 (1976); (b) C. Jallabert, H. Riviere and P. W. Tang, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **104**, 1 (1976).
567. J. Klein and R. Levene, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1971 (1973).
568. D. Jeckel and J. Gosselck, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2101 (1972).
569. Z. Yoshida, S. Yoneda and M. Hazama, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 1364 (1972).
570. J. Ide and Y. Kishida, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **16**, 784 (1968).
571. C. Leonte and I. Zugrăvescu, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2029 (1972).
572. (a) N. S. Basketter and A. O. Plunkett, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Comm.*, 594 (1975); (b) T. Kutsuma, K. Fujiyama, Y. Sekine and Y. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **20**, 1558 (1972).
573. H. Ogura and K. Kikuchi, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2679 (1972).
574. M. Caprosu, M. Petrovanu and I. Zugrăvescu, *Bul. Inst. Politeh. Iasi Sect. 2*, **21**, 61 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **84**, 43964 (1976).
575. H. Gotthardt and F. Reiter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2163 (1976).
576. H. Gotthardt, M. C. Weissbuhm and B. Christl, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 753 (1976).
577. H. Gotthardt, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 196 (1972).
578. R. Knorr, R. Huisgen and G. K. Staudinger, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 2639 (1970).
579. H. Gotthardt, R. Huisgen and H. O. Bayer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 4340 (1970).
580. G. Singh and P. S. Pande, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2169 (1974).
581. B. V. Badami and G. S. Puranik, *Rev. Roum. Chim.*, **20**, 981 (1975).
582. D. H. Aue and D. Thomas, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 2360 (1975).

583. R. M. Acheson, N. D. Wright and P. A. Tasker, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2918 (1972).
584. S. S. Hall and A. J. Duggan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 3432 (1974).
585. T. W. Doyle, *Can. J. Chem.*, **48**, 1629, 1633 (1970).
586. M.-S. Lin and V. Snieckus, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 645 (1971).
587. O. Tsuge and H. Samura, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 597 (1973).
588. I. E. Chlenov, I. L. Sokolova, S. S. Novikov and V. A. Tartakovskiy, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 473 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 5304 (1973).
589. E. Winterfeldt, D. Schumann and H. J. Dillinger, *Chem. Ber.*, **102**, 1656 (1969).
590. T. R. Oakes and D. J. Donovan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1319 (1973).
591. Y. Suzuki, N. Obata and T. Takizawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2667 (1970).
592. H. J. Dillinger, G. Fengler, D. Schumann and E. Winterfeldt, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 2553 (1974).
593. J. Z. Gougoutas and W. Saenger, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3632 (1971).
594. T. Saegusa, Y. Ito, S. Tomita, H. Kinoshita and N. Taka-ishi, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 27 (1971).
595. T. Takizawa, N. Obata, Y. Suzuki and T. Yanagida, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3407 (1969).
596. W. Ried and L. Kaiser, *Synthesis*, 120 (1976).
597. O. Tsuge and A. Torii, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 283 (1973).
598. S. F. Tan and T.-H. Tjia, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2137 (1976); 2405 (1975).
599. R. Paul, R. P. Williams and E. Cohen, *J. Med. Chem.*, **17**, 539 (1974).
600. W. Ried and E. König, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **757**, 153 (1972).
601. K. Buggle, G. P. Hughes and E. M. Philbin, *Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. (B)*, **71** (1971).
602. H. Warmhoff and J. Hartlapp, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 1269 (1976).
603. S. A. Khan, H. Plieninger, D. Wild and A. Siddiqui, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 812 (1973).
604. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer and C. Eylander, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **93**, 240 (1974).
605. J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **94**, 14 (1975).
606. F. Näf and P. Degen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 1939 (1971).
607. E. J. Corey and D. J. Beames, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 7210 (1972).
608. E. J. Corey, C. U. Kim, R. H. K. Chen and M. Takeda, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 4395 (1972).
609. J. Meijer, H. Westmijze and P. Vermeer, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **95**, 102 (1976).
610. G. Tadema, P. Vermeer, J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **95**, 66 (1976).
611. P. Vermeer, C. D. Graaf and J. Meijer, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **93**, 24 (1974).
612. W. E. Truce and M. J. Lusch, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 3174 (1974).
613. A. Alexakis, J. Normant and J. Villiéras, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3461 (1976).
614. J. P. Marino and L. J. Browne, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3245 (1976); *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3629 (1976).
615. T. Kutsuma, K. Fujiyama and Y. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **20**, 1809 (1972).
616. T. Sasaki, K. Kanematsu and Y. Yukimoto, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 481 (1970).
617. S. F. Gait, M. J. Rance, C. W. Rees, R. W. Stephenson and R. C. Storr, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 556 (1975).
618. J. Roggero and C. Divorve, *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. C*, **268**, 870 (1969); **271**, 763 (1970).
619. Z. Yoshida, S. Yoneda and Y. Murata, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 3537 (1973).
620. A. Terada and Y. Kishida, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo)*, **18**, 505 (1970).
621. M. Higo and T. Mukaiyama, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2565 (1970).
622. M. Higo, T. Sakashita, M. Toyoda and T. Mukaiyama, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **45**, 250 (1972).
623. A. G. Hortmann and R. L. Harris, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 2471 (1971).
624. N. S. Vyazankin, E. N. Gladyshev, E. A. Arkhangel'skaya, G. A. Razuvaev and S. P. Korneva, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2081 (1968).
625. V. S. Zavgorodnii, T. P. Zubova and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **43**, 115 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 111455 (1973).
626. T. P. Zubova, V. S. Zavgorodnii and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **43**, 120 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 111458 (1973).
627. M. Schoufs, J. Meijer, P. Vermeer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **93**, 241 (1974).

628. B. L. Booth and A. D. Lloyd, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **35**, 195 (1972).
629. K. Akiba, T. Yoneyama and N. Inamoto, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 2023 (1976).
630. I. F. Wilson and J. C. Tebby, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2830 (1972).
631. M. A. Kazankova, T. Y. Satina and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **45**, 1195 (1975).
632. E. M. Richards, J. C. Tebby, R. S. Ward and D. H. Williams, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1542 (1969).
633. E. M. Richards and J. C. Tebby, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1059 (1971).
634. M. A. Shaw, J. C. Tebby, R. S. Ward and D. H. Williams, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1609 (1968).
635. N. E. Waite and J. C. Tebby, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 386 (1970).
636. M. A. Shaw, J. C. Tebby, R. S. Ward and D. H. Williams, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 504 (1970).
637. M. A. Shaw and J. C. Tebby, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 5 (1970).
638. A. N. Hughes and M. Davies, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 138 (1969).
639. V. G. Salishchev, M. L. Petrov and A. A. Petrov, *Khim. Elementoorg. Soedin.*, (Ed. S. N. Danilov), 'Nauka', Leningr. Otd., Leningrad, USSR, 1976, p. 91; *Chem. Abstr.*, **85**, 192821 (1976).
640. I. N. Azerbaev, A. B. Asmanova, L. A. Tsoi and V. S. Bazalitskaya, *Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR, Ser. Khim.* **20**, 53 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **73**, 76788 (1970).
641. W. Mack, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, **5**, 896 (1966).
642. M. I. Bruce and F. G. A. Stone, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, **7**, 747 (1968).
643. B. L. Booth and R. G. Hargreaves, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 308 (1970).
644. C. A. Bunton, *Nucleophilic Substitution at a Saturated Carbon Atom*, Elsevier, New York, 1963.
645. M. L. Bender, *Chem. Rev.*, **60**, 53 (1960).
646. J. Miller, *Aromatic Nucleophilic Substitution*, Elsevier, New York, 1968.
647. Z. Rappoport, *Advan. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **7**, 1 (1969).
648. J. Bode, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **267**, 268 (1892).
649. J. A. Nieuwland and R. R. Vogt, *The Chemistry of Acetylene*, Reinhold, New York, 1945, p. 71.
650. M. J. Murray, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **60**, 2662 (1938).
651. E. Ott and G. Dittus, *Chem. Ber.*, **76**, 80 (1943).
652. S. I. Miller, C. E. Orzech, C. A. Welch, G. R. Ziegler and J. I. Dickstein, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 2020 (1962).
653. K. Isslieb and G. Harzfeld, *Chem. Ber.*, **95**, 268 (1962).
654. H. G. Viche and E. Franchimont, *Chem. Ber.*, **95**, 319 (1962).
655. B. I. Ionin and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **32**, 2387 (1962); **33**, 2863 (1963).
656. V. S. Zavgorodnii and A. A. Petrov, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **143**, 855 (1962); V. S. Zavgorodnii and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **32**, 3527 (1962).
657. A. K. Kuriakose and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 905 (1962).
658. R. Tanaka and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1753 (1971).
659. G. R. Ziegler, C. A. Welch, C. E. Orzech, S. Kikkawa and S. I. Miller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 1648 (1963).
660. G. Sturtz, C. Charrier and H. Normant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1707 (1966).
661. A. A. Frost and R. G. Pearson, *Kinetics and Mechanism*, 2nd ed., Wiley, New York, 1961, p. 138.
662. G. Salomon and A. J. Ultee, Sr, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **69**, 95 (1950).
663. F. Kalberer, *Bull. Soc., Fribourg Sci. Nat.*, **44**, 225 (1954); *Chem. Abstr.*, **50**, 16718 (1956).
664. N. Menshutkin, *Z. Phys. Chem.*, **5**, 589 (1890); **6**, 41 (1890).
665. J. I. Dickstein and S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2175 (1972).
666. S. D. Ross, J. J. Bruno and R. C. Petersen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 3999 (1963).
667. M. Auriel and E. de Hoffmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 7433 (1975).
668. P. Beltrame, P. L. Beltrame, O. Sighinolfi and M. Simonetta, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1103 (1967).
669. J. Miller and W. Kai-Yan, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3492 (1963).
670. C. A. Vernon, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4462 (1954).
671. W. A. Henderson, Jr and S. A. Buckler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 5794 (1960).
672. B. A. Arbuzov and B. P. Lugovkin, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **21**, 99 (1951).

673. G. Aksnes and D. Aksnes, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **18**, 38 (1964); **20**, 2463 (1966).
674. P. Beltrame, D. Pitea and M. Simonetta, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1108 (1967).
675. P. K. Yonan, *M.S. Thesis*, Illinois Institute of Technology, 1956.
676. S. I. Miller and P. K. Yonan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 5931 (1957).
677. J. Miller and A. J. Parker, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 117 (1961).
678. A. J. Parker, *Chem. Rev.*, **69**, 1 (1969).
679. C. W. L. Bevan, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2340 (1951).
680. P. Beltrame, P. L. Beltrame and L. Bellotti, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 932 (1969).
681. P. Beltrame, P. L. Beltrame, M. L. Cereda and G. Lazzerini, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1100 (1969).
682. A. M. Porto, L. Altieri, A. J. Castro and J. A. Brioux, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 963 (1966).
683. C. Eaborn, G. A. Skinner and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 922 (1966).
684. D. Dalozze, H. G. Viehe and G. Chiurdoglu, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3925 (1969).
685. N. Kharasch, *Organic Sulfur Compounds*, Vol. 1, Pergamon Press, New York, 1961, p. 390.
686. S. I. Miller and R. M. Noyes, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 629 (1952).
687. G. Köbrich and P. Buck in *The Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe) Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. 2.
688. S. Y. Delavarenne and H. G. Viehe, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1209 (1970).
689. L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **90**, 265 (1971).
690. E. A. Halevi and F. A. Long, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 2809 (1961).
691. R. R. Lii and S. I. Miller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 7524 (1969).
692. M. M. Mousseron and P. Froger, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, **12**, 69 (1945).
693. J. H. Finley, D. Z. Denney and D. B. Denney, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 5826 (1969).
694. C. D. Ritchie and W. F. Sager, *Progr. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **2**, 323 (1964).
695. W. K. Kwok, R. A. More O'Ferrall and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 1913 (1964); R. A. More O'Ferrall and S. I. Miller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 2440 (1963).
696. A. J. Kirby and S. G. Warren, *The Organic Chemistry of Phosphorus*, Elsevier, New York, 1967, p. 274.
697. P. Beltrame, P. L. Beltrame, M. G. Cattania and M. Simonetta, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **102**, 164 (1972).
698. E. C. F. Ko and A. J. Parker, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 6447 (1968).
699. Z. Rappoport, private communication.
700. M. Hanack, private communication.
701. J. I. Dickstein and S. I. Miller, unpublished results.
702. G. A. Olah, J. R. De Member, R. H. Schlosberg and Y. Halpern, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 156 (1972).
703. M. Hanack, *Accounts Chem. Res.*, **9**, 364 (1976).
704. W. D. Stohrer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 207 (1975); W. D. Stohrer and K. R. Schmieder, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 285 (1976).
705. S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 1211 (1977).
706. P. Beltrame, A. Gavezzotti and M. Simonetta, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 502 (1974).
707. M. Rösner and G. Köbrich, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, **14**, 708 (1975).
708. P. Cadiot and W. Chodkiewicz in *The Chemistry of Acetylenes*, (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, Chap. 9.
709. J. L. Philippe, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. C.*, **270**, 1419 (1970).
710. J. L. Philippe, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1795 (1970).
711. J. K. Kim and J. F. Bunnett, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 7463 (1970); **92**, 7464 (1970).
712. J. F. Bunnett, X. Creary and J. E. Sundberg, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 1707 (1976).
713. L. I. Peterson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5357 (1968); *U.S. Patent*, No. 3,499,928; *Chem. Abstr.*, **73**, 14430 (1970); *U.S. Patent*, No. 3,499,904; *Chem. Abstr.*, **73**, 45145 (1970); *U.S. Patent*, No. 3,657,342; *Chem. Abstr.*, **77**, 48068 (1972).
714. G. R. Ziegler and S. I. Miller, unpublished results.
715. T. Izumi and S. I. Miller, *J. Org. Chem.*, in press.
716. V. Wolf, W. Block and H. Piater, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **682**, 112 (1965).
717. D. W. Burt and P. Simpson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2273 (1969).

718. N. Hashimoto, K. Matsumura, T. Saraie, Y. Kawano and K. Morita, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 675 (1970).
719. H. G. Viehe, R. Merényi, J. F. M. Oth and P. Valange, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, **3**, 746 (1964).
720. H. G. Viehe, R. Merényi, J. F. M. Oth, J. R. Senders and P. Valange, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, **3**, 755 (1964).
721. H. Hoffmann and H. Förster, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 983 (1964).
722. M. Simaly and M. H. Mebazaa, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 3343 (1972).
723. J. Normant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1888 (1963).
724. R. F. Curtis and J. A. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 186 (1971).
725. R. Oliver and D. R. M. Walton, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5209 (1972).
726. R. Tanaka (Kyushu University), private communication.
727. R. H. Abeles and D. Dolphin, *Accounts Chem. Res.*, **9**, 114 (1976).
728. J. G. A. Kooyman, H. P. G. Hendriks, P. P. Montijn, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **87**, 69 (1968).
729. J. F. H. Braams, P. P. Montijn and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim. Pays-Bas*, **91**, 700 (1972).
730. G. Peiffer, A. Guillemonat, J. C. Traynard and M. Faure, *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. C*, **268**, 358 (1969).
731. D. D. Callander, P. L. Coe, J. C. Tatlow and R. C. Terrell, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1542 (1971).
732. F. Waugh and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Organometal Chem.*, **39**, 275 (1972).
733. B. N. Ghose and D. R. M. Walton, *Synthesis*, 890 (1974).
734. R. Eastmond and D. R. M. Walton, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 4591 (1972).
735. D. W. Knight and G. Pattenden, *Chem. Comm.*, 188 (1974).
736. F. Bohlmann and R. Weber, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 3036 (1972).
737. K. E. Schulte, G. Rücker and J. Feldkamp, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 24 (1972).
738. B. P. Gusev, L. A. Tsurgozen and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1098 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **77**, 125815 (1972).
739. D. R. Strobach, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 1438 (1971).
740. T. Cuvigny and H. Normant, *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. C*, **268**, 834 (1969).
741. D. Seyferth and J. D. H. Paetsch, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 1483 (1969).
742. L. Maier, *Phosphorus*, **2**, 229 (1973); *U.S. Patent*, No. 3,789,092 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **80**, 83232 (1974).
743. A. J. Rudinskas and T. L. Hullar, *J. Med. Chem.*, **19**, 1367 (1976).

CHAPTER 20

Synthesis and uses of isotopically labelled acetylenes

J. C. LAVALLEY and J. SAUSSEY

U.E.R. de Sciences, Université de Caen, 14032 Caen Cedex, France

I. INTRODUCTION	958
II. PREPARATION	958
A. Acetylenes Containing the DC≡C or TC≡C Group	958
1. The DC≡C group	958
a. Hydrolysis	958
b. Isotopic exchange	959
2. The TC≡C group	959
B. General Methods of Preparing other Deuterated or Tritiated Alkynes	960
1. Hydrolysis of inorganic carbides	960
2. Reaction of alkyl halides or alkynyl halides with alkaline acetylides	960
3. Isomerization and isomerization-exchange methods	961
a. 2-Alkyne → 1-Alkyne isomerization	961
b. 1-Alkyne → 2-Alkyne isomerization	962
C. ¹³ C- or ¹⁴ C-labelled Acetylenes	962
D. Selected Methods of Preparing Common Labelled Acetylenes	963
III. ISOTOPE PURITY DETERMINATION AND ISOTOPE EFFECTS	964
A. Gas Chromatography	964
B. Mass Spectrometry	965
C. Infrared Spectroscopy	965
D. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy	966
1. Proton magnetic resonance	966
2. ¹³ C nuclear magnetic resonance	967
IV. EXAMPLES OF USES OF LABELLED ACETYLENES	968
A. Spectroscopic Studies	968
B. Studies of Mechanism	969
1. From the isotope composition of the products obtained	969
a. Isomerization	969
b. Metathesis	970
c. Cyclotrimerization	970
2. From kinetic isotope effects	971
3. From the structure of adsorbed species	971
a. Elimination of species due to side-reactions	972
b. Study of the structure of 'intermediate' species	972
V. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	974
VI. REFERENCES	974

I. INTRODUCTION

Preparations of labelled acetylenes have been compiled first in Murray and Williams' work¹ and then in a paper relating to some deuterated compounds², but they have not been the subject of a recent review. Excellent publications by Shatenshtein³ and Thomas⁴ are more general, but no review has been uniquely dedicated to labelled acetylenes. In this chapter we have tried to classify the different ways of preparing labelled acetylenes, emphasizing particularly the recent ones ('the isomerization-exchange' method for instance). We have selected the preparations of some of the simplest compounds which are often used as starting products for the preparation of more sophisticated acetylenes. We shall complete this part by briefly considering the different methods generally used in determining the extent of labelling and isotopic effects.

The main use of isotopically labelled compounds is in spectrometry (i.r., u.v., n.m.r., microwave,...). We have reported a few examples of such studies relative to acetylenes, principally those oriented towards structure determination. However, chemists are more interested in using labelled compounds to investigate reaction mechanisms. It is obvious that knowledge of the labelled state (labelled positions and percentage of labelling) provides vital information for determining complicated mechanisms, the starting products being well-known labelled compounds. Another possibility is the comparison of reaction rates, e.g. the study of kinetic isotope effects. We have added to these a third one, based on the determination of the structure of species strongly held on a surface, which may be reaction intermediates. Here, the labelled compounds are used, as we shall show, to determine the precise structure of the species. On the other hand, we have not dealt with different studies using labelled acetylenes as starting materials or as intermediates in preparations of more complex labelled molecules.

II. PREPARATION

A. Acetylenes Containing the $DC\equiv C$ or $TC\equiv C$ Group

I. The $DC\equiv C$ group

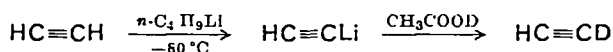
a. Hydrolysis. Hydrolysis by D_2O of alkaline salts of 1-alkynes is a method very often used. In the case of the sodium salt, prepared from sodamide in liquid ammonia, it has been shown that the yield is about 85%⁵, but the isotopic purity does not exceed more than 95%^{5, 6}, even if traces of ammonia are exactly neutralized by deuterated phosphoric acid⁵. Hydrolysis of lithium salt has been used with success to prepare, for instance, $C_6H_5C\equiv CD$ ⁷ and $CH_3(CH_2)_3C\equiv CD$ ⁸ with high isotopic purity, the lithium salt being obtained from phenyllithium⁹ or *n*-butyllithium⁸. To avoid the formation of polyolithium compounds, it is necessary to employ the same quantities of 1-alkyne and *n*-butyllithium. Otherwise, as shown by Eberly and Adams¹⁰, dilithiated alkynes may be formed and so, after hydrolysis, the deuterium content of the final compound may be higher than expected.

Hydrolysis of alkynylmagnesium bromides with D_2O has been used to prepare $CH_3CH_2C\equiv CD$ ¹¹, $DC\equiv CCH_2OH(D)$ ¹² and $CH_3(CH_2)_3C\equiv CD$ ¹³. The yield is not very high (<70%). Romanet and Wojtkowiak⁵, testing the method, obtained a slightly higher yield but found a deuterium content of only 95%. On the other hand, reaction of deuteriochloric acid, DCl , with the mercury derivative of propyne gave 1-propyne($D-1$) of much better purity¹¹.

Acetylene(D_2) has been prepared on numerous occasions from calcium carbide and D_2O ¹. Generally it is necessary to enrich the acetylene obtained by repeated

exchanges with alkaline heavy water. However, it has been shown that C_2D_2 with 99.1–99.5% isotopic abundance may be prepared directly, without additional exchanges, if commercial calcium carbide is broken up in dry air and baked at 650 °C for 2 days¹⁵. The author believes that C_2D_2 of higher abundance would be obtained if the carbide was baked for an even longer period. Chemical impurities are often present; it is not necessary to remove them if the acetylene is used in a later step. If not, the C_2D_2 must be purified, for instance by means of gas chromatography or trap-to-trap distillation¹⁶.

$HC\equiv CD$ of 90% isotopic purity has recently been prepared from pure monolithium acetylenide and acetic acid, CH_3COOD ¹⁷:



If a purer compound is needed, $HC\equiv CD$ may be separated from C_2H_2 and C_2D_2 by gas chromatography¹⁸. The best results are obtained with triethylamine supported on 60/80 mesh Chromosorb P at $-78^\circ C$, employing helium as a carrier gas. After three runs, the product contains 1.3% of C_2H_2 and less than 1% of C_2D_2 . C_2HD , stored at room temperature over mercury, is stable to disproportionation for several weeks at least.

b. Isotopic exchange. Due to the s -bond character of the acetylenic C—H bond, the acid strength of acetylenes is notable [$pK(C_2H_2) \sim 25$]^{1, 19} and there is exchange of acetylenic hydrogen with D_2O in the presence of a base. The exchange is rather slow⁵: 5h of thorough stirring are necessary for equilibrium to be reached. At room temperature, contrary to higher temperatures, the triple bond is stable (see Section II.B.3). Using 0.25 mole of D_2O for 0.12 mole of 1-alkyne and 0.20 g of sodium, it was found that, after three exchanges, the isotopic purity was >98%; after four exchanges, it was >99%. This seems to be the preferred method for the preparation of 1-alkynes (D-1). However, a larger amount of heavy water is consumed in this preparation than in preparations involving hydrolysis.

Samples of $DC\equiv CCH_2X$ ($X = Cl, Br$) were prepared by passing $HC\equiv CCH_2X$ through a preparative gas-liquid chromatographic column packed with Chromosorb W (30–60 mesh) coated with 15% E 20 M and 10% KOH which had been pretreated with deuterium oxide²⁰. Deuterium-exchanged samples of 90% purity were collected in a trap. The same technique has been used to prepare $DC\equiv CCH_2OD$ ²¹. Since exchange between acetylenic hydrogen and D_2O occurs under basic conditions, there is no $\equiv CH \rightarrow \equiv CD$ substitution when $HC\equiv CCH_2OH$ or $HC\equiv CCOOH$ are mixed with D_2O ($HC\equiv CCH_2OD$ or $HC\equiv CCOOD$ are obtained). To prepare $DC\equiv CCOOH$, the pH of a solution of sodium propiolate dissolved in D_2O was adjusted to 12 by adding a few drops of a solution of sodium deuterioxide in D_2O . After standing for 2 days and removing the heavy water, the residue was dissolved in H_2O , then cooled. A few drops of concentrated hydrochloric acid were added and $DC\equiv CCOOH$ was extracted with ether²².

2. The $TC\equiv C$ group

Both methods involving hydrolysis or exchange have been used. C_2T_2 has been prepared by the reaction of T_2O and C_2Ca ²³ or C_2Li_2 ²⁴. It was found that polymerization of C_2T_2 occurred at the rate of about 25% per day. Some phenylacetylenes were tritiated by treating the arylethynylmagnesium bromide with T_2O ²⁵. On the other hand, the exchange method has been used to prepare tritiated propargyl halides²⁵, using a weak alkaline mixture of tritiated water (~ 50 mc/ml) and alcoholic alkali.

B. General Methods of Preparing Other Deuterated or Tritiated Alkynes

1. Hydrolysis of inorganic carbides

As pointed out above (Section II.A.1.a), C_2D_2 may be prepared from calcium carbide and D_2O . The method is also applicable to propyne; propyne(D_4) may be obtained from magnesium carbide, C_3Mg_2 and D_2O ²⁶. Magnesium carbide is prepared by passing pentane (or butane) vapour over magnesium at 650 °C². It has been found that by raising the temperature to 740 °C the yield of carbide increases from 25 to 90%¹⁶. Hydrolysis with D_2O is possible directly in the reaction oven²⁷ and this renders the preparation easier. The isotope content of $CD_3C\equiv CD$ is not less than 99%². However, there is some allene(D_4) admixed with it. The reaction is exothermic, and the higher the temperature of hydrolysis, the greater the amount of allene in the product (this amount becomes appreciable if the hydrolysis temperature is higher than 150 °C²⁷). Therefore, the method is suitable if perdeuterated propyne is used in a later step in which allene(D_4) is eliminated. If not, it is necessary to purify it, either by precipitation of the silver acetylide-silver nitrate complex and regeneration of propyne (by treatment of the complex with aqueous sodium cyanide or with ammonium thiocyanate) or via the mercury salt.

Some attempts have been made to prepare deuterated alkynes from their lithium salts. It has been shown that polyolithiated 1-alkynes bearing α -hydrogen atoms are readily prepared using alkylolithiums. For instance, propyne reacts with *n*-butyllithium in hexane to form the tetralithium compound, C_3Li_4 , perhaps mixed with some C_3Li_3H ²⁸. Hydrolysis with D_2O of this compound would lead to perdeuterated propyne, but certainly admixed with some deuterated allene. It has been reported that when one mole of 1-phenylpropyne is treated with six moles of *n*-butyllithium in hexane under reflux, followed by addition of D_2O to the reaction mixture, isomerization takes place and deuterated 3-phenylpropyne is obtained²⁹. Its n.m.r. spectrum shows no aliphatic protons, and deuterium analysis reveals the presence of 3.22 atoms of deuterium/molecule. The authors suggest that the product is essentially $C_6H_5-CD_2C\equiv CD$, probably admixed with a small amount of $C_6H_4DCD_2C\equiv CD$. In the same way, from 1,3-pentadiyne, three isomers (1,3-pentadiyne, 1,4-pentadiyne and 1,2-pentadien-4-yne) were obtained³⁰; they are mainly tetradeuterated but they are not isotopically pure. Hence it appears that hydrolysis by D_2O of polyolithiated alkynes is a difficult method to apply to the preparation of specifically deuterated acetylenes.

2. Reaction of alkyl halides or alkynyl halides with alkaline acetylides

The reaction between sodium acetylide and alkyl halides in liquid ammonia is the most general method of preparing substituted acetylenes. It has very often been used to prepare labelled alkynes². Appropriately labelled alkyl halides have to be prepared first (a review of the preparation of the most common ones has already been given²), but more and more are now commercially available. The yield of the condensation in liquid ammonia is about 75% and, under experimental conditions, no isotopic exchange has been found; the isotopic purity of the final alkynes is the same as that of the starting alkyl halides.

A majority of labelled acetylenes have been prepared according to this method as, for instance, $HC\equiv CCD_3$ ²¹, $HC\equiv CCD_2CH_3$, $HC\equiv CCH_2CD_3$, $HC\equiv CCH_2CH_2D$, $HC\equiv CCHDCH_2D$, $HC\equiv CCHDCD_2H$, $HC\equiv CCD_2CD_2H$, $HC\equiv CCD_2CD_3$, $HC\equiv CCD_2H$ ³² and $HC\equiv CCT_2(CH_2)_4CH_3$ ³³.

A variant of this type of synthesis is the reaction between $CD_3C\equiv CNa$ and RX in liquid ammonia to prepare compounds with the $CD_3C\equiv C-$ group. This method is

less expensive than the one involving the use of perdeuterated methyl halide, as $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ may be prepared from C_3Mg_2 and D_2O . $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$ ³⁴ and $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CC}_2\text{H}_5$ ³⁵ have also been obtained according to this process.

Salts other than the sodium one may be used: $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$ has been prepared by reaction between ICD_3 and $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CLi}$ ³⁶ (made from propyne and *n*-butyllithium in hexane). The yield is excellent (88%) but the isotopic purity of the final product is not very high: there was about 1–3% of 2-butyne(D_8) (presumably originating in acetylene present in the starting propyne) in the final product $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$. The Grignard salt $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{C}\equiv\text{CMgBr}$ has been used to prepare $(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2\text{CDC}\equiv\text{CC}_6\text{H}_5$ ³⁷. Generally it is the cuprous salt which is employed to prepare diarylacetylenes; a series of deuterated diphenylacetylenes have been prepared from iodobenzene(D_5) and the cuprous derivative of several phenylacetylenes³⁸. Chodkiewicz's method³⁹ also involves the cuprous salt for the preparation of α -diyne; this method has recently been used to make $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CC}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$ ⁴⁰ (from $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CBr}$ and $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$), $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CC}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$ ⁴⁰ and $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CC}\equiv\text{CH}$ ⁴¹. Concerning the latter, it is not possible to use acetylene itself but its carbinol form, $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CC}(\text{OH})(\text{CH}_3)_2$, which necessitates a further thermal decomposition⁴¹. The carbinol obtained, $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CC}\equiv\text{CC}(\text{OH})(\text{CH}_3)_2$, is a good product for storing since 1,3-diyne are not very stable, even at low temperature. No isotopic dilution has been observed when the cuprous salt is involved.

3. Isomerization and isomerization-exchange methods

For a long time⁴², it has been known that there is rearrangement of 1-alkynes to 2-alkynes under basic conditions (for instance by alcoholic potassium hydroxide or powdered potassium hydroxide) at $\sim 175^\circ\text{C}$. It has been shown that in fact an equilibrium mixture is obtained⁴³. It contains isomeric compounds, mainly the starting 1-alkyne and isomeric 1,2-alkadiene and 2-alkyne, but the latter, more stable from thermodynamic considerations, is predominant. Therefore the method could be used to prepare 2-alkynes from corresponding 1-alkynes. The reverse reaction is possible: disubstituted acetylenes can be converted to sodium derivatives of 1-alkynes by sodium⁴⁴ or sodamide⁴⁵. 1-Alkynes are recovered by hydrolysis. We have tried to apply both reactions to prepare acetylenes deuterated in defined positions with high isotopic purity.

*a. 2-Alkyne \rightarrow 1-alkyne isomerization*⁴⁶. Isomerization of $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$ (prepared from $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$) under the effect of an excess of sodamide in heptane at 150°C , followed by hydrolysis, gives $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$. However, from the n.m.r. spectrum analysis, it appears that the deuterium purity is only 70%, which indicates deuterium exchanges with NH_2^- hydrogen atoms during the propargylic rearrangement. Another experiment, using $\text{CD}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$ (made from $\text{CD}_3\text{-CD}_2\text{Br}$ and $\text{NaC}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$, 99% isotopic purity) as a starting compound, leads to $\text{CD}_3\text{CD}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$. However, the isotopic purity of the methyl group is 92%, the methylene purity being only 88%. We can explain this result by the intermediate formation of $\text{CD}_3\text{CD}=\text{C}=\text{CHCH}_3$, a symmetrical product if isotopic effects are excepted, leading to a variety of deuterated 1-pentyne. We conclude that the isomerization method involving NH_2Na gives impure deuterated compounds (except of course if perdeuterated 2-alkynes and ND_2Na are used), and cannot be applied to prepare specifically labelled acetylenes.

On the other hand, use of sodium as an isomerization agent gives isotopically pure 1-alkynes. Starting from $\text{CD}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$ and an excess of sodium in heptane at 130°C , we obtained isotopically pure (99%) $\text{CD}_3\text{CD}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$. Unfortunately the

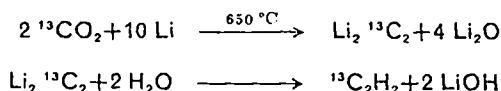
yield was rather low ($\sim 20\%$), which was mainly due to a partial reduction of the triple bond to a double one (formation of sodium 1-alkynide involves the evolution of hydrogen). Another difficulty was the destruction of sodium excess before hydrolysis (we did this by transforming the excess into sodium amide in liquid ammonia⁴⁶). We conclude that the poor yield and the difficulties inherent in the use of sodium limit the utilization of this method, which could however be useful in some particular cases, since at 130°C , no isotopic dilution is observed. An attempt at a higher temperature (170°C) showed that the CD_3 group was partly exchanged.

b. 1-Alkyne \rightarrow 2-alkyne isomerization. Base-catalysed rearrangement of acetylenes is prototropic⁴⁷. We suspected that the use of deuterium reservoirs, the most common and inexpensive being deuterium oxide, could induce an $\text{H} \rightarrow \text{D}$ exchange between the hydrogen atoms of the hydrocarbon and the deuterium atoms of the reservoir during the isomerization process and so lead to partially deuterated compounds. We undertook this study, using NaOD or LiOD (from Na or Li in D_2O) in heavy water as isomerization agents. We indeed found that a mixture of deuterated 2-butyne was obtained by shaking 1-butyne and LiOD in D_2O at 180°C for 3 days⁴⁸. In fact a mixture of three isomers (94% 2-butyne, 4.5% 1,2-butadiene and 1.5% 1-butyne) was obtained. The overall yield was $\sim 75\%$. Attempts at higher temperatures lead to lower yields due to the formation of 2-butanone. Repeated 'isomerization-exchange' reactions give well-deuterated compounds; 2-butyne is separated from its isomers by gas chromatography only after the last exchange. After four exchanges, the isotopic purity of $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$ is close to 99.5%. This is certainly the most convenient method of preparing 2-butyne(D_6). The same results are obtained if 2-butyne itself is the starting product. The only difference is in the isotopic composition of the different compounds present at the beginning of the reaction.

The same reactions, involving propyne and 1-pentyne, are in process of investigation. From the first attempts, it appears that after three exchanges $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ of high isotopic purity is formed, but containing allene(D_4) and also acetone(D_6); this could indicate that a lower temperature than 170°C would be more convenient to avoid acetone formation. From 1-pentyne, it appears that only $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$ is formed. However, in this case, the isotopic purity is not very high. Further exchanges increase the purity, but it is then difficult to determine whether small quantities of deuterium are present in the methylene group. Nevertheless, it appears that the method gives good results in the cases of 2-butyne and propyne and that it could be convenient to prepare compounds tritiated in the $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{C}$ group from the corresponding 1-alkynes and T_2O .

C. ^{13}C - or ^{14}C -labelled Acetylenes

Hydrolysis of labelled acetylides (made from labelled BaCO_3 or CO_2) has been used to prepare ^{13}C - or ^{14}C -labelled acetylenes. For instance, mole quantities of acetylene ($^{13}\text{C}_2$) have recently been obtained, according to the reactions⁴⁹:



The yield of labelled acetylene is 90–100%. A variant, using labelled barium carbonate and excess of barium to make labelled BaC_2 , then hydrolysis, has been used to prepare $^{14}\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ ⁵⁰ and $^{13}\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ ⁵¹. The isotopic yield is excellent if all traces of paraffin have been removed from the barium metal⁵¹.

Substituted labelled acetylenes, such as $\text{CH}_3^{13}\text{C}\equiv^{13}\text{CH}$ ⁵², can be prepared from labelled sodium acetylide and the alkyl halide in liquid ammonia, following the general method (see Section II.B.2). The dehydrohalogenation method is however preferable for the preparation of labelled phenylacetylene $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5^{13}\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$, from either $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5^{13}\text{CH}=\text{CHBr}$ ⁵³ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5^{13}\text{CCl}=\text{CH}_2$ ⁵⁴. Renaud and Leitch⁵⁵ have discussed the different means of dehydrobromination of $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{CHBr}^{13}\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$ and find that phenylacetylene might best be obtained in good yield ($\sim 90\%$) by dehydrobromination with an excess of sodamide in anhydrous ether (or tetrahydrofuran) in the presence of traces of ammonia.

$^{13}\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ has been prepared from $^{13}\text{CH}_3\text{I}$ and sodium acetylide⁵². Myers and Schmidt-Bleek⁵⁶, rather than employ a similar method to make $^{14}\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$, preferred to use the lithium acetylide complexed with 1,2-ethanediamine and $^{14}\text{CH}_3\text{I}$. After purification, the yield is only 20%. Some other labelled acetylenes have been prepared by the usual methods: for instance, $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{C}\equiv^{13}\text{C}^{13}\text{CH}_3$ ⁵⁵, $\text{HC}\equiv\text{C}^{14}\text{COOH}$, $\text{HC}\equiv\text{C}^{14}\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$ and $\text{HC}\equiv\text{C}^{14}\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$ ⁵⁷.

D. Selected Methods of Preparing Common Labelled Acetylenes

From the various studies reported above, it appears that the best methods of preparing specifically labelled acetylenes vary from one compound to another. The preferred methods are presented in Table 1.

TABLE 1. Preferred methods of preparing some simple labelled acetylenes^a

Compound	Preferred method	References	Comments
$\text{DC}\equiv\text{CD}$	$\text{C}_2\text{Ca} + \text{D}_2\text{O}$	15	Eventually followed by isotopic exchange ¹
$\text{RC}\equiv\text{CD}$	$\text{RC}\equiv\text{CH}$, D_2O exchange	5	Basic conditions, 25 °C, four exchanges are necessary
$\text{HC}\equiv\text{CD}$	$\text{HC}\equiv\text{CLi} + \text{CH}_3\text{COOD}$	17	Pure compound necessitates separation by gas chromatography ¹⁸
$\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$	$\text{C}_3\text{Mg}_2 + \text{D}_2\text{O}$	15	$\text{CD}_2=\text{C}=\text{CD}_2$ is also present
$\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CR}$ ($\text{R}\neq\text{CD}_3$)	$\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CNa} + \text{RX}$	2	$\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ is prepared from C_3Mg_2
$\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$	$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$, D_2O 'isomerization-exchange'	48	Basic conditions, 180 °C, four exchanges are necessary
$^*\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$	$^*\text{C}_2\text{Li}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$	49	$^*\text{C}_2\text{Li}_2$ from $^*\text{CO}_2$
$\text{C}_6\text{H}_5^*\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	Dehydrohalogenation	53-55	—

^a * C = ^{13}C or ^{14}C .

Other labelled acetylenes are generally prepared from labelled alkyl halides and sodium acetylide². The following two methods seem to be quite specific: $\text{CD}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$ has been made² from deuterated methyl iodide and $\text{BrMgCH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$ (Grignard-Würtz method), in $\sim 50\%$ yield; $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CDC}\equiv\text{CH}$ has been prepared as follows⁵⁸:



This method is very convenient in the case of branched alkynes, and leads to almost chemically pure compounds⁵⁸.

III. ISOTOPE PURITY DETERMINATION AND ISOTOPE EFFECTS

Before using labelled acetylenes, it is necessary to check their isotopic purity. In the following, we shall summarize some separation and spectrometric methods which are most often employed and also consider isotope effects. Since general accounts of isotope effects have already been given, for instance by Halevi⁵⁹ or Laszlo and Welvart⁶⁰, and brought up to date by Thomas⁴, in this chapter we shall mainly consider the effects related to the presence of the triple bond.

A. Gas Chromatography

The separation of C_2HD from C_2D_2 and C_2H_2 by gas chromatography has been reported as the only method allowing the preparation of C_2HD with an isotopic purity of higher than 95%¹⁸. In our laboratory, we have found that disubstituted acetylenes, differing only in their isotopic content, can also be separated by gas chromatography; squalane in a capillary column (length 100 m, temperature $-20^\circ C$) separates various deuterated 2-butyne⁴⁸. The retention times decrease with increasing $H \rightarrow D$ substitution, as already observed in the case of a mixture of deuterated

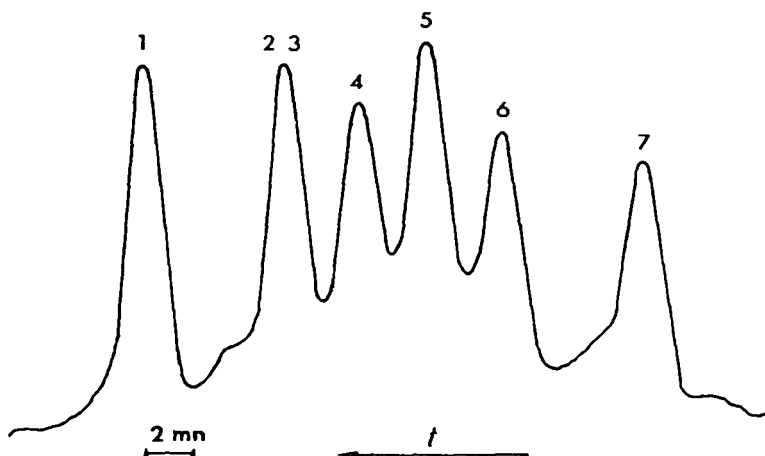


FIGURE 1. Chromatogram of a reference mixture of seven different deuterated 2-pentyne (squalane in capillary column; length 100 m, temperature $-20^\circ C$). (1) $CH_3CH_2C\equiv CCH_3$, (2) $CH_3CD_2C\equiv CCH_3$, (3) $CD_3CH_2C\equiv CCH_3$, (4) $CH_3CH_2C\equiv CCD_3$, (5) $CD_3CD_2C\equiv CCH_3$, (6) $CH_3CD_2C\equiv CCD_3$, (7) $CD_3CD_2C\equiv CCD_3$.

methanes on charcoal columns⁶¹. Best results are obtained with deuterated 2-pentyne. Figure 1 shows the chromatogram of a reference mixture of seven different deuterated 2-pentyne². One can see that the peaks are well resolved. Moreover, two very weak extra peaks appear, which are due to two other deuterated 2-pentyne (impurities of the main compounds). The isotope effect due to the $CH_3 \rightarrow CD_3$ substitution is different depending on whether the methyl group is in the α or the β position in relation to the triple bond, being larger in the α position.

The application of these effects in the determination of the isotopic purity of disubstituted alkynes is obvious and we have used it to follow the $H \rightarrow D$ exchange when we prepared 2-butyne(D_6)⁴⁸. The method is very convenient since it does not

need any prior purification of the mixture of chemical isomers which are obtained, contrary to mass spectrometry which necessitates the previous elimination of 1-butyne and 1,2-butadienes. Unfortunately, under the same conditions, attempts to separate various deuterated 1-alkynes (such as e.g. propynes) failed.

B. Mass Spectrometry

Mass spectrometry is certainly the most common method of measuring the total amount of deuterium or ^{13}C contained in labelled compounds and of determining their isotopic distribution. For instance, Whitesides and Ehmann⁶⁶ have determined the isotopic composition of $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$ samples from intensity data (corrected to ^{13}C), the ionizing voltage being taken such that the intensity of the M-1 peaks is negligible. However, as stated above, it is first necessary to separate chemical isomers which could be present, such as allene in propyne. This may be realized by coupling a gas chromatograph with the mass spectrometer. Further, when $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CD}$ compounds are analysed, it is necessary to pay attention to possible exchanges involving the acetylenic deuterium. It has been found for instance that an unexpected result observed in $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ analysis⁶² is due to the exchange of the acetylenic deuterium with the water adsorbed on the gas injection system of the GC-MS or on the walls of the ion source of the mass spectrometer. This gives rise to $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ and explains why an intense peak is found at m/e 43 and not, as expected, at m/e 44.

The determination of the position of the deuterium atoms in the molecule by mass spectrometry is a difficult problem and it is necessary to take into account the possibilities of scrambling⁴. It has been shown, for instance, that in the 1-phenylpropyne(D_3) case there is H/D randomization in the molecular ion prior to fragmentation⁶³. The same H/D scrambling was observed when Safe⁶⁴ studied the mass spectra of $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$. He found too, when analysing the spectra of bromo- or chlorophenylacetylenes, that 100% H/D scrambling occurred in the $[\text{M}-\text{X}]^+$ ion prior to expulsion of the acetylene fragment⁶⁴. The same phenomenon occurred when substituted diphenylacetylenes were analysed⁶⁵. Hence it is impossible to deduce the position of the deuterium atoms in the molecules from analysis of the fragment ions. It does not seem that such scramblings have been studied in the case of aliphatic acetylenes.

Important isotope effects have been observed by mass spectrometry; it was found, for instance, that in $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CD}$, the breaking of the CH bond is 1.9 times more probable than the breaking of the CD bond⁶⁶. Such effects are not peculiar to acetylene and have also been observed in the case of methane, ethylene and biphenyl^{4, 67}.

C. Infrared Spectroscopy

Infrared spectroscopy has not very often been used to check the deuterium purity of alkynes, with the exception of the case of compounds with the $\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ group. For these compounds a quantitative method, analogous to the one used to determine the deuterium content of deuterium oxide by n.m.r., has been described⁸. Known quantities of the non-deuterated hydrocarbon $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CH}$ are successively added to the corresponding $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CD}$ compound of unknown deuterium purity, and the transmittance of the $\nu(\equiv\text{CH})$ or $\nu(\equiv\text{CD})$ band is followed *vs.* the added amounts of $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CH}$. The method is long but it does not require precise knowledge of the coefficient of molar extinction, ϵ , of the $\nu(\equiv\text{CH})$ band. Its main advantage is the elimination of errors due to molecular associations. It is not applicable to volatile compounds.

From the analysis of residual $\nu(\text{CH})$ bands of the deuterated methyl or methylene groups, it is possible to determine the nature of isotopic impurities. The comparison of their intensity to the ones relative to the pure compound indicates their percentage. So, from $\text{CD}_2\text{HCHDC}\equiv\text{CH}$ spectrum analysis, we have found that a sample of $\text{CD}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ contained 4% of 1-butyne(D_4 -3,4,4,4) and 6% of 1-butyne(D_4 -3,3,4,4)⁶⁸. In the same manner, we have found that the deuterium impurities of $\text{CD}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ and $\text{CH}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ were respectively $\text{CHD}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ and $\text{CH}_3\text{CHDC}\equiv\text{CH}$ ⁶⁹. The method is now used to determine the deuterium purity of propyne(D_4) prepared by exchange in $\text{NaOD}/\text{D}_2\text{O}$ at high temperatures⁴⁶. The method is very convenient in this case since the bands due to allene do not overlap those of the propynes.

D. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy

I. Proton magnetic resonance

Lavalley, Thiault and Braillon⁷⁰ have studied the possibility of estimating the deuterium content of an organic molecule by p.m.r. They give a survey of the theory and illustrate it by some examples relative to deuterated alkynes [$\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ and $\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11}\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$], using an internal standard. They have found that the method requires a certain quantity of alkyne and that its precision is not very high (limited generally by the noise). However, the method does not necessitate any preliminary purification of samples and very often allows location of the positions of the deuterium atoms in the molecule. A good example is given by the analysis of spectra of 1,2-butadienes which are formed during the 'isomerization-exchange' of 1-butyne to 2-butyne⁴⁸. The presence of $\text{CH}_3\text{CD}=\text{C}=\text{CD}_2$, $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{CD}_2$, $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{CHD}$ and $\text{CD}_3\text{CD}=\text{C}=\text{CH}_2$ is shown, which confirms the proposed mechanism of isomerization. Unfortunately, the spectra of some 2-butyne, such as $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCHD}_2$ and $\text{CD}_2\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{D}$, are not directly accessible and the method is not easily applicable to 2-butyne. Another striking application of p.m.r. spectroscopy is the determination of the purity of a $^{13}\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$ sample. This spectrum consists of the superposition of three spectra: the one-line spectrum of $\text{H}^{12}\text{C}\equiv^{12}\text{CH}$, the eight-line spectrum of $\text{H}^{13}\text{C}\equiv^{12}\text{CH}$ (ABX system) and the ten-line spectrum of $\text{H}^{13}\text{C}\equiv^{13}\text{CH}$ (AA'XX' system). It was found that it contained about 1% $\text{H}^{12}\text{C}\equiv^{12}\text{CH}$, 18% $\text{H}^{13}\text{C}\equiv^{12}\text{CH}$ and 81% $\text{H}^{13}\text{C}\equiv^{13}\text{CH}$ ⁴⁹.

Lavalley⁶⁸ studied the p.m.r. spectra of several deuterated alkynes and observed the existence of isotope effects on chemical shifts (Table 2). It was found that

- (i) $\sigma_{\text{H}}(\text{D}) \geq \sigma_{\text{H}}(\text{H})$ always occurs (the substitution causes upfield shifts),
- (ii) the effects are additive, and
- (iii) their value depends upon the number of bonds between the substituted site and the hydrogen atom, whose signal is observed. For one substitution, the effect is:

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta\sigma \times 10^6 &= 0.015 \quad (\text{geminal effect}) \\ &= 0.008 \quad (\text{vicinal effect}) \\ &= 0.004 \quad (\text{distant effect, through four bonds, one of} \\ &\quad \text{which is the triple one}) \end{aligned}$$

It seems that a correlation exists between the value of the isotopic effect and the coupling constant⁶⁸. However, the distant effect is smaller than expected in the case of propargyl halides. This could perhaps be explained by the presence of the electro-negative atom, as was already postulated for other halides⁷¹.

From these results it appears that the triple bond transmits isotope effects on chemical shifts very well. This result has to be compared with the observed effect on the solvolysis rate⁷² of 4-chloro-4-methyl-2-pentyne(D₀) and (D₃-1,1,1). The rate

TABLE 2. Isotope effects on chemical shifts in some acetylenes⁶⁸

Reference molecule	Substituted molecule	$[\sigma_{\text{H}}(\text{D}) - \sigma_{\text{H}}(\text{H})] \times 10^6$
$\text{CH}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	$\text{CHD}_2\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	0.031 ± 0.01
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	$\text{CH}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	0.015 ± 0.003
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$	$\text{CH}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$	0.017 ± 0.003
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$	$\text{CD}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	0.025 ± 0.003
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$	$\text{CD}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}_3$	0.022 ± 0.003
$\text{CD}_2\text{HCDHC}\equiv\text{CH}$	$\text{CD}_2\text{HCD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	0.0042 ± 0.0008
$\text{CD}_2\text{HCDHC}\equiv\text{CH}$	$\text{CD}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	0.005 ± 0.0008
$\text{CD}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	$\text{CD}_2\text{HCDHC}\equiv\text{CH}$	0.002 ± 0.0007
$\text{CD}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	$\text{CD}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	0.008 ± 0.0017
$\text{BrCH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	$\text{BrCH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$	0.001 ± 0.0005
$\text{ClCH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	$\text{ClCH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$	0.001 ± 0.0005

retardation, $k_{\text{H}}/k_{\text{D}} = 1.09$, due to deuterium in the latter, is another example of transmission of the effect across the triple bond. They both demonstrate that the deuterium substitution affects the electronic properties of the molecule and that the triple bond is a very efficient conductor of electronic effects.

2. ¹³C nuclear magnetic resonance

Deuterium isotope effects on ¹³C chemical shifts are of a different magnitude to those on proton chemical shifts. We have used this property to determine the deuterium content of 2-butyne prepared from the 'isomerization-exchange' method⁴⁸. CH_3 , CHD_2 , CH_2D and CD_3 group signals are easily located using the proton-decoupling technique (Figure 2). However, due to the Overhauser effect, it is not possible to deduce from the relative intensity of the peaks the proportion of the different groups. Using the same method, we found in the 2-pentyne case that the signal of the methylene ¹³C is single, which shows that there are no deuterium atoms, or a very small quantity of them, present in the methylene group⁴⁶.

From Figure 2, we deduce that the isotope effect for one H → D substitution is

$$[\sigma_{^{13}\text{C}}(\text{D}) - \sigma_{^{13}\text{C}}(\text{H})] \times 10^6 = 0.22$$

which has a value quite similar to those already observed⁷³. A striking result, on the other hand, arises from an analysis of $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CD}$ compounds: the β deuterium isotope shift (+0.50 p.p.m.) is more than twice the α one (+0.22 p.p.m.)⁷³. There is no doubt about this result: we have obtained the same result using a mixture of 1-pentyne(D₀) and (D-1). Doddrell and Burfitt explain it by changes in C≡C bond length when acetylenic hydrogen is substituted by deuterium⁷³.

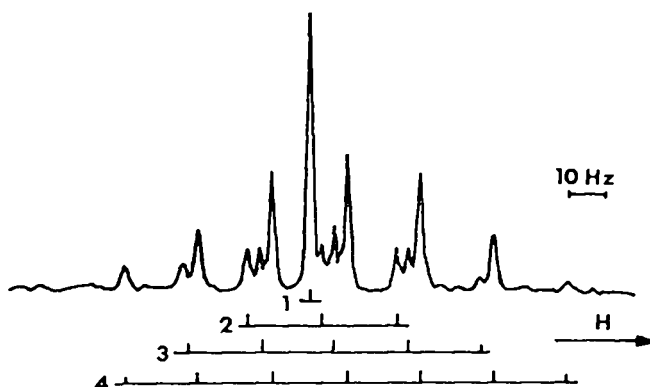


FIGURE 2. Proton-decoupled ^{13}C n.m.r. spectrum of a mixture of deuterated 2-butyne prepared from 1-butyne and D_2O (one 'isomerization-exchange' at 180°C). (1) $\equiv\text{C}\underline{\text{C}}\text{H}_3$ group, (2) $\equiv\text{C}\underline{\text{C}}\text{H}_2\text{D}$ group, (3) $\equiv\text{C}\underline{\text{C}}\text{H}\text{D}_2$ group, (4) $\equiv\text{C}\underline{\text{C}}\text{D}_3$ group.

IV. EXAMPLES OF USES OF LABELLED ACETYLENES

A. Spectroscopic Studies

It appears that a large proportion of labelled acetylenes are prepared for use in molecular spectroscopy. In infrared spectroscopy for instance, it is well known that the substitution of hydrogen by deuterium changes the vibration frequencies of the bonds without changing the force constants. The assignment of the spectra of labelled (deuterated and ^{13}C -labelled) compounds and normal molecules leads to the experimentally determined fundamentals^{41, 74} and then specifies the force field. For instance, this has been used to determine the harmonic force field of methylacetylene, taking into account corrections for anharmonicity which are unfortunately only approximate⁵². Without these corrections, it was found that the anharmonic $k(\text{CD})$ force constants (calculated by ignoring anharmonicity) are significantly higher than for CH, when, for instance, normal coordinate analysis of acetylenes C_2H_2 , C_2HD and C_2D_2 has been carried out⁷⁵. In ultraviolet spectroscopy, labelled acetylenes are mainly used to analyse the fine structure of absorption systems^{40, 76}. In microwave spectroscopy, isotopically substituted molecules are used to determine the bond lengths and angles, with the aid for instance of Kraitchman's equations⁷⁷.

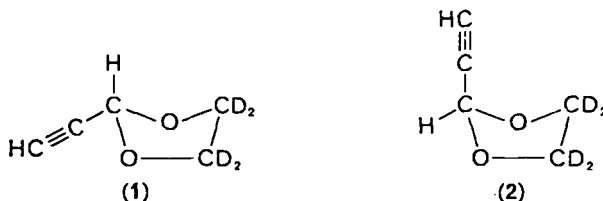
A more recent method of determining CH bond lengths with accuracy has been developed by McKean and coworkers⁷⁸ in infrared spectroscopy, using 'isolated' CH frequencies, derived from the spectra of compounds in which every hydrogen atom is deuterated except one. The method, first used by Lavalley⁶⁸, demonstrates the asymmetry of the methyl group of 1-butyne. Correlations between $\nu(\text{CH})$ frequencies and bond lengths and dissociation energies enable this kind of information to yield accurate values for the latter quantities. In the case of dissociation energies, the method assumes no resonance stabilization of the radicals. In the 1-butyne case, from $\nu(\text{CH})$ wave numbers of $\text{CHD}_2\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ and $\text{CD}_3\text{CHDC}\equiv\text{CH}$, it was found that

$$r_0\text{C}\underline{\text{C}}\text{H}\text{H}_2 = 1.095 \text{ \AA} \quad D_0^{298} = 100.7 \text{ kcal/mole}$$

$$r_0\text{C}\underline{\text{C}}\text{H}\text{H} = 1.099 \text{ \AA} \quad D_0^{298} = 97.7 \text{ kcal/mole}$$

Another example relates to propargyl alcohol, which is mainly in the *gauche* form in the gas phase⁷⁹. Study of the $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCHDOH}$ spectrum⁸⁰ showed that the CH

bond *trans* to an OH bond is a little shorter ($\Delta r_0 \sim 0.005 \text{ \AA}$) than the other, *trans* to an oxygen lone pair. An application of 'isolated' CH frequencies is the determination of molecular conformations. A good example is the study of the infrared spectrum of 2-ethynyl-1,3-dioxolane ($D_4-4,4,5,5$)⁸¹. The spectrum showed two $\nu(\text{CH})$ bands, situated at 2863 and 2956 cm^{-1} . We assigned them to isomers (1) and (2) respectively, taking into account the specific effect of oxygen lone pairs on the *trans* CH vibrator:



From intensity considerations, isomer 2 predominates in the CCl_4 solution. On the other hand, isomer 1 is relatively more abundant in CD_3CN than in CCl_4 solution. These results agree with those obtained from n.m.r. analysis⁸².

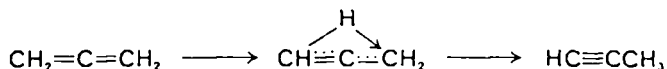
B. Studies of Mechanism

I. From the isotope composition of the products obtained

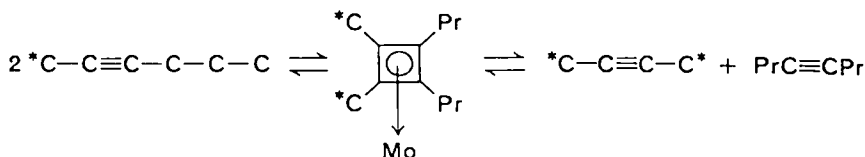
a. Isomerization. We have used the isomerization of acetylenes to prepare deuterated acetylenes (see Section II.B.3). Analysis of the deuterium content of the different compounds which are formed, i.e. 1-butyne, 1,2-butadienes and 2-butyne, is in accord with the mechanism proposed by Jacobs and collaborators⁴³ involving the removal of a proton by the base and rearrangement of the resultant carbanion.

Cram and coworkers³⁷, using $(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2\text{CDC}\equiv\text{CC}_6\text{H}_5$ to study the 1,3-intramolecular proton transfer, found that the intramolecularity ranged from 88% in dimethylsulphoxide-methanol-triethylenediamine to 19% in methanol-potassium methoxide at 30 °C. To explain the 1,3-intramolecular proton transfer they propose the 'conducted tour' mechanism. On the other hand, Wotiz and coworkers⁸³ propose a concerted mechanism involving the $[\text{NHCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2]^-$ ion and the propargyl group in a nine-membered ring transition state in order to explain the relatively fast rearrangement occurring when 3-hexyne is mixed with a NH_2Na /ethylenediamine solution.

Isotopic labelling of the reactant and examination of the isotopic distribution in the products have been used to study whether the isomerization, $\text{CH}_2=\text{C}=\text{CH}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$, in a single-pulse shock-tube is intramolecular or whether it proceeds via another mechanism⁶². A 50-50 mixture of $\text{CH}_2=\text{C}=\text{CH}_2$ and $\text{CD}_2=\text{C}=\text{CD}_2$ was shocked at 1030-1220 K, the gas being highly diluted in argon. If the formed propynes are unscrambled, i.e. if only $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ and $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ are present, the reaction is clearly intramolecular. On the other hand, if $\text{C}_3\text{D}_3\text{H}$ and $\text{C}_3\text{H}_3\text{D}$ are observed, either an isotope exchange reaction has occurred or the reaction is not intramolecular. Taking account of the $\text{D} \rightarrow \text{H}$ exchange between propyne(D_4) and water in the mass spectrometer, it was found that the isomerization is first order with respect to allene. As only a few decomposition products were found (0.17% after 30% of the allene had isomerized) it is concluded that the following mechanism proceeds to a large extent⁶²:

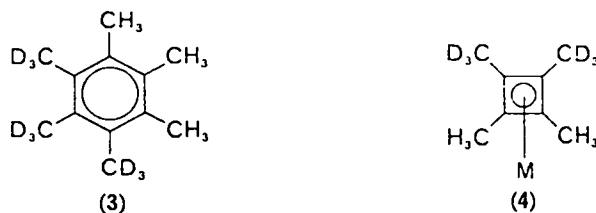


b. Metathesis. It has been found that metathesis of $\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{C}\equiv\text{C}^{14}\text{CH}_3$ over $\text{MoO}_3\text{-SiO}_2$ at 350°C leads to labelled 2-butyne and unlabelled 4-octyne⁸⁴. This suggests the following mechanism:



Over the same catalyst, propyne does not form products of metathesis but yields small quantities of cyclotrimerization products, one of them being 1,2,3-trimethylbenzene (4%), which may indicate that a similar mechanism could occur.

c. Cyclotrimerization. Whitesides and Ehmman³⁶ have carried out a series of studies on cyclotrimerization by transition metal catalysts, using $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$. The idea was to determine whether 1,2,3-trimethyl-4,5,6-trimethyl(D_3)-benzene (3) is a product of the reaction. If not, this excludes a cyclobutadiene intermediate (4),



formed by dimerization of 2-butyne(D_3 -1,1,1). The assumption has been made that the four ring carbon atoms and carbon-carbon bonds of the metal cyclobutadiene are chemically equivalent. With supplementary assumptions, particularly if deuterium kinetic isotope effects are neglected, it was found that, within the limit of detection of the involved experimental procedure ($\sim \pm 0.5\%$), no compound (3) is formed in the reactions involving triphenyltris(tetrahydrofuran)chromium(III), dimesitylcobalt(II), dicobalt octacarbonyl, bis(acrylonitrile)nickel(0) and the Ziegler catalyst $\text{TiCl}_4 + (\text{iso-C}_4\text{H}_9)_3\text{Al}$. These five catalysts represent the majority of the structural types commonly associated with transition metal reagents displaying activity in acetylene cyclotrimerization reactions. On the other hand, results involving the use of AlCl_3 as a catalyst indicate that an intermediate having the same effective symmetry as a tetramethylcyclobutadiene may be involved. The yield of (3) obtained from the cyclization catalysed by bis(benzonitrile)palladium(II) dichloride is intermediate between the two extremes. A similar study has been carried out with triphenyltris(tetrahydrofuran)chromium(III) and $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CCD}_3$ ⁸⁵. A free or metal-complexed tetramethylcyclobutadiene has been excluded as an intermediate in this reaction because it has been observed that 1,2-dimethyl-3,4-di(methyl- D_3)-naphthalene is not a product of the reaction.

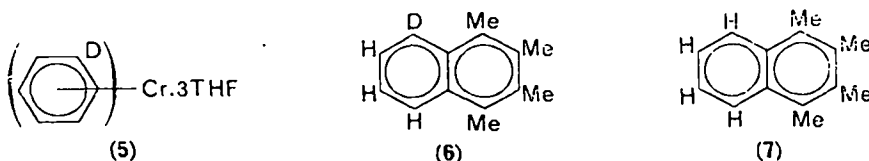
In the same manner, reactions involving acetylene and acetylene(D_2) have been studied⁸⁶. The catalyst system used was a Ziegler-Natta catalyst, tris(acetylacetonato)titanium(III) and diethylaluminium chloride. With C_2H_2 , it leads to formation of benzene, a trace of ethylbenzene and a small amount of polyacetylene⁸⁶. Reaction with C_2D_2 gives benzene(D_6) and $\text{C}_6\text{D}_5\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$, which suggests that the ethyl group in the ethylbenzene is derived from the catalyst system, or more exactly from the active intermediate which contains the metal-ethyl bond. The deuterium position in

the deuterated benzenes, obtained from an equimolar mixture of acetylene and acetylene(D_2), has been investigated. The results suggest that the mechanism involving the cyclobutadiene intermediate may be discarded, as benzene(D_2 -1,4) and benzene(D_4 -1,2,4,5) are not formed.

2. From kinetic isotope effects

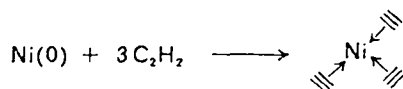
Deuterium substitution may give rise to important effects on the reaction kinetics. The maximum kinetic isotope effect is obtained when the bond is broken in the transition state (primary isotope effect). In reactions involving several stages, isotope effects can naturally be observed only if the bond to the isotope is broken in the rate-determining step⁸⁷. In this case, deuterium substitution would be expected to depress the reaction rate. We give below two examples relative to acetylenes, showing how the effect, k_H/k_D , may specify the reaction process or, on the contrary, allow the rejection of a possible mechanism.

The mechanism of 1,2,3,4-tetramethylnaphthalene formation from 2-butyne and triphenyltris(tetrahydrofuran) chromium(III) has been clarified by using deuterated compounds⁸⁵. For instance, the reaction of (5) with 2-butyne leads to a mixture of 1,2,3,4-tetramethylnaphthalenes (6 and 7). The ratio k_H/k_D is 2.7 ± 0.1 . This result,

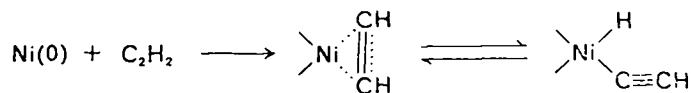


added to that obtained by the reaction of 2-butyne with a mixture of triphenyl(D_0)- and triphenyl(D_2)tris(tetrahydro)chromium(III) ($k_H/k_D = 0.97 \pm 0.02$) discredits benzyne complexes as intermediates in the formation of final products⁸⁵.

Another example concerns the trimerization of acetylene over $[(C_6H_5)_3P]_4Ni$. This could be represented by the following scheme:



However, a study⁸⁸ of the comparative kinetics of the transformation of C_2H_2 and C_2D_2 over this catalyst showed that the rate of adsorption of acetylene is very much higher than the rate of adsorption of C_2D_2 ($k_H/k_D = 2.3$). This effect implies the rupture of the H(D)—C bond in the process of isomerization, and confirms the first step of Meriwether's scheme⁸⁹:



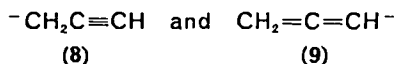
3. From the structure of adsorbed species

A way to study reaction intermediates and therefore the reaction mechanisms is the determination by spectroscopy of the structure of adsorbed species formed on the surface of catalysts. The assumption is that the observed species take part in the chemical process which is being investigated. Infrared spectroscopy seems a powerful

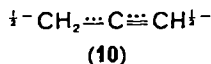
technique of investigation of such structures and we report some recent results from our laboratory on this topic. It is necessary, however, to take account of the occurrence of species which are due to side-reactions. They seem to appear often and should first be characterized. Use of deuterated compounds make their determination easier. The other species may be intermediates of the reaction studied. It is important to determine their structure exactly. Here again, use of labelled compounds, or more precisely the study of the shifts of the characteristic bands due to H → D substitution, is of great assistance. Examples are given below in relation to the adsorption of acetylenes on metal oxides.

a. Elimination of species due to side-reactions. Infrared study of adsorbed acetylenes on alumina showed that strongly held species are attached to the surface by the acetylenic end, giving rise to $\text{RC}\equiv\text{C}\cdots\text{Al}(\text{surface})$ species⁹⁰. Moreover, on alumina, there is isomerization, which explains the nature of strongly held species given by 2-butyne adsorbed on Al_2O_3 ⁹¹. A similar study with ZnO as the oxide did not take into account the possibility of the presence of a great deal of acetylenic $\text{RC}\equiv\text{C}^-$ carbanion species⁹². Use of 3,3-dimethyl-1-butyne and 3,3-dimethyl-1-butyne(D-1) proved that this assumption was untrue. The spectra given by these particular two compounds, adsorbed on ZnO, give rise to strong bands which are closely similar if we except the shift of the band at 3300 cm^{-1} to 2460 cm^{-1} due to the formation of the OH(OD) groups on the surface⁹³. This proves that dissociative adsorption occurs with formation of $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CC}\equiv\text{C}\cdots\text{Zn}(\text{surface})$ species. Moreover, use of $(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CC}\equiv\text{CD}$ allows us to assign the two bands observed between 2050 and 2150 cm^{-1} to two kinds of 'acetylide' species.

b. Study of the structure of 'intermediate' species. Contrary to the alumina case, for which no species due to isomerization intermediates has been found⁹⁰, Chang and Kokes⁹² have shown on ZnO the formation of a propargyl species, which is a likely intermediate in the allene–methylacetylene isomerization reaction. It was important to define the structure of the species as accurately as possible, which we did by using deuterated acetylenes⁹³. The two extreme resonance forms for these species derived from methyl acetylene are:



Both of these imply a linear three-carbon skeleton, but different angular dispositions of the CH bonds, i.e. corresponding approximately to sp^3 and sp hybridization of the terminal carbons in the first case, and $2 \times sp^2$ in the second case. Intermediate resonance forms such as



are also possible, and the actual disposition taken up by the ion would be expected to depend on the details of the interaction (e.g. one-ended or not) between the carbanion and the surface zinc ion. Our choice between the various alternatives were based on frequency shifts due to H → D substitution on the characteristic band near 1850 cm^{-1} . The frequencies are reported in Table 3. In the propyne case, the extreme structure (9) leads to the expectation that substitution of the three CH bonds by CD should each lead to a lowering of the asymmetrical $\nu(\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C})$ frequency (in allene itself near 1980 cm^{-1})⁹⁴. In fact (Table 3), the substitution of only one CH bond by CD affects the frequency of the band in the $1900\text{--}1800\text{ cm}^{-1}$ region. This latter observation is

supported qualitatively by the extreme structure (8), but the observed isotopic shift ($\sim 30 \text{ cm}^{-1}$) is much smaller than that observed¹⁴ for the ' $\text{C}\equiv\text{C}$ ' frequencies of the parent gas-phase molecules (133 cm^{-1}). Hence a structure between (8) and (10) is to be preferred, with the CC bond to which the lone CH is attached retaining a relatively high bond order and the CH bond being at an angle between 120° and 180° in relation to it.

TABLE 3. Position (in cm^{-1}) of the bands near 1850 cm^{-1} for different acetylenes adsorbed on ZnO⁹³

Acetylene	Position of bands (cm^{-1})
$\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	1880 (sh) ^a 1865
$\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$	(1880) (sh) ^c 1834 (1865) ^c
$\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	1880 (sh) 1863 (1830) ^c
$\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ ^b	1829
$\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$	1880 1865
$\text{CD}_3\text{CD}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ ^b	1880 1839

^a sh = shoulder.

^b Adsorbed on deuterated ZnO (containing $-\text{OD}$ groups).

^c The intensity of the bands in brackets increases with time; they are due to isotope exchanges.

It may be noted that the order of appearance and intensities of the *ca.* 1865 and 1835 cm^{-1} bands agree with the propargylic formulation. Initially, with $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ and $\text{CD}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$, the respective frequencies corresponding to the $\text{C}\equiv\text{CD}$ or $\text{C}\equiv\text{CH}$ groups of the initially adsorbed molecule are observed. After a period of time the two bands are both present in the ratio expected if there is easy (but not instantaneous) equilibrium between the three H or D atoms in the species.

From comparison of frequencies and frequency shifts due to $\text{H} \rightarrow \text{D}$ substitution (Table 3) with ethylacetylenes it is deduced⁹² that two types of propargyl species are observed:



As might be expected, the former species predominates at first when 1-butyne is the adsorbate and the latter when 2-butyne is the adsorbate. From the results with 2,3-pentadiene it appears that, as is the case with the parent hydrocarbons, adsorbed species with an internal high-order CC bond seem to be the most stable. Finally, the fact that 2,4-dimethyl-2,3-pentadiene does not give strongly held species on ZnO is consistent with the overall conclusion that either a CH group α to $\text{C}\equiv\text{C}$, or an allene-type CH group, is necessary if propargylic surface species are to be formed.

Since similar propargylic spectra are obtained, starting from isomeric substituted acetylenes and allenes, we conclude that this surface species does act as a catalytic intermediate. This clarifies the mechanism: isomerization apparently occurs via a 1,3-hydrogen shift involving the propargyl species as an intermediate. Chang and Kokes suggest three steps⁹²: the first represents dissociative adsorption, the second represents the surface rearrangement and the third represents readdition of the hydrogen atom and desorption of the product. However, we think that some further experiments are necessary before coming to definite conclusions; without deuterated compounds such a study would have been almost impossible, as the main information on the structure of the species was deduced from isotope shifts of characteristic bands.

V. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We are grateful to Professor Romanet and Professor Sheppard for their interest in this work. Thanks are also due to A. Janin, A. Vallet, J. Lamotte, O. Saur and J. Travert for their very kind collaboration.

VI. REFERENCES

1. A. Murray, III and D. L. Williams, *Organic Syntheses with Isotopes*, Interscience, New York, 1958.
2. J. C. Lavalley, A. Janin and R. Romanet, *Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Methods of Preparing and Storing Labelled Compounds*, Brussels, Nov. 1966, p. 631.
3. A. I. Shatenshtein, *Isotopic Exchange and the Replacement of Hydrogen in Organic Compounds*, translated from the Russian, Consultants Bureau, New York, 1962.
4. A. F. Thomas, *Deuterium Labeling in Organic Chemistry*, Appleton-Century-Crofts, Educational Division, Meredith Corporation, New York, 1971.
5. R. Romanet and B. Wojtkowiak, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1500 (1960).
6. B. S. Rabinovitch and F. S. Looney, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 2652 (1953).
7. G. Szeimies and J. Harnisch, *Chem. Comm.*, 739 (1973).
8. G. Zweifel and H. Arzoumanian, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 291 (1967).
9. J. Jonas and T. M. Digennaro, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **50**, 2392 (1969).
10. K. C. Eberly and H. E. Adams, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **3**, 165 (1965).
11. A. Streitwieser, Jr, L. Verbit and R. Bittman, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 1530 (1967).
12. R. Couffignal and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3218 (1969).
13. R. H. Summerville and P. v. R. Schleyer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 1110 (1974).
14. R. J. Grisenthwaite and H. W. Thompson, *Trans. Farad. Soc.*, **50**, 212 (1954).
15. B. C. Patterson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 942 (1966).
16. I. Yasumori and K. Hirabayashi, *Trans. Farad. Soc.*, **67**, 3283 (1971).
17. L. Lompa-Krzymien and L. C. Leitch, *Synthesis*, 124 (1976).
18. W. A. Van Hook and J. T. Phillips, *J. Chromatog.*, **30**, 211 (1967).
19. D. J. Cram, *Fundamentals of Carbanion Chemistry*, Academic Press, New York, 1965.
20. R. A. Nyquist, T. L. Reder, F. F. Stec and G. J. Kallos, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **27A**, 897 (1971); R. A. Nyquist, T. L. Reder, G. R. Ward and G. J. Kallos, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **27A**, 541 (1971).
21. R. A. Nyquist, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **27A**, 2513 (1971).
22. D. G. Lister and J. K. Tyler, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **28A**, 1423 (1972).
23. L. H. Jones, M. Goldblatt, R. S. McDowell and D. E. Armstrong, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **23**, 9 (1967).
24. V. D. Nefedov, E. N. Sinotova, M. V. Korsakov and E. G. Alekscev, *Radiokhimiya*, **15**, 635 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 136635z (1973).
25. C. Eaborn, G. A. Skinner and D. R. M. Walton, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 922 (1966); 989 (1966).

26. L. C. Leitch and R. Renaud, *Can. J. Chem.*, **30**, 79 (1952).
27. H. Hunziker, W. Good, R. Meyer and H. H. Günthard, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **45**, 59 (1962).
28. R. West and P. C. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 6156 (1969).
29. J. E. Mulvaney, T. L. Folk and D. J. Newton, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 1674 (1967).
30. T. L. Chwang and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 3324 (1973).
31. B. Bak, D. Christensen, L. Hansen-Nygaard and E. Tannenbaum, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **26**, 241 (1957).
32. J. L. Duncan, D. C. McKean, P. D. Mallinson and R. D. McCulloch, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **46**, 232 (1973).
33. A. Saussey and P. Krings, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 947 (1967).
34. J. Saussey, J. Lamotte and J. C. Lavalley, *Spectrochim. Acta*, to be published.
35. L. C. Leitch and A. T. Morse, *Can. J. Chem.*, **31**, 785 (1953).
36. G. M. Whitesides and W. J. Ehmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3800 (1969).
37. D. J. Cram, F. Willey, H. P. Fisher, H. M. Relles and D. A. Scott, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 2759 (1966).
38. S. Safe, *J. Lab. Compds*, **VI**, 197 (1970).
39. W. Chodkiewicz, *Ann. Chim.*, **12**, 852 (1957).
40. J. Lamotte, *Thesis*, Caen (1976).
41. J. Lamotte, J. C. Lavalley and R. Romanet, *J. Chim. Phys.*, **70**, 1077 (1973).
42. A. Favorskii, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **37**, 382 (1888).
43. T. L. Jacobs, R. Akawie and R. G. Cooper, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 1273 (1951).
44. M. Behal, *Ann. Chim.*, [6], **15**, 408 (1888).
45. M. Bourguet, *Ann. Chim.*, [10], **3**, 190 (1925).
46. J. Saussey, J. C. Lavalley, A. Janin and A. Vallet, to be published.
47. J. H. Wotiz in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, pp. 365-424.
48. J. Saussey, J. C. Lavalley, A. Janin and A. Vallet, *J. Lab. Compds.*, **XIII**, 417 (1977).
49. T. W. Whaley and D. G. Ott, *J. Lab. Compds*, **X**, 461 (1974).
50. J. D. Cox and R. J. Warne, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1893 (1951).
51. R. M. Lynden-Bell and N. Sheppard, *Proc. Roy. Soc. (London)*, **A**, **269**, 385 (1962).
52. J. L. Duncan, D. C. McKean and G. D. Nivellini, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **32**, 255 (1976).
53. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, K. J. Harrington and G. L. McMullen, *Aust. J. Chem.*, **27**, 2393 (1974).
54. J. Casanova, M. Geisel and R. N. Morris, *Org. Prep. Proced.*, **1**, 81 (1969).
55. R. N. Renaud and L. C. Leitch, *Can. J. Chem.*, **42**, 2089 (1964).
56. D. C. Myers and F. Schmidt-Bleek, *J. Lab. Compds*, **III**, 62 (1967).
57. C. George, E. W. Gill and J. A. Hudson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 74 (1970).
58. J. K. Crandall, D. J. Keyton and J. Kohne, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 3655 (1968).
59. E. A. Halevi, *Prog. Phys. Org. Chem.*, **1**, 109 (1963).
60. P. Laszlo and Z. Welvart, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2412 (1966).
61. P. L. Gant and K. Yang, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 5063 (1964).
62. A. Lifshitz, M. Frenklach and A. Burcat, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **79**, 1148 (1975).
63. S. Safe, W. D. Jamieson, W. R. Pilgrim and S. Wolfe, *Can. J. Chem.*, **48**, 1171 (1970).
64. S. Safe, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 962 (1971).
65. S. Safe, *Chem. Comm.*, 534 (1969); *Org. Mass Spectrom.*, **3**, 239 (1970); **7**, 1329 (1973).
66. P. M. Guyon and F. Fiquet-Fayard, *J. Chim. Phys.*, **66**, 32 (1969).
67. M. I. Gorfinkel, Y. A. Koptug and K. M. Salikhov, *Izv. Sib. Otd. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Ser. Khim. Nauk.*, 103 (1967).
68. J. C. Lavalley, *Thesis*, Caen, 1969.
69. J. C. Lavalley and R. Romanet, *J. Chim. Phys.*, **69**, 1431 (1972).
70. J. C. Lavalley, B. Thiault and B. Braillon, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1875 (1967).
71. H. Batiz-Hernandez, *Thesis*, The Pennsylvania State University, 1965; R. A. Bernheim and H. Batiz-Hernandez, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **45**, 2261 (1966).
72. V. J. Shiner and G. S. Kriz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 2643 (1964).
73. D. Doddrell and I. Burfitt, *Aust. J. Chem.*, **25**, 2239 (1972).
74. J. Saussey, J. Lamotte and J. C. Lavalley, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **32A**, 763 (1976).
75. M. K. Phibbs and D. G. Robinson, *Can. J. Spectrosc.*, **19**, 29 (1974).
76. G. W. King and S. P. So, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **37**, 543 (1971).

77. L. B. Szalanski and R. G. Ford, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **54**, 148 (1975).
78. D. C. McKean, J. L. Duncan and L. Batt, *Spectrochim. Acta*, **29A**, 1037 (1973).
79. E. Hirota, *J. Mol. Spectrosc.*, **26**, 335 (1968).
80. J. Travert, O. Saur, A. Janin and J. C. Lavalley, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **33**, 265 (1976).
81. O. Saur, A. Janin, A. Vallet and J. C. Lavalley, *J. Mol. Struct.*, **34**, 171 (1976).
82. W. F. Wailey and E. L. Eliel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 1798 (1974).
83. J. H. Wotiz, P. M. Barelski and D. F. Koster, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 489 (1973).
84. A. Mortreux and M. Blanchard, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1641 (1972).
85. G. M. Whitesides and W. J. Ehmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5625 (1970).
86. H. Shirakawa and S. Ikeda, *J. Polymer. Sci., Polym. Chem. Ed.*, **12**, 929 (1974).
87. H. Simon and D. Palm, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, **5**, 920 (1966).
88. G. A. Chukhadzhyan, Z. I. Abramyán and G. A. Gevorkyan, *J. Gen. Chem. (USSR)*, **43**, 1998 (1974).
89. L. S. Meriwether, M. F. Leto, E. C. Colthup and G. W. Kennerly, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 3930 (1962).
90. D. J. Yates and P. J. Lucchesi, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **35**, 243 (1961).
91. J. Saussey, J. Lamotte, J. C. Lavalley and N. Sheppard, *J. Chim. Phys.*, **72**, 818 (1975).
92. C. C. Chang and R. J. Kokes, *J. Catal.*, **28**, 92 (1973).
93. J. Saussey, J. C. Lavalley and N. Sheppard, *J. Chim. phys.*, **74**, 329 (1977).
94. L. M. Sverdlov and M. G. Borisov, *Opt. Spectrosc.*, **9**, 227 (1960).

Author Index

This author index is designed to enable the reader to locate an author's name and work with the aid of the reference numbers appearing in the text. The page numbers are printed in normal type in ascending numerical order, followed by the reference numbers in parentheses. The numbers in *italics* refer to the pages on which the references are actually listed.

- Aalbersberg, W. G. L. 482 (132), 520, 601 (233a), 619
Abbott, T. W. 760 (18), 806
Abdel-Maksoud, H. M. 763 (32), 806
Abe, K. 201 (62), 260
Abeles, R. H. 929 (727), 955
Abiko, S. 218 (194), 263, 799 (239), 812
Abraham, M. H. 366, 367 (75), 378
Abramova, L. V. 835, 838 (161), 942
Abramova, Z. F. 849, 854 (257), 944
Abramovitch, R. A. 814 (24), 862 (335), 870 (24, 335), 938, 946
Abrams, G. D. 850 (262), 944
Abramyan, Z. I. 971 (88), 976
Abu Salah, O. M. 39, 40 (193), 55
Acheson, R. M. 239 (415), 268, 452 (11), 454 (18), 514 (243–245), 515 (246, 247), 516 (249, 250), 517, 522, 883 (476, 477), 886 (426), 888 (476), 889 (426), 893 (547, 548), 904 (426), 905 (548, 583), 948, 949, 951, 952
Achiwa, K. 224 (247), 256 (613), 258 (247), 264, 272, 855 (289), 945
Ackermann, M. N. 124 (407), 136
Adachi, I. 789 (186), 810
Adams, H. E. 344, 364 (16), 377, 958 (10), 974
Adams, R. F. 654, 655 (111), 709
Adamyan, A. P. 590 (165), 618
Adkins, H. 764 (42), 806
Adzamlı, K. 124 (400), 136
Aerni, R. J. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38h), 172, 173, 183 (73), 184 (101), 194–196
Afonina, I. I. 508 (225), 522
Agahigian, H. 137 (6), 153
Agami, C. 92 (97), 129
Agareval, C. P. 330 (196), 341
Agtarap, A. 333 (211), 341
Aguiar, A. M. 793 (210), 796 (223), 811, 883 (503), 950
Ahlfaenger, B. 225 (257), 264
Ahlgren, G. 528 (30), 550
Ahlrichs, R. 50 (242, 243), 56
Ahmed, M. 186 (119), 196, 628 (32), 629 (38), 632, 633
Ahmed, N. A. 13 (27), 51
Ahrens, F. 147 (59), 154
Ahuja, V. K. 200 (23, 24), 259
Aime, S. 121 (374), 135
Ajo, M. M. 246, 246 (506), 270, 285, 286 (31), 337
Akashi, K. 31 (130), 53, 560 (35), 615
Akawie, R. 961, 969 (43), 975
Akawie, R. A. 760 (16), 806
Åkerblom, E. 821 (93), 833, 834 (93, 151), 886 (151), 940, 941
Akiba, K. 815, 882, 884, 887 (37), 910 (629), 939, 953
Akiyama, S. 31 (129, 130, 134), 53, 560 (35–37), 561 (31–34), 565, 576 (31), 615, 686 (197), 687 (200), 689 (205), 693 (223, 227), 695 (228, 230), 696 (237, 238, 240), 703 (257), 704 (258), 711, 712, 767 (57), 781 (136), 807, 809
Akopyan, L. A. 482 (123, 124), 519
Aksnes, D. 913 (673), 954
Aksnes, G. 913 (673), 954
Akul'chenko, I. S. 243 (476), 269
Aladzheva, I. M. 389, 431 (92), 439
Alaune, Z. 882 (467), 949
Al-Azani, F. W. 505 (210), 521
Albanesi, G. 213 (394), 135
Albert, S. 34 (151b), 54
Albrand, M. 401 (184), 411–413 (257), 441, 442
Albritton, D. L. 192 (167), 197
Aleksandrov, G. G. 106 (238), 132
Alekseev, E. G. 959 (24), 974
Alekseeva, A. V. 152 (105), 155
Alekseeva, N. V. 826, 880 (114), 882 (114, 458), 941, 949
Alekseeva, T. A. 845 (213), 943
Alexakis, A. 233 (337, 338), 234 (337, 338, 341, 342), 235 (342, 345), 236 (345), 237 (337, 338, 341, 342, 345, 366), 238 (337, 342), 266, 824 (109), 898 (565, 613), 901 (565), 902 (565a), 940, 951, 952
Alhuwalia, J. S. 97, 117 (136), 130
Al-Jallo, N. H. 505 (210), 521
Alkema, H. J. 833 (152), 941
Allan, J. L. H. 143 (30), 144 (39), 153, 154

- Allen, C. F. H. 758, 763 (6), 805
 Allen, E. H. 631 (49), 633
 Ailen, L. C. 97 (120a, b), 129
 Allen, R. G. 246, 247 (521, 522), 270, 531 (42), 550
 Allinger, N. L. 18 (60, 64, 65), 19, 20 (64), 31 (132), 52, 53, 654 (110), 709, 714 (8), 736
 Allison, D. A. 23, 24 (82), 52
 Almenningen, A. 13 (34), 51, 62, 63, 65 (53), 67
 Alper, H. 276 (9), 337
 Al'perovich, V. Y. 152 (101), 155
 Al Sader, B. H. 429 (342), 444
 Alston, P. V. 503 (204), 521
 Alt, H. 100, 121 (185), 131
 Altieri, L. 916 (682), 954
 Altman, L. J. 643, 645 (64), 708
 Al'tschuler, B. N. 577 (109), 617
 Alves, A. 375 (112, 113), 379
 Amberger, E. 853, 856 (264), 944
 Amiel, Y. 655 (115–118), 656 (116, 118–120), 663 (119, 120, 135), 664 (135), 666 (138), 709, 710, 714 (15, 16), 720 (15), 728 (52), 731 (61), 736, 737, 780 (128), 809
 Amiet, R. G. 732 (67), 737
 Aminadav, N. 235 (361), 266, 895, 897, 898 (552), 951
 Amosova, S. V. 815 (36), 816 (42), 861 (42, 318), 862 (318), 863 (42), 874 (318, 384, 405), 875 (406, 414), 877 (384), 918 (36, 405), 939, 945, 947, 948
 Ampilogova, N. A. 885, 886 (507), 950
 Amtmann, R. 222 (233), 264, 296 (82), 338
 Anciaux, A. J. 389, 393 (97), 439
 Anders, L. W. 47 (216), 55
 Anderson, A. B. 47 (216), 55
 Anderson, D. H. 146 (50), 154
 Anderson, R. C. 165, 166 (37), 194
 Anderson, R. J. 117 (335), 134, 235, 236 (352), 266
 Anderson, R. S. 525 (13), 549
 Anderson, W. K. 201 (73), 260
 Anderson-Kiessling, A. D. 402 (199), 441
 Ando, D. J. 596 (202–204), 619
 Ando, T. 32 (136), 54, 658 (123), 659 (123, 126–128), 660, 662 (129), 709, 715 (21b), 736, 774 (101), 808
 Andose, J. D. 18 (62), 52
 Andrac, M. 345, 361, 366, 370 (19), 377, 398, 399 (158), 400 (158, 171), 401 (185), 440, 441
 Andreassen, A. L. 59, 61 (27), 66
 Andrews, D. A. 243 (475), 269
 Andrews, G. C. 250, 254 (586), 272
 Andrews, P. S. 119 (361), 135
 Andrews, T. G. 672, 681 (161), 710
 Andrianova, G. M. 829 (128), 941
 Andrievskii, V. N. 576 (102), 617, 798 (235), 811
 Anet, E. F. L. J. 631 (54), 633
 Anet, F. A. L. 547 (108), 551
 Angelino, N. 768 (64), 807
 Anh, N. T. 489 (194), 493 (185, 186), 498 (194, 196), 503 (194), 521
 Anisimov, K. N. (188), 100 (189), 106 (238), 131, 132, 186 (116), 196, 402 (200), 441
 Anner, G. 788 (179), 810
 Ansmann, A. 486 (147), 520
 Antar, M. F. 715 (19), 736
 Anthoine, G. 680 (184), 711
 Antonova, A. B. (188), 106 (238), 131, 132, 186 (116), 196
 Antonucci, F. R. 530 (39), 550
 Aoki, D. 343 (13), 377, 401 (195), 441
 Aoki, K. 110 (268, 269), 133
 Aono, T. 13 (36), 51, 716, 717 (26), 721 (33), 736
 Apeloig, Y. 246, 247 (528), 270, 283, 284 (19), 337
 Aplin, R. T. 175 (80), 178–180 (87), 181 (92), 195, 196, 564 (47), 615, 631 (52), 633
 Apparu, M. 403 (207), 441
 Applegate, L. E. 641 (31, 32), 643 (37), 645 (32, 37), 707, 708
 Appicquist, D. E. 76 (16), 127
 Appleton, T. G. 97 (127, 130), 130
 Aquilanti, V. 190 (160), 197
 Arase, A. 210, 212 (150), 262
 Araud, C. 410 (251), 442
 Arbuzov, B. A. 913 (672), 953
 Arcoleo, J. P. 228, 230 (301), 265
 Arens, J. F. 201 (65), 245 (500), 256, 257 (610, 611), 260, 270, 272, 343 (14), 344 (15), 361 (14), 377, 386 (41–44, 46–48, 50, 54, 57, 60, 61), 387 (54, 57), 391 (108, 109), 411 (256), 438, 439, 442, 460 (35), 518, 593, 597 (184), 618, 756 (2a), 761 (21a, b), 763 (21a, 34, 35), 768 (34, 35, 68), 771 (34, 35), 801 (248), 805–807, 812, 814 (11, 12), 829, 830, 832 (11), 833 (150, 152), 837 (154), 850 (263), 862 (154, 338), 865, 866 (348), 874, 883 (338), 917 (154), 919 (11), 929 (728), 935, 936 (11), 938, 941, 942, 944, 946, 955
 Arguëlles, M. 542 (90), 551
 Arkhangel'skaya, E. A. 907, 909 (624), 952
 Armitage, F. 148 (75), 154
 Armitage, J. B. 140, 141 (21–23), 142 (21, 26, 27), 144 (27), 153, 555 (16), 557 (25–27), 559 (26, 27), 560–562 (16), 574 (26, 97, 98), 576 (16), 615, 616, 764 (44), 767 (56), 806, 807

- Armstrong, D. E. 959 (23), 974
 Arnaud, A. 621 (2), 632
 Arnaud, P. 450 (6), 517
 Arndt, C. 622, 624 (8), 627 (8, 20, 27), 632
 Arnett, E. M. 76 (20), 77 (23), 79 (20), 80 (20, 23), 88 (20, 23, 59, 60), 91 (23, 89), 94 (59, 89), 95 (23), 96 (89), 127-129
 Arnett, J. F. 821, 823 (96), 940
 Arnold, D. R. 533 (49), 550
 Arsenyan, G. B. 404 (213), 441
 Arzoumanian, H. 205, 208 (104), 210 (152), 212, 213 (104), 215 (159, 161), 261, 262, 958 (8), 974
 Ascher, E. 330 (198), 341
 Ashe, A. J. 565 (51), 615
 Ashe, A. J. III 26 (102), 53, 474 (90), 517 (254), 519, 522
 Ashley-Smith, J. 106 (245), 132
 Ashworth, P. J. 768 (62), 807
 Asinger, F. 225 (249), 264
 Askani, R. 535 (58), 550
 Asmonova, A. B. 875 (399), 908 (640), 947, 953
 Aspart-Pascot, L. 461, 503 (41), 518
 Assony, S. J. 138 (11), 153, 310 (136), 339
 Atavin, A. S. 239, 244, 245 (423), 268, 386 (62), 438, 861, 862 (318), 866 (366), 874 (318), 945, 946
 Atidia, M. 283 (24), 337
 Atkinson, R. E. 797 (227a, b) 811
 Atkinson, R. S. 814 (28), 939
 Atlani, M. 421 (309), 444
 Atwood, J. L. 40 (198), 55, 862, 870 (335a), 946
 Audier, H. E. 171 (69), 195, 244 (492), 269
 Aue, D. H. 453, 455, 486 (17), 517, 905 (582), 952
 Auerbach, J. 241, 242 (455), 269
 Augdahl, E. 554, 562 (10), 615
 Augl, J. M. 102, 103 (198), 131
 Augustine, R. L. 200 (15), 259
 Aulik, I. V. 152 (110), 155
 Auriel, M. 913, 915 (667), 953
 Auvinen, E. M. 176 (82), 195, 882, 886 (456), 949
 Avaca, L. A. 742 (10), 752
 Avetisyan, E. A. 404 (213), 441
 Avram, M. 651 (95), 709
 Awakic, R. 382 (12), 437
 Awaya, H. 479 (110), 519
 Azerbacv, I. N. 875 (399), 908 (640), 947, 953
 Aznar, F. 239, 240, 244 (427), 268
 Baba, S. 201 (59), 225 (258, 261), 226 (263, 264), 260, 264, 796 (224), 811
 Babaeva, L. G. 855-857 (276), 944
 Babayan, A. T. 758 (10), 805
 Babbe, D. A. 406, 408 (223), 442
 Babsch, H. 480 (115), 519
 Bachkovskii, I. P. 816 (46), 939
 Back, M. H. 577 (108), 617
 Bacquet, C. 769 (80), 807
 Bacskaï, R. 96 (114), 129
 Badami, B. V. 904 (581), 951
 Badanyan, Sh. O. 201, 242, 256, 257 (32), 259, 381, 382 (4), 388 (72), 391 (110), 401, 404, 405 (4), 410 (248), 437-439, 442, 631 (58), 633
 Baddley, W. H. 40 (196), 55, 110, 112 (273), 113 (273, 287, 288), 115 (308), 119 (287), 133, 134
 Bader, H. 243, 244 (469), 269
 Bader, R. 696 (235), 712
 Badger, R. M. 88, 95 (68), 128
 Baehler, B. 768 (70), 807
 Baer, F. 667, 692 (146), 710
 Baer, T. 169 (57), 195
 Baer, Y. 23 (81), 52
 Baetzold, R. C. 49 (236), 56
 Bagby, M. O. 388, 391 (69), 438, 622 (12), 632
 Bagli, J. F. 247 (542, 543), 271
 Baier, H. 517 (255), 522, 842, 908 (189), 942
 Bailey, D. L. 151 (92), 155
 Bailey, N. A. 39 (189), 55, 681 (190, 191), 682 (191), 711
 Bailey, P. M. 482 (130), 520
 Bailey, T. L. 162 (16), 194
 Bainel, J. 382 (17), 437
 Baird, M. C. 98 (160), 130
 Baizer, M. M. 739 (8b), 742 (9, 10), 750 (8b), 752
 Bak, B. 61 (44), 67, 960 (31), 975
 Baker, A. D. 24 (83), 52
 Baker, A. W. 89 (82), 129
 Baker, C. 24 (83), 52, 160, 166 (6), 194, 564 (49), 615
 Baker, C. S. L. 407 (231), 442
 Balaban, A. T. 247 (534), 270
 Balasubramanian, K. K. 244 (482), 269, 422 (316), 444, 887 (532), 950
 Balckborow, J. R. 292 (61), 338
 Baldacci, A. 10 (7), 51
 Baldock, R. 168 (50), 195
 Baldwin, J. E. 428 (331), 431, 435 (366), 444, 445, 839, 840 (180), 942
 Baldwin, S. W. 249, 253 (582), 271
 Balf, R. J. 249, 254, 255 (583), 271, 419, 420 (301), 443, 853 (247), 944
 Ball, W. J. 643 (53), 708
 Balyan, Kh. N. 364 (62), 378
 Bamford, W. R. 785 (166), 810
 Ban, E. 39 (177), 54, 114 (300), 133
 Bancroft, G. M. 126 (426), 136

- Bandoli, G. 40 (196), 55
 Banks, R. E. 455 (21), 463 (50), 473 (87),
 517-519, 835 (168), 942
 Banthorpe, D. V. 762 (26), 806
 Baran, J. S. 257, 258 (633), 272
 Barbara, C. 452 (15), 517, 780 (125), 809
 Barbaro, G. 491 (170), 520
 Barbier, C. 33 (143), 54
 Bard, A. J. 742 (10), 752, 848, 849 (231),
 943
 Bardakos, V. 511 (238), 522, 883 (494),
 886 (527), 949, 950
 Bardone-Gaudemar, F. 345, 361, 366, 370
 (19), 377
 Barelski, P. M. 969 (83), 976
 Bares, J. E. 76, 78-80, 82, 86 (14), 127
 Barker, R. 186 (136), 197
 Barkhudrayan, M. R. 410 (248), 442
 Barkovich, A. J. 482 (132), 520, 601 (233a),
 619
 Barlex, D. M. 121 (368, 369), 135
 Barley, G. C. 186 (119), 196, 628 (32), 630
 (43), 631 (46), 632, 633
 Barlow, M. G. 835 (168), 942
 Bartrop, J. A. 523 (2), 526 (21), 534 (54),
 546 (104), 549-551
 Barluenga, J. 239, 240, 244 (427), 268, 476
 (97), 519, 885 (512), 950
 Barnard, J. 30, 49 (127), 53
 Barnes, L. 149 (85), 150 (85, 89), 155
 Barnes, R. A. 478 (106), 519
 Barnett, B. L. 732 (67), 737
 Baron, W. J. 451 (8), 517
 Barraclough, P. 882, 885, 891 (439), 948
 Barreiro, E. 238 (372, 373), 267
 Barrow, G. M. 89 (83b), 129
 Barrow, I. 797 (227c), 811
 Barry, B. J. 382, 398 (9), 437
 Bartell, L. S. 18 (61), 47 (216), 52, 55, 58
 (5), 61, 63 (45), 64 (60), 65 (45, 60, 68),
 66, 67
 Bartlett, P. D. 486 (150), 520
 Bartlett, W. R. 850 (262), 944
 Bartmess, J. E. 76, 78-80, 82, 86 (14), 127
 Bartoletti, I. 246 (529), 270
 Barton, J. W. 651 (97), 709
 Barton, T. J. 482 (137), 520, (48c), 737
 Basketter, N. S. 899, 904 (572a), 951
 Bast, K. 464 (54, 57), 494 (54), 518
 Bastide, J. 201 (42), 260, 448 (2), 460 (2,
 36), 461 (41), 496 (189), 498 (192, 193),
 499 (192), 193, 197, 201, 202), 501 (198),
 502 (201), 503 (41, 203), 517, 518, 521,
 814, 892 (25), 938
 Basyouni, M. N. 874 (383), 875 (413), 877
 (383), 947, 948
 Batchelder, D. N. 597 (209), 619
 Bateman, L. R. 121 (375), 135
 Bateman, P. S. 103 (221), 132
 Bates, E. B. 223 (241), 264
 Bates, R. B. 388, 391 (69), 438
 Batiz-Hernandez, H. 966 (71), 975
 Batt, L. 968 (78), 976
 Battaglia, A. 489 (167), 490 (168), 520
 Battersby, A. R. 649 (91), 709
 Battioni, J. P. 431, 432 (353), 444
 Battioni, P. 235, 237, 254, 255 (344), 266,
 508 (223), 522, 898, 901 (564), 951
 Battiste, M. A. 477 (101), 519, 527 (27),
 549
 Batty, J. W. 389 (93), 439, 827 (119), 941
 Batzold, F. H. 788 (180e), 810
 Bau, R. 39 (187), 55, 103 (216), 121 (373),
 131, 135, 732 (66), 737
 Baudouy, R. 412 (258b), 417 (283), 443,
 854 (275), 855 (275, 284, 290), 857 (284),
 944, 945
 Bauer, C. B. 781 (138), 809
 Bauer, D. 76 (18), 127
 Bauer, D. P. 782 (143), 809
 Bauer, L. 816 (48), 939
 Bauer, S. H. 57 (1), 58 (1, 7), 59, 61 (27),
 66, 88, 95 (68), 128
 Baughman, R. H. 596 (199), 597 (206, 210),
 619
 Baum, J. 471 (80), 518
 Baumes, R. 512 (239, 241), 522, 881 (424),
 883 (424, 542), 885 (424), 948, 951
 Baumgarth, M. 814, 861, 889 (9), 938
 Bayer, H. O. 883, 897 (497), 904 (579), 950,
 951
 Bazalitskaya, V. S. 908 (640), 953
 Bazinet, M. L. 186 (115), 196
 Beagley, B. 58 (9), 60, 61 (47), 65 (9, 47,
 62), 66, 67
 Beale, W. J. 382, 398 (9), 437
 Beames, D. J. 247 (547), 271, 898 (607),
 952
 Beard, C. D. 409 (243), 442, 838 (166), 942
 Beauchamp, A. L. 38 (170), 54, 98 (173),
 131
 Beauchamp, J. L. 186-189 (147), 197
 Beck, K. R. 366 (70), 378
 Becker, E. I. 594 (188), 618, 845, 847 (209),
 943
 Becker, J. Y. 353 (37, 38), 354 (37, 39),
 355 (39, 40), 356 (37, 39), 357, 358 (40),
 359 (37, 46), 361 (37, 40, 46), 362 (40,
 54), 363 (58), 364 (37-40, 64), 365 (58,
 64, 68), 371 (38), 372 (39), 373 (37, 39,
 54), 376 (39, 40), 377, 378, 901 (562), 951
 Beckmann, W. 792 (205), 811
 Bedford, C. T. 631 (47), 633
 Bedrintzeva, A. B. 861 (327), 945
 Beeby, P. J. 673 (169-171), 674 (173), 675
 (174), 677 (178), 697 (241), 710, 712

- Beetz, T. 431, 433 (362), 445
 Beggs, D. P. 189 (155), 197
 Begoon, A. 762 (24), 806
 Bégué, J. P. 171 (69), 195, 244 (492), 269
 Behal, M. 961 (44), 975
 Behr, O. M. 696 (239), 712, 729 (55a, b), 737, 757 (5), 805
 Behringer, H. 472 (82), 518, 786 (168), 810
 Behzadi, A. 828, 875 (121), 941
 Beissner, C. 122 (380), 135
 Beisswenger, U. 254, 255 (596), 272
 Beletskaya, I. P. 76 (19), 127
 Bell, A. P. 232 (329), 266
 Bell, I. 792 (198b), 810
 Bell, N. A. 186 (112), 196
 Bell, R. A. 125 (413), 136
 Bellamy, L. J. 91, 92 (91), 129, 143 (32), 154
 Bellan, J. 883, 887 (471), 949
 Bellotti, L. 915, 916 (680), 954
 Belluco, U. 40 (196), 55
 Beltrame, A. 5, 50 (3), 50
 Beltrame, P. 490 (169), 491 (173), 520, 773 (90), 808, 838 (164), 913 (164, 668, 674), 915 (164, 680), 916 (164, 668, 680, 681), 924 (164, 697), 925 (164), 927 (706), 932, 935 (164), 942, 953, 954
 Beltrame, P. L. 773 (90), 808, 838 (164), 913 (164, 668), 915 (164, 680), 916 (164, 668, 680, 681), 924 (164, 697), 925, 932, 935 (164), 942, 953, 954
 Belyaeva, A. N. 578 (114), 617, 865, 866 (326), 886 (529), 945, 950
 Benaim, J. 361 (49), 378, 399, 401 (161), 440
 Bender, C. F. 21 (70), 52
 Bender, M. L. 911, 917 (645), 953
 Beneche, H. P. 487 (153), 520
 Benedikt, G. 216, 217 (171), 262
 Ben-Efraim, D. A. 389 (76), 392 (116), 394 (125, 126), 395 (76, 125, 136), 439, 440, 529 (33), 550, 572 (85), 579, 603, 604 (121), 612 (277), 616, 617, 620, 663 (132), 666 (138), 710, 767 (59), 791 (195), 795 (218, 221), 807, 810, 811
 Beneš, M. J. 364 (60), 378, 793 (211), 811, 849 (255), 944
 Benghiat, V. 11 (15), 12 (19, 20), 51
 Benkeser, R. A. 227, (271–273, 275, 276), 264, 366 (70), 371 (103), 378, 379, 400 (176), 441, 749, 750 (26, 27), 753, 846 (226), 943
 Benko, D. A. 760, 765 (14d), 806
 Benn, W. R. 243 (467), 269, 403 (208), 441
 Bennett, M. A. 14 (37), 39 (175), 51, 54, 111 (275–278), 115 (316), 119 (278), 121 (378), 133, 135
 Benson, S. W. 69 (4), 70 (11), 71 (4, 11, 13), 73, 382 (15), 437
 Benson, W. R. 247 (535, 541), 270, 302 (101), 339
 Bentley, R. K. 186 (120), 196, 595 (195), 619, 631 (58), 633
 Berbalk, H. 96 (113), 129
 Berdnikov, V. M. 567 (61–63), 568 (61, 62), 616
 Béress, L. 776 (110a,b), 808
 Berg, M. H. 391 (108), 439
 Bergel'son, L. D. 325 (186), 340
 Bergenthal, M. D. 756, 797 (10), 805
 Bergman, R. G. 26 (102), 53, 428 (338), 429 (338, 341), 444, 565 (51), 600, 601 (230), 607 (252), 609 (263–266), 611 (273), 615, 619, 620
 Bergmark, T. 23 (81), 52
 Beringer, F. M. 859, 929, 936 (312), 945
 Berkowitz, J. 161 (9), 169 (55), 194, 195
 Berlan, J. 431, 432 (355), 445
 Berliner, E. 327, 328 (189, 190), 329 (190, 191), 330 (191), 341
 Bernadou, F. 202 (77), 260, 896, 897, 900 (554), 951
 Bernady, K. F. 221, 222 (222), 225, 226 (222, 259), 263, 264
 Bernardi, F. 830 (140), 941
 Berngruber, W. 525, 537 (16), 549
 Bernhardt, J. C. 203, 240 (84), 261
 Bernheim, R. A. 966 (71), 975
 Bernstein, H. J. 92 (94), 129
 Berry, D. J. 367 (81), 378
 Berry, R. S. 161 (10), 194
 Berteli, D. J. 672, 681 (161), 710
 Berthier, G. 33 (143), 54
 Bertin, D. 763 (33), 806
 Bertolini, J. C. 49 (231), 56
 Bertrand, M. 389 (80, 96, 100), 392 (111, 112), 397 (143, 144), 398 (80), 400 (80, 169), 417 (284), 439, 440, 443, 855, 857 (282), 944
 Bertrand, M. T. 896 (555), 898 (555, 557) 900 (557), 951
 Besseyre, J. 452 (15), 517
 Bethke, H. 176, 177 (83), 178 (84, 88), 185 (83, 84), 195, 196, 564 (48), 615
 Betts, T. C. 30 (126), 53
 Beumel, D. F. Jr 692, 694, 704 (218), 711
 Beumel, O. F. Jr 792 (200, 201), 811
 Bevan, C. W. L. 915 (679), 954
 Beveridge, D. L. 60 (35), 66, 818, 827 (74), 940
 Bey, P. 241, 242 (454), 269
 Beynon, J. H. 170 (64), 184 (100), 195, 196
 Bezman, S. A. 39, 40 (188), 55, 97, 117 (134), 130
 Bezuglyi, V. D. 845 (213), 943
 Bhacca, N. S. 527 (25), 549
 Bhanu, B. 257, 258 (636), 272

- Bhanu, S. 376 (121), 379, 792 (204), 811
 Bhatia, Y. R. 406 (219), 441
 Bhattacharjee, D. 631 (47), 633
 Bhima Rao, R. 422 (316), 444
 Bianchi, G. 489 (164), 520
 Bianchini, J. P. 410 (251), 442
 Bieri, G. 26 (101), 53, 722 (36), 736
 Bigelow, M. H. 239, 244, 245 (420), 268
 Bigler, P. 821, 880, 881 (89), 940
 Bigotto, A. 59, 61 (33), 66
 Bijloo, J. D. 627 (23), 632
 Billiau, F. 888, 889 (430), 948
 Billig, F. 581 (128), 617
 Billimoria, J. D. 240, 242 (446), 268
 Billups, W. E. 383–385 (20), 389 (77), 437, 439
 Binder, V. 431 (358), 445
 Bindra, R. 235, 237, 254, 255 (344), 266, 508 (223), 522, 898, 901 (564), 951
 Binet du Jassonneix, C. 505 (209), 521
 Binger, P. 215 (165), 216 (170, 171), 217 (170, 171, 177, 186–188), 219 (198), 220 (212a, 213), 222 (212b), 262, 263
 Binkley, J. S. 50 (240, 252), 56
 Binks, R. 649 (91), 709
 Birch, A. J. 852 (241), 944
 Bird, C. W. 238 (338, 402), 267
 Bird, P. H. 39 (178), 54
 Bischof, P. 565 (52), 616
 Biskup, M. 117 (332), 134, 235–237 (347), 266
 Bittman, R. 958 (11), 974
 Bjarnov, E. 554, 562 (10), 615
 Bjork, R. G. 149 (81), 155
 Bjørseth, A. 17 (55, 57), 22 (76, 77), 52, 59 (24), 61 (36, 43), 62 (24), 63 (24, 43), 66, 67
 Bjørvatten, T. 17 (54), 52, 62, 63 (54), 67
 Black, D. K. 409 (240), 421 (306, 307), 422 (307), 428 (306), 442, 444
 Black, D. St. C. 814, 870, 886 (22), 938
 Blackburn, T. F. 100, 123 (182), 131, 204, 232 (98), 261
 Blaikie, K. G. 144 (36), 154
 Blain, J. 12 (23), 51
 Blair, A. S. 189 (154), 197
 Blair, L. K. 82, 83 (42), 128
 Blanc, P. 883, 887 (471), 949
 Blanc-Guenee, J. 148 (64), 154, 392 (114), 439
 Blanchard, M. 970 (84), 976
 Blazejewski, J. C. 473 (89), 519
 Blesto, N. C. 388 (70), 438
 Blizzard, A. C. 42 (208), 55, 99 (180), 131
 Bloch, A. 186 (139), 197
 Bloch, R. 508 (221), 521
 Block, W. 934 (716), 954
 Blomfield, J. J. 480 (111), 519
 Blomquist, A. T. 144 (40), 154, 244 (485), 269, 637 (4c), 638 (4c, 10, 11, 13), 644 (10, 11, 13, 74), 645 (74), 647, 652 (10, 11, 13, 74), 655 (10), 707, 708, 783 (148, 149), 809
 Bloomfield, J. J. 533 (50), 550
 Bloor, D. 596 (202–204), 597 (205, 209), 619
 Blount, J. F. 107, 111 (249), 132
 Blum, D. M. 246 (532), 270
 Blyholder, G. 47 (221), 55
 Boarland, V. 638, 644, 647, 652 (15), 707
 Bocher, S. 418 (288), 443
 Bock, H. 23 (80), 52, 97 (119), 129, 559 (29), 615
 Bockris, J. O'M. 751 (33), 753
 Bode, J. 911 (648), 953
 Bodendorf, K. 764 (45), 806
 Boeckman, R. K. Jr 228 (288), 246 (532), 265, 270
 Boekelheide, V. 478 (106), 519, 673 (172), 710, 893, 897 (456), 951
 Boekenoogen, H. A. 636, 654 (1), 707
 Boer, J. A. de 428 (332), 444
 Bogdanov, U. S. 368 (90), 379
 Bogdanov, V. S. 823 (102), 824 (102, 105, 106), 874 (102, 105, 400), 875 (106), 940, 947
 Bogdanova, A. V. 239, 244, 245 (412), 267, 276 (3), 336, 554, 565, 574, 576 (3), 578 (3, 116), 579, 580 (3), 614, 617, 756 (2j), 805, 814, 829, 879, 882 (8), 938
 Bogdanović, B. 224, 225 (251), 264
 Bogentoft, C. 174 (76), 175 (76, 78), 178 (76), 186 (105), 195, 196, 417 (280, 282), 443
 Boggs, J. E. 17 (56, 57), 52, 61 (36), 66
 Boghosian, E. M. 138–140 (12), 153
 Bogri, T. 247 (542, 543), 271
 Bohlmann, F. 137 (7), 142 (7, 29), 145 (7), 153, 176, 177 (83), 178 (84, 88), 179 (89, 90), 180 (90, 91), 181 (93–95), 182 (94), 183 (94–97), 185 (83, 84, 104), 186 (104, 125), 195, 196, 528 (28), 549, 554 (1, 5, 6, 12), 555 (12), 557, 559 (12, 28), 561 (1), 563 (44, 45), 564 (1, 45, 48), 567, 568 (60), 570 (76), 574 (99, 100), 575 (12), 577 (112), 579 (120), 580 (125, 127), 581 (130), 591 (172), 592 (120), 594 (112), 612 (278), 614–618, 620, 621 (1b), 622 (6, 8), 624 (8), 627 (6, 8, 19–22, 24–28a), 630 (39–42, 45), 631 (6, 39–41), 632, 633, 816 (47), 842 (190), 853, 854 (271), 930 (736), 939, 942, 944, 955
 Bohme, D. K. 82 (43), 128, 192 (172, 174), 193 (172, 174, 175, 178), 198, 817 (61–63), 939
 Bohn, G. 585 (148), 618

- Bohor, L. 821 (95), 940
 Bohrer, J. C. 144 (40), 154, 638, 644, 647, 652 (10, 11), 655 (10), 707, 783 (149), 809
 Boisselle, A. P. 431 (347), 444
 Bokiy, N. G. 38 (156), 54, 103 (223), 132
 Boleij, J. S. M. 545 (98), 551
 Boleslawski, M. 335, 336 (220), 341
 Böll, W. A. 643 (43), 708
 Bolotin, D. B. 176 (82), 195
 Bol'shedvorskaya, R. L. 814 (16, 32), 821 (90), 826 (114), 832 (16), 838 (32), 863 (32, 341), 866 (363, 364), 868 (351), 879 (90), 880 (114), 882 (32, 90, 114, 351, 363, 364, 458, 469), 886 (363, 364), 887 (351), 937 (32, 341), 938-941, 946, 949
 Bolton, R. 239 (408), 267
 Bonchev, D. 97 (123), 129
 Bond, G. C. 118 (338), 134
 Bonenfant, A. 768 (70), 807
 Bonham, R. A. 58, 63 (10), 66
 Bonnema, J. 833 (152), 941
 Bonnet, H. 630, 631 (41), 633
 Boord, C. E. 767 (52), 807
 Booth, B. L. 909 (628, 643), 910 (628), 953
 Bopp, R. J. 245, 246 (506), 270, 285, 286 (31), 337
 Borch, R. 241 (451, 452), 268
 Borchers, F. 184 (99), 196
 Borden, W. T. 416 (276, 277), 443, 853, 854, 856 (273), 944
 Bordner, J. 257 (634), 272
 Bordwell, F. G. 76 (14), 77 (22), 78 (14, 31), 79 (14), 80 (14, 31), 82, 86 (14), 127, 762 (31), 806
 Borer, R. 243 (474), 269
 Borisov, A. E. 231 (311), 240 (432), 265, 268, 318 (159), 340
 Borisov, M. G. 972 (94), 976
 Bornemann, W. 330 (194), 341
 Bornowski, H. 580 (125), 617, 622, 624 (8), 627 (8, 27), 632
 Borrevang, P. 255 (600), 272
 Borsenberger, P. M. 597 (213), 619
 Bortnick, N. M. 389 (79), 439
 Bortolussi, M. 508 (221), 521
 Bos, H. J. T. 245 (500), 256, 257 (611), 270, 272, 375 (112, 113), 379, 386 (54, 61), 387 (54), 413 (261), 425 (321), 438, 443, 444, 544 (95), 545 (98-101), 546 (102), 548 (111), 551, 611 (272), 620, 763, 768, 771 (34, 35), 806, 814, 829, 830, 832 (11), 833 (150), 835-838 (155a), 862, 874 (338), 879 (393), 883 (338), 893, 397 (393), 913-916, 918 (155a), 919 (11), 921, 925, 928 (155a), 929 (729), 935, 936 (11), 938, 941, 942, 946, 947, 955
 Boschi, R. A. 30 (125), 53
 Boshowsky, W. 643 (59), 708
 Bossenbroek, B. 284 (27), 337, 539 (77), 551, 611 (275), 620, 726 (46a,b), 727 (46b), 736, 737
 Boston, J. L. 106 (235), 132
 Boswell, C. J. 408 (234), 442
 Botcher, S. 249 (562), 271
 Bothner-By, A. A. 666 (138), 710, 773 (89, 91), 807, 808
 Bott, K. 298 (92, 93), 338
 Bott, R. W. 93 (110), 129, 227 (269), 264
 Böttcher, R. J. 643 (65), 708
 Botter, R. 160, 165 (5), 168, 169 (51), 170 (5), 193, 195
 Bottini, A. T. 386 (65), 397 (65, 142), 438, 440, 508 (222), 521, 761, 766 (22), 806, 869 (354), 893, 897 (549), 946, 951
 Bottner, E. F. 386, 397 (65), 438
 Bouchet, P. 511 (237), 522
 Boudakian, M. M. 310 (134), 339
 Boulette, B. 389 (87), 439
 Boulton, A. J. 818 (73), 940
 Bourdeaux, D. S. 597 (208), 619
 Bourgain, M. 201 (60), 233 (335, 336), 235 (335), 237 (335, 336), 260, 266, 797 (229, 232), 811, 898, 901 (561, 563), 902 (561), 951
 Bourguel, M. 961 (45), 975
 Bowden, F. L. 98 (153), 130, 276 (6), 337
 Bowden, K. 76 (9), 127, 284 (28), 285 (29), 337, 390 (105), 439
 Bowen, R. E. 93 (102), 129
 Bower, J. D. 544 (96), 551
 Bowers, M. T. 169 (59), 195
 Bowlus, S. B. 235, 236 (354, 356), 256 (615), 257 (356), 258 (615), 266, 272
 Bowman, C. R. 524 (6), 549
 Bowman, D. H. 208 (138), 262
 Bowman, R. E. 93, 94 (107), 129
 Bowman, R. M. 543 (91), 551
 Boyd, R. H. 19 (67), 52
 Boyer, J. H. 526 (22), 549
 Boyle, W. J. 78, 80 (31), 127
 Boynton, W. A. 408 (234), 442
 Braams, J. F. H. 413 (261), 443, 929 (729), 955
 Bradford, C. W. 109 (263), 133
 Bradshaw, J. S. 532 (44), 550
 Braham, J. N. 568 (64), 616
 Braillon, B. 966 (70), 975
 Brakier, L. 183 (98), 196
 Bramwell, A. F. 409 (238), 442
 Brand, J. C. 148 (73), 154
 Brand, J. C. D. 89 (73, 84), 90, 92 (84), 96 (73, 84), 128, 129
 Brandsma, L. 200 (5), 201 (5, 30), 234 (340), 238 (340, 379), 245 (500), 256 (5, 611), 257 (611), 259, 266, 267, 270, 272, 343 (5, 14), 344 (15), 361 (14), 375 (112,

- Brandsma, L. (*Cont.*)
 113), 377, 379, 386 (41, 42, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57, 60), 387 (54, 57), 391 (107-109), 392 (107), 411 (256), 413, 414 (265), 424 (320), 425 (321), 426 (325), 438, 439, 442-444, 516 (251-253), 522, 611 (272), 620, 627 (29), 632, 756 (3), 763 (34, 35), 766 (3), 768, 771 (34, 35), 775 (106, 107), 776 (108), 801 (246), 805, 806, 808, 812, 814 (11, 12), 815 (39), 829 (11, 136), 830, 832 (11), 842 (188), 850 (39, 263), 855, 856 (39), 865 (347, 348), 866 (348), 867 (347, 369), 874 (188, 381, 382), 875 (412), 877 (188, 381, 382), 878 (387), 879 (393), 885 (188), 893, 897 (393), 898 (610), 907 (382, 627), 908 (188, 382, 627), 909 (188, 382), 919 (11, 689), 929 (39, 728), 935, 936 (11), 938, 939, 941, 942, 944, 946-948, 952, 954, 955
- Brattesani, D. N. 792 (205), 811
- Braude, E. A. 791 (197), 810
- Brauman, J. I. 76, 78 (12), 82, 83 (42), 127, 128
- Braverman, S. 431 (357, 359, 360, 373), 432 (357, 359, 373, 375), 433 (360), 445
- Bray, L. S. 39 (186), 55, 107 (246), 132
- Braye, E. H. 122 (379), 135
- Bregadze, V. I. 760 (15), 806
- Bregnan, J. 653 (102), 709, 714 (12), 736, 794 (214), 811
- Brehm, B. 160 (7), 194
- Brenner, S. 347 (30, 34), 348 (30, 31, 34), 349 (30-32), 350, 351 (34), 352 (35, 36), 353 (36, 38), 359 (30, 31), 361, 362 (30, 31, 34), 364, 371 (36, 38), 372 (36, 105), 376 (105), 377, 379
- Breslow, R. 106 (233, 234), 132, 305 (117), 339, 643, 645 (64), 672 (164), 681 (187), 708, 710, 711, 845 (219), 943
- Bretelle, D. 845, 846 (217), 943
- Bretscher, M. M. 168 (50), 195
- Breuer, S. W. 186 (112), 196
- Brewer, R. 408 (234), 442
- Bridson, J. N. 454 (18), 517, 886, 889, 904 (426), 948
- Brieux, J. A. 916 (682), 954
- Briggs, E. M. 238 (402), 267, 883, 887 (500), 950
- Briggs, P. G. 50 (248), 56
- Brill, W. F. 257 (640), 273
- Brintzinger, H. H. 105 (230), 132
- Britt, C. O. 17 (56, 57), 52, 61 (36), 66
- Britton, D. 35, 36 (153), 54
- Broadhurst, J. G. 848, 849 (229), 943
- Brocklehurst, B. 524 (8), 549
- Brockway, L. O. 65 (68), 67
- Brodherr, N. 614 (284), 620
- Brogli, F. 24 (88), 26 (102), 52, 53, 165, 166, 170, 171 (38e), 194, 564 (50), 565 (50, 51), 615
- Bronczyk, S. A. 184 (101), 196
- Brooke, G. M. 874, 876 (379), 947
- Brouwer, A. C. 548 (111), 551
- Brower, K. R. 367 (88), 379
- Brown, A. E. 554 (7), 615
- Brown, C. A. 200 (23, 24), 201 (36), 259, 260
- Brown, C. H. 209, 221, 225, 226 (141), 262
- Brown, C. W. 669, 670 (156), 710
- Brown, D. P. 60, 61, 65 (47), 67
- Brown, E. J. D. 777 (112b), 808
- Brown, G. 186 (123), 196, 623 (14), 632
- Brown, G. W. 883, 887 (500), 950
- Brown, H. C. 203 (80, 81, 85-87, 90, 91), 204 (93-95, 99-101), 205 (93-95, 99-101, 103, 123), 206 (93-95, 99, 100, 125), 207 (90, 91, 100, 101), 208 (90, 91, 123, 138), 209 (140, 142, 144), 210 (95, 123), 212 (123, 256), 215 (164), 216 (125, 166, 167, 189), 217 (125), 218 (125, 189, 194, 196), 219 (156), 260-263, 290, 291 (50, 53, 54), 335 (54), 336 (53, 221), 338, 341, 569 (74), 616, 799 (239), 800 (242, 243), 812, 853 (266), 944
- Brown, J. B. 768 (61), 807
- Brown, J. M. 673 (171), 678 (179), 679 (180), 698 (243), 710-712
- Brown, R. F. C. 782 (139, 140), 809, 963 (53), 975
- Brown, T. L. 359 (42), 364 (59, 61, 63), 378
- Browne, L. J. 898 (614), 952
- Browning, J. 114 (303), 119 (365), 122 (303, 382, 383), 133, 135
- Brownlee, R. T. C. 28 (112), 53, 827 (116b), 941
- Brownridge, J. R. 855 (288), 945
- Broxterman, W. E. 371 (103), 379, 400 (176), 441
- Bruce, J. M. 546 (103), 551
- Bruce, M. I. 39, 40 (193), 55, 97 (124, 132, 133), 98 (155), 114 (299), 117 (132, 133), 129, 130, 133, 814, 864 (14), 909 (642), 938, 953
- Bruckmann, P. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38g), 194
- Bruhn, M. S. 209, 221, 225, 226 (141), 262
- Brundle, C. R. 24 (83), 47 (214), 52, 55
- Brune, H. A. 428 (335-337), 444, 607 (253-256), 620
- Brunet, J. C. 849 (251), 944
- Bruni, R. J. 883 (474), 949
- Bruno, G. 219, 224 (201), 263
- Bruno, J. J. 225 (248), 264, 913, 915 (666), 953

- Brunvoll, J. 27 (103), 53
 Bruza, K. J. 228 (288), 265
 Bryce-Smith, D. 538 (68, 70, 71), 550
 Bryson, T. A. 245 (514), 249-251 (573), 270, 271
 Bryson, Th. A. 419, 420 (296), 443
 Buchanan, D. A. 118 (338), 134
 Buchanan, J. G. 855 (292), 945
 Bucheker, C. 462 (43, 44), 518
 Büchi, G. 528, 529 (29), 539 (75), 550, 613 (281), 620, 724 (44), 736
 Buchshriber, J. M. 879 (397), 947
 Buck, H. M. 288 (39-41), 337
 Buck, P. 574 (96), 616, 759 (12), 773 (93), 806, 808, 918 (687), 954
 Buckle, J. 781 (137), 809
 Buckler, S. A. 913, 915 (671), 953
 Buckowski, H. 89-91 (85), 129
 Bucourt, R. 240 (448), 268
 Budding, H. A. 231 (310, 315, 316, 328), 265, 266
 Budzikiewicz, H. 170 (60, 65), 174 (60), 195
 Buchler, C. A. 200 (9, 14, 22), 201 (30), 259, 746 (1p), 805
 Buenker, R. G. 50 (249), 56
 Buggle, K. 897 (601), 952
 Buijle, R. 769, 776 (73), 807
 Bull, D. C. 524 (8), 549
 Bu'lock, J. D. 621, 622 (5), 628 (33, 34), 630 (34), 631 (56), 632, 633
 Bunnett, J. F. 928 (711, 712), 954
 Bunton, C. A. 911, 918 (644), 953
 Burcat, A. 965, 969 (62), 975
 Burdon, J. 571 (81), 616, 731 (57a), 737, 797 (228), 811
 Burdon, K. L. 631 (55), 633
 Burfitt, I. 967 (73), 975
 Burge, R. E. 144 (40), 154
 Burge, R. E. Jr 638, 644, 647, 652 (10, 13), 655 (10), 707, 783 (148), 809
 Burgess, J. 115 (309), 134
 Burke, L. A. 489, 498 (157), 520
 Burkhardt, T. 137, 142, 145 (7), 153, 554, 561, 564 (1), 614, 621 (1b), 622, 637 (6), 630 (42), 631 (6), 632, 633
 Burks, R. E. Jr 764 (42), 806
 Burlingame, A. L. 186 (126), 196
 Burlinson, N. E. 335, 336 (220), 341
 Burns, R. C. 102 (201, 203), 131
 Burrous, M. L. 227 (272), 264
 Burrow, P. D. 817 (59), 939
 Burt, D. W. 835 (163), 836 (163b), 838 (163), 863 (163a), 926 (163), 931 (163b, 717), 935 (717), 942, 954
 Burt, R. 106 (244), 121 (370), 132, 135
 Burwell, R. L. 78 (28), 127
 Bus, J. 144 (41), 154
 Bushby, R. J. 86 (57), 128, 201 (33), 259, 343 (10), 377, 381, 382 (7), 385 (7, 30), 387-389 (30), 390 (30, 104), 391 (7), 392 (120), 393 (104), 437-439, 602 (235, 236), 620
 Buss, J. H. 70, 71 (11), 73
 Bussmann, A. 791 (196), 810
 Butin, K. P. 76 (19), 127
 Butler, P. E. 398 (149), 440
 Butler, W. 103 (227), 132
 Buttrill, S. E. Jr 186 (149), 189 (151, 152), 190 (149, 151), 191 (151), 197
 Buzilova, S. R. 821 (90), 862 (331), 863 (343), 866 (331, 343), 868 (351), 869 (331), 879 (90), 882 (90, 351, 457), 886 (343), 887 (351), 891 (343), 940, 946, 949
 Bycroft, B. W. 426 (324), 444
 Byrd, D. 643 (47), 708
 Byrne, K. J. 855-857 (279), 944
 Bystrova, I. B. 588 (158), 618
 Bzhezovskii, V. M. 874 (384, 405), 877 (384), 918 (405), 947
 Cacchi, S. 200 (29), 259, 775 (104), 808
 Cadiot, P. 97, 117 (136), 130, 171 (69), 195, 201 (45), 244 (492), 260, 269, 370 (99), 379, 385, 386 (35), 388 (75), 389 (86), 392 (75), 401 (191, 192), 431 (353, 368, 369), 432 (353), 435 (368), 436 (369), 438, 439, 441, 444, 445, 565, 569 (54), 570, 571 (80), 573, 597 (92), 616, 731 (57a), 737, 797 (230), 811, 927 (708-710, 928 (708), 930 (710), 954
 Caglioti, L. 200 (29), 259
 Cahiez, G. 233 (336, 339), 235, 236 (345), 237 (336, 339, 345, 362, 364-367), 266, 898, 901, 902 (561), 951
 Cahn, R. S. 278 (14), 337
 Caillet, A. 76 (18), 127
 Caillot, M. 92 (97), 129
 Caine, D. 767 (53), 807
 Cainelli, G. 215 (160, 163), 262
 Calamai, E. C. 760, 765 (14d), 806
 Calas, R. 228 (293), 265
 Calcote, H. F. 193 (176), 198
 Calder, I. C. 666 (142), 667 (145, 149), 680 (149), 710, 728 (53), 737
 Callahan, K. P. 40 (200), 55
 Callander, D. D. 929 (731), 955
 Callomon, J. 85 (54), 128
 Calo, V. 310 (140), 312 (138-141), 339
 Caluwe, P. 848, 849, 851 (236), 943
 Cameron, A. F. 13 (30), 51
 Cameron, T. S. 454 (18), 517
 Campbell, B. K. 200 (18), 259, 791 (194), 810
 Campbell, I. D. 696 (233), 712

- Campbell, K. N. 200 (18), 240 (440), 259, 268, 749 (30), 753, 791 (194), 810, 843 (199), 943
 Campbell, R. A. 305 (116), 339
 Campbell, T. C. 538 (68), 550
 Cane, D. E. 257, 258 (622), 272, 376 (117), 379
 Cantacuzene, D. 473 (89), 519
 Canty, A. J. 109 (260-262), 132, 133
 Caple, R. 248 (555), 271
 Capmau, M. L. 369, 370 (95), 379, 400 (172), 431, 432 (352, 355), 440, 444, 445
 Capobianco, G. 845, 846 (222), 943
 Caporusso, A. M. 290, 292 (59), 338
 Capozzi, G. 308 (129), 339
 Caprosu, M. 904 (574), 951
 Cardin, C. J. 40 (195), 55
 Cardin, D. J. 40 (195), 55
 Cardwell, H. M. E. 77 (21), 127
 Cariou, M. 775 (105), 808
 Carless, H. A. J. 546 (102), 551
 Carlier, P. 24, 25 (86), 52
 Carlson, R. M. 256 (616, 617), 257 (631, 632), 258 (616, 617, 631, 632), 272, 376 (114, 115), 379
 Carnduff, J. 256 (607), 272
 Carney, P. A. 344, 361 (17), 377
 Carpino, L. A. 782 (141), 785 (161a,b, 163), 809
 Carpio, H. 238 (374), 267
 Carr, M. D. 382 (9), 383 (21), 384 (22), 398 (9), 437
 Carrie, R. 465 (59), 518
 Carroll, B. L. 64, 65 (60), 67
 Carson, J. W. 148, 153 (78), 155
 Carter, F. L. 117 (337), 134
 Carter, M. L. C. 883, 886 (499), 950
 Carty, A. J. 38 (158, 160), 39, 40 (190), 54, 55, 98 (151, 169), 114, 115 (169), 127 (427), 130, 136, 186 (111, 114), 196, 815 (40), 939
 Casalone, G. 49 (235), 56
 Casanova, J. 963 (54), 975
 Casara, P. 257 (635), 272
 Cascon, S. C. 631 (52), 633
 Casella, J. 394 (123), 439
 Caserio, F. F. 406 (227), 442
 Casey, C. 333 (211), 341
 Casey, C. P. 237 (363), 266
 Casey, M. 221, 224, 225 (218), 263
 Cashmore, P. 749 (23), 753
 Caskey, F. E. 137, 140, 149, 152 (3), 153
 Cassar, L. 238 (391), 267, 798 (236), 811
 Castellano, S. 92 (99), 129
 Castello, G. 152 (114), 155
 Castro, A. J. 916 (682), 954
 Castro, C. E. 97, 117 (139), 130, 731 (57a), 737, 797 (226a,b,c,d), 811
 Cattania, M. G. 49 (235), 56, 491 (173), 520, 838, 913, 915, 916 (164), 924 (164, 697), 925, 932, 935 (164), 942, 954
 Caubère, P. 769, 771, 774 (67), 807
 Cava, M. P. 651 (95), 709
 Cavalchi, B. 859 (313), 945
 Cave, W. T. 144 (36), 154
 Cavell, R. G. 23, 24 (82), 25, 26 (91), 52, 53
 Cederbaum, L. S. 26 (97), 53
 Celmer, W. D. 631 (55), 633
 Cereda, M. L. 916 (681), 954
 Čermák, V. 164 (26, 30), 165 (33, 35), 194
 Cetini, G. 107 (251, 252), 109 (251, 252, 255), 122 (251, 252), 132
 Chadha, V. K. 542 (86, 88), 551
 Chahine, H. 842, 866 (191a), 942
 Chakrabarti, J. K. 299 (96), 338
 Chalchat, J. C. 815 (33), 823, 825, 882 (97), 939, 940
 Chalk, A. J. 123 (395), 135, 508 (224), 522, 588 (159), 600 (227), 618, 619, 882, 885 (450), 949
 Challa, G. 568 (66), 616
 Challand, S. R. 469 (71), 470 (73), 518, 890 (436), 948
 Chalmers, A. M. 623 (15), 632
 Chamberlain, P. 200 (26), 259
 Chambers, R. D. 814 (15), 859, 860 (307, 310), 864 (15), 938, 945
 Chan, T. H. 228 (289), 265
 Chan, W. T. 517 (254), 522
 Chandhuri, J. 366 (72, 73), 378
 Chanet-Ray, J. 815 (35), 939
 Chang, C. C. 972-974 (92), 976
 Chang, C. H. 59, 61 (27), 66
 Chang, Y. C. 533 (49), 550
 Chanley, J. D. 223 (240), 242 (461), 264, 269
 Chapman, R. L. 152 (112), 155
 Charles, S. W. 23 (79), 52
 Charman, H. B. 80 (36, 37), 81 (37), 128, 145, 146 (43), 154
 Charrier, C. 147 (56), 154, 696 (231), 712, 722 (34), 736, 912, 915, 921 (660), 953
 Charton, M. 359 (44), 378, 818 (72), 940
 Chatt, J. 98 (174), 99 (178), 115 (313), 116 (321), 131, 134
 Chattha, M. S. 793 (210), 796 (223), 811, 883 (503), 950
 Chaturvedi, G. C. 28, 29 (109), 53
 Chaundri, T. A. 651 (97), 709
 Chauvelier, J. 816, 847 (51), 939
 Chauvelier, M. 745, 747 (20), 753
 Chavdarian, C. G. 201, 239 (57), 260
 Chekulaeva, I. A. 239, 244 (413), 268, 579 (118), 581 (134, 135), 582 (118), 584 (135), 588 (158), 617, 618

- Chen, F. M. F. 866, 870 (355), 946
Chen, G. 244 (486), 269
Chen, M. M. L. 43 (211), 55
Chen, R. H. K. 898 (560, 608), 901 (560), 951, 952
Chen, Y. 80–82 (32), 128
Cheng, K.-F. 241, 242 (454), 269
Cheng, P. 39 (177), 54
Cheng, P.-T. 114 (300, 301), 133
Cheng, T. C. 292 (60), 338
Cherest, M. 367 (79), 378
Cherkasov, L. N. 893 (544), 951
Cherkasov, V. M. 476 (98), 519, 887 (531), 888 (540), 950, 951
Chernova, T. N. 248 (552), 271
Chernyshev, E. A. 227 (267), 264
Chernysheva, G. V. 821, 879, 882 (90), 940
Cheronis, N. D. 137 (2), 153
Chertorizhskii, A. V. 152 (101), 155
Chesnavich, W. J. 169 (59), 195
Chestakowski, M. F. 643 (60), 708
Cheung, H.-C. 243 (474), 269
Cheung, K. K. 13 (30), 51
Chia, H. A. 455 (22), 456 (23), 517
Chiaroni, A. 11 (10), 51
Chichkareva, G. G. 402 (203), 441
Chieh, P. C. 127 (427), 136
Chierici, L. 313 (145), 339
Chiesi Villa, A. 40 (197), 55
Chihal, D. M. 527 (25), 549
Childs, R. F. 121 (366), 135
Chilton, W. S. 855 (293), 945
Chin, C. 631 (53), 633
Chin, H. B. 121 (373), 135, 732 (66), 737
Chinone, M. 107, 109, 122 (253), 132
Chiola, V. 257 (639), 273
Chiou, B. L. 210, 212, 218 (149), 262
Chirinko, J. M. 863, 869 (345), 946
Chisholm, M. H. 98 (149), 116 (149, 323–325), 125 (323, 409–411, 413), 126 (325, 417, 418, 421), 130, 134, 136, 815 (41), 939
Chiu, K.-W. 205 (120), 208 (136), 212 (120), 261, 262
Chiurdoglu, G. 917 (684), 954
Chiusoli, G. P. 238 (391), 267
Chizhov, O. S. 248 (553), 271
Chlenov, I. E. 905 (588), 952
Chodkiewicz, W. 97, 117 (136), 130, 201 (45, 52), 256 (52), 260, 369, 370 (95), 379, 388, 392 (75), 400 (172), 431 (351–353, 355), 432 (352, 353, 355), 439, 440, 444, 445, 565 (54), 569 (54, 75), 570, 571 (80), 616, 731 (57a), 737, 797 (230), 811, 927 (708–710), 928 (708), 930 (710), 954, 961 (39), 975
Chopard, P. A. 781 (135), 809
Christen, D. 61, 63 (40), 67
Christen, H. 30, 31 (128), 53, 556–558 (24), 559 (30), 615
Christensen, D. 61 (44), 67, 960 (31), 975
Christensen, D. H. 28 (106, 108), 29 (106), 53, 554, 562 (10), 615
Christian, D. T. 383–385 (20), 437
Christl, B. 472 (81), 518, 904 (576), 951
Christl, M. 464 (54–58), 494 (54), 498 (56), 518
Chu, S. Y. 820 (84), 940
Chuche, J. 175, 177 (77), 178 (77, 86), 195, 196, 428, 429 (339), 430 (345), 444, 608 (261), 620
Chuit, C. 233 (336, 339), 237 (336, 339, 362, 364–367), 266, 898, 901, 902 (561), 951
Chukhaddzhyan, G. A. 589 (163), 618
Chukhaddzhyan, G. A. 322 (181), 340, 971 (88), 976
Chupka, W. A. 161 (9), 169 (55), 194, 195
Church, M. J. 113 (286), 133
Churchill, M. R. 39 (181, 188, 193), 40 (188, 193), 54, 55, 97, 117 (132, 134), 130
Chwang, T. L. 186 (110), 196, 358 (41), 364 (58a), 377, 378, 960 (30), 975
Chwastek, H. 257 (628), 272, 369 (98), 379
Ciabattoni, J. 304 (109), 305 (109, 116, 118), 306 (118), 339
Ciapanelli, D. J. 346 (26), 377
Ciuffarin, E. 76 (12), 78 (12, 27), 127
Claesson, A. 174, 175, 178 (76), 195, 238 (377), 267, 413 (260), 414 (268), 417 (280, 282), 443, 855, 857 (281), 895, 897 (550), 944, 951
Clardy, J. (48c), 737
Clark, D. T. 50 (247), 56
Clark, G. M. 204, 205, 208 (92), 219, 220 (208), 226 (265), 227, 254, 255 (208), 261, 263, 264, 295 (80), 338
Clark, G. W. 773, 774 (92b), 808
Clark, H. C. 97 (127, 130), 98 (149), 99 (176), 113 (285), 116 (149, 323–328), 117 (176, 329), 125 (323, 409, 410), 126 (325, 415–418, 421, 423), 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 482 (133), 520, 815 (41), 939
Clark, R. 39, 40 (191), 55
Clark, R. D. 201, 239 (57), 260
Clarke, D. A. 113 (291), 133
Clarke, T. A. 49 (230), 56
Clauss, G. 612, 613 (280), 620
Clayton, F. J. 227, 228 (286), 265
Clemens, J. 106 (243), 113 (292), 132, 133
Clemente, D. A. 40 (196), 55
Clementi, E. 50 (241), 56
Clerin, O. 465 (60), 518
Clifford, A. A. 568 (65), 616

- Closson, W. D. 249, 250 (567), 271, 419 (294), 443
 Clouse, A. O. 641, 645 (32), 707
 Coates, G. E. 97, 117 (128), 130
 Coats, F. H. 165, 166 (37), 194
 Cochran, J. C. 367, 371 (86), 379, 401 (194), 441
 Cochran, J. S. 803 (257), 812
 Cockerill, A. F. 759 (12), 806, 821 (92), 940
 Coe, P. L. 571 (81), 616, 731 (57a), 737, 779 (122), 797 (228), 808, 811, 929 (731), 955
 Coffey, S. 200 (8, 14, 25), 201 (45, 51), 238 (386), 239 (407, 419), 245 (494), 246 (519), 256 (51), 259, 260, 267-270
 Cohen, E. 897 (599), 952
 Coispeau, G. 510 (236), 511 (237), 522, 814 (18), 938
 Coleman, G. H. 774 (96), 808
 Coleman, R. A. 100 (181), 131
 Coles, B. F. 555 (19), 615, 803 (260), 812
 Coller, B. A. W. 607 (257), 620
 Collin, J. 165, 170, 171 (38a), 194
 Collin, J. E. 161 (11), 194
 Collin, P. J. 480 (114), 519, 540 (78, 80, 81), 541 (85), 543 (92), 551
 Collins, J. H. 161 (13), 194, 346 (27), 377
 Collins, M. J. 17 (56), 52
 Collins, M. P. 862 (333), 946
 Collins, P. W. 209, 221, 225, 226 (141), 262
 Collman, J. P. 110, 112, 113, 119 (272, 362), 133, 135
 Colthup, E. C. 119 (351-354), 134, 135, 971 (89), 976
 Colton, R. 106 (239), 132
 Colvin, E. 227, 228 (280), 282), 230, 257 (280), 265
 Colvin, E. W. 789 (190), 810
 Commerçon, A. 234 (342), 235 (342, 345), 236 (345), 237 (342, 345, 368), 238 (342), 266, 267, 824 (109), 855, 930, 937 (296), 940, 945
 Compagnon, O. 240 (441), 268
 Compagnon, P.-L. 240 (441), 268, 747 (21), 753, 845 (218a), 943
 Compton, R. N. 192 (169), 197
 Conant, J. B. 76 (10), 127
 Concannon, P. W. 305 (116, 118), 306 (118), 339
 Concialini, V. 835 (167), 942
 Conia, J. M. 201 (40), 260, 507 (219, 220), 508 (221), 521
 Connor, J. A. 126 (419), 136
 Conrad, N. D. 607 (259), 620
 Conrow, K. 93 (102), 129
 Considine, J. L. 297 (88), 338
 Consiglio, G. 297 (86), 338
 Cook, C. D. 114 (295), 116 (319), 133, 134
 Cook, C. L. 140, 141 (21, 22, 24), 142 (21), 153, 555 (15), 557 (15, 25, 26), 559 (15, 26), 562 (15), 574 (15, 26), 575 (15), 615, 767 (56), 807
 Cook, D. 89, 91 (80), 129
 Cooke, M. 106 (244), 121 (370), 132, 135
 Cooke, M. P. Jr 235, 236 (355), 266
 Cooks, R. G. 184 (100), 196
 Cooper, R. C. 382 (12), 437
 Cooper, R. G. 760 (16), 806, 961, 969 (43), 975
 Coops, J. 644 (69, 72), 708
 Cope, A. C. 783 (145), 809
 Copenhaver, J. W. 239, 244, 245 (420), 268
 Copley, M. J. 88 (71), 128
 Corbier, J. 427 (326-328), 444
 Corbin, J. L. 105, 123 (232), 132
 Corbin, V. L. 117 (335), 134, 235, 236 (352), 266
 Cordon, M. 715 (20), 736
 Corey, E. J. 117 (331), 134, 201 (71, 72), 205 (109, 113, 115), 208 (109, 113), 209 (115), 210, 212 (113), 215 (113, 115), 221 (223), 223 (244-246), 224 (223, 247), 225 (223), 230 (71), 231 (71, 72, 314, 325), 235-237 (346), 247 (547), 256 (612, 613), 257 (223, 245, 620, 622-624, 629), 258 (245, 247, 612, 622, 623), 260, 261, 263-265, 271, 272, 375 (109), 376 (117-120), 379, 416 (276), 443, 482 (122), 519, 593 (185), 618, 769, 770 (79), 778 (115), 802 (250), 803 (258), 807, 808, 812, 855 (287, 289, 295), 856 (277), 898 (560, 607, 608), 901 (560), 944, 945, 951, 952
 Corfield, P. W. R. 97 (131), 130
 Cornforth, F. J. 76, 78-80, 82, 86 (14), 127
 Corson, F. P. 386, 397 (65), 438
 Costain, C. C. 57 (4), 59, 61, 63 (16, 23), 65 (16), 66
 Cotter, R. J. 783 (145), 809
 Cotterrell, G. 117 (335), 134, 235, 236 (352), 266
 Cotton, F. A. 122 (388), 135, 330 (197), 341
 Cottrell, G. P. 670 (159), 710
 Couch, D. A. 125 (411), 136
 Couffignal, R. 368 (91), 379, 389 (83), 399 (163), 400 (163, 168, 170), 439, 440, 958 (12), 974
 Coulomb, F. 412 (258b), 443
 Coulson, C. A. 76 (5), 127, 690, 695 (211d), 711
 Courtois, G. 367 (84), 378, 896 (555), 898 (555, 557), 900 (557), 951
 Cousseau, J. 246 (530), 270, 859 (311), 945
 Couturier, D. 849 (256), 944

- Cowan, D. O. 744 (18), 752, 844 (202), 943
 Cowie, J. S. 417 (279), 443, 850, 857 (261), 944
 Cox, G. R. 117 (335), 134, 235, 236 (352), 266
 Cox, J. D. 69, 70, 72 (2), 73, 962 (50), 975
 Cox, P. A. 25 (92), 52
 Coyle, J. D. 523 (1, 2), 526 (21), 549
 Cozzone, A. 389 (100), 439
 Crabbé, P. 238 (370–374), 267, 413, 414 (263), 443
 Cragg, G. M. L. 203, 205 (88), 261
 Craig, A. R. 241, 242 (456), 269
 Craig, D. 148 (74), 154
 Craig, J. C. 409 (243), 442, 756 (10), 777 (114), 797 (10), 805, 808, 838 (166), 942
 Cram, D. J. 76, 77, 80, 85 (6, 55, 56), 127, 128, 385 (28), 389 (101), 438, 439, 654 (110), 709, 714 (8), 715 (19, 20), 736, 959 (19), 961, 969 (37), 974, 975
 Crandall, J. K. 235, 237 (344), 254, 255 (344, 595, 598), 266, 272, 415, 416 (274), 421 (305), 424 (319), 443, 444, 508 (223), 522, 857 (283), 898, 901 (564), 944, 951, 963 (58), 975
 Crave, D. F. 654 (108), 709
 Creary, X. 928 (712), 954
 Crelier, A. M. 641, 645 (32), 707
 Cremaschi, P. 33 (141), 54, 97 (123), 129
 Cresp, T. M. 703 (256), 712
 Crespan, C. G. 482 (131), 520
 Cresson, P. 421 (309), 427 (326–328), 431 (350, 363), 433, 434 (363), 444, 445, 606 (243), 620
 Cresswell, C. J. 89 (83b), 129
 Crews, P. O. 672, 681 (161), 710
 Crider, S. 862, 870 (335a), 946
 Criegee, R. 428 (334), 444, 535 (57), 550, 607 (260), 620, 648 (87), 709
 Cristol, S. J. 759 (13b), 762 (13b, 24), 806
 Critchley, S. R. 893 (547), 951
 Crombie, L. 257 (641), 273, 389 (81), 409 (238), 439, 442
 Cronin, D. L. 126 (425), 136
 Crosby, G. A. 201 (55), 260
 Cross, P. C. 19 (66), 52
 Crow, W. D. 882 (445), 948
 Crowder, G. 96 (116), 129
 Crowe, D. F. 788 (180a,b), 789 (180b), 810
 Croxall, W. J. 767 (54), 807
 Crozier, R. F. 814, 870, 886 (22), 938
 Cruikshank, F. R. 69, 71 (4), 73, 382 (15), 437
 Cseh, G. 246 (523), 270
 Csizmadia, I. G. 50 (254), 56, 84 (46, 50), 85 (50, 51, 53), 128, 309 (130), 321 (174), 322 (180), 339, 340
 Csizmadia, V. M. 312 (142), 339
 Csürös, Z. 848, 849, 851 (236), 943
 Cullen, F. C. 23 (79), 52
 Cullen, W. R. 98 (155), 130, 814 (14), 824 (107), 864 (14), 908, 910 (107), 938, 940
 Cullis, C. F. 577 (107), 617
 Cundy, C. S. 119 (365), 135
 Cunico, R. F. 227 (276, 286), 228, 231 (286), 264, 265
 Cunliffe, A. V. 33 (140), 54
 Cunningham, V. L. 329, 330 (191), 341
 Currie, D. J. 818 (78), 940
 Curry, H. M. 284 (27), 337, 539 (77), 551, 726, 727 (46b), 737
 Curtin, D. Y. 773 (91), 774 (97), 775 (102), 808
 Curtis, M. David 103 (227), 132
 Curtis, R. F. 97, 117 (137, 138), 130, 586 (149), 618, 797 (227a,b), 811, 930, 937 (724), 955
 Curtiss, L. A. 84 (47), 128
 Curtius, T. 638 (8, 9), 707
 Curwain, B. P. 885 (506), 950
 Cusachs, L. C. 42 (202, 209), 43 (202), 55
 Cutler, M. C. 631 (53), 633
 Cuvigny, T. 931 (740), 955
 Cymerman Craig, J. 388 (66, 67), 438
 Cyvin, B. N. 27 (103), 53
 Cyvin, S. J. 16 (46), 27 (103), 28 (107, 119), 29 (107), 51, 53, 57 (2), 59, 65 (32), 66
 Czarny, R. J. 241, 242 (454), 269
 Dadley, D. A. 848, 849 (230), 943
 Dahl, L. F. 107, 111 (249), 121 (375), 132, 135
 Dajani, E. Z. 209, 221, 225, 226 (141), 262
 Dakkouri, M. 11 (14), 51, 61, 63, 65 (48), 67
 Dal Bello, G. 215 (160, 163), 262
 Dale, J. 10, 13 (8), 51, 395 (130, 134), 440, 555, 556, 561 (18), 600, 601 (228), 615, 619, 644 (73), 654, 655 (112), 656 (73, 112), 657 (112), 708, 709, 716 (29), 736, 816, 837 (44), 939
 Dalmai-Imelik, G. 49 (231), 56
 Daloze, D. 917 (684), 954
 Dalton, L. K. 238, 239 (403, 404), 267
 Daly, J. W. 186 (123), 196, 623 (14), 632
 Damasevitz, G. A. 220, 225, 228 (215), 263
 D'Amore, M. B. 429 (341), 444, 609 (263), 620
 Danda, I. I. 580, 581 (124), 617, 863, 873, 875, 882 (344), 946
 D'Angelo, J. 389 (78), 439
 Danheiser, R. L. 482 (122), 519
 Daniels, R. 816 (48), 939
 Danishefsky, S. 201, 257 (56), 260

- Danker, D. 385 (24, 25), 437
 Darbinyan, E. G. 588 (154, 156), 618, 886 (520), 950
 Darby, N. 672 (163), 710, 793 (209), 811
 Darensbourg, D. T. 126 (424), 136
 Darensbourg, M. Y. 126 (424), 136
 Darwish, D. 432 (374), 445
 Daunis, J. 887, 889 (428a), 948
 Davey, P. 405, 406 (216), 441
 Davidson, J. L. 38, 39 (159), 54, 103 (218, 219, 221, 224), 107 (247, 248), 114 (306), 131, 132, 134, 482 (128), 519
 Davidson, W. 76 (3), 127
 Davidson, W. E. 76 (1), 127
 Davies, B. W. 38 (164, 166, 171–174), 42 (164), 54, 98 (163, 164, 170a, 172), 99 (175), 130, 131
 Davies, G. R. 38 (169), 54, 98 (171), 116 (322), 130, 134
 Davies, M. 908 (638), 953
 Davies, W. D. 835 (168), 942
 Davis, B. J. 47, 48 (225), 55
 Davis, J. 777 (113a), 808
 Davis, R. B. 242 (462), 269
 Davis, R. D. 482 (136), 520
 Davis, R. E. 39 (186), 55, 107 (246), 132, 482 (126), 519, 732 (67), 737
 Davis, V. C. 814, 870, 886 (22), 938
 Davy, H. 879 (394, 395), 947
 Dawson, M. I. 257 (621, 634), 272
 Dawson, W. T. 883, 887 (500), 950
 Day, A. C. 630 (43), 633
 Dean, C. L. 311, 336 (137), 339
 Dean, H. 168 (48), 195
 Deans, D. R. 152 (115), 155
 Deans, H. A. 49 (233), 56
 Dear, R. E. A. 330 (203), 341, 407 (230), 442, 792 (202), 811
 Deatherage, F. E. 768 (61), 807
 De Bie, M. J. A. 146 (51), 154, 696 (232), 712
 DeBoer, B. G. 39, 40 (193), 55
 DeBoer, D. G. 97, 117 (132), 130
 Decius, J. C. 19 (66), 52
 Decorzant, R. 186 (131), 197
 Decrouen, J. M. 879 (395), 947
 Deem, N. R. 455 (21), 517
 Deeming, A. J. 109 (257, 262, 264, 265), 132, 133
 Degen, P. 898 (606), 952
 Deghenghi, R. 247 (542), 271
 De Graaf, C. 236 (348), 238 (381), 266, 267, 304 (113), 339, 414 (270), 443, 898 (611), 952
 Degrand, C. 747 (21), 753, 845 (218), 846 (218b), 943
 Degréve, P. Y. 121 (372), 135
 Dehmer, P. M. 161 (9), 194
 Dehmlow, E. V. 780 (126), 809
 Dehn, R. L. 654 (108), 709, 788 (180a,b), 789 (180b), 810
 De Jong, K. P. 568 (66), 616
 Dekker, H. 644 (72), 708
 De Lasheras, F. G. 511 (235), 522
 Delaunois, M. 459, 487 (32), 518
 Delavarenne, S. Y. 814 (4), 835 (165, 171), 837 (4), 838, 862, 874 (165), 911, 912, 917 (4), 918 (4, 165, 688), 924 (165, 688), 928 (4, 688), 930 (688), 931 (171), 932 (4, 165), 935, 937 (4), 938, 942, 954
 Del Bene, J. 42, 49 (207), 55, 97 (122), 129
 Del Bene, J. E. 50 (255), 56
 Delbourgo, R. 152 (117), 155
 Delettré, J. 11 (11), 51
 Dellaca, R. J. 39 (179, 180), 54
 DeLucchi, O. 308 (129), 339
 De Member, J. R. 926 (702), 954
 Demetriou, B. 405, 406 (216), 414 (267), 441, 443
 Demina, S. I. 862, 866, 869 (331), 882 (461), 946, 949
 Demmin, T. R. 249, 250, 255 (572), 271, 298 (90), 338
 Demoulin, A. 475 (96), 519
 Demoulin, D. 524 (5), 549
 Demuth, J. E. 48 (226), 55
 Den Engelsens, D. 59, 64, 65 (19–21), 66
 Denney, D. B. 921 (693), 954
 Denney, D. Z. 921 (693), 954
 Dennis, N. 467 (64), 518
 Deno, N. C. 334 (217), 341
 De Noten, L. J. 545 (100), 551
 De Pasquale, R. J. 463 (51), 518, 763 (37), 806
 Deranleau, D. A. 93 (104), 129
 Derfer, J. M. 767 (52), 807
 Deriglazov, N. M. 745, 747 (22), 753, 845 (221), 943
 Derocque, J. L. 254, 255 (596), 272, 249 (585), 254 (585, 596), 255 (596), 271, 272, 419, 420 (302), 443
 Derouanc, E. 161 (12), 194
 Derouane, E. G. 568 (64), 616
 Derrick, P. J. 187, 190 (150), 197
 Derst, P. 152 (104), 155
 Derwish, G. A. W. 186, 187 (141), 197
 Deryagina, E. N. 874 (402), 886 (523), 947, 950
 Derzhinskii, A. R. 148 (77), 155
 DeSavignac, A. 883, 885 (495), 950
 Descoins, C. 385 (38), 438
 Desparmet, E. 766 (51), 807
 Dessy, R. E. 76 (17), 80–82 (32), 127, 128, 254, 255 (591, 592), 272, 723 (38), 736, 783 (144), 809

- Destro, R. 14 (38, 39), 16 (39), 51, 651 (94), 709
 Detre, G. 788 (180a), 810
 Dev, V. 508 (222), 521, 893, 897 (549), 951
 Devaprabhakara, D. 852 (244), 944
 Devaquet, A. 492 (181), 521
 Devaure, J. 89–91 (85), 129
 DeVille, T. E. 857 (280), 944
 Devitt, F. H. 871 (135), 809
 DeVoe, S. V. 874, 883 (403), 947
 Devon, T. 482 (126), 519
 Dewar, M. J. S. 99 (179), 131, 486 (146), (160), 492 (178), 520, 690, 692, 695 (211a), 711
 Dewey, R. H. 201 (73), 260
 Dibeler, V. H. 69, 70 (7), 73, 158 (1–3), 160 (5, 8), 165 (5, 40a,b), 166 (8, 40a,b), 168 (8, 48), 170 (5), 193 (40b), 193–195, 816, 817 (57), 939
 Dickson, R. S. 38 (157), 54, 98, 110 (158), 111 (279, 280), 119 (360), 121 (367, 377), 122 (377), 130, 133, 135, 186 (113), 196, 600 (226), 619, 804 (261), 812
 Dickstein, J. I. 814, 816, 818 (3), 832 (147), 834 (3), 835 (157, 158), 837 (3, 157, 158), 838 (158), 867, 868, 876, 887, 892 (147), 908 (157), 912 (3, 157, 652), 913, 915 (157, 665), 917 (652), 922 (157), 923 (665), 925 (157, 665), 926 (157, 158, 701), 927 (701), 929 (3, 701), 931 (665), 932 (157), 935 (665), 936 (157), 937 (3), 938, 941, 942, 953, 954
 Dieck, H. A. 209, 225 (143), 262, 798 (237), 812
 Dienys, G. 882 (467), 949
 Dierckx, A. M. 88 (67), 128
 Dierichs, A. 835, 838 (162), 942
 Dierichs, H. 594 (187), 618
 Dieterich, D. 242 (460), 269
 Digennaro, T. M. 958 (9), 974
 DiGiovanna, C. V. 409 (236), 442, 814 (29), 841 (183), 939, 942
 Dijkstra, G. 28, 29 (111), 53
 Dillard, J. G. 165, 167 (36), 194
 Dillinger, H. J. 907 (589, 592), 952
 Dilthey, W. 594 (187), 618
 Diluzio, J. W. 111, 112 (282), 133
 Dinu, D. 651 (95), 709
 Dinulescu, I. G. 651 (95), 709
 DiNunno, L. 307, 308 (126), 339
 Disher, J. M. 784 (159), 809
 Ditchfield, R. 33 (144), 34 (145), 42, 49 (207), 54, 55, 86 (58), 128
 Dittus, G. 911, 935 (651), 953
 Divorne, C. 899 (618), 952
 Dixon, W. T. 690, 695 (211d), 711
 Djerassi, C. 170 (60, 61, 65, 66), 171, 173 (66), 174 (60, 66), 176, 177 (66), 195, 223, 224 (243), 235, 236 (358), 243 (477), 264, 266, 269, 853, 857 (274), 944
 Dmitrieva, Z. T. 866 (366), 946
 Dobosh, P. A. 50 (252), 56
 Dobrova, I. D. 578 (114), 617
 Dodd, J. R. 739, 740, 742 (4), 752, 844, 845, 849 (203), 943
 Doddrell, D. 967 (73), 975
 Dodds, T. A. 482 (126), 519
 Dodge, R. B. 107, 109 (254), 132
 Doemeny, P. A. 102 (206–211), 131
 Doering, W. von 681 (188), 711
 Doerjter, G. 792 (205), 811
 Doherty, R. F. 762 (25), 806
 Dolbier, W. R. 429 (342), 444
 Dolejšek, Z. 170, 171, 173, 174 (63), 195
 Dolgii, I. E. 450 (5), 517
 Dollat, J. M. 238 (372, 373), 267
 Dolphin, D. 929 (727), 955
 Domarge, L. 330 (199), 341
 Domingos, A. J. P. 109 (261), 132
 Domnin, N. A. 637 (4a,b), 643 (60, 63), 707, 708
 Domnina, E. S. 239, 244 (424), 268
 Donanbauer, A. 842, 908 (189), 942
 Dondoni, A. 306–308 (123), 339, 489 (167), 490 (168), 491 (170), 520
 Donk, L. 835–838, 913–916, 918, 921, 925, 928 (155a), 942
 Donne, C. D. 123 (392), 135
 Donovan, D. J. 907 (590), 952
 Doornbos, T. 763, 768, 771 (35), 806
 Dopfer, J. H. 543 (93), 544 (93, 94), 551
 D'Or, L. 183 (98), 196
 Dörhöfer, K. 468 (68), 518
 Dorman, D. E. 147 (55, 56), 154, 563 (43), 615, 696 (231), 712, 722 (34), 736
 Dorofeeva, L. A. 589, 591 (162, 164), 618
 Dorsch, H. L. 647, 648 (76), (85), 708, 709, 783 (150), 809
 Doupeux, H. 845, 846 (217), 943
 Doutheau, A. 409 (244), 442
 Doyle, T. W. 906 (585), 952
 Draeger, B. (48e), 737
 Drago, R. S. 88 (69), 128
 Drake, D. 186 (117), 196
 Draxl, K. 165, 167 (36), 194
 Drefahl, G. 318 (158), 340
 Dreiding, A. S. 256, 258 (618), 272
 Drenth, W. 32, 33 (137), 54, 231 (316), 265, 819 (81), 835–838 (155a), 866 (358), 913–916, 918, 921, 925, 928 (155a), 940, 942, 946
 Driedger, P. E. 554 (8), 615
 Drischel, W. 769 (77), 807
 Dron, D. 431, 432 (352), 444

- Drouin, J. 507 (220), 521
 Drucker, G. E. 76, 78-80, 82, 86 (14), 127
 Druckrey, E. 542 (90), 551
 Druey, J. 793 (212b), 811
 Drury, R. 672 (164), 710, 845 (219), 943
 Drysdale, J. J. 779 (121), 808
 Dubeck, M. 106 (240), 114 (296), 132, 133
 Dubey, R. J. 39 (183), 55
 DuBois, G. E. 249, 250 (571, 572, 579),
 255 (572), 271, 298 (90), 338, 419, 420
 (298), 443
 Dubois, J. E. 24, 25 (86), 52, 325-327
 (187), 333, 334 (215), 340, 341
 Duboudin, J. G. 234 (343), 266, 895 (551),
 951
 Dubrin, J. 153 (120), 155
 Dubuis, R. 593 (177), 618
 Duchon-D'Engenières, M. 392 (114, 115),
 439, 506 (214, 215), 507 (216, 217), 521
 Duckworth, V. F. 13 (32), 51
 Duddey, J. E. 245 (504, 505), 270, 285 (30),
 337
 Dudnikova, V. N. 827, 828 (120), 941
 Dueber, T. E. 245, 246 (512), 270
 Duesler, E. N. 40 (199), 55
 Dugat, D. 406 (225, 226), 407 (225), 442
 Duggan, A. J. 905 (584), 952
 Duguay, G. 878 (391), 947
 Duke, A. J. 309 (130), 339
 Duke, R. E. Jr 496, 498, 500 (187), 521
 Dulcère, J. P. 369, 370 (96), 379, 399 (166),
 411 (255), 440, 442
 Dulova, V. G. 243 (476), 269
 Dumont, J. L. 388, 392 (75), 439
 Duncan, A. B. F. 30, 49 (127), 53, 140
 (17), 153
 Duncan, D. P. 366 (72, 74), 367 (81), 378
 Duncan, J. L. 59, 61 (30, 31), 65 (31), 66,
 960 (32), 963 (52), 968 (52, 78), 975, 976
 Duncan, W. G. 769 (72), 807
 Duncanson, L. 98 (174), 99 (178), 116
 (321), 131, 134
 Dunitz, J. D. 35, 36 (153), 54
 Dunn, A. D. 855 (292), 945
 Dunny, S. 227 (275, 276), 264
 Dunogues, J. 228 (293), 265
 Dunwell, D. W. 509 (228), 522
 Dupré, M. 832, 897 (146), 941
 DuPree, L. E. Jr 867, 870 (357b), 946
 Durham, L. J. 631 (52), 633
 Durig, J. R. 17 (52), 52
 Dürr, H. 450 (4), 462 (47), 517, 518
 Dvorko, G. F. 821 (87, 88), 836 (177), 848
 (239), 858 (87, 88, 299, 302-305), 859
 (87, 88, 299, 302, 304), 860 (88), 861
 (305), 862 (303, 305), 872 (87, 88, 239,
 299, 304, 305), 874 (88), 937 (177), 940,
 942, 944, 945
 Dvorko, G. V. 858, 859, 872, 874 (300,
 301), 945
 D'yakonova, I. A. 873, 874 (374), 947
 Dye, S. L. 470 (75), 518
 Dymock, K. 38 (158), 54
 Dynak, J. 201, 257 (56), 260
 Dzcubas, W. 92 (100), 129
 Dzhagatspanyan, R. V. 152 (113), 155
 Eaborn, C. 80, 81 (35), 93 (110), 128, 129,
 227 (269), 264, 365 (65), 378, 555 (21),
 556 (21, 22), 592 (22), 593 (183), 597
 (214), 615, 618, 619, 801 (249), 812, 916,
 921 (683), 954, 959 (25), 974
 Earle, F. R. 140 (13), 153
 Eastham, J. F. 739, 750 (8a), 752
 Eastman, D. E. 48 (226), 55
 Eastmond, R. 201 (47, 48), 260, 554 (2),
 555 (2, 21), 556 (21), 557-559, 562 (2),
 566 (2, 59), 570 (59, 77), 597 (214),
 614-616, 619, 802 (254a,b), 803 (254a,b,
 255a), 812, 930 (734), 955
 Easton, D. B. J. 472 (83), 518, 879 (396),
 947
 Eastwood, F. W. 782 (139), 809, 963 (53),
 975
 Eaton, P. E. 761, 763 (23), 806
 Eavenson, C. W. 124 (403, 406), 136, 732
 (65), 737
 Ebel, H. F. 818 (71), 940
 Eberly, K. C. 344, 364 (16), 377, 958 (10),
 974
 Ebersson, L. 752 (37), 753
 Ebsworth, E. A. V. 140, 145 (18), 153
 Echegoyen, L. 93 (105), 129
 Eckes, L. 245, 246 (511), 270
 Edens, C. O. Jr 758, 763 (6), 805
 Edgar, A. R. 855 (292), 945
 Edie, R. 255 (600), 272
 Edmonson, W. L. 867, 870 (357b), 946
 Edwards, J. O. 304, 305 (109), 339
 Edwards, M. 882, 885, 891 (439), 948
 Edwards, W. M. 784 (156b), 809
 Efraty, A. 124 (404), 125 (408), 136, 732
 (64), 737
 Ege, G. 614 (282), 620
 Egé, S. N. 883, 886 (499), 950
 Eglington, G. 89 (73, 84), 90, 92 (84), 96
 (73, 84), 128, 129, 148 (73), 154, 201
 (46), 254 (588), 260, 272, 385, 387 (32),
 395 (131-133, 138), 438, 440, 565, 569
 (56), 616, 627 (30), 632, 653, 656 (104),
 696 (233, 239), 709, 712, 714 (13), 723
 (41a), 729 (55a,b), 731 (41a), 736, 737,
 756 (1), 757 (5), 775 (106), 805, 808
 Eguchi, S. 456 (25), 461 (42), 486 (151),
 517, 518, 520

- Ehmann, W. J. 102 (194), 131, 849, 852 (242), 944, 961, 965 (36), 970 (36, 85), 971 (85), 975, 976
- Ehrhardt, H. 245, 249 (503), 270
- Eicher, T. 458 (30), 517
- Eichler, E. 152 (104), 155
- Eichler, S. 119 (349, 350), 134
- Eidus, Ya. T. 238 (390), 267
- Eigen, M. 82 (39), 128
- Eilingsfeld, H. 769 (74), 807
- Eisch, J. J. 204 (97), 219 (97, 206, 210, 211), 220 (210, 211, 214, 215), 221 (211, 217), 222 (97, 211, 217, 229, 232, 233), 225 (97, 215, 254), 228 (211, 214, 215), 261, 263, 264, 292 (67, 68), 293 (67, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76), 294 (75), 295 (67, 77-79, 81), 296 (78, 82, 83), 297 (83, 85, 87-89), 335, 336 (220), 338, 341, 853, 857 (265), 944
- Eisen, O. 148 (65, 66, 76), 154, 155
- Eisenhuth, L. 429 (343), 444, 609 (267), 620
- Eisenstein, O. 489 (194), 493 (185, 186), 498, 503 (194), 521
- Eisner, T. 256, 258 (614), 272, 623 (15), 632
- Elder, F. A. 165, 167 (41), 194
- El Ghandour, N. 498 (193), 500 (193, 197, 521)
- Elguero, J. 460 (37), 510 (236), 511 (237), 512 (242), 518, 522, 814 (18), 938
- Elian, M. 43 (211, 212), 55
- Eliazyan, G. A. 588 (156), 618
- Eliel, E. L. 969 (82), 976
- Elix, J. A. 666 (142), 710
- Elliott, A. J. 866, 885 (367), 946
- Ellis, P. D. 17 (52), 34 (145), 52, 54
- Ellison, F. O. 25 (95), 53
- Elmes, B. C. 238, 239 (403, 404), 267
- Elokhina, V. N. 874 (398, 402, 404), 947
- El'perina, E. A. 506 (213), 521, 582 (141), 583 (141, 142), 584 (141-143), 585 (141), 602 (234), 617-619
- Elson, I. H. 848, 850, 865 (232), 943
- Elvebredd, I. 27 (103), 53
- Elving, P. J. 745, 747 (19), 752, 845-847 (207), 943
- Emeis, S. L. 186 (132), 197, 427 (330), 444
- Emes, P. J. 845, 848, 849 (216), 943
- Empshall, H. D. 115 (315), 134
- Endo, K. 696 (236), 712, 731 (57a), 737, 798 (233), 811
- Engberts, J. B. F. N. 862, 865, 883 (323), 945
- Engel, P. S. 526, 534 (20), 549
- Engelhardt, V. A. 388 (73), 439
- Engelmann, A. 870 (356), 946
- Engerholm, G. G. 161 (13), 194
- Engler, E. M. 18 (62), 52
- Enkelmann, R. 853, 854 (271), 944
- Entwistle, N. 140, 141 (21), 142 (21, 27), 144 (27), 153, 555 (16), 557 (25), 560-562, 576 (16), 615
- Epiotis, N. D. 487, 489, 498 (156), 520, 830 (140), 941
- Epley, T. D. 88 (69), 128
- Epstein, J. 148 (62), 154
- Epsztein, R. 257 (628), 272, 369 (97, 98), 370, 375 (97), 379, 504 (207), 505 (208), 521, 882 (448), 949
- Equchi, S. 298 (94), 338
- Erickson, B. W. 223, 257, 258 (245), 264, 651 (95), 709, 802 (250), 812
- Erickson, K. 646 (83), 709
- Erickson, K. L. 638, 639, 643 (20), 707, 773, 774 (92a), 808
- Erman, M. B. 243 (476), 269
- Erman, W. F. 205 (117), 208 (117, 137), 261, 262, 769 (66), 807
- Eschenmoser, A. 248 (556), 251 (587), 271, 272, 654, 666 (109), 709, 788 (178a,b, 179, 182, 183), 789 (183-185), 810
- Escher, S. 249-252 (580), 271
- Ess, R. J. 148 (62), 154
- Etienne, J. 507 (217), 521
- Etournaud, A. 714 (10), 736
- Evans, A. G. 245 (501), 270, 845 (216), 848 (216, 230, 234), 849 (216, 230), 943
- Evans, C. D. 148 (68), 154
- Evans, D. 509 (228), 522
- Evans, D. A. 205, 210 (119), 261
- Evans, D. F. 524 (7), 549
- Evans, J. A. 121 (369), 135
- Evans, J. C. 144 (42), 154, 845, 848, 849 (216), 943
- Evans, K. 524 (10), 549
- Evans, M. 524 (8), 549
- Evans, R. J. D. 405 (216), 406 (216, 220), 417 (285), 421 (312), 441-444
- Evans, S. 25 (92), 52
- Everhardus, R. H. 850 (263), 944
- Exarhos, G. J. 597 (210), 619
- Eylander, C. 236 (349), 266, 815, 850, 855, 856 (39), 898 (604), 929 (39), 939, 952
- Eyring, H. 484 (155), 520
- Ezimora, G. C. 780 (126), 809
- Ezner, J. H. 82 (41), 128
- Faber, S. 793 (213), 811
- Fachinetti, G. 100 (183), 103 (220), 121 (183), 131, 132
- Fahey, R. C. 240 (429), 245 (497, 498), 246 (429, 497, 498, 526, 527), 247 (498, 527), 268, 270, 281 (15, 17, 18), 282, 283 (15), 318 (156), 337, 340
- Fairbrother, J. R. F. 631 (47), 633

- Fake, C. S. 885 (506), 950
 Falbe, J. 238 (389), 267
 Falicov, L. M. 50 (244), 56
 Fallis, A. G. 627 (28), 631 (28, 46), 632, 633, 803 (256), 812
 Farid, S. 547 (106), 551
 Farmer, M. L. 389 (77), 439
 Farnum, D. G. 681 (187), 711
 Farquhar, D. 479 (109), 519
 Farrar, T. C. 146 (50), 154
 Farrell, I. W. 624 (18), 630 (44), 632, 633
 Fast, H. 10 (6), 51
 Faucher, H. 33 (143), 54
 Faulkner, D. J. 117 (334), 134, 622 (9a), 632
 Faure, M. 932 (730), 955
 Favorskaya, I. A. 401 (198), 441, 882, 886 (456), 949
 Favorskaya, J. A. 176 (82), 195
 Favorskaya, T. A. 402 (203), 441
 Favorskii, A. 643 (59, 60, 62), 708, 961 (42), 975
 Favorskii, A. E. 382 (10, 11), 398 (145), 437, 440, 751 (32), 753
 Favorsky, A. 245 (493), 269
 Favre, E. 368 (89), 370 (100), 379, 399 (162), 401 (162, 189, 190), 440, 441
 Fawcett, C. H. 627 (28), 631 (28, 48), 632, 633
 Fearheller, S. H. 528, 529 (29), 550
 Fedenok, L. G. 567 (61-63), 568 (61, 62), 616
 Fehlauser, A. 883 (492, 494), 886 (492), 949
 Fehsenfeld, F. C. 192 (167), 197
 Feigl, F. 138 (10), 153
 Feit, B. A. 821 (95), 940
 Feldkamp, J. 930 (737), 955
 Feldmann, D. 193 (177), 198
 Felix, D. 251 (587), 272, 654, 666 (109), 709, 788 (178a,b, 179, 182, 183), 789 (183, 184), 810
 Felkin, H. 367 (76, 77, 79, 80), 378, 400 (174, 175), 440, 441
 Fell, B. 225 (249), 264
 Fellers, N. H. 240 (436), 268, 318, 319 (165), 340
 Fengler, G. 907 (592), 952
 Fenselau, C. C. 185 (103), 196
 Fenton, D. M. 406, 408 (222), 442
 Ferguson, E. E. 192 (167), 197
 Ferguson, G. 13 (30), 51, 96 (117a,b), 129
 Ferley, M. F. 389 (79), 439
 Ferrari, R. P. 107, 109, 122 (253, 255), 132
 Ferraris, G. 39, 40 (192), 55
 Ferree, W. 539 (73), 550
 Ferrey, M. 471 (79), 518
 Ferrier, R. J. 248, 249, 254 (557), 271
 Ferris, J. P. 530 (39), 550
 Fessenden, E. 330 (195), 341
 Fessenden, R. W. 850 (260), 944
 Fétizon, M. 171 (69), 195, 244 (492), 269
 Feuer, J. 498, 503 (190), 521
 Feyges, H. P. 692, 695 (217), 711
 Fiaux, A. 190 (162), 197
 Ficini, J. 256 (609), 272, 424 (318), 444, 452 (15), 457 (26-28), 458 (31), 517, 780 (125), 809, 863 (329), 946
 Field, F. H. 164 (22, 29), 165 (36, 39), 167 (36), 186 (135), 189, 190 (153), 194, 197
 Fieser, L. F. 778 (116), 808
 Fieser, M. 778 (116), 808
 Figeys, H. P. 779 (120), 808
 Filinov, Y. P. 836, 937 (177), 942
 Filipovich, G. 80 (36), 128
 Filippo, J. S. Jr 323 (184), 340
 Filippova, M. P. 849 (254), 944
 Finkelhor, R. S. 431, 435 (367), 445
 Finley, J. H. 921 (693), 954
 Fiquet-Fayard, F. 168 (49), 169 (49, 54), 195, 965 (66), 975
 Firestone, R. A. 489 (162), 520
 Firn, R. D. 631 (48), 633
 Fischer, A. 381, 382 (2), 437
 Fischer, E. 597 (211, 212), 619
 Fischer, E. W. 596 (198), 619
 Fischer, H. 590 (170), 618
 Fischer, H. P. 85 (55, 56), 128, 385 (28), 438
 Fischer, J. 330 (198), 341
 Fischer, R. G. 39, 40 (190), 55
 Fischer, S. 118 (340), 134
 Fish, V. B. 883 (472), 949
 Fisher, H. P. 961, 969 (37), 975
 Fisher, I. P. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38i), 194
 Fisher, R. P. 210 (146-148, 212 (146, 148, 158), 213 (158), 215 (162), 216-218 (173), 262
 Fitzgerald, P. H. 309 (132), 339
 Fitzpatrick, J. M. 231 (325), 266
 Flamme, J. P. 169 (56), 195
 Flank, G. 672 (165, 167), 710
 Fleet, G. W. J. 257 (629), 272, 855 (295), 945
 Fleming, I. 227, 228 (285), 265, 756 (1o), 777 (112a,c), 797 (1o), 805, 808
 Fleury, J. P. 465 (60), 518
 Flid, R. M. 276 (4), 336
 Floriani, C. 100 (183), 103 (220), 121 (183), 131, 132
 Flory, K. 769 (77), 807
 Flowers, W. T. 859, 860 (309), 945
 Floyd, M. B. 221, 225, 226 (221), 263
 Flynn, E. W. 773 (91), 774 (97), 808
 Flynn, J. J. 835 (170), 942
 Folk, T. C. 346 (23), 377
 Folk, T. L. 960 (29), 975
 Fomina, A. I. 152 (105), 155

- Fomum, Z. T. 421, 422 (307), 444, 867, 874, 876, 883, 884, 886, 892 (368), 947
 Foo, P. D. 30 (121), 53
 Foote, C. S. 480, 487 (112), 519, 533 (51a), 550
 Ford, M. 554 (9), 615
 Ford, M. F. 803 (259), 812, 886 (524), 950
 Ford, R. G. 22 (75), 52, 968 (77), 976
 Foreman, M. I. 92 (101), 129
 Forkl, H. 118 (339), 119 (346), 134
 Formack, V. 126 (420), 136
 Forrester, T. P. 866, 870 (355), 946
 Förster, H. 936 (721), 955
 Foster, R. 92 (101), 129
 Foucaud, A. 471 (79), 518
 Foulatier, R. 152 (117), 155
 Fowler, R. B. 148 (74), 154
 Fox, D. P. 777 (113a,b), 808
 Fox, J. J. 511 (235), 522
 Foxton, M. W. 219 (206, 210, 211), 220 (210, 211), 221, 222 (211), 225 (254), 228 (211), 263, 264, 293 (70, 75), 294 (75), 338, 514 (245), 516 (249), 522
 Fraenkel, G. 651 (95), 709
 Frajerman, C. 367 (76, 79), 378, 400 (175), 441
 Franchimont, E. 779 (123), 809, 912, 915, 927 (654), 953
 Francis, T. 841, 886 (187), 942
 Franck-Neumann, M. 882 (452), 949
 Franke, W. 756 (1g), 805
 Frankiss, S. G. 140, 145 (18), 153
 Franklin, J. L. 164 (25, 29), 165 (36, 38d, 39), 166 (38d), 167 (36, 45), 170, 171 (38d), 186 (135), 194, 195, 197, 816 (56), 818 (79), 939, 940
 Franklin, N. H. 577 (107), 617
 Frank-Neumann, M. 462 (43, 44), 518
 Franz, J. E. 470 (74), 518
 Franzen, V. 142 (28), 153, 576 (101), 616, 648 (84), 709, 836 (176), 942
 Fraser, A. R. 39 (178), 54
 Fraser, M. S. 113 (288), 133
 Fraser, P. J. 98, 110 (158), 130
 Frazier, R. H. 102 (208, 209), 211
 Frecar, J. 473 (88), 519, 537 (64), 550, 829 (137), 830 (142), 863 (137, 142), 941
 Freeman, J. P. 867 (370), 947
 Freeman, P. K. 224, 225 (250), 264, 864 (320), 945
 Freifelder, M. 200 (17), 259
 Frejd, T. 776 (111a,b,c), 808
 Frenklach, M. 965, 969 (62), 975
 Freund, G. 535 (57), 550
 Frey, A. 830, 831, 862, 864, 881, 882 (143), 941
 Frey, T. G. 828, 862 (123), 941
 Fried, J. 117 (332), 134, 201 (54), 260
 Fried, J. H. 205, 209, 215 (114), 235–237 (347), 247 (114), 261, 266
 Friedel, R. A. 123 (392), 135, 146 (54), 147 (54, 60), 154
 Friederang, A. 332 (208), 341
 Friedman, G. 532 (45), 550
 Friedman, H. Z. 883, 886 (499), 950
 Friedman, L. 192 (164), 197
 Friedrich, L. E. 544 (96), 551
 Fringuelli, F. 586 (150), 618, 768 (63), 807
 Frisch, K. C. 228 (291), 265
 Frischleder, H. 33 (142), 54
 Fritchie, C. J. 113 (292), 133
 Fritz, H. 465 (60), 518, 793 (207), 811
 Fritz, H. G. (48a), 737
 Fritze, P. 641 (29), 643 (29, 54), 648 (86), 707–709
 Fritzipatrick, J. D. 643 (57, 58), 708
 Froger, P. 920 (692), 964
 Fröhlich, H. 775 (103), 808
 Fronzaglia, A. 103 (215), 131
 Frost, A. A. 25 (94), 53, 912 (661), 953
 Frost, D. C. 25 (96), 53
 Frøyen, P. 883 (502), 950
 Fry, A. 759 (12), 806
 Fry, A. J. 843, 847 (197), 943
 Fryberg, M. 629 (35), 632
 Fuchs, P. L. 769, 770 (79), 807
 Fuchs, R. 186 (137), 197, 542 (87), 551
 Fueno, T. 307, 334 (127), 339, 752 (35), 753
 Fujii, A. 835, 837 (158, 159), 838 (158), 912, 913, 915, 916, 920 (159), 926 (158), 931, 934 (159), 942
 Fujimoto, H. 733 (71), 737
 Fujimoto, Y. 33 (139), 54, 417 (281), 443
 Fujita, K. 238 (401), 240 (433), 267, 268, 318 (162), 340, 530 (38), 531 (43), 535 (59a), 550
 Fujiyama, K. 899 (572b, 615), 904 (572b), 951, 952
 Fuks, R. 201 (41), 260, 448, 473, 503 (1), 517
 Fukui, K. 484, 492 (179, 180), 521, 683 (194), 686 (198), 693 (220–222, 224a,b), 711, 712, 733 (71), 737, 820 (82), 940
 Fukuoka, M. 693 (223), 712
 Fukuyama, T. 12 (26), 13 (29), 51, 59, 61 (15), 62 (51, 52), 65 (15), 66, 67
 Fulton, R. F. 231 (313), 265
 Funk, R. L. 482 (132), 520, 601 (233a), 619
 Funs, V. A. 850 (262), 944
 Fuqua, S. A. 769 (72), 807
 Furrer, H. 535 (57), 550
 Furubayashi, T. 217 (185), 263
 Furuhashi, K. 516 (250), 522
 Fusco, R. 481 (117, 119, 120), 519
 Fustero, S. 476 (97), 519, 885 (512), 950

- Futrell, J. H. 186, 187 (143), 190 (143), 157, 162), 192 (165), 197
 Fyfe, C. A. 92 (101), 129
 Gabe, I. 886 (517), 950
 Gaetani Manfredotti, A. 40 (197), 55
 Gaffney, B. L. 228, 229 (299), 265
 Gainsford, G. J. 109 (263), 133
 Gainulina, S. R. 866 (364), 882 (364, 465), 886 (364), 946, 949
 Gais, H. J. 862, 882, 886 (332), 946
 Gait, S. F. 469 (70, 71), 477, 479 (104), 518, 519, 890 (435, 436), 899 (617), 948, 952
 Galasso, V. 59, 61 (33), 66
 Galbraith, A. 478 (106), 519
 Galbraith, A. R. 653, 656 (104), 696 (239), 709, 712, 723 (41a), 729 (55b), 731 (41a), 736, 737, 757 (5), 805
 Galesloot, W. G. 865, 867 (347a), 946
 Galli, A. 186, 187 (141), 197, 525 (14), 549
 Gallup, G. A. 184 (101), 196
 Galton, S. A. 859, 929, 936 (312), 945
 Gambino, O. 107, 109, 122 (251–253, 255), 132
 Gan, L. H. 383 (21), 384 (22), 437
 Gandhi, R. P. 542 (86, 88), 551
 Gandolfi, R. 489 (164), 520
 Ganem, B. 257 (63), 272
 Gant, P. L. 964 (61), 975
 Gaoni, Y. 394 (126), 440, 653 (102, 103), 663 (132), 664 (136), 665 (140, 141), 666 (138, 140, 142, 144), 681 (141, 190), 682 (144), 709–711, 714 (12), 715 (17), 728 (52), 736, 737, 768 (60), 794 (214), 795 (220), 807, 811
 Garanti, L. 481 (117–121), 519
 Gardiner, D. 862 (333), 946
 Gardner, N. C. 47 (224), 55
 Gardner, S. A. 119 (360, 361), 135
 Garrard, T. F. 200 (26), 259
 Garratt, D. G. 93 (112), 129, 275, 289 (1), 305 (114), 306 (124), 307 (124, 125), 309 (124), 310 (124, 125, 133), 311 (137), 313, 314 (150), 316 (133, 151, 152, 155), 320 (173), 321 (178), 332 (124, 133, 210), 333 (150, 212), 334 (125), 335 (210), 336 (124, 137), 336, 339–341, 816, 819 (45), 939
 Garratt, P. J. 555 (17), 605 (241), 615, 620, 651 (93), 666 (142), 667 (145, 149), 673 (171), 680 (149, 182, 185), 709–711, 728 (53), 737, 758 (8), 805
 Garry, R. 418, 419 (291), 443
 Garwood, R. F. 794 (215), 811
 Garza, O. T. 429 (342), 444
 Gaskin, P. 651 (97), 709
 Gassman, P. G. 487 (153), 520, 643 (44), 708
 Gastigner, R. G. 119 (359), 135
 Gatilov, Y. V. 38 (156), 54
 Gatilov, Yu. V. 103 (223), 132
 Gaudemar, F. 400 (171), 440
 Gaudemar, M. 238 (378), 267, 345 (19–21), 361 (19, 20, 50), 366 (19), 368 (89, 91–93), 369 (92, 93), 370 (19, 92, 93, 100), 377–379, 389 (83), 398 (156, 158, 160), 399 (158, 162–165), 400 (158, 163, 165, 168, 170, 171, 173), 401 (162, 173, 177, 179, 180, 182, 186–190), 404 (211), 439–441, 958 (12), 974
 Gaudemar-Bartone, F. 389, 397 (82), 398–400 (158), 439, 440
 Gaughan, E. J. 797 (226c), 811
 Gault, Y. 367 (77), 378, 400 (174), 440
 Gautier, J. A. 150 (86), 155, 506 (214), 521, 756 (1q), 805
 Gautschi, F. 788 (179), 810
 Gavezzotti, A. 5 (3, 4), 43, 47, 49 (213), 50 (3), 50, 51, 55, 927 (706), 954
 Gavrilenko, B. 888 (538), 951
 Gavriienko, V. V. 221 (226), 223 (237), 225 (226), 263, 264, 569 (72), 616
 Gavrilov, L. D. 814, 838 (32), 855 (298), 863 (32, 341, 343), 866 (343, 363), 868 (351), 882 (32, 351, 363, 457, 458, 461–463), 885 (462), 886 (343, 363), 887 (351), 891 (343), 937 (32, 341, 463), 939, 945, 946, 949
 Gay, I. D. 577 (106), 617
 Gaydou, E. M. 186 (106), 196
 Gazieva, N. I. 835, 838 (161), 875 (411), 942, 948
 Gebala, A. E. 40 (198), 55
 Gehrler, H. 35, 36 (153), 54
 Geib, J. R. 775 (106), 808
 Geisel, H. (48a), 737
 Geisel, M. 963 (54), 975
 Gelbcke, M. 779 (120), 808
 Gélin, J. 401 (184), 441
 Gélin, R. 401 (184), 411–413 (257), 441, 442
 Gélin, S. 411–413 (257), 442
 Gelius, U. 23 (81), 52, 114 (295), 133
 Gellert, H. G. 292 (62, 64), 293 (74), 338
 Gensler, W. J. 225 (248), 256 (604), 264, 272, 394 (123), 439, 571 (84), 572 (87), 616
 George, C. 963 (57), 975
 George, J. K. 496, 498, 500 (187), 521
 George, J. W. 316 (154), 340
 George, M. V. 512 (240), 522, 814, 861 (10), 863 (321, 346), 864 (10, 321), 865 (10), 866 (346), 868, 870, 879 (10), 883 (480, 485–487), 885 (480, 485, 487), 886 (526), 889 (10), 938, 945, 946, 949, 950

- George, T. A. 883 (501), 950
 George, T. J. 425 (322), 444
 Georgieff, K. K. 144 (36), 154
 Georgoulis, C. 385 (31), 389 (98), 438, 439
 Gerrard, A. F. 170 (61), 195
 Gerry, C. L. 59, 63, 65 (17), 66
 Gervasio, G. 39, 40 (192), 55
 Gevorkyan, G. A. 971 (88), 976
 Gezalyan, D. I. 482 (123, 124), 519
 Ghersetti, S. 10 (7), 51
 Ghose, B. N. 570 (78), 616, 803 (255b, 260), 812, 930 (733), 955
 Ghosez, L. 459 (32, 33), 460 (33), 475 (96), 487 (32, 33), 518, 519
 Giacomelli, G. 290, 292 (59), 338
 Giacometti, G. 845, 846 (222), 943
 Giardini-Guidoni, A. 186, 187 (141), 197
 Gibbons, A. J. Jr 231 (327), 266
 Gibson, D. M. 527 (27), 549
 Gielen, M. 367 (78), 371 (102), 378, 379
 Giering, W. P. 121 (376), 135
 Gigg, J. 793 (211), 811
 Gigg, R. 793 (211), 811
 Gilbert, A. 538 (70), 550
 Gilbert, E. E. 407 (230), 442
 Gilbert, J. M. 346 (28), 377
 Gilbert, R. P. 408 (234), 442
 Gilboa, H. 34 (151a), 54
 Gilchrist, T. L. 116 (317, 318), 134, 882, 885, 891 (439), 948
 Giles, D. 534 (54), 550
 Gill, E. W. 963 (57), 975
 Gilles, J.-M. 680 (183, 184), 711
 Gillespie, J. P. 785 (162), 809
 Gilman, H. 343 (13), 377, 401 (195), 411
 Gilman, N. 792 (206), 811
 Gilman, N. W. 223 (245, 246), 257, 258 (245), 264, 802 (250), 812, 855 (287), 945
 Gilmore, C. J. 118 (345), 134
 Gimarc, B. M. 49 (237), 56
 Ginderow, D. 11 (12), 51
 Ginsburg, V. A. 835, 838 (161), 875 (411), 942, 948
 Gipp, R. 298 (91), 338
 Gladyshev, E. N. 907, 909 (624), 952
 Glanville, J. O. 38 (163), 54, 98 (165), 130
 Glaser, C. 97, 117 (140), 130, 565 (57), 616, 655 (113), 709
 Glaze, W. H. 366 (72-74), 367 (81), 378
 Gleichner, G. J. 690, 692, 695 (211a), 711
 Gleinig, H. 570 (76), 616, 627 (20), 632
 Gleisberg, F. 61, 63 (40), 67
 Gleiter, H. 597 (206), 619
 Gleiter, R. 565 (52), 616
 Glénat, R. 242 (458), 269, 401 (181), 402 (201), 403 (207), 441
 Glinka, T. 405 (214), 441
 Glockner, P. 119 (349), 134
 Go, A. 321, 322, 334 (177), 340
 Goble, P. H. 242 (464), 269
 Goddard, R. 40 (194), 55
 Goebel, P. 644 (66, 67), 708
 Goel, A. 89-91 (86), 129
 Gold, K. 39 (181), 54
 Goldberg, I. B. 848, 849 (231), 943
 Goldberg, S. Z. 40 (199), 55
 Goldblatt, M. 959 (23), 974
 Golden, D. M. 69, 71 (4), 73, 382 (15), 437
 Goldstein, J. H. 92 (96), 129, 145 (47), 146 (47, 48), 154
 Goldstein, M. 92, 93 (98), 129
 Goldstein, T. 151 (94), 155
 Golgolab, H. 786 (173, 174), 810
 Golic, L. 12 (22, 23), 51
 Gollnick, K. 542 (89), 551
 Gol'mov, V. P. 621, 627 (3), 632
 Gompfer, R. 304 (105, 106), 339, 486 (148, 149), 520
 Gonzalez, A. 789 (191), 810
 Good, W. 960 (27), 975
 Goode, G. C. 192 (266), 197
 Goodfellow, R. J. 314, 909, 910 (30), 939
 Goodman, L. 50 (245, 246), 56, 820 (84), 940
 Gopal, H. 200 (27), 221, 222 (217), 259, 263, 293 (76), 338
 Gorbaty, M. L. 882, 884 (453), 949
 Gorden, R. 149 (80), 155
 Gordinier, A. 760, 765 (14d), 806
 Gordon, A. J. 200 (27), 259
 Gordon, F. 482 (128), 519
 Gordon, J. L. 885 (506), 950
 Gordon, M. 50 (238), 56
 Gordon, M. D. 474 (90), 519
 Gordy, R. 89 (75), 128
 Gordy, W. 63 (56), 67, 88 (63), 128
 Gore, J. 238 (383, 384), 267, 369, 370 (96), 379, 854 (275), 855 (275, 284, 290), 857 (284), 944, 945
 Goré, J. 399 (166), 409 (244), 411 (253, 255), 412 (258a,b), 413 (258a), 417 (283), 440, 442, 443
 Gorfinkel, M. I. 965 (67), 975
 Gorgues, A. 595 (193, 194), 619, 771 (85), 772 (86), 807
 Gorissen, H. 475 (96), 519
 Gornowicz, G. A. 362 (51), 378
 Gorrie, T. M. 88, 94 (59), 128
 Gorshkov, V. I. 571 (82), 616
 Goscinski, O. 26 (98), 53
 Gosselck, J. 776 (110a,b), 808, 899, 903 (568), 951
 Gosser, L. 389 (101), 439
 Gotor, V. 476 (97), 519, 885 (512), 950

- Gottfried, N. 764 (41), 806
 Gotthardt, H. 467 (65), 468 (67, 68), 469 (65), 471 (77), 472 (81), 518, 548 (110b), 551, 883, 897 (497), 904 (575–577), 579), 950, 951
 Goudsmit, A. 92 (100), 129
 Gough, S. T. D. 781 (132, 134), 809
 Gougoutas, J. Z. 907 (593), 952
 Gouin, L. 246 (530), 270, 824 (110), 859 (311), 895, 897 (110), 941, 945
 Gould, K. J. 216 (175, 180), 217 (175, 180–182), 262
 Grabiak, R. C. 867 (370), 947
 Gracheva, G. D. 572 (88), 616
 Graf, F. 696 (234), 712
 Graf, U. 595 (195), 619, 630 (43), 633
 Grafen, P. 247 (539), 270
 Grajower, R. 161 (14), 194
 Grant, B. 223, 224 (243), 264, 853, 857 (274), 944
 Granzen, V. 333 (214), 341
 Grashey, R. 467, 469 (65), 482 (143), 518, 520
 Grasselli, J. G. 102, 103 (198), 131
 Grau, G. 567, 568 (60), 616
 Graveling, F. J. 116 (317, 318), 134
 Gravestock, M. B. 249 (573–575, 577), 250 (573–575, 577), 251 (573, 574, 577), 252 (574), 271, 419, 420 (296, 297, 299, 300), 443
 Graziani, R. 98 (168), 130
 Greatorex, D. 848, 850, 865 (232), 943
 Greaves, E. O. 42 (201), 55, 114 (302, 307), 115 (302), 133, 134
 Greaves, P. M. 405 (215, 217), 406 (217, 218), 441
 Grée, R. 465 (59), 518
 Green, M. 38, 39 (159), 54, 103 (218, 224), 106 (243, 244), 113 (292), 114 (303, 306), 119 (365), 121 (370), 122 (303, 382, 383), 131–135, 482 (128, 136), 519, 520, 814, 909, 910 (30), 939
 Green, M. L. H. 103 (225), 132
 Greene, E. W. 30, 49 (127), 53
 Greenfield, H. 147 (60), 154
 Greenlee, K. W. 767 (52), 807
 Greenlee, R. B. 389 (77), 439
 Gregory, C. D. 902 (566a), 951
 Grieco, P. A. 218 (195), 263, 431, 435 (367), 445
 Griesbaum, K. 244 (487), 246 (524), 269, 270, 281, 283 (16), 337, 398 (149), 440
 Griffin, A. C. (160), 520
 Griffin, G. W. 427 (25, 27), 549
 Griffith, M. G. 50 (245), 56
 Griffiths, G. 814 (31), 939
 Griffiths, J. 670, 679 (157), 710
 Grigg, R. 475 (93), 519
 Grignard, V. 835, 838, 911 (160), 942
 Grigoryan, A. A. 758 (10), 805
 Grigoryan, S. G. 482 (123), 519
 Grim, S. O. 38 (163), 54, 98 (165), 130
 Grimaldi, J. 389 (96, 100), 392 (112), 439
 Grimm, S. C. 106 (235), 132
 Grimmer, G. 593 (179), 618
 Grimwood, B. E. 331 (207), 341
 Grindley, T. B. 28 (112–114), 53
 Grins, G. 862, 870 (335), 946
 Grinter, R. 33 (140), 54
 Grisenthwaite, R. J. 958, 973 (14), 974
 Grishko, A. N. 227 (277), 265
 Grob, C. A. 246 (523), 270, 653 (106), 709
 Gröbel, B.-Th. 228 (287), 265
 Groen, S. H. 460 (35), 518
 Grohmann, K. 654 (107), 666 (142), 709, 710
 Gromelski, S. J. 784 (160), 809
 Gronowitz, S. 776 (111a,b,c), 808
 Grosjean, B. 747 (21), 753, 845 (218a), 943
 Gross, B. 370 (101), 379, 400 (171), 440
 Gross, M. L. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38h), 172, 173, 183 (73), 184 (101), 194–196
 Grosz, K.-P. 883 (489, 492), 886 (492), 949
 Grovenstein, E. 538 (68), 550
 Groves, J. T. 106 (233, 234), 132, 681 (187), 711
 Grünanger, P. 464 (53), 489 (164), 518, 520
 Grundmann, C. 464 (53), 518
 Grüning, R. 461 (38), 518
 Grunwell, J. R. 470 (75), 518
 Grutzner, J. B. 366 (70), 378
 Grzeskowiak, R. 405, 406 (216), 414 (267), 441, 443
 Grziwa, R. 577 (110), 617
 Grzonka, J. 538 (70), 550
 Guastini, C. 40 (197), 55
 Gudi, M. N. 512 (240), 522, 863, 864 (321), 883 (486), 886 (526), 945, 949, 950
 Gueden, C. 472 (84), 518
 Guemas, J.-P. 878 (391), 947
 Guenec, A. 878 (391), 947
 Guerin, M. 152 (117), 155
 Guerrieri, F. 238 (391), 267
 Guevara, A. R. 597 (213), 619
 Gugel, H. 649 (92), 709
 Guilleme, J. 818 (66), 940
 Guillemonat, A. 410 (251), 442, 932 (730), 955
 Guillerm, G. 367 (87, 88), 370, 371 (87), 379, 398 (146), 401 (193, 196), 440, 441
 Guillot, L. J. 828, 882 (125), 941
 Gul'tyai, V. P. 740 (1), 752, 845 (215, 220), 943
 Gump, K. 97, 117 (139), 130
 Gunning, H. E. 538 (67), 550
 Günthard, H. H. 638, 644, 647, 652 (14), 707, 783 (148), 809, 960 (27), 975

- Günthard, Hs. H. 246, 247 (525), 270
 Günther, H. 61, 63 (40), 67
 Gupta, R. K. 814, 861 (10), 863 (346), 864, 865 (10), 866 (346), 868, 870, 879, 889 (10), 938, 946
 Gupta, S. K. 203 (81), 204–206 (93, 94), 260, 261, 290, 291, 335 (54), 338
 Gurfinkel, E. 346, 359, 361 (25), 377, 764, 766, 767, 771 (46), 806
 Gurka, D. 88 (62), 128
 Gusarova, N. K. 815 (36), 875 (406), 919 (36), 939, 947
 Gusev, A. I. 39 (182, 184, 185), 42 (184), 55, 100 (189, 190), 131
 Gusev, B. P. 506 (213), 521, 579 (119), 582 (139, 141), 583 (141, 142), 584 (139, 141–143), 585 (141, 145), 586 (145, 151), 602 (234), 617–619, 829 (127), 931 (738), 941, 955
 Guss, J. M. 109 (263), 133
 Gustafson, D. H. 208 (137), 262
 Gutberlet, J. 152 (106), 155
 Guth, T. D. 853 (269), 944
 Gutmann, H. 200 (14), 259
 Gutowsky, H. S. 146 (50), 154
 Gutterson, M. 150 (90), 155
 Guy, R. G. 98 (152, 174), 116 (321), 122 (152), 130, 131, 134
 Guyon, P. M. 168 (49), 169 (49, 54, 55), 195, 965 (66), 975
- Haak, P. 777 (113b), 808
 Haan, J. W. de 288 (40, 41), 337
 Haarhoff, P. C. 168 (52), 195
 Haartz, J. C. 192, 193 (171), 197
 Haas, B. 64 (67), 67
 Haas, H. C. 245 (502), 270
 Haase, J. 11 (14), 14 (42), 26 (100), 51, 53, 61 (37, 42, 48), 63 (42, 48), 65 (37, 48), 66, 67
 Hachenberg, H. 152 (106), 155
 Hackler, R. E. 431, 435 (366), 445
 Haddon, V. R. 249, 250, 255 (572), 271, 298 (90), 338
 Hädicke, E. 16 (51), 52, 596 (200), 619
 Hadzi, D. 91 (90), 129
 Häffner, J. 249 (558), 271, 418 (286), 443
 Hafner, K. 862, 882, 886 (332), 946
 Hagaman, E. 367 (80), 378
 Hagelee, L. A. 217 (178), 262
 Hagemann, R. 168, 169 (51), 195
 Hagen, G. 27 (103), 53
 Hagens, W. 833 (150), 862, 874, 883 (338), 941, 946
 Hagihara, N. 100 (184, 186), 109 (266), 119 (358), 131, 133, 135, 798 (238), 812
 Haiduc, I. 124 (405, 406), 125 (408), 136, 482 (127, 135), 519, 520, 732 (65), 737
- Haidukewych, D. 782 (141), 809
 Haink, H. J. 24, 25 (89), 30, 31 (128), 52, 53, 556–558 (24), 615
 Hains, C. F. Jr 40 (198), 55
 Halevi, E. A. 80, 81 (33), 128, 919, 922 (690), 954, 964 (59), 975
 Hall, C. 406, 408 (223), 442, 509 (227), 522
 Hall, L. D. 331 (204), 341
 Hall, L. H. 498, 503 (190), 521
 Hall, S. S. 905 (584), 952
 Hall, T. W. 186 (108), 196, 788 (180d), 810
 Halleux, A. 769 (73), 776 (73, 109), 807, 808
 Halpern, Y. 926 (702), 954
 Halton, B. 527 (27), 549
 Hamaguchi, M. 468 (69), 518
 Hamaoka, T. 209 (140, 142, 144), 262
 Hamasaki, T. 186 (118), 196
 Hambrecht, J. 727 (51), 737
 Hamelin, J. 201 (42), 260, 448, 460 (2), 517, 814, 892 (25), 938
 Hamill, B. J. 789 (190), 810
 Hamill, W. H. 186 (136), 197
 Hammaker, R. M. 89–91 (87), 129
 Hammons, J. H. 76 (12), 77 (24), 78 (12, 27), 127
 Hamrin, K. 23 (81), 52, 114 (295), 133
 Hanack, M. 125 (412), 136, 245 (503, 510, 511), 246 (510, 511), 249 (503, 558–564, 584, 585), 254 (584, 585, 596), 255 (596), 270–272, 418 (286–290), 419, 420 (302), 443, 760, 766 (14c), 806, 926 (700, 703), 954
 Hanafusa, T. 238 (401), 267
 Hands, A. R. 514 (245), 522
 Hanicak, J. E. 366 (72, 73), 367 (81), 378
 Hanlan, L. A. 110 (274), 133
 Hanna, J. G. 137 (6), 153
 Hansen, R. S. 47 (216, 223, 224), 55
 Hansen-Nygaard, L. 61 (44), 67, 960 (31), 975
 Hanson, A. W. 13 (35), 51
 Hanson, J. R. 803 (257), 812
 Hanuš, V. 170, 171, 173, 174 (63), 195
 Hanzel, R. S. 410 (246), 442
 Harada, K. 89 (78), 129
 Harata, K. 721 (33), 736
 Harborth, G. 640 (25), 707
 Harbourne, D. A. 97 (124), 129
 Harder, R. J. 779 (121), 808
 Harding, C. E. 249, 254 (584, 585), 271
 Harding, Ch. E. 419, 420 (302), 443
 Hardy, R. W. F. 102 (201–203), 131
 Hardy, T. A. 864 (320), 945
 Hargittai, I. 13 (34), 51, 62, 63, 65 (53), 67
 Hargreaves, R. G. 909 (643), 953
 Hargrove, R. J. 777 (113c), 808

- Hariharan, P. C. 17, 49 (53), 52, 167 (44),
 195, 289 (43), 337
 Harland, P. W. 818 (79), 940
 Harley-Mason, J. 756 (10), 777 (112a,b),
 797 (10), 805, 808
 Harnisch, J. 958 (7), 974
 Harper, S. H. 257 (641), 273
 Harpp, D. N. 228 (289), 265
 Harrah, L. A. 173 (74), 195
 Harrington, K. J. 782 (139, 140), 809, 963
 (53), 975
 Harris, C. J. 882, 885, 891 (439), 948
 Harris, G. H. 89 (82), 129
 Harris, J. F. Jr 244, 246 (484), 269
 Harris, N. D. 885 (513), 950
 Harris, R. A. 50 (244), 56
 Harris, R. F. 692, 694, 704 (218), 711, 792
 (200), 811
 Harris, R. K. 33 (140), 54
 Harris, R. L. 899 (623), 952
 Harris, R. R. 15, 16 (43), 51
 Harris, T. V. 100 (181), 131
 Harrison, A. G. 164, 165 (27), 186 (144,
 146), 187 (144), 189 (144, 146, 154), 190
 (144, 163b), 192 (163b), 194, 197
 Harrison, C. R. 216 (174, 175, 180), 217
 (174, 175, 179, 180), 219 (197), 262, 263
 Harrison, I. T. 200 (12, 14, 22), 201, 256
 (51), 259, 260
 Harrison, P. G. 781 (137), 809, 815, 853
 (38), 939
 Harrison, S. 200 (12, 14, 22), 201, 256 (51),
 259, 260
 Harrison, W. 107 (248), 132
 Harrit, W. 470 (76), 518
 Harrod, J. F. 123 (395), 135
 Hart, D. W. 100, 123 (182), 131, 204 (98),
 232 (98, 330), 261, 266
 Hart, E. J. 848 (237), 943
 Harteck, P. 525 (14), 549
 Hartlapp, J. 897 (602), 952
 Hartley, F. R. 98 (154), 130
 Hartmann, W. 535 (56), 536 (59b), 550
 Hartwell, G. E. 364 (61), 378
 Hartzler, H. D. 409 (242), 442
 Harvey, J. A. 780 (131), 809
 Harzfeld, G. 912 (653), 953
 Hasbrouck, R. W. 242 (465), 269, 402
 (199), 441
 Hasegawa, M. 422, 424 (317), 444
 Hasegawa, S. 115 (312), 134
 Hashimoto, I. 102 (195), 131
 Hashimoto, M. 34 (152), 54
 Hashimoto, N. 930, 935 (718), 955
 Hasnain, S. N. 586 (149), 618
 Hassner, A. 276, 279 (2), 331 (206), 332
 (208), 333 (209), 336, 341
 Hasso, S. 109 (257, 262), 132, 133
 Haszeldine, R. N. 455 (21), 473 (87), 517,
 519, 759 (11), 805, 835 (168), 859, 860
 (309), 942, 945
 Hatch, L. F. 257 (639), 273, 763 (38), 806
 Hatcher, A. S. 257, 258 (632), 272, 376
 (114), 379
 Hatton, J. V. 92 (93), 129, 145 (45, 46), 146
 (45), 154
 Haugen, G. R. 69, 71 (4), 73, 382 (15), 437
 Hauptmann, H. 360 (48), 378, 571 (94),
 573 (93, 94), 574 (95), 604 (239), 606
 (242), 616, 620, 886 (521), 950
 Hauser, C. R. 778 (118), 808
 Hauser, K. L. 856 (278), 944
 Havlin, R. 797 (226d), 811
 Hawkes, S. J. 855, 857 (285), 944
 Hawthorne, M. F. 40 (200), 55
 Hay, A. S. 565, 567 (58), 568 (67), 616, 731
 (59), 737, 802 (253), 812
 Hayashi, H. 466 (62), 518, 890 (438), 948
 Hayashi, M. 64, 65 (59), 67, 789 (186), 810
 Hayashi, T. 734 (70), 737
 Hayashi, Y. 865 (322), 882, 891 (440), 899
 (322), 945, 948
 Hayes, J. R. 745, 747 (19), 752, 845–847
 (207), 943
 Haynes, L. J. 792 (198a), 810
 Hayward, R. J. 549 (113), 551
 Hazama, M. 899, 903 (569), 951
 Hearn, M. T. 563 (46), 615
 Hearn, M. T. W. 186 (119, 122), 196, 627
 (28a), 628 (32), 631 (46), 632, 633
 Heathcock, C. 331 (206), 341
 Heathcock, C. H. 201, 239 (57), 260, 792
 (205), 811
 Heather, J. B. 221, 224, 225 (219), 247
 (548), 263, 271
 Heck, F. R. 798 (237), 812
 Heck, R. F. 123 (396), 135, 209, 225 (143),
 238 (392), 246 (529), 262, 267, 270
 Hedaya, E. 477 (102), 519
 Heden, P. F. 23 (81), 52
 Hedeya, E. 609 (263), 620
 Hedman, J. 23 (81), 52
 Heese, J. 409 (241), 442, 870 (356), 946
 Heffernan, M. L. 607 (257), 620
 Hehre, W. J. 50 (239, 240), 56, 84 (47), 86
 (58), 128
 Hei, S. H. 382, 398 (9), 437
 Heilbron, I. 247 (546), 271, 682 (193), 711,
 792 (198a), 810
 Heilbronner, E. 24 (88–90), 25 (89, 90), 26
 (101, 102), 52, 53, 165, 166, 170, 171
 (38e,f), 194, 564 (50), 565 (50, 51, 53),
 615, 616, 722 (36), 736
 Heilmann, R. 242 (458), 269, 402 (201),
 441
 Heimbach, P. 97 (146), 130

- Heindel, N. D. 862 (330), 866 (330, 360), 874, 876 (378), 882 (468), 883 (472, 473, 479, 490, 491), 885 (473), 886 (491), 946, 947, 949
- Heine, H. W. 881–883, 886 (423), 948
- Heinola, M. 306–308 (122), 339
- Heinrich, S. 517 (255), 522
- Heiss, J. 539 (76), 550, 611 (274), 614 (274, 282, 283), 620, 724 (43), 727 (49), 736, 737
- Helder, R. 475 (95), 476 (99), 519
- Heller, D. 524 (10), 549
- Hellmann, H. 102 (199), 106 (236), 131, 132
- Helmholdt, R. B. 11 (18), 51
- Helwig, H. L. 152 (109), 155
- Hems, R. 855 (294), 945
- Hemsworth, R. S. 192, 193 (172), 198, 817 (61), 939
- Hencher, J. L. 65 (64), 67
- Henchman, M. 186 (134), 197
- Henderson, W. 696 (233), 712
- Henderson, W. A. Jr 913, 915 (671), 953
- Hendrick, M. E. 451 (8), 517
- Hendrickson, J. B. 18 (59), 52, 779 (119), 808
- Hendriks, H. P. G. 929 (728), 955
- Henkel, K. 595 (190), 619
- Henklein, P. 509, 510 (231), 522
- Henne, A. L. 248 (551), 271
- Hennion, G. F. 240 (440, 442), 241 (442), 242 (442, 462, 489–491), 268, 269, 408 232a,b), 409 (236), 410 (246), 442, 764 (43), 806, 814 (29), 841 (183), 939, 942
- Henrick, C. A. 117 (335), 134, 235, 236 (352), 266
- Henri-Rousseau, O. 461 (41), 496 (189), 498 (192, 193), 499 (192), 500 (192, 193, 197), 501 (198), 503 (41, 203), 518, 521
- Henry, M. C. 76 (1), 127
- Henry, T. J. 428, 429 (338), 444, 607 (252), 620
- Herb, S. F. 853 (270), 944
- Herbst, P. 570 (76), 616, 627 (20), 632
- Herkes, F. E. 186 (129), 197
- Herman, Z. 164 (26), 194
- Herndon, W. C. 492 (176), 498, 503 (190), 520, 521
- Herod, A. A. 186, 189 (146), 197
- Herring, F. G. 25 (96), 53
- Herrmann, W. 585 (148), 618
- Herron, D. K. 205, 208 (109), 261
- Herron, J. T. 165, 167 (36), 194
- Herterich, I. 249 (558–560, 562), 271, 418 (286–288), 443
- Hervey, A. 631 (56), 633
- Hesbain-Frisque, A. M. 475 (96), 519
- Heslin, E. J. 189 (154), 197
- Hesp, B. 546 (104), 551
- Hesse, M. 403 (210), 441
- Hessler, J. C. 760, 763 (19), 806
- Hester, J. B. Jr 883, 887 (484), 949
- Heublein, G. 318 (158), 340
- Hewertson, W. 38 (169), 54, 98 (171), 116 (322), 130, 134
- Hewitt, T. G. 65 (62), 67
- Hibi, F. 486 (151), 520
- Hickinbottom, W. J. 200 (6, 14, 22, 25), 201 (30, 51), 239 (407), 240, 242 (437), 245 (494), 256 (51), 259, 260, 267–269
- Hickner, R. A. 227 (271), 264
- Hideki, S. 482 (139), 520
- Higginbotham, H. K. 61, 63, 65 (45), 67
- Higginson, W. C. 76, 78 (15), 127
- Higham, C. A. 186 (120, 121), 196, 629 (36), 630 (44), 633
- Higo, M. 899 (621, 622), 952
- Hikida, T. 538 (67), 550
- Hilderbrandt, R. L. 58, 63 (10), 66
- Hilgetag, G. 200 (10, 14, 22), 223 (242), 240, 242 (437), 259, 264, 268
- Hill, T. L. 19 (68), 52
- Hillard, R. L. III 482 (132, 134), 520, 601 (232, 233a), 619
- Hiller, A. 607 (246), 620
- Hindley, N. C. 243 (475), 269
- Hine, J. 841 (182), 942
- Hirabayashi, K. 959 (16), 974
- Hiraoka, T. 397 (141), 440, 882 (459), 949
- Hiriyakkanavar, J. G. 863, 864 (321), 883 (480, 486), 885 (480), 945, 949
- Hiroaka, H. 88 (72), 128
- Hirota, E. 61 (39), 66, 968 (79), 976
- Hirsch, J. A. 18 (60), 52
- Hitchcock, P. B. 13 (32), 51, 555 (19), 615
- Hively, B. A. 148 (72), 154
- Hixon, S. C. 408 (234), 442
- Hjort, J. 255 (600), 272
- Ho, C. M. 186 (126), 196
- Ho, T.-L. 771 (84), 807
- Hoang, M. N. D. 642 (36), 643, 645 (46), 708
- Hobart, E. W. 149 (81), 155
- Hoberg, H. 221 (225), 263
- Hock, A. A. 121 (371), 135
- Hockswender, T. R. 327 (188), 341
- Hoffman, R. L. 148 (68), 154
- Hoffman, R. V. 788 (181), 810
- Hoffman, R. W. 756 (2e), 805
- Hoffmann, E. de 913, 915 (667), 953
- Hoffmann, E. G. 292 (63), 338
- Hoffmann, H. 936 (721), 955
- Hoffmann, R. 5 (2), 42 (210), 43 (211, 212), 47 (216), 50, 55, 113 (290), 133, 276 (11), 286 (35); 337, 373 (106), 379, 478, 482, 484 (108), 519, 723 (37), 736
- Hogan, H. P. 784 (157), 809

- Hogeveen, H. 286 (34), 337
Hohlneicher, G. 26 (97), 53
Ho Ko, C. C. 874, 876 (378), 883 (479), 947, 949
Holand, S. 369, 370, 375 (97), 379, 504 (207), 521, 882 (448), 949
Holbrook, N. K. 84 (46), 128
Holcombe, N. T. 164 (28), 194
Holder, D. D. 721 (30), 736
Holland, B. 792 (206), 811
Holland, G. W. 216 (166), 262
Holley, C. E. 88 (71), 128
Holm, A. 470 (76), 518
Holmes, A. B. 593 (186), 618
Holmes, H. L. 818 (78), 940
Holst, W. H. 774 (96), 808
Holsten, R. D. 102 (201), 131
Holy, N. L. 848 (235), 943
Honeycutt, R. G. 148 (67, 70), 154
Honigberg, J. 398 (156), 440
Honwad, V. K. 797 (226d), 811
Hoogzand, C. 107, 111 (249), 113 (293), 132, 133
Hoornaert, G. 247 (544), 248 (544, 549), 271, 302 (102, 103), 303 (103), 339
Hooz, J. 201 (58), 210, 212, 217, 218 (151), 225 (260), 240 (450), 260, 262, 264, 268
Hopf, H. 395 (127, 128), 428 (340), 429 (343), 440, 444, 565 (52), 603 (238), 604 (238, 240), 607 (249), 609 (267), 616, 620
Hopkinson, A. C. 50 (254), 56, 76 (7), 84 (46, 48, 50), 85 (50, 51, 53), 127, 128
Hoppe, W. 614 (284), 620
Hordis, C. K. 222 (232), 263, 296 (83), 297 (83, 87), 338
Hori, Y. 62 (55), 67, 571 (83), 616
Horn, U. 788, 789 (183), 810
Hornbeck, J. A. 164 (23), 194
Horner, L. 431 (358), 445, 843–846 (194), 942
Hörner, L. 585 (147), 618
Horng, A. 205 (107, 108), 208 (108, 133), 210 (107), 214 (107, 108, 133), 215 (162), 261, 262, 291 (56), 338, 415 (273), 443
Hornung, V. 24 (88–90), 25 (89, 90), 52, 165, 166, 170, 171 (38e,f), 194, 564 (50), 565 (50, 53), 615, 616
Hortmann, A. G. 899 (623), 952
Horton, D. 855 (294), 945
Höschen, W. 594 (187), 618
Hoshi, T. 539 (74), 550
Hosokawa, T. 116 (320), 134
Hota, N. K. 186 (111), 196
Hotop, H. 164 (31), 165 (31, 32), 194
Houghton, E. 471 (78, 80), 518
Houk, K. N. 464 (52), 484 (145), 496 (187, 188), 498 (187, 188, 195), 500 (187, 199), 502 (188), 503 (52, 195), 518, 520, 521
House, H. O. 200 (11, 14, 21, 22), 223 (242), 246 (515), 259, 264, 270, 740, 744 (2), 752, 818 (65), 843 (193), 845 (193, 214), 846, 849, 851, 852 (193), 902 (65), 939, 942, 943
Hout-Lodder, A. E. van der 288 (40, 41) 337
Hovius, K. 862, 865, 883 (323), 945
Howard, J. 39 (191), 40 (191, 194), 55
Howard, J. A. K. 103 (222, 224), 132
Howarth, D. F. 524 (11), 549
Howat, G. 26 (98), 53
Howe, R. H. 460 (74), 518
Howes, P. D. 668, 670 (158), 671 (160), 681 (189), 710, 711, 814 (31), 827 (119), 939, 941
Howes, P. H. 389 (93), 439
Howsam, R. W. 845, 846 (205), 943
Hoye, R. C. 881–883, 886 (423), 948
Hoye, T. R. 881–883, 886 (423), 948
Hseu, T. H. 482 (126), 519
Hübbin, M. 636, 654 (1), 707
Hübel, W. 103 (226), 106 (242), 107 (242, 249), 109 (242), 111 (249), 113 (293), 121 (242), 122 (242, 379, 389), 132, 133, 135, 600 (225), 619
Huber, L. E. 740, 744 (2), 752, 845 (214), 943
Huber, M. 11 (12), 51
Huber, R. 428 (334), 444, 607 (260), 620
Hubert, A. J. 385 (33, 34), 388 (33), 389, 393 (97), 395 (129, 130, 134), 438–440, 600 (228), 601 (228, 231), 619, 654–657 (112), 709, 716 (29), 736
Hubin, R. 568 (64), 616
Huche, M. 431 (350, 363), 433, 434 (363), 444, 445, 606 (243), 620
Hückel, E. 665 (137), 710
Huckle, M. T. 152 (115), 155
Hudrlik, A. M. 228, 230 (301, 302), 239, 244, 245 (426), 265, 268
Hudrlik, P. F. 208 (135), 228 (135, 295, 297, 301, 302), 229 (297, 298), 230 (135, 301, 302), 239, 244, 245 (426), 262, 265, 268
Hudson, B. E. 150 (83), 155
Hudson, J. A. 963 (57), 975
Hudson, R. F. 492, 500 (177), (182), 520, 521
Huether, H. 428 (336), 444
Huffman, H. M. 644 (71), 708
Hughes, A. N. 908 (638), 953
Hughes, B. M. 192, 193 (173), 198, 817 (60), 939
Hughes, E. E. 149 (80), 155
Hughes, E. W. 117 (337), 134
Hughes, G. P. 897 (601), 952
Hughes, R. P. 482 (136), 520

- Huhecay, J. E. 58, 65 (12), 66
Huisgen, R. 449 (3), 464 (54–58), 467, 469 (65), 482 (143), 489 (3, 163), 491 (3), 494 (3, 54), 498 (56), (161), 517, 518, 520, 862 (336), 883, 897 (497), 904 (578, 579), 946, 950, 951
Hullar, T. L. 932 (743), 955
Hulscher, J. B. 11 (16), 51
Hulstkamp, J. 636 (3), 707
Hummel, H. 581 (130), 617
Hummel, K. 249 (562, 563), 271, 418 (288, (289), 443
Hummel, R. J. 859, 860 (306), 945
Humphrey, J. S. 408, 410 (233b), 442
Hung, N. M. 97 (144), 130
Hunsmann, W. 576 (104), 617
Hunt, G. R. 28 (118), 53
Hunter, D. H. 125 (409), 136
Hunter, D. L. 122 (388), 135
Huntress, W. T. Jr 189 (151), 190 (151, 161), 191 (151), 197
Huntsman, W. D. 201 (39), 260, 428 (332, 333), 429 (333), 444, 607 (247, 248, 250, 258, 259), 608 (248, 258), 620
Hunziker, H. 246, 247 (525), 270, 960 (27), 975
Huong, P. V. 89 (79, 85), 90, 91 (85), 129
Hurd, C. D. 763 (39), 806
Hurlock, S. C. 10 (7), 51
Hursthouse, M. B. 417 (278), 443, 857 (280), 944
Hutchings, M. G. 210, 212 (150), 262
Hutchison, D. A. 366 (70), 378
Huth, A. 609 (268), 620
Hüther, H. 607 (254–256), 620
Hüttel, R. 118 (339), 119 (346), 134
Huynh, X. Q. 325–327 (187), 340
Huyskens, P. 88 (67), 128
Hylton, T. A. 673 (172), 710
Hyzer, R. E. 150 (82), 155
- Ibarbia, P. A. 186 (130), 197
Ibata, T. 468 (69), 518
Ibbott, D. G. 482 (133), 520
Ibers, J. A. 38 (157, 162), 54, 112 (284), 113 (289), 133
Ibne-Rasa, K. M. 304, 305 (109), 339
Ichikawa, K. 240 (433–435), 268, 318 (162), 319 (168–170), 340
Ichikawa, M. 102 (213), 131
Ide, J. 395 (137), 422 (313), 440, 444, 899, 903 (570), 951
Igat'ev, V. M. 431, 432 (354), 445
Ignatenko, A. V. 588 (158), 618
Ikeda, M. 466 (61, 62), 518, 882 (433, 470), 885 (516), 886 (433), 890 (433, 348), 948–950
Ikeda, S. 970 (86), 976
Ikeda, Y. 319 (168, 169), 340
Ikekawa, N. 417 (281), 443
Imai, K. 631 (5), 633
Imelik, B. 47 (220), 55
Inagaki, S. 733 (71), 737
Inamoto, N. 815, 882, 884, 887 (37), 910 (629), 939, 953
Ingold, C. K. 99 (177), 131, 276 (10), 337
Inhoffen, E. 567, 568 (60), 577 (112), 591 (172), 594 (112), 616–618
Innes, K. K. 30 (121), 53
Inoue, H. 304 (110), 339, 539 (74), 550
Inoue, S. 882 (460), 949
Inoue, T. 716 (27), 722 (35), 734 (69, 70), 736, 737
Inukai, T. 498, 503 (191), 521
Iogansen, A. V. 89 (74), 128, 140 (14), 148 (79), 153, 155
Ionin, B. I. 389 (91), 431, 432 (354), 439, 445, 912 (655), 953
Iossiphides, I. 410 (252a), 412, 413 (252b), 442
Iotsich, Z. I. 382 (11), 437
Ipaktschi, J. 31 (135), 53, 611 (276), 620, 726, 727 (45a,b), 731 (57b), 736, 737, 758 (7), 805
Iqbal, M. Z. 114 (299), 133
Ireland, P. R. 109 (263), 133
Ireland, R. E. 241, 242 (454), 246, 249, 251 (516–518), 253 (517, 518), 257 (621, 634), 269, 270, 272
Irie, M. 734 (70), 737
Irrgartinger, H. 16 (47), 51, 714 (6), 736
Isaacs, N. S. 487 (154), 520
Isaacson, H. V. 554 (8), 615
Isbister, R. J. 332 (208), 333 (209), 341
Ishak, M. S. 773 (94), 808
Ishchenko, R. I. 849 (252, 254), 944
Ishibe, N. 93, 94 (108), 129
Ishida, N. 866 (361), 946
Ishida, Y. 102 (196), 131
Ishii, Y. 115 (310, 312), 134
Ishikawa, A. 98 (162), 130
Ishiyama, M. 703 (254), 712
Ishmael, A. A. 825, 882 (113), 941
Isidor, J. L. 257, 258 (631), 272, 376 (115), 379
Islam, A. M. 241, 257 (453), 268
Islam, K. M. S. 96 (117b), 129
Isler, O. 243 (466), 256, 257 (606), 269, 272, 403 (205), 441, 687 (202), 711
Isobe, T. 34 (152), 54
Isslieb, K. 912 (653), 953
Itaka, Y. 516 (250), 522
Ito, G. 883, 885, 890 (434), 948
Ito, M. 34 (150), 54
Ito, Ts. 115 (310, 312), 134
Ito, Y. 907 (594), 952

- Itoh, M. 216 (166, 167, 172), 217 (172), 218 (194), 262, 263, 415 (272), 443, 799 (239, 241), 812
- Itzuka, Y. 510 (232), 522
- Ivanov, L. L. 223 (237), 264, 569 (72), 616
- Ivanova, N. 289 (46), 337
- Ivitzky, M. P. 765 (47), 807
- Iwadare, T. 789 (186), 810
- Iwagami, Y. 882, 891 (440), 948
- Iwai, I. 381, 382 (6), 395 (137), 397 (141), 422 (313), 437, 440, 444
- Iwai, J. 343 (11), 377
- Iwanami, T. 883 (478), 887 (535), 949, 950
- Iwashita, T. 98 (161a, 162), 111, 121 (281), 130, 133
- Iwata, N. 176 (81), 195
- Iyoda, M. 686 (197), 687 (201, 203), 688 (204), 689 (205–208), 690 (204, 206, 210), 691 (210), 693 (226, 227), 698 (244, 245), 700 (246, 247), 701 (247–249), 702 (250), 703 (257), 704 (258), 711, 712
- Izawa, K. 307, 334 (127), 339
- Izumi, T. 928, 929, 935, 937 (715), 954
- Jack, T. 39 (177), 54
- Jack, T. R. 114 (300, 301), 133
- Jacklin, A. G. 389 (81), 439
- Jackman, L. M. 666 (138), 681 (190), 710, 711, 818 (70), 940
- Jackson, J. A. 859, 860 (308), 945
- Jackson, J. L. 475 (93), 519
- Jackson, W. G. 109 (258, 262), 132, 133
- Jacob, E. J. 18 (61), 52
- Jacob, J. 89 (77), 128, 593 (179), 618
- Jacob, P. III 216 (167), 262
- Jacobs, T. J. 286 (33), 337
- Jacobs, T. L. 257 (640), 273, 361 (50), 378, 382 (12), 385 (24, 25), 398 (147, 157), 406 (221–223, 228), 408 (222, 223), 410 (228, 250), 412, 413 (250), 437, 440, 442, 460 (34), 518, 572 (89), 616, 756 (1c), 760 (16), 805, 806, 961, 969 (43), 975
- Jacobson, S. 38 (160), 54, 98, 114, 115 (169), 130
- Jacobson, S. E. 98 (151), 130, 815 (40), 939
- Jacobus, O. J. 739, 750 (8a), 752
- Jacquier, R. 511 (237), 512 (239, 241), 522, 814 (18), 881 (424), 883 (424, 542), 885 (424), 887, 889 (428a), 938, 948, 951
- Jaffe, F. 345, 361 (22), 377
- Jaffe, H. H. 31 (131), 53
- Jäger, V. 763 (36), 806, 855 (297), 882 (455), 945, 949
- Jagur-Grodzinski, J. 817 (64), 844 (204), 848 (64, 204, 228), 849 (204, 228), 851 (64, 228), 852 (204), 939, 943
- Jäkle, H. 122 (380), 135
- Jallabert, C. 903 (566b), 951
- Jamieson, W. D. 171, 180 (71), 195, 965 (63), 975
- Janić, M. 849 (255), 944
- Janin, A. 958, 960 (2), 961 (46), 962 (46, 48), 963, 964 (2, 48), 966, 967 (46, 48), 968 (80), 969 (81), 974–976
- Jansen, H. T. 403 (210), 441
- Janssens, F. 302, 303 (103), 339
- Jarboe, C. H. 88 (66), 128
- Jardine, F. H. 97, 117 (135), 130
- Jarvis, A. C. 121 (368), 135
- Jarvis, J. A. J. 118 (342), 134
- Jasiobedzki, W. 381, 382 (1), 405 (214), 437, 441
- Jauhal, G. S. 116 (319), 134
- Jautelat, M. 147 (55), 154, 563 (43), 615, 696 (231), 712
- Jeckel, D. 899, 903 (568), 951
- Jelenc, P. 427 (327), 444
- Jemison, R. W. 431, 436 (370), 445
- Jemmis, E. D. 362, 363 (55), 378
- Jenkins, H. D. B. 848, 850, 865 (232), 943
- Jenkins, J. K. 186 (120), 196, 631 (58), 633
- Jennings, K. R. 186, 187 (145), 192 (166), 197
- Jenny, E. F. 793 (212b), 811
- Jente, R. 630, 631 (39–41), 633
- Jerome, J. J. 532 (46), 550
- Jerussi, R. A. 600 (227), 619
- Jesthi, P. 206 (127), 261
- Jesthi, P. K. 206, 210 (128), 261
- Jeung, E. 152 (109), 155
- Jiricny, J. 883, 887 (500), 950
- Joesten, M. D. 831, 832 (144), 941
- Johansson, A. 97 (121), 129
- Johansson, G. 23 (81), 52, 114 (295), 133
- Johnsen, I. 28 (108), 53
- Johnson, A. 118 (341, 342), 134
- Johnson, A. W. 756 (1b), 805
- Johnson, B. F. G. 106 (245), 109 (258, 260–262), 132, 133
- Johnson, D. 478 (107), 519
- Johnson, D. K. 785 (164), 809
- Johnson, E. A. 631 (55), 633
- Johnson, G. D. 93 (102), 129
- Johnson, H. G. 509 (227), 522
- Johnson, J. W. 751 (33, 34), 753
- Johnson, K. F. 28 (112–114), 53
- Johnson, K. H. 42 (203), 55
- Johnson, R. N. 39 (175), 54, 111 (275–278), 119 (278), 121 (378), 133, 135, 286 (33), 337, 398 (147), 440
- Johnson, T. R. 201 (48, 49), 260, 554, 555, 557–559 (2, 14), 560 (14), 562, 566 (2, 14), 567, 570, 576 (14), 614, 615, 802 (254b,c), 803 (254b), 812

- Johnson, W. S. 249 (573–581), 250 (573–581, 586), 251 (573, 574, 576–578, 580, 581), 252 (574, 576, 578, 580), 254 (586), 271, 272, 419, 420 (296, 297, 299, 300), 443, 850 (262), 944
- Jolly, P. W. 238 (393), 267
- Jolly, W. L. 126 (425), 136
- Jonas, J. 958 (9), 974
- Jonassen, H. B. 42 (202, 204, 209), 43 (202), 55, 97 (125a,b), 113 (294), 115 (314), 130, 133, 134
- Jones, A. J. 607 (251, 257), 620
- Jones, A. V. 562 (38), 615
- Jones, D. A. Jr 400 (176), 441
- Jones, D. L. 331 (204), 341
- Jones, D. M. 797 (227a,b), 811
- Jones, E. 731 (60), 737
- Jones, E. G. 164, 165 (27), 194
- Jones, E. M. 126 (419), 136
- Jones, E. R. H. 140, 141 (21–24), 142 (21, 27), 143 (30), 144 (27), 153, 186 (119–122, 127), 196, 223 (241), 238 (395–399), 239 (395), 247 (545, 546), 264, 267, 271, 385 (29, 32, 39), 387 (29, 32), 388 (68), 389 (84), 397 (39), 421 (311), 438, 439, 444, 554 (13), 555 (15, 16), 556 (13), 557 (13, 15, 25–27), 559 (13, 15, 26, 27), 560, 561 (16), 562 (15, 16), 574 (15, 26, 97, 98), 575 (13, 15), 576 (16), 595 (195), 615, 616, 619, 622 (10, 11), 623 (17), 631 (56), 632, 633, 663 (131), 682 (193), 709, 711, 764 (44), 767 (56), 775 (106), 792 (198a,b), 795 (217), 803 (256), 806–808, 810–812, 865, 866 (349), 946
- Jones, Sir Ewart R. H. 627 (28), 628 (32), 629 (36–38), 630 (37, 43, 44), 631 (28, 46, 47, 53, 58), 632, 633
- Jones, F. N. 112 (283), 133
- Jones, G. 478 (107), 519
- Jones, G. I. L. 23 (79), 52
- Jones, J. R. 77 (25, 26), 80, 82 (26), 127
- Jones, L. C. 140 (19), 153
- Jones, L. H. 959 (23), 974
- Jones, M. Jr 451 (8), 517
- Jones, P. C. 344, 361 (18), 377, 960 (28), 975
- Jones, P. R. 227 (275, 276), 264
- Jones, R. R. 611 (273), 620, 698 (243), 703 (255), 712
- Jones, R. W. 257, 258 (632), 272, 376 (114), 379
- Jones, W. J. 63 (57), 67, 751 (34), 753
- Jones, W. M. 481 (116), 519
- Jong, A. J. de 391, 392 (107), 439, 865 (347b), 866 (348), 867 (347b), 946
- Joos, R. 788 (182, 183), 789 (183), 810
- Jordan, K. D. 817 (59), 939
- Jorgensen, W. L. 5, 6 (1), 50
- Joris, L. 88 (59, 62, 65), 94 (59), 128
- Josel, K. 292 (62), 338
- Joshek, H. J. 648 (84), 709
- Josien, M. L. 89 (79), 129
- Jousseau, B. 234 (343), 266, 895 (551), 951
- Jouve, P. 561, 562 (40), 615
- Jovtscheff, A. 330 (193), 341
- Juenge, E. C. 855, 857 (285), 944
- Jukes, A. E. 117 (330), 134, 900, 902, 927 (558), 951
- Julia, M. 244 (483), 246 (519), 247 (546), 269–271, 385 (38), 438, 505 (209), 521, 682 (193), 711
- Jung, M. E. 227, 228 (281, 282), 230 (281), 265
- Jungen, M. 25 (93), 30, 49 (122), 53
- Jungk, A. E. 13 (28), 51, 714 (4, 5), 736
- Kaarsemaker, S. 644 (69), 708
- Kabalka, G. W. 216 (166), 262, 290 (52, 55), 338
- Kabuto, C. 688 (204), 690 (204, 210), 691 (210), 711
- Kadentsev, V. I. 248 (553), 271
- Kadoi, A. 882, 891 (440), 948
- Kaesz, H. D. 230, 231 (308), 265
- Kahl, H. 152 (99), 155
- Kainosho, M. 98 (162), 130
- Kaiser, E. M. 848, 852 (227), 943
- Kaiser, J. 16 (51), 52, 531 (41), 550, 596 (198, 200), 619
- Kaiser, L. 897 (596), 952
- Kai-Yan, W. 913 (669), 953
- Kajimoto, T. 783 (146), 809
- Kakehi, A. 883 (434, 441, 505), 885 (434, 505), 890 (434), 891 (441), 948, 950
- Kalabin, G. A. 868 (351), 874 (384, 405), 877 (384), 882 (351, 457), 887 (351), 918 (405), 946, 947, 949
- Kalberer, F. 913 (663), 953
- Kalinowski, H. O. 823 (98), 940
- Kalli, M. 238 (376), 267, 405, 406 (217), 413, 414 (264), 441, 443
- Kallos, G. J. 959 (20), 974
- Kalvoda, J. 788 (179), 810
- Kamat, R. J. 249, 250 (568, 570), 271, 419, 420 (295), 443
- Kamiyama, Y. 97 (147), 130, 482 (138), 520
- Kamp, H. van 644 (72), 708
- Kampmeier, J. A. 244 (486), 269, 775 (102), 808
- Kanda, E. 34, 35 (147), 54
- Kandil, S. A. 254, 255 (591, 592), 272, 723 (38), 736
- Kaneda, T. 716 (24, 27, 28, 68b), 718 (31), 720, 721 (32b), 722 (35), 733 (68a,b), 734 (28, 69, 70), 736, 737

- Kane-Maguire, L. A. P. 217 (182), 262
 Kanematsu, K. 461 (40), 518, 883 (434, 441, 505), 885 (434, 505), 886 (518), 890 (434), 891 (441), 898 (518), 899 (616), 948, 950, 952
 Kang, J. W. 110, 112, 113 (272), 119 (272, 362), 121 (366), 133, 135
 Kap-herr, W. von 580 (127), 617, 627 (21), 632
 Kaplanyan, E. E. 386 (58), 438
 Kapran, N. A. 887 (531), 950
 Karakida, K. 59, 61, 65 (15), 66
 Karapetyan, R. G. 322 (181), 340
 Karavan, V. S. 401 (198), 441
 Karazhanova, N. A. 289 (47), 337
 Karle, I. L. 623 (14), 632
 Karle, J. 58 (6), 66
 Karlen, B. 175 (78), 186 (105), 195, 196
 Karlstedt, N. B. 829, 908 (132), 941
 Karo, W. 201 (34), 259, 756 (11), 805
 Karpenko, T. F. 821 (87), 858 (87, 300, 305), 859 (87, 300), 861, 862 (305), 872 (87, 300, 305), 874 (300), 940, 945
 Karpf, M. 256, 258 (618), 272
 Karplus, M. 146 (50), 154
 Kashik, T. V. 866 (366), 946
 Kashin, A. N. 76 (19), 127
 Kashitani, T. 703 (257), 712
 Kaska, W. C. 204, 219 (91), 222 (91, 229), 225 (91), 261, 263, 292 (68), 293 (68, 71), 297 (85), 338
 Kassner, J. A. 867 (370), 947
 Kataev, E. G. 313 (144, 146, 147, 149), 339, 340, 503 (205), 521, 875 (386, 409), 877, 909 (386), 947, 948
 Kataeva, L. M. 313 (144, 146), 339, 340
 Katakami, T. 686 (198), 693 (219, 220, 222), 711, 712
 Kataoka, M. 32 (136), 54, 658 (123), 659 (123, 126, 128), 660, 662 (129), 709, 774 (101), 808
 Katayama, C. 13 (36), 51, 716, 717 (26), 736
 Katkevich, R. I. 756 (2i), 805
 Katner, A. S. 462 (45), 518, 886 (541), 951
 Kato, J. 749 (24), 753
 Kato, M. 257 (629), 272, 855 (295), 945
 Kato, Y. 33 (139), 54
 Katritsky, A. 467 (64), 518
 Katritzky, A. R. 28 (112–114), 53, 818 (73), 940
 Katz, J.-J. 205, 208, 210, 212 (123), 261
 Katz, R. 149 (81), 155
 Katz, T. J. 489 (158), 520, 651 (98), 681 (186), 709, 711
 Katzenellenbogen, A. 376 (118), 379
 Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 117 (331), 134, 221 (223), 223 (244–246), 224 (223, 247), 225 (223), 235, 236 (346, 354, 356), 237 (346), 256 (615), 257 (223, 245, 356), 258 (245, 247, 615), 263, 264, 266, 802 (250), 812, 855 (287, 289), 856 (277), 944, 945
 Kauffmann, T. 893 (545), 951
 Kaufmann, H. 788 (179), 789 (185), 810
 Kavanagh, F. 631 (56), 633
 Kawanisi, M. 520 (34), 550
 Kawano, Y. 930, 935 (718), 955
 Kay, A. 102 (212), 131
 Kazankova, A. M. 908, 910 (631), 953
 Kazantseva, V. M. 880 (420–422), 948
 Keeping, J. W. 186 (121), 196, 623 (17), 624 (18), 632
 Keiko, V. V. 227 (279), 265, 578 (115), 617, 816, 861, 863 (42), 939
 Kell, D. R. 298, 299 (95), 338
 Kelland, J. W. 109 (258), 132
 Keller, U. 793 (207), 811
 Kellogg, R. M. 431, 433 (362), 445
 Kelly, D. P. 431, 435 (366), 445
 Kemmitt, R. D. W. 113 (291), 115 (309), 121 (368, 369), 133–135
 Kemmner, G. 152 (98), 155
 Kemp, T. J. 848, 850, 865 (232), 943
 Kemper, G. 11 (18), 51
 Kendall, R. F. 144 (37), 154
 Kennedy, J. 243 (478), 269
 Kennerly, G. W. 119 (351–353), 134, 135, 971 (89), 976
 Kennewell, P. D. 883 (472, 473, 490, 491), 885 (473), 886 (491), 949
 Kent, J. E. 607 (251), 620
 Kent, M. 609 (263), 620
 Keogh, H. J. 28 (112–114), 53
 Kepler, J. A. 792 (199), 810
 Kerek, F. 823 (101), 940
 Kerk, G. J. M. van der 230, 231 (309), 265
 Kesmodel, L. L. 49 (236), 56
 Kessler, H. 823 (98), 940
 Ketelaar, J. A. A. 92 (100), 129
 Kevelam, H. J. 568 (66), 616, 731 (60), 737
 Keyton, D. J. 254, 255 (595), 272, 415, 416 (274), 421 (305), 443, 444, 857 (283), 944, 963 (58), 975
 Keyworth, D. A. 576 (105), 617
 Khamzin, F. S. 581, 583 (133), 617
 Khan, E. A. 413 (259), 443
 Khan, N. A. 768 (61), 807
 Khan, S. A. 897 (603), 952
 Kharasch, M. S. 532 (46), 550
 Kharasch, N. 138 (11), 153, 306, 307 (121), 310 (136), 334 (219), 339, 341, 917, 925, 927 (685), 954
 Khare, A. 623 (16), 632
 Kheifits, L. A. 243 (476), 269

- Khetan, S. K. 814, 861, 864, 865, 868, 870, 879 (10), 883, 885 (480, 485, 487), 889 (10), 938, 949
- Khitrova, O. M. (188), 131
- Khodadadi, G. 168, 169 (51), 195
- Khudyakova, A. N. 386 (64), 438, 578 (115), 581 (131), 617
- Khusainova, N. G. 892 (443), 948
- Kice, J. L. 313 (143), 339
- Kiefer, G. W. 102 (208–211), 131
- Kieffer, R. 883 (496), 950
- Kiemstedt, K. 150 (87), 155
- Kiennemann, A. 883 (496), 950
- Kiers, C. Th. 431, 433 (362), 445
- Kiessling, A. D. A. 242 (465), 269
- Kiji, J. 531 (41), 550
- Kikkawa, S. 912, 925, 934 (659), 953
- Kikuchi, K. 516 (250), 522, 898, 899, 904 (573), 951
- Kilgour, J. A. 482 (137), 520
- Kilian, R. 882 (449), 949
- Kilk, R. W. 64, 65 (61), 67
- Killian, D. B. 244 (489–491), 269
- Kim, C. S. 883, 884 (504), 950
- Kim, C. U. 793 (209), 811, 898 (608), 952
- Kim, J. K. 189 (151), 190 (151, 161), 191 (151), 197, 928 (711), 954
- Kimball, C. 484 (155), 520
- Kimber, R. E. 109 (264), 133
- Kimel, S. 34 (148), 54
- Kimling, H. 186 (109), 196, 451 (10), 517, 637 (81), 645 (78, 79), 646 (78, 80, 81), 647 (81), 708, 783 (153), 784 (154, 155), 809
- Kimsanov, B. Kh. 861, 863 (317), 945
- Kimura, A. 703 (253, 254), 712
- Kimura, B. Y. 121 (368), 135
- Kimura, K. 64, 65 (58), 67
- Kind, Yu. V. 841, 866, 875 (186), 942
- King, A. O. 225 (258), 264
- King, B. J. 761, 766 (22), 806
- King, G. S. D. 395 (134), 440, 654–657 (112), 709
- King, G. W. 31 (133), 53, 99 (177), 131, 968 (76), 975
- King, R. B. 103 (215, 217), 107, 109 (250), 122 (386), 124 (403–407), 131, 132, 136, 482 (127, 135), 519, 520, 732 (64, 65), 737
- Kinloch, E. F. 843, 845, 846, 849, 851, 852 (193), 942
- Kinoshita, H. 907 (594), 952
- Kinoyan, F. S. 391 (110), 439
- Kira, M. 228 (290), 265
- Kirby, A. J. 922 (696), 954
- Kirschner, R. M. 38 (162), 54
- Kirillova, L. P. 821 (90), 862 (331), 863 (341), 866 (331, 364), 869 (331), 879 (90), 882 (90, 364, 465), 885 (509), 886 (364), 887 (530), 937 (341), 940, 946, 949, 950
- Kirillova, M. A. 581, 583 (133), 589 (161), 617, 618
- Kirillova, N. I. 39, 42 (184), 55
- Kirk, B. E. 455 (22), 456 (23, 24), 517
- Kirkpatrick, D. 216 (174), 217 (174, 179), 262
- Kirmse, W. 409 (241), 442, 870 (356), 946
- Kirpichenko, S. V. 227 (279), 265
- Kirsch, H. P. 111 (279, 280), 121, 122 (377), 133, 135, 186 (113), 196, 804 (261), 812
- Kirschner, R. M. 113 (289), 133
- Kirschner, S. 486 (146), (160), 520
- Kirst, H. A. 221, 224, 225 (223), 257 (223, 620), 263, 272, 376 (118, 119), 379, 802 (250), 812
- Kisch, H. 102 (210), 131
- Kiser, R. W. 743 (14), 752
- Kish, F. A. 334 (217), 341
- Kish, H. 482 (129), 519
- Kishida, Y. 431 (364, 365), 434 (364), 435 (365), 436 (364), 445, 866 (361), 874, 877 (385), 882 (459), 899 (570, 620), 903 (570), 946, 947, 949, 951, 952
- Kistiakowsky, G. B. 577 (106), 617
- Kitagawa, T. 866, 886 (362), 946
- Kitahara, T. 201, 257 (56), 260
- Kitahara, Y. 643 (39), 688 (204), 690 (204, 210), 691 (210), 708, 711
- Kitai, M. 217, 218 (176), 228 (176, 283), 262, 265, 849 (253), 944
- Kitai, T. 789 (186), 810
- Kitaigorodski, A. I. 13 (27), 51
- Kitao, T. 88 (66), 128
- Kitoh, R. 240 (433), 268, 318 (162), 340
- Kitzing, R. 542 (87), 551
- Kiyama, R. 88 (72), 128
- Kiyohara, K. 468 (69), 518
- Klaboe, P. 28 (106, 108, 119), 29 (106), 53
- Klager, K. 119 (347), 134
- Kleiman, R. 140 (13), 153
- Klein, J. 235 (357, 361), 236 (357), 266, 346 (24, 25), 347 (30, 34), 348 (30, 31, 34), 349 (30, 31), 350, 351 (34), 352 (35, 36), 353 (36, 38), 354 (39), 355 (39, 40), 356 (39), 357, 358 (40), 359 (25, 30, 31), 360 (24), 361 (24, 25, 30, 31, 34, 40), 362 (30, 31, 34, 40, 54), 363 (58), 364 (36, 38–40), 365 (58), 371 (36, 38), 372 (36, 39, 105), 373 (39, 54), 376 (39, 40, 105), 377–379, 764, 766, 767, 771 (46), 806, 895, 897 (552), 898 (552, 567), 901 (562), 903 (567), 951
- Klein, P. S. 503 (206), 521
- Klein, R. S. 511 (235), 522
- Kleine, K.-M. 627 (19, 22, 24, 27), 632

- Kleinschmidt, R. F. 244 (480, 481), 269
 Kleis, J. 144 (40), 154, 638, 644, 647, 652, 655 (10), 707
 Klessinger, M. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38g), 194
 Klevens, H. B. 140 (20), 153
 Klindukhova, T. K. 885 (514), 886 (514, 522), 950
 Klingler, R. J. 103 (227), 132
 Klofutar, C. 91 (90), 129
 Kloosterziel, H. 350 (33), 377
 Klopman, G. 482 (141), (182), 520, 521, 820 (83), 940
 Klöpffer, D. 33 (142), 54
 Kloss, P. 764 (45), 806
 Kloster-Jensen, E. 13 (34), 14 (40, 41), 17 (55), 20 (41, 69), 21 (69), 24 (88–90), 25 (89, 90), 26 (101, 102), 28 (106, 108, 119), 29 (106), 30, 31 (128), 32, 33 (138a), 51–54, 62, 63, 65 (53), 67, 141 (25), 145 (25, 44), 153, 154, 165, 166, 170, 171 (38e,f), 186 (107), 194, 196, 526 (19), 549, 554 (10, 11), 556 (24), 557 (11, 24), 558 (24), 559 (30), 562 (10, 11, 39), 564 (50), 565 (50, 51, 53), 598 (216), 615, 616, 619, 648, 650 (88), 709, 714 (7), 722 (7, 36), 736, 769 (78), 807, 816 (55), 939
 Kloster-Jensen, E. K. 59, 62, 63 (24), 66
 Kluge, A. F. 205, 209, 215, 247 (114), 261
 Knight, D. W. 930 (735), 955
 Knight, E. 102 (202), 131
 Knight, J. 103 (225), 132
 Knight, M. H. 409 (238), 442
 Knipprath, W. G. 849 (258), 944
 Knorr, R. 904 (578), 951
 Knowlton, J. W. 644 (70), 708
 Knox, L. H. 681 (188), 711
 Knudsen, R. D. 532 (44), 550
 Ko, E. C. F. 926 (698), 954
 Kobayashi, G. 479 (110), 519
 Kobayashi, S. 235 (360), 266, 571 (83), 616
 Kobayashi, Y. 899 (572b, 615), 904 (572b), 951, 952
 Kobayasi, M. 865, 899 (322), 945
 Kobelt, D. 596 (201), 619
 Köbrich, G. 360 (47), 378, 408 (235), 442, 574 (96), 590 (167, 168), 616, 618, 756 (1k), 759 (1k, 12), 769 (75, 77), 773 (1k, 75, 93), 774 (75, 98, 100), 775 (103), 805–808, 918 (687), 927, 930, 937 (707), 954
 Koch, H. F. 365 (66), 378
 Kocheshkov, K. A. 343 (6), 377
 Kochetkov, N. K. 247 (536), 270
 Kocienski, P. J. 765 (47), 807
 Koehl, W. J. 752 (36), 753
 Koenig, K. E. 228 (292, 294), 229 (294), 265
 Kocpl, G. W. 823 (99), 940
 Kohda, S. 692 (216), 711
 Kohne, J. 415, 416 (274), 443, 857 (283), 944, 963 (58), 975
 Kojima, A. 828, 830 (124), 882 (454), 930 (124), 941, 949
 Kojima, T. 498, 503 (191), 521
 Kokes, R. J. 972–974 (92), 976
 Kolczynski, B. V. 238, 239 (404), 267
 Kolinskii, R. 756 (2d), 805
 Kollmann, P. A. 21 (70), 52, 97 (120a, 121), 129
 Kolobova, N. E. (188), 100 (189), 106 (238), 131, 132, 186 (116), 196, 402 (200), 441
 Komarov, N. V. 745, 747 (22), 753
 Komem, A. 532 (45), 550
 Kondo, J. 176 (81), 195
 Kondrat'eva, L. V. 239, 244 (413), 268, 579 (118), 581 (134, 135), 582 (118), 584 (135), 617
 Konietzny, A. 482 (130), 520
 König, E. 882 (466), 897 (466, 600), 949, 952
 Konotopov, V. A. 873, 875 (373), 947
 Konovalov, A. I. 875 (409), 948
 Konovalova, L. K. 875 (386, 409), 877, 909 (386), 947, 948
 Kooti, M. 122 (385), 135
 Kooyman, J. G. A. 929 (728), 955
 Köppel, C. 180 (91), 181 (93, 95), 183 (95, 97), 185, 186 (104), 196
 Koppersmith, D. L. 764 (40), 806
 Koptug, Y. A. 965 (67), 975
 Korchevin, N. A. 874 (404), 947
 Kormer, V. A. 205, 208 (116), 261
 Korneva, S. P. 907, 909 (624), 952
 Kornprobst, J. M. 325–327 (187), 333, 334 (215), 340, 341
 Korsakov, M. V. 959 (24), 974
 Korshunov, S. P. 845 (224), 879 (224, 417), 880 (418–422), 943, 948
 Korytnyk, W. 768 (64), 807
 Korzhova, N. V. 879 (417), 880 (418–422), 948
 Koshmina, N. V. 885 (515), 950
 Kositsyna, E. I. 227 (277), 265
 Koski, H. K. 11, 34, 35 (9), 35 (154, 155), 51, 54
 Koski, L. 596 (202), 619
 Koski, W. S. 190 (163a), 197, 744 (18), 752, 844 (202), 943
 Kosley, R. W. Jr 201 (70), 260
 Kosower, E. M. 402 (202), 441
 Kossa, W. C. Jr 254, 255 (597), 272
 Kossanyi, J. 175, 177, 178 (77), 195
 Koster, D. F. 390 (106), 439, 969 (83), 976
 Köster, R. 215 (165), 216 (170, 171), 217 (170, 171, 177, 178, 186–188), 220

- Köster, R. (*Cont.*)
 (212a), 222 (212b), 262, 263, 791 (196),
 810
- Koster, R. J. C. 546 (102), 551
- Kostrovskii, V. G. 576 (103), 617
- Koten, G. van 117 (336), 134
- Kothe, W. 547 (106), 551
- Kotlyarevskii, I. L. 576 (102, 103), 617,
 749, 750 (28), 753, 798 (235), 811
- Koulkes, M. 150 (84, 88), 155
- Kouwenhoven, C. G. 452 (13, 14), 453 (16),
 454 (13, 16), 517
- Kovalev, B. G. 849 (252, 254), 944
- Kow, R. 206 (129), 261
- Kowalski, C. J. 246, 249, 251 (516, 517),
 253 (517), 257 (634), 270, 272
- Koyano, I. 165 (34), 194
- Kozhevnikova, A. N. 798 (235), 811
- Kraak, A. 386 (46), 438, 768 (68), 807
- Kraft, M. 170 (62), 195
- Kraft, R. 509, 510 (231), 522
- Kraihanzel, C. S. 89, 90, 94 (81), 96 (81,
 115a,b), 97 (115a,b, 118), 129, 231
 (312), 265
- Kramer, D. 580 (125), 617
- Kramer, G. W. 203 (87), 261
- Krauch, C. H. 16 (51), 52, 596 (200), 619
- Krauss, M. 158 (1), 193
- Kravets, L. P. 855, 929 (291), 945
- Krebs, A. 14 (42), 26 (99, 100), 51, 53, 186
 (109), 196, 201 (45), 260, 450 (10), 517,
 637 (6, 81), 638 (18, 19), 639 (18), 642
 (34), 643 (18, 47, 51, 64), 644 (68), 645
 (18, 64, 75, 78, 79), 646 (78, 80, 81), 647
 (81), 648 (18), 649 (75, 89), 707–709, 713
 (1), 735, 783 (150, 152, 153), 784 (154,
 155), 809
- Kreevoy, M. 80 (36, 37), 81 (37), 128
- Kreevoy, M. M. 145, 146 (43), 154
- Kreiser, W. 434 (377), 445
- Kreiter, C. G. 126 (420), 136
- Kresge, A. J. 80 (34), 81 (34, 38), 82 (34),
 128
- Krespan, C. G. 541 (84), 551, 779 (121),
 808, 882 (444), 948
- Kretschmar, H. 205, 208 (117), 261
- Kretschmar, H. C. 769 (66), 807
- Krief, A. 457 (26–28), 517
- Krimer, M. Z. 248 (552), 271
- Krings, P. 849 (249), 944, 960 (33), 975
- Krishnamurthy, G. S. 818 (77), 823 (99),
 845, 847 (208), 940, 943
- Kriz, G. S. 967 (72), 975
- Kriz, J. 364 (60), 378
- Křiž, J. 793 (211), 811
- Kröber, H. 756 (2b), 805
- Krochmal, E. Jr 455 (20), 517
- Kroeger, J. W. 247 (537), 270
- Krohn, W. 862, 865 (324, 325), 870 (325),
 883 (324, 325), 886 (325), 945
- Kroll, W. R. 292 (65), 338
- Kron, A. A. 827, 828 (118, 120), 863 (118),
 941
- Kroon, J. 11 (16), 51
- Krubiner, A. M. 764 (41), 806
- Krüger, C. 482 (129), 519
- Kruglikova, R. I. 849, 854 (257), 855 (276,
 291), 856, 857 (276), 868 (350), 929 (291),
 944–946
- Kruse, C. W. 244 (480, 481), 269
- Kubo, M. 64, 65 (58), 67
- Kubota, T. 480 (113), 500 (202), 519, 521,
 534 (52), 536 (60), 550
- Kucherenko, L. L. 880 (418), 948
- Kucherov, V. F. 148 (77), 155, 201, 238
 (35), 248 (552–555), 254 (589), 260, 271,
 272, 381, 382 (5), 389 (94), 409 (237),
 410 (247), 421 (310), 437, 439, 442,
 444, 506 (213), 521, 579 (119), 582
 (139, 141), 583 (141, 142), 584 (139,
 141–143), 585 (141, 145), 586 (145, 151),
 602 (234), 617–619, 829 (127), 931
 (738), 941, 955
- Kuchitsu, K. 11 (17), 12 (26), 13 (29, 33),
 15 (17), 16 (46), 51, 57 (2), 58 (11), 59
 (13, 15), 61 (13, 15, 41), 62 (11, 50–52,
 55), 63 (13), 65 (13, 15), 66, 67, 98 (170b),
 130
- Kudinova, M. A. 838, 893, 908 (179), 942
- Kudryavtseva, N. A. 845 (224), 879 (224,
 417), 943, 948
- Kuehne, M. E. 832, 931, 936 (145), 941
- Kühle, T. 612 (278), 620
- Kuhn, H. 667, 692 (146), 710
- Kuhn, H. J. 542 (89), 551
- Kuhn, L. P. 93, 94 (107), 129
- Kuhn, R. 385 (26), 437, 595 (190), 619
- Kuivila, H. G. 230 (306), 231 (306, 317),
 265, 367, 371 (85, 86), 379, 401 (194),
 441
- Kulig, M. 527 (27), 549
- Kulomzina, S. D. 534 (55), 550
- Kumamoto, T. 780 (129), 809
- Kumar, A. 852 (244), 944
- Kumar, V. 785 (162), 809
- Kundryutskova, L. A. 868 (350), 946
- Kunesch, N. 507 (216), 521
- Künig, W. 638, 644, 647, 652 (12), 707
- Kuo, M. C. 113 (292), 133
- Kupchik, E. J. 230, 231 (305), 265
- Kupin, B. S. 240 (449), 268
- Kuramitsu, T. 110, 119, 122 (267), 133
- Kurginyan, K. A. 322 (181), 340
- Kuriakose, A. K. 912, 913 (657), 953
- Kurkchi, G. A. 89 (74), 128, 140 (14), 148
 (79), 153, 155

- Kurov, G. N. 879, 882 (416), 948
 Kursanov, D. N. 227 (284), 265
 Kurtz, A. N. 389 (77), 439
 Kutepow, N. V. 482 (125), 519
 Kutner, A. 784 (156a), 809
 Kutsuma, T. 899 (572b, 615), 904 (572b),
 951, 952
 Kutzelnigg, W. 50 (242, 243), 56
 Kuwana, M. 773 (95), 808
 Kuznetsova, T. A. 227 (277), 265
 Kveseth, K. 11 (13), 51, 59, 61 (28), 66
 Kwart, H. 425 (322), 444
 Kwiatkowski, G. T. 537 (61), 550
 Kwok, W. K. 759 (13a), 806, 829, 917
 (135), 921 (695), 941, 954

 Laarhoven, W. H. 527 (23), 549
 Laba, V. I. 827, 828 (118, 120), 845 (223),
 863 (118), 874 (401), 941, 943, 947
 Labaw, C. S. 883, 884 (504), 950
 Labidalle, S. 254 (590), 272
 Labinger, J. A. 100 (191, 192), 123 (192),
 131, 202 (74), 204 (76), 232 (76, 330),
 260, 266
 Lachman, B. 768 (64), 807
 Lacour, M. 845, 846 (218b), 943
 Ladenberger, V. 762 (30), 769 (75, 76), 773,
 774 (75), 806, 807
 Lafferty, W. J. 17 (58), 52, 59 (14, 25), 65
 (25), 66
 Lafont, O. 392 (115), 439
 Lagow, R. J. 363 (57), 378
 Lagowski, J. J. 848 (233, 238), 943
 Lai, T. Y. 398 (152), 440
 Laine, R. M. 39 (187), 55, 103 (216), 131
 Laitinen, H. A. 744 (16), 752
 Lalezari, I. 509 (230), 522, 786 (169, 170,
 171b, 173, 174), 810
 Lam, J. 148 (63), 154, 186 (117), 196
 Lambert, J. B. 419, 421 (303), 443
 Lambregts, W. A. 644 (72), 708
 Lamby, E. J. 760, 765 (14d), 806
 Lamm, B. 93 (109), 129
 Lamotte, J. 961 (34, 40, 41), 968 (40, 41,
 74), 972 (91), 975, 976
 Lampe, F. W. 164 (28, 31), 165 (31, 39),
 186 (135), 189 (155, 156), 194, 197
 Lamy, E. 742 (10), 752
 Landgrebe, J. A. 359 (45), 378
 Landini, D. 859 (313), 945
 Landon, W. 436 (324), 444
 Landor, P. D. 238 (376), 267, 403 (204),
 405 (217), 406 (217, 219), 407 (231), 413,
 414 (264), 417 (279), 421, 422 (307),
 441-444, 570, 571 (79), 616, 850, 857
 (261), 867, 874, 876, 883, 884, 886, 892
 (368), 944, 947
 Landor, S. R. 238 (376), 267, 403 (204),
 405 (215-217), 406 (216-220), 407 (231),
 409 (239, 240), 412 (239), 413 (264), 414
 (264, 267), 417 (279, 285), 421 (306, 307,
 312), 422 (307), 428 (306), 441-444, 570,
 571 (79), 616, 643 (53), 708, 792 (198c),
 810, 850, 857 (261), 867, 874, 876, 883,
 884, 886, 892 (368), 944, 947
 Lane, C. F. 290 (52), 338
 Lang, G. 186 (108), 196
 Lange, G. L. 788 (180d), 810
 Langer, E. 122 (380), 135
 Langford, C. H. 78 (28), 127
 Lankwerden, B. J. 238 (375), 267, 414, 416,
 417 (266), 443
 Lansbury, P. T. 249, 250 (571, 572), 255
 (572), 271, 298 (90), 338, 419, 420 (298),
 443
 Laoss, F. 330 (198), 341
 Lapidus, A. L. 238 (390), 267
 Lappert, M. F. 40 (195), 55, 461 (39), 518,
 853 (267), 883 (501), 944, 950
 Lappin, G. R. 385 (40), 438
 Larbig, W. 292 (65), 338
 Larchevêque, M. 849, 852, 855 (243), 944
 Larcom, L. L. 25 (95), 53
 Lardicci, L. 290, 292 (59), 338
 Lardy, I. A. 395 (138), 440, 714 (13), 736,
 757 (5), 805
 Larock, R. C. 203 (80-84), 240 (82-84),
 260, 261
 Larson, G. L. 228, 229 (296), 265
 Lascombe, J. 89-91 (85), 129
 Lascombe, T. 89 (79), 129
 Laser, J. 630, 631 (40), 633
 Laszlo, P. 964 (60), 975
 Lathan, W. A. 84 (47), 86 (58), 128
 Lattes, A. 883, 885 (495), 950
 Laub, R. J. 216, 217 (175), 262
 Laurie, V. W. 59, 63 (18), 65 (18, 63), 66,
 67
 Lauterbur, P. C. 146 (52), 154
 Lavalley, J. C. 958, 960 (2), 961 (34, 41,
 46), 962 (46, 48), 963, 964 (2, 48), 966
 (46, 48, 68-70), 967 (46, 48, 68), 968
 (41, 68, 74, 80), 969 (81), 972 (91, 93),
 973 (93), 974-976
 Lavrov, V. I. 239, 244, 245 (423), 268, 386
 (62), 438
 Law, G. 291 (57), 338
 Lawesson, S. O. 458 (29), 487 (152), 517, 520
 Laws, D. R. J. 406 (218), 441
 Layten, S. W. 40 (200), 55
 Layton, R. B. 201 (58), 225 (260), 240
 (450), 260, 264, 268
 Lazzerini, G. 916 (681), 954
 Leak, J. C. 406 (227), 442
 Leaver, D. 472 (83), 479 (109), 518, 519,
 879 (396), 947

- Leban, I. 12 (22–25), 51
 Lebedeva, A. I. 749 (25, 31), 750 (25), 751 (32), 753
 LeBreton, P. 189–191 (151), 197
 LeClerc, G. 882 (452), 949
 Lecluijze, R. E. L. J. 545 (100), 551
 Le Coq, A. 772 (86), 807
 Ledford, T. G. 778 (118), 808
 Leditschke, H. 240 (431), 268
 Ledwith, D. A. 102 (214), 131
 Lee, D. G. 855 (288), 945
 Lee, D.-J. 245 (497, 498), 246 (497, 498, 526, 527), 247 (498, 527), 270, 281 (15, 17, 18), 282, 283 (15), 337
 Lee, H. H. 554, 556, 557, 559, 575 (13), 615
 Lee, J. 631 (53), 633
 Lee, J. B. 749 (23), 753
 Lee, L. F. 784 (158), 809
 Lee, L.-F. H. 221, 224, 225 (219), 247 (548), 263, 271
 Lee, S. S. 247 (548), 271
 Lee, V. 240, 242 (444), 268
 Lee, W. G. 759 (13a), 806, 821 (94), 829 (135), 917 (94, 135), 940, 941
 Leeder, W. R. 824, 908, 910 (107), 940
 Lee-Ruff, E. 82 (43), 128, 192, 193 (174), 198, 817 (63), 939
 Lefour, J. M. 489, 498, 503 (194), 521
 Lege, G. 148, 153 (78), 155
 LeGoff, E. 474 (91), 519, 668, 670 (158), 671 (160), 679 (181), 710, 711, 781 (138), 809
 Le Goff, N. 257 (628), 272, 369 (98), 379, 504 (207), 521
 Le Gras, G. 385 (36), 438
 Le Gras, J. 389, 398 (80), 400 (80, 169), 439, 440
 Lehman, P. G. 452 (12), 517
 Lehmkuhl, H. 292 (62), 293 (74), 338
 Lehn, J. M. 823 (100), 940
 Lehrle, R. S. 164 (21), 190 (159), 194, 197
 Leighley, E. M. 88 (64), 128
 Leighton, P. 570, 571 (79), 616
 Leighton, V. L. 760 (17), 806
 Leiserowitz, L. 11 (15), 12 (19, 20), 16 (47), 51
 Leitch, L. C. 959 (17), 960 (26), 961 (35), 963 (17, 55), 974, 975
 Lemahicu, C. 849 (251), 944
 Lemaire, H. 245 (496), 269, 318 (161), 340
 Lemal, D. M. 473 (86), 519
 Lenich, F. T. 565 (52), 616
 Le Noble, W. H. 482 (142), 520
 Lenz, F. 306, 307, 309, 310, 332, 336 (124), 339
 Leonard, N. J. (82), 709
 Leong, T. S. 306 (120), 339, 873 (371), 947
 Leonte, C. 903 (571), 951
 Le Perchec, P. 201 (40), 260, 507 (219), 521
 Lepeska, B. 292 (60), 338
 Lepicard, G. 11 (11), 51
 Le Quan, M. 367 (87, 88), 370 (87, 99), 371 (87), 379, 398 (146), 401 (191, 192, 196), 440, 441, 573, 597 (92), 616, 627, 631 (28), 632
 Leroux, Y. 257, 258 (625–627), 272, 375 (110, 111), 379, 893 (543), 951
 Leroy, G. 460 (37), 489 (157), 491 (175), 498 (157), 500 (175), 518, 520
 Lespicau, R. 653 (101), 709, 714 (11), 736
 Leto, H. F. 119 (351), 134
 Leto, M. F. 971 (89), 976
 Leung, H. W. 93 (112), 129, 321 (179), 332 (210), 334 (179), 335 (210), 340, 341, 816, 819 (45), 939
 Leung, T. 216, 219 (190), 263
 Leusink, A. J. 231 (310, 315, 316, 328), 265, 266
 Levanova, E. P. 866, 869 (353), 886 (528), 946, 950
 Levas, E. 595 (193, 194), 619
 Levene, R. 898 (567), 901 (562), 903 (567), 951
 Lever, A. B. P. 98 (153), 130, 276 (6), 337
 Levin, C. C. 286 (35), 337
 Levin, G. 844 (204), 848, 849 (204, 228), 851 (228), 852 (204), 943
 Levitt, L. S. 743 (13), 752
 Levitus, R. 106 (239), 132
 Levsen, K. 184 (99), 196
 Levy, A. B. 203 (87), 206, 216–218 (125), 261
 Levy, G. C. 146, 147 (53), 154
 Lew, G. 205 (112), 206 (124), 210 (112), 212, 213 (124), 214 (112), 216 (191), 218 (124, 191), 261, 263, 800 (245), 812
 Lewinter, S. 891 (442), 948
 Lewis, J. 109 (258, 260–262), 132, 133
 Lewis, R. G. 208 (137), 262
 Leyendecker, F. 507 (220), 521
 Leznoff, C. C. 549 (113), 551, 795 (220), 811
 Li, T. 200 (19), 259
 Li, Y. S. 17 (52), 52
 Liberles, A. 21 (73), 52
 Lide, D. R. 61 (38), 66
 Lie, R. 874, 876, 877 (380), 947
 Lieb, J. A. 398 (154), 440
 Liedtke, J. D. 208 (139), 262
 Liedtke, R. J. 235, 236 (358), 266
 Lien, M. 76 (7), 84, 85 (50), 127, 128
 Liepin'sh, E. E. 227 (278), 265
 Lifshitz, A. 186–188 (142), 197, 965, 969 (62), 975
 Lifshitz, C. 161 (14), 164 (20), 192, 193 (171, 173), 194, 197, 198, 817 (60), 939

- Lifson, S. 18 (63), 52
 Lii, R. R. 835, 916, 917 (174), 919 (174, 691), 942, 954
 Lin, A. C. 80–82 (34), 128
 Lin, C. T. 28, 29 (120), 53
 Lin, M. S. 454 (19), 517, 906 (586), 952
 Lindemann, E. 190 (163a), 197
 Lindholm, E. 162–164, 190, 191 (19), 194
 Lindhoudt, J. C. 210 (37), 260
 Lindinger, W. 192 (167), 197
 Lindlar, H. 200 (14), 243 (466), 259, 269, 403 (205), 441, 593 (177), 618
 Lindval, R. V. 152 (97), 155
 Lines, R. 741, 742 (7), 744 (15), 752
 Linstead, R. P. 758 (9), 805
 Linstrumelle, G. 235, 236 (359), 266
 Lipinski, C. A. 246, 249, 251 (516), 257 (621, 634), 270, 272
 Lipovich, T. V. 882 (465), 949
 Lippert, E. 93 (106), 129
 Lippke, W. 539 (73), 550
 Lischka, H. 50 (242, 243), 56
 Lisitsina, N. K. 740 (1), 752, 845 (215), 943
 Lisitsyn, E. A. 865, 866 (326), 886 (529), 945, 950
 Lisle, J. B. 84 (47), 128
 List, G. R. 148 (68), 154
 Lister, D. G. 23 (78), 52, 959 (22), 974
 Little, R. D. 527 (26), 549
 Little, W. F. 119 (362), 135
 Littlecott, G. W. 115 (309), 134
 Litton, J. F. 184 (100), 196
 Liu, L. H. 144 (40), 154, 637 (4c), 638 (4c, 10, 11), 644 (10, 11, 74), 645 (74), 647, 652 (10, 11, 74), 655 (10), 707, 708, 783 (149), 809
 Liu, R. S. H. 541 (84), 551
 Lloyd, A. D. 909, 910 (628), 953
 Lloyd, D. J. 111 (280), 133
 Loch, R. 162, 193 (18), 194
 Lock, C. J. L. 42 (201), 55, 114, 115 (302), 133
 Lockley, W. J. S. 883 (492), 886 (492, 525), 949, 950
 Lodder, A. E. 288 (39), 337
 Loder, J. D. 421 (311), 444
 Lodge, J. E. 538 (68), 550
 Loevenich, J. 835, 838 (162), 942
 Logemann, E. 792 (205), 793 (207), 811
 Logue, M. W. 201 (61), 260, 723 (40), 736, 797 (231), 811
 Loh, W. 186 (124), 196
 Loim, N. M. 227 (284), 265
 Lompa-Krzymien, L. 959, 963 (17), 974
 Long, F. A. 80, 81 (33), 82 (40), 128, 919, 922 (690), 954
 Longuet-Higgins, H. C. 122 (384), 135, 667 (145, 148), 690 (211b,c), 692 (211b), 695 (211b,c), 710, 711
 Lontz, W. C. 855 (293), 945
 Looker, B. E. 715 (18), 736, 769 (222), 811
 Looney, F. S. 958 (6), 974
 Lopatin, B. V. 579 (118), 581 (135), 582 (118), 584 (135), 617
 Lorber, M. E. 331 (206), 341
 Lorberth, J. 461 (38), 518
 Lorenc, J. 92 (99), 129
 Losee, M. L. 97 (118), 129, 231 (312), 265
 Losen, J. 835, 838 (162), 942
 Lossing, F. P. 161 (15), 165 (38a,i), 166 (38i), 167 (42), 170, 171 (38a,i), 194, 816 (53), 939
 Lötzbeyer, J. 764 (45), 806
 Lough, C. E. 818 (78), 940
 Loznoff, C. C. 690 (213), 711
 Lucas, H. J. 245 (496), 269, 318 (161), 340
 Lucas, J. M. 761, 766 (22), 806
 Lucas, W. 630, 631 (40), 633
 Lucchesi, P. J. 972 (90), 976
 Lucchini, V. 308 (129), 309 (130), 321 (174), 322 (180), 339, 340
 Luche, J. L. 238 (372, 373), 267
 Lucken, E. A. C. 64 (65), 67
 Ludsteck, D. 362 (53), 378
 Luftmann, H. 170, 174, 177 (67), 195
 Lugovkin, B. P. 913 (672), 953
 Lukevits, E. 227 (278), 265
 Lukevits, E. Y. 227 (268), 264
 Lumbroso-Bader, N. 410 (252a), 424 (318), 442, 444
 Lunazzi, L. 33 (146), 54
 Luppold, E. 599 (219, 220), 619, 727 (51), 737
 Luria, M. 71 (13), 73
 Lusch, M. J. 236 (350), 266, 898 (612), 952
 Luskus, L. J. 496, 498, 502 (188), 521
 Luss, H. R. 16 (50), 52
 Lutsenko, I. F. 829 (132), 908 (132, 631), 910 (631), 941, 953
 Lutz, R. L. 771 (83), 807
 Lwowski, W. 883 (492), 886 (492, 525), 949, 950
 Lynd, R. 219, 220, 227, 254, 255 (208), 263
 Lynd, R. A. 226 (262), 264
 Lynden-Bell, R. M. 962 (51), 975
 Lythgoe, B. 631 (54), 633
 Lyubinskaya, O. V. 248 (552), 271
 Lyudmer, G. V. 152 (113), 155
 Ma, T. S. 137 (2), 150 (90), 153, 155
 Mabon, G. 248 (550), 271
 Maccagnani, G. 386 (45), 438
 MacCarry, B. E. 419, 420 (297), 443
 Macciantelli, D. 33 (146), 54
 MacDonald, R. L. 245 (502), 270

- Maciel, G. E. 147 (57, 58), 154
 Mack, H. 283 (26), 337, 713 (3), 723, 731 (41b), 735, 736
 Mack, W. 464 (54, 57), 494 (54), 518, 909 (641), 953
 MacKay, C. 153 (120), 155
 Mackay, G. I. 82, 83, 85 (45), 128, 192, 193 (172), 198, 817 (61), 939
 MacLagan, N. F. 240, 242 (446), 268
 MacLaren, R. A. 432 (374), 445
 MacMillan, J. H. 178 (85), 196, 430 (344), 444
 Macomber, R. S. 175 (79), 195, 526 (18), 549, 572 (90), 616, 782 (143), 809
 Mader, P. M. (82), 709
 Madsen, J. O. 458 (29), 487 (152), 517, 520
 Maercker, A. 628 (31), 632, 760 (14e), 806
 Mageswaran, S. 431, 436 (370, 371), 437 (378), 445
 Magid, L. L. 867, 870 (357b), 946
 Magidman, P. 853 (270), 944
 Magin, A. 482 (125), 519
 Magomedov, G. K. I. 402 (200), 441
 Magoon, E. F. 223 (239), 264, 853, 855, 856 (272), 944
 Magrill, D. S. 509 (226), 522
 Mague, J. T. 110 (271), 113 (292), 119 (363, 364), 133, 135
 Mahadevan, A. P. 571 (84), 572 (87), 616
 Maier, J. P. 165, 166, 170, 171, (38f), 194, 500 (201, 202), 502 (201), 521, 565 (53), 616
 Maier, L. 931 (742), 955
 Maier, W. B. III 190, 191 (158), 197
 Maio, G. di 666 (142), 710
 Maioli, L. 835 (172), 942
 Mairanovskii, S. G. 740 (1), 752, 845 (215, 220, 223, 225), 943
 Mais, R. H. B. 38 (169), 54, 98 (171), 116 (322), 130, 134
 Maitlis, P. 114 (307), 115 (311), 121 (366), 122 (311), 134, 135
 Maitlis, P. M. 42 (201), 55, 97 (141), 98 (157), 114, 115 (302), 119 (141, 355-357), 121 (375), 122 (391), 130, 133, 135, 276 (8), 337, 482 (130), 520
 Majeste, R. J. 12 (21), 51
 Majeti, S. 480, 487 (112), 519, 533 (51a), 550
 Majeti, V. A. 480, 487 (112), 519, 533 (51a), 550
 Makhharashvili, N. P. 875 (408, 410), 947, 948
 Makhsumov, A. G. 875 (407), 947
 Makin, S. M. 825, 882 (113), 941
 Makisumi, Y. 425 (323), 431 (361), 444, 445
 Maksic, Z. B. 15 (45), 51
 Maksikova, A. V. 863, 866 (343), 868, 882 (351), 886 (343), 887 (351), 891 (343), 946
 Maldonado, J. 506 (214), 507 (216, 217), 521
 Maleeva, A. K. 886 (529), 950
 Malhotra, S. 255, 256 (599), 272, 852 (245), 944
 Malik, J. G. 330 (201), 341
 Mallinson, P. D. 960 (32), 975
 Maloney, D. E. 242 (462), 269, 408 (237a), 442
 Malte, A. 797 (226d), 811
 Mal'tseva, E. N. 231 (319, 320), 265
 Malysheva, T. D. 637 (4b), 707
 Mancini, V. 768 (63), 807
 Mandelbaum, A. 185 (103), 196
 Mandell, L. 92 (96), 129, 145, 146 (47), 154
 Mandzboyan, S. L. 386 (59), 438
 Mangini, A. 490 (168), 520
 Mango, F. D. 97 (145), 130
 Mangravite, J. A. 367, 371 (85), 379
 Mangum, M. G. 451 (9), 517, 777 (113b), 808
 Manisse, N. 175, 177 (77), 178 (77, 86), 195, 196, 428, 429 (339), 430 (345), 444, 608 (261), 620
 Mann, B. E. 124 (401, 402), 136
 Mann, D. E. 61 (38), 66
 Mann, J. 205, 209, 215 (115), 261
 Mann, S. A. 103 (224), 132
 Mannafov, T. G. 313 (144, 146, 147, 149), 339, 340
 Mannanow, M. Kh. 313 (149), 340
 Manne, R. 23 (81), 52
 Mannhardt, H. J. 554 (6), 614
 Mannschreck, A. 645 (77), 708
 Mansfield, G. H. 385 (32, 39), 387 (32), 388 (68), 389 (84, 90), 391 (90), 397 (39), 438, 439, 555 (20), 615, 631 (56), 633, 687 (199), 711, 768 (62), 807
 Mantione, R. 243, 244 (470), 257, 258 (625, 626), 269, 272, 375 (111-113), 379, 386 (49, 52, 53, 55, 56), 387 (53, 55, 56), 392 (119), 438, 439, 828, 875 (122), 941
 Manville, J. F. 331 (204), 341
 Manzer, L. 99, 117 (176), 131
 Manzer, L. E. 117 (329), 126 (416, 418, 423), 134, 136
 Marbet, R. 243 (466), 256, 258 (619), 269, 272, 385 (37), 403 (205), 421, 422 (37), 438, 441
 Marchenko, V. A. 849 (254), 944
 Marchese, G. 762 (28, 29), 806
 Marchio, J. L. 152 (116), 155
 Marcuzzi, F. 246-248 (531), 270, 283, 284 (23), 299, 300 (23, 100), 301 (23), 337, 339

- Mare, P. B. de la 239 (408), 267
 Marelski, P. M. 390 (106), 439
 Maretina, I. A. 231 (319), 265, 578 (113, 114), 581 (132, 133, 136), 583 (133), 584 (144), 588 (160), 589 (161), 617, 618, 821, 861 (91), 863 (91, 342), 864 (91), 865, 866 (326), 882 (91, 447), 885 (509, 510), 886 (529), 887 (530), 940, 945, 946, 948, 950
 Margolin, Z. 76, 78–80 (14), 82 (14, 40), 86 (14), 127, 128
 Mariano, P. S. 455 (20), 517
 Marino, J. P. 898 (614), 952
 Mark, H. W. 419, 421 (303), 443
 Mark, V. 431 (348), 444
 Markby, R. 122 (390), 123 (392), 135, 147 (60), 154, 238 (400), 267
 Markezich, R. L. 249–252 (576), 271
 Märkl, G. 517 (255), 522, 781 (133), 809, 842, 908 (189), 942
 Markley, L. D. 821, 824 (86), 940
 Markova, V. V. 205, 208 (116), 261
 Markownikoff, W. 278 (12), 337
 Maroni, R. 283 (22), 299 (97–99), 300 (99), 337, 338
 Maroski, J. 508 (222), 521
 Maroski, J. G. 869 (354), 893, 897 (549), 946, 951
 Marsh, C. R. 571 (81), 616, 731 (57a), 737, 797 (228), 811
 Marshall, D. R. 257 (634), 272
 Marshall, P. G. 859, 860 (309), 945
 Marsman, J. W. 231 (310, 328), 265, 266
 Marstokk, K.-M. 17 (55), 52, 59 (24), 61 (43), 62 (24), 63 (24, 43), 66, 67
 Marszack, I. 507 (218), 521
 Marszak, J. 150 (84, 88), 155
 Martens, H. 247 (544), 248 (544, 549), 271, 302 (102, 103), 303 (103), 339
 Martin, A. J. 745, 747 (19), 752, 845–847 (207), 943
 Martin, G. A. 47 (220), 55
 Martin, G. J. 248 (550), 271
 Martin, H. 292 (64), 338
 Martin, J. 386, 387 (56), 438
 Martin, M. 462 (46), 518
 Martin, M. L. 386, 387 (56), 438
 Martinet, P. 845, 846 (217), 943
 Martinez, A. G. 245, 246 (510), 270
 Martini, A. 200 (10, 14, 22), 223 (242), 240, 242 (437), 259, 264, 268
 Martirosyan, G. T. 758 (10), 805
 Marvell, E. N. 200 (19), 259
 Masaki, N. 13 (31), 51
 Masamune, S. 793 (209), 811
 Masclet, P. 24, 25 (86), 52
 Maseda, C. 479 (110), 519
 Mason, R. 13 (32), 39 (189), 49 (230), 51, 55, 56, 109 (263), 133, 681 (190, 191), 682 (191), 711
 Mason, R. S. 164 (21), 190 (159), 194, 197
 Massey, A. G. 106 (237), 122 (387), 132, 135
 Masson, J. C. 401 (192), 441, 573, 597 (92), 616
 Mataga, M. 734 (70), 737
 Matdoyan, S. G. 482 (123, 124), 519
 Mateescu, G. 651 (95), 709
 Mathai, I. M. 389 (99), 394 (99, 124), 439, 572, 602 (86), 616, 795 (219), 811
 Matheson, T. W. 109 (262), 133
 Mathew, M. 38 (160), 54, 98, 114, 115 (169), 130
 Mat'kova, M. E. 503 (205), 521
 Matlosz, B. 21 (73), 52
 Matner, M. 786 (168), 810
 Matsler, H. J. 545 (99), 551
 Matsoyan, S. G. 588 (154, 156), 618, 886 (520), 950
 Matsuda, S. 176 (81), 195
 Matsuda, Y. 479 (110), 519
 Matsui, K. 535 (59a), 550
 Matsumoto, K. 814, 870, 885, 889 (21), 938
 Matsumura, K. 930, 935 (718), 955
 Matsunaga, A. 789 (186), 810
 Matsunaga, K. 530 (34), 550
 Matsuoka, T. 658, 660 (124), 709, 715 (23a,b), 716 (23a), 720 (32a), 732 (23a,b), 736
 Matsushima, H. 882 (433, 470), 886, 890 (433), 948, 949
 Matteson, D. S. 206 (126–128, 131), 208 (139), 210 (126, 128), 261, 262
 Matthes, D. 842, 908 (189), 942
 Matthews, J. S. 398 (154), 440
 Matthews, W. S. 76 (14), 77 (22), 78–80, 82, 86 (14), 127
 Mauger, E. 327–329 (190), 341
 Maumy, M. 866, 883 (365), 946
 Mauzé, B. 896, 898, 900 (556), 951
 Mavoungou-Gomes, L. 475 (92), 519
 Mavrov, M. V. 148 (77), 155, 201, 238 (35), 254 (589), 260, 272, 381, 382 (5), 389 (94), 409 (237), 410 (247), 421 (310), 437, 439, 442, 444, 740 (1), 752, 845 (215), 943
 Maxwell, R. D. 774 (96), 808
 May, C. J. 114 (301), 133
 Mayeda, E. A. 743 (12), 752
 Mayer, J. 396 (140), 440, 666 (142, 143), 710, 728, 729 (54), 737
 Mayer, K. K. 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 177 (66), 195
 Mayer, R. 756 (2b), 805

- Mayer, T. M. 189 (156), 197
 Mayer, U. 637 (5), 643 (5, 55), 707, 708
 Mayer, W. 536 (59b), 550
 Mayne, N. 814, 909, 910 (30), 939
 Mayo, P. de 534 (53), 550
 Mays, M. J. 110 (270), 113 (286), 133
 Mazneva, G. N. 578 (115), 617
 McAdams, L. V. III 782 (141), 809
 McCallum, R. J. 76, 78–80, 82, 86 (14), 127
 McCarroll, J. J. 49 (234), 56
 McCarry, B. E. 249–252 (574, 576), 271
 McCarthy, A. R. 467 (66), 518
 McClure, G. L. 110, 112, 113 (273), 115 (308), 133, 134
 McClure, G. R. 92 (96), 129, 145, 146 (47), 154
 McCollum, G. J. 76, 78–80, 82, 86 (14), 127
 McCorkindale, N. J. 243 (478), 269, 509 (226), 522
 McCrae, W. 201 (46), 260, 627 (30), 632, 723, 731 (41a), 736, 756 (1i), 805
 McCreery, J. H. 47 (217), 55
 McCulloch, A. W. 862, 881, 897 (334), 946
 McCulloch, R. D. 960 (32), 975
 McCulloh, K. E. 165, 166 (40a), 194
 McCullough, J. J. 543 (91), 551
 McCurry, P. M. Jr 201 (62), 260
 McDaniell, C. R. 366 (72), 378
 McDonald, J. W. 105, 123 (232), 132
 McDonald, R. 93 (112), 129, 332, 335 (210), 341, 816, 819 (45), 939
 McDonald, R. J. 541 (82), 551
 McDonald, R. N. 304 (108), 339
 McDowell, C. A. 25 (96), 53
 McDowell, R. S. 959 (23), 974
 McDowell, S. T. 818 (76), 940
 McEwen, W. K. 76, 78, 79 (11), 127
 McGinnety, J. A. 38, 42 (161), 54, 112 (284), 133
 McGirk, R. H. 675–677 (175), 710
 McGlashan, M. L. 69 (8), 73
 McGuire, J. M. 162 (16), 194
 McInnes, A. G. 862, 881, 897 (334), 946
 McIver, J. W. 147 (57, 58), 154, 489 (159), 520
 McIver, R. T. 82, 83 (44), 128
 McKean, D. C. 59, 61 (30), 66, 960 (32), 963 (52), 968 (52, 78), 975, 976
 McKeever, C. 389 (79), 439
 McKelvey, J. 21 (70), 52, 97 (121), 129
 McKennis, J. S. 482 (126), 519, 732 (67), 737
 McKeon, T. F. Jr 764 (43), 806
 McKillop, A. 200, 240 (28), 259, 318 (163), 340, 516 (248), 522, 622 (7), 632, 785 (164), 809, 885, 890 (431), 948
 McKinnis, A. C. 88 (70), 128
 McKinnon, D. M. 879 (397), 947
 McKoy, V. 30 (126), 53
 McLean, A. D. 289 (42), 337
 McMillan, J. 608 (262), 620
 McMullen, G. L. 782 (139, 140), 809, 963 (53), 975
 McNeil, D. 477 (102), 519
 McNesby, J. R. 524, 537 (9), 549
 McPherson, A. M. 297 (88), 338
 McPherson, C. A. 789 (188, 189), 810
 McQuilkin, R. M. 555 (17), 615, 680 (185), 689 (209), 690 (209, 212), 693, 694 (212), 711
 McQuillin, F. J. 298, 299 (95), 338
 McRae, D. H. 505 (212), 521
 McRae, W. 565, 569 (56), 616
 McVey, S. 122 (391), 135
 Meakins, G. D. 144 (39), 154
 Mebazaa, M. H. 842, 866 (191b), 936 (722), 942, 955
 Mechoulam, H. 431, 432 (359), 445
 Medlik, A. 352 (35), 377
 Medvedeva, A. S. 402 (203), 441, 882 (464), 949
 Meerssche, M. van 121 (372), 135
 Meganem, F. 367 (88), 379
 Mehendale, S. D. 788 (180c), 810
 Mehta, G. 681 (187), 711, 862, 863 (337), 946
 Mehta, M. D. 885 (506), 950
 Mehta, S. R. 887 (533), 950
 Meier, H. 599 (223), 600 (224), 619, 649 (92), 709, 727 (51), 737, 756 (2f), 783 (151), 786 (167, 171a, 172), 805, 809, 810
 Meijer, J. 234 (340), 236 (348, 349, 351, 369), 238 (340, 379, 381), 266, 267, 304 (113), 339, 413 (265), 414 (265, 270), 443, 516 (251–253), 522, 611 (272), 620, 815 (39), 842 (188), 850, 855, 856 (39), 867 (369), 874 (188, 381, 382), 875 (412), 877 (188, 381, 382), 878 (387), 879 (393), 885 (188), 893, 897 (393), 898 (604, 605, 609–611), 907 (382, 627), 908 (188, 382, 627), 909 (188, 382), 929 (39), 939, 942, 947, 948, 952
 Meinders, H. C. 568 (66), 616
 Meinhardt, N. A. 431 (347), 444
 Meinwald, J. 256, 258 (614), 272, 623 (15), 632
 Meinwald, Y. C. 623 (15), 632
 Meislich, H. 359 (44), 378
 Meister, H. 586 (152), 618, 756 (1g), 805
 Meites, L. 845, 847 (209), 943
 Melera, A. 665, 666 (140), 710
 Melloni, G. 246–248 (531), 270, 283 (22, 23), 284 (20, 23), 299 (23, 97–100), 300 (23, 99, 100), 301 (23), 307, 308 (126), 312 (139), 337–339
 Mel'nikov, G. D. 591 (173), 618

- Mel'nikova, S. P. 593 (180, 181), 618
 Melrose, M. P. 50 (248), 56
 Melton, C. E. 168 (50), 186 (138), 195, 197
 Memelink, A. A. 144 (41), 154
 Menshutkin, N. 913 (664), 953
 Mentzel, C. 883, 886 (493), 949
 Menzel, I. 786 (167, 171a), 810
 Mercier, F. 369, 370, 375 (97), 379, 504 (207), 505 (208), 521
 Merényi, R. 103 (226), 122 (389), 132, 135, 600 (225), 619, 643 (49b,c), 645 (49c), 708, 882, 883 (429), 888 (427, 429, 430, 537), 889 (427, 429, 430), 935 (719, 720), 948, 950, 955
 Meriwether, L. S. 119 (351–354), 134, 135, 971 (89), 976
 Merk, W. 732 (67), 737
 Merkel, C. 792 (205), 811
 Merkel, D. 360 (47), 378, 774 (100), 808
 Merkel, W. 878 (388), 947
 Merling, G. 681 (188), 711
 Merrill, R. P. 47 (215), 49 (232, 233), 55, 56
 Merrill, S. H. 761 (20), 806
 Merritt, C. 186 (115), 196
 Merritt, R. F. 320 (171), 340
 Meshitsuka, S. 102 (213), 131
 Meske-Schüller, J. 638, 639 (21), 641 (30), 642 (21), 643 (21, 30), 645 (21), (85), 707, 709
 Messmer, R. P. 42 (203), 55
 Mestres, R. 585 (146), 618, 882 (451), 949
 Mesubi, M. A. 89–91 (87), 129
 Metcalf, B. W. 249–252 (580), 257 (635), 271, 272, 689 (209), 690 (209, 214), 711
 Metler, T. 838, 864, 877 (178), 942
 Meunier, L. 766 (51), 807
 Meunier-Piret, J. 121 (372), 135
 Meyer, A. Y. 18–20 (64), 52, 362, 373 (54), 378
 Meyer, R. 246, 247 (525), 270, 960 (27), 975
 Meyer, W. 29, 30, 49 (116), 53
 Meyers, E. A. 12 (21), 51
 Meyers, M. 431, 435 (367), 445
 Mez, E. C. 16 (51), 52, 596 (200), 619
 Mezey, P. G. 84, 85 (50), 128
 Miasek, P. G. 186–189 (147), 197
 Micetich, R. G. 787 (175, 176), 810
 Michael, J. V. 577 (106), 617
 Michaely, W. J. 254, 255 (598), 272
 Michel, E. 410 (252a), 442
 Michel, L. J. 600 (226), 619
 Michelot, D. 235, 236 (359), 266
 Michman, M. 102 (197), 131
 Middleton, W. J. 545 (97), 551
 Midland, M. M. 203 (87), 206 (125), 212 (156), 216 (125, 189), 217 (125), 218 (125, 189, 194), 219 (156), 261–263, 704 (259), 712, 799 (239), 800 (242), 812
 Miginiac, L. 202 (77), 260, 345, 361, 366 (19), 367 (84), 369 (94), 370 (19, 94), 371 (94), 377–379, 398, 399 (158), 400 (158, 171), 401 (178), 440, 441, 896 (554–556), 897 (554), 898 (555–557), 900 (554, 556, 557), 951
 Miginiac, P. 399 (167), 400 (171), 440
 Miginiac, Ph. 371 (104), 379
 Miginiac-Groizeleau, L. 399 (167), 440
 Migliorese, K. G. 186 (133), 197, 603 (237), 620, 830, 838 (141), 841, 849 (185), 862 (141), 874 (141, 185), 877, 882, 885, 886 (141), 887 (185), 893, 897 (141), 941, 942
 Migrdichian, V. 200 (7, 14, 22, 25), 201 (30, 51), 238 (386), 239 (407, 419), 240 (437), 242 (437, 457), 244 (479, 488), 245 (494), 246 (519), 247 (533), 256 (51), 259, 260, 267–270
 Mikhailov, B. M. 216 (168, 169), 262, 368 (90), 379
 Mikhelashvili, I. L. 580 (126), 617, 823 (102), 824 (102, 105, 106), 845 (220), 873 (375, 376), 874 (102, 105, 376, 400), 875 (106, 375, 376), 940, 943, 947
 Miki, Y. 466 (61), 518, 885 (516), 950
 Mikityuk, L. P. 152 (107), 155
 Mikolajczak, K. L. 388, 391 (69), 438, 622 (12), 632
 Mikulec, R. A. 240, 242 (443), 268
 Miles, D. H. 249–251 (573), 271, 419, 420 (296), 443
 Miller, B. J. 417 (285), 443
 Miller, C. H. 256, 258 (615), 272
 Miller, D. 885 (506), 950
 Miller, D. B. 414 (271), 443
 Miller, F. A. 76 (3), 127, 144 (38), 154
 Miller, G. R. 516 (249), 522
 Miller, H. N. 767 (52), 807
 Miller, J. 911 (646), 913 (669), 914 (677), 915–917 (646), 953, 954
 Miller, J. S. 82, 83 (44), 128
 Miller, L. L. 743 (12), 752
 Miller, M. A. 18 (60, 65), 52
 Miller, R. B. 208, 228, 229 (134), 255 (601), 257 (601, 642), 261, 272, 273
 Miller, R. L. 204, 219, 220 (96), 222 (96, 234), 225 (96), 226 (234), 261, 264
 Miller, S. A. 239 (418), 268, 861, 869, 873, 879, 882 (314), 945
 Miller, S. I. 91 (88), 93 (103), 129, 186 (133), 197, 239, 245 (409), 267, 389 (99), 394 (99, 124), 439, 572, 602 (86), 603 (237), 616, 620, 759 (13a), 762 (27), 795 (219), 806, 811, 814 (1, 3, 19), 816

- Miller, S. I. (*Cont.*)
 (1, 3, 43, 49), 818 (3, 49, 77), 820 (1, 43, 85), 821 (1, 94), 823 (99), 824, 825, 827 (1), 829 (1, 135), 830 (141), 832 (1, 147), 834 (3, 153), 835 (153, 157–159, 173, 174), 836 (177), 837 (3, 157–159), 838 (1, 141, 158, 178), 841, 849 (185), 853, 858 (1), 861 (1, 153, 328), 862 (141), 864 (1, 178), 867 (147), 868 (1, 147), 873 (1), 874 (141, 185), 876 (147), 877 (1, 141, 178), 879, 881 (1), 882 (19, 141, 432), 885, 886 (141), 887 (19, 147, 185, 432a), 888 (538), 889 (1), 890 432), 892 (1, 147, 432), 893, 897 (141), 900 (1), 908 (157), 910, 911 (1), 912 (3, 157, 159, 652, 657–659), 913 (153, 157, 159, 173, 657, 665), 914 (676), 915 (153, 157, 159, 665), 916 (159, 174), 917 (94, 135, 174, 652), 918 (686), 919 (153, 174, 691), 920 (153, 159), 921 (695), 922 (157), 923 (173, 665), 925 (153, 157, 658, 659, 665), 926 (157, 158, 173, 701), 927 (701, 705), 928 (714, 715), 929 (3, 701, 715), 931 (159, 173, 658, 665), 932 (157), 932 (159, 658, 659), 935 (665, 715), 936 (157, 432a), 937 (3, 177, 714, 715), 938–942, 945, 948, 951, 953, 954
- Miller, W. D. 524 (6), 549
 Miller, W. J. 411 (254), 442
 Miller, W. T. 859, 860 (306), 945
 Millie, P. 823 (100), 940
 Mills, I. M. 28 (105), 53
 Mills, J. S. 243 (477), 269
 Mills, O. S. 39 (176), 54, 114 (297), 121 (371), 123 (393), 133, 135
 Milone, L. 121 (374), 135
 Minaeva, V. A. 880 (421), 948
 Minamida, H. 105 (228), 132
 Minasso, B. 28, 29 (110), 53
 Mineo, I. C. 344, 361 (17), 377
 Mingos, D. M. P. 43 (211), 55
 Minkhant'ev, B. I. 861, 863 (317), 945
 Minkin, V. I. 818 (67), 827 (116a), 940, 941
 Miocque, M. 97 (144), 130, 148 (64), 150 (86), 154, 155, 240, 242 (438), 254 (590), 268, 272, 388 (74), 392 (114, 115), 439, 506 (214, 215), 507 (216, 217), 521, 756 (1q), 805
 Mirabaev, E. A. 875 (407), 947
 Mironov, B. F. 227 (267), 264
 Mironov, V. F. 227 (270), 264
 Mirskov, R. G. 140 (15), 153
 Misharev, A. D. 176 (82), 195
 Mishnina, G. A. 749 (31), 753
 Misra, R. N. 228, 230 (301, 302), 265
 Missan, S. R. 845, 847 (209), 943
 Misumi, S. 208 (138), 262, 658, 660 (124), 696 (236–238, 240), 709, 712, 715 (23a,b), 716 (23a, 24, 27, 28, 68b), 718 (31), 720 (32a,b), 721 (32b), 722 (35), 731 (57a), 732 (23a,b), 733 (68a,b), 734 (28, 69, 70), 736, 737, 773 (95), 798 (233), 808, 811
 Mitardzhyan, Yu. B. 588 (154, 156), 618, 886 (520), 950
 Mitchell, C. M. 118 (343, 344), 134
 Mitchell, E. 88, 94 (59), 128
 Mitchell, E. J. 77, 80 (23), 88 (23, 60), 91, 95 (23), 127, 128
 Mitchell, G. H. 610 (270), 620, 670 (159), 710
 Mitchell, P. C. H. 102 (212), 131
 Mitchell, R. H. 731 (58), 737, 758 (7), 782 (142), 805, 809
 Mitra, R. B. 256, 258 (612), 272
 Miyaura, N. 216 (167, 172), 217 (172), 218 (194), 262, 263, 415 (272), 443, 799 (239, 241), 812
 Miyazaki, H. 687 (203), 693 (226), 711, 712
 Miyoshi, H. 240 (434), 268, 318 (160), 340
 Mizoroki, T. 238 (405), 267
 Mkhitaryan, G. R. 391 (110), 439
 Mkryan, G. M. 386 (58, 59), 404 (213), 438, 441, 589 (163), 590 (165, 166), 618
 Mochel, A. R. 17 (57), 52, 61 (36), 66
 Moczygemba, G. A. 848 (238), 943
 Modena, G. 239, 246–248 (410), 267, 283 (22), 284 (20), 289 (45), 299 (98, 99), 300 (99), 304 (107), 306 (123), 307 (123, 126), 308 (123, 126, 128, 129), 309 (130, 131), 310 (128, 140), 312 (138, 140, 141), 321 (174), 322 (180), 337–340, 398 (151), 440, 762 (28, 29), 806, 815 (34), 835 (167, 172), 939, 942
 Modonov, V. B. 874, 918 (405), 947
 Modro, A. 306 (124), 307 (124, 125), 309 (124), 310 (124, 125), 332 (124), 333 (213), 334 (125), 336 (124), 339, 341
 Mody, N. V. 243 (468), 269
 Moe, G. 140 (17), 153
 Moerck, R. E. 477 (101), 519
 Moffitt, W. E. 76 (5), 127
 Mohanty, S. 33 (138b), 54
 Mohasci, E. 643, 645 (64), 708
 Mohler, F. L. 168 (48), 195
 Möhrle, H. 882 (449), 949
 Mohrman, D. W. 88 (64), 128
 Mojé, S. 797 (226d), 811
 Moje, S. W. 97, 117 (139), 130
 Mole, T. 222 (228, 230), 263, 297 (84), 338
 Molinini, J. L. 149, 150 (85), 155
 Møllendal, H. 17 (55), 52, 59, 62, 63 (24), 66
 Molloy, B. B. 856 (278), 944
 Molnar, J. P. 164 (23), 194

- Momigny, J. 161 (12), 162 (18), 169 (56),
 183 (98), 193 (18), 194–196
 Mompon, B. 186 (126), 196
 Monaghan, J. J. 60, 61, 65 (47, 62), 67
 Monahan, J. E. 169 (53), 195
 Mönch, H. 842 (190), 942
 Montanari, F. 286 (37), 310 (135), 313
 (145), 337, 339, 859 (313), 945
 Montavon, M. 687 (202), 711
 Montfort, P. F. E. van 545 (101), 551
 Montgomery, L. K. 640 (27, 28), 641 (31,
 32), 643 (28, 37), 645 (32, 37), 707, 708
 Montijn, P. 375 (112, 113), 379
 Montijn, P. P. 386 (50, 51, 54, 61), 387
 (54), 391 (107, 108), 392 (107), 413
 (261), 438, 439, 443, 929 (728, 729), 955
 Moody, R. J. 206 (127), 261
 Moore, G. G. 863, 869 (345), 946
 Moore, G. L. 201 (61), 260, 797 (231), 811,
 849 (248), 944
 Moore, H. 148 (67), 154
 Moore, M. L. 366 (72, 73), 378
 Moore, T. L. 398 (157), 440
 Moore, W. M. 421 (304), 444, 740, 745 (5,
 6), 746 (6), 747 (5, 6), 748 (5), 752, 845
 (210–212), 846 (211, 212), 847 (210–
 212), 848 (210, 212), 943
 Moore, W. R. 153 (119), 155, 382, 385 (14),
 437, 644 (52), 708, 760 (16), 806
 Morales, O. 782 (141), 809
 Moran, H. W. 408 (234), 442
 Mordvina, G. G. 882, 937 (463), 949
 Moreau, J. J. 361 (50), 378
 Moreau, J. L. 238 (378), 267, 368–370 (92,
 93), 379, 399 (165), 400 (165, 173), 401
 (173, 177, 179, 180, 183, 186, 187), 440,
 441
 More O'Ferrall, R. A. 921 (695), 954
 Morgan, A. E. 48 (227), 49 (228), 55
 Morgan, K. D. 243 (473, 474), 269
 Mori, K. 238 (405), 267
 Moriarity, T. C. 76, 79, 80, 88 (20), 127
 Moriarty, R. E. 39 (187), 55, 103 (216), 131
 Morigaki, M. 695 (228), 698 (244, 245),
 701 (248, 249), 712
 Morimoto, M. 596 (240), 712
 Morino, Y. 11 (17), 13 (29, 33), 15 (17), 51,
 59 (13), 61 (13, 39), 62 (50, 51, 55), 63,
 65 (13), 66, 67, 98 (170b), 130
 Morisaki, M. 417 (281), 443
 Morita, K. 930, 935 (718), 955
 Morita, N. 832, 867, 868, 876, 887, 892
 (147), 941
 Moritani, I. 116 (320), 134, 210 (153), 262
 Morman, J. F. 89, 96 (73), 128, 148 (73),
 154
 Mornet, R. 824, 895, 897 (110), 941
 Mornon, J. P. 11 (11), 51
 Morris, C. J. 397 (142), 440
 Morris, R. N. 963 (54), 975
 Morris, S. G. 853 (270), 944
 Morrison, H. 539 (73), 550
 Morrochi, S. 489 (164, 165), 520
 Morrow, C. J. 883 (503), 950
 Mors, W. B. 631 (52), 633
 Morse, A. T. 961 (35), 975
 Mortimer, R. 210, 212, 217, 218 (151), 262
 Morton, D. R. 249–251 (577, 578), 252
 (578), 271, 419, 420 (299), 443
 Mortreux, A. 970 (84), 976
 Moseley, K. 115 (311), 119 (356, 357), 122
 (311), 134, 135
 Moser, J.-F. 241, 242 (454), 269
 Moskowitz, H. 254 (590), 272
 Moss, G. P. 623 (16), 632
 Moss, R. A. 286 (35), 337
 Moss, R. L. 47, 48 (225), 55
 Mosterd, A. 544 (95), 545 (99, 100), 551
 Motier, J. F. 408 (232b), 442
 Mottl, J. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38c), 194
 Moule, D. C. 28, 29 (120), 53
 Mourik, G. L. van 201 (37), 260
 Mousseron, M. M. 920 (692), 954
 Mouvier, G. 24, 25 (86), 52
 Moyle, M. 388 (66, 67), 438, 777 (114),
 808
 Mpango, G. B. 867, 874, 876, 883, 884,
 886, 892 (368), 947
 Mrose, H. 152 (111), 155
 Mueller, W. H. 398 (149), 440
 Mühlstädt, M. 606 (244, 245), 607 (246),
 620
 Muhm, H. 122 (380), 135
 Muir, K. W. 40 (195), 55
 Mukaiyama, T. 235 (360), 266, 780 (129,
 130), 809, 899 (621, 622), 952
 Mullen, P. W. 427 (329), 444
 Müller, E. 122 (380), 135, 343 (7), 362
 (53), 377, 378, 539 (76), 550, 598 (217),
 599 (218–223), 609 (268), 611 (274), 612
 (279), 614 (274, 282, 283), 619, 620, 724
 (42, 43), (48a,b), 727 (49–51), 736, 737,
 783 (151), 809
 Müller, H. 219 (202–204), 221, 222 (204),
 224 (203), 225 (202–204), 226 (204), 263,
 292, 293, 296 (66), 338
 Muller, J. 50 (247), 56
 Müller, K. 137, 138, 148 (8), 150 (87), 151
 (8), 153, 155
 Müller, R. K. 788 (182, 183), 789 (183),
 810
 Müller-Cunradi, M. 687 (202), 711
 Mulliken, R. S. 10 (5), 51, 500 (200), 521
 Mullikin, J. A. 397 (142), 440
 Mullins, C. B. 92, 93 (98), 129
 Mullis, D. P. 547 (108), 551

- Mulvaney, J. E. 346 (23), 377, 824, 895, 897 (108), 940, 960 (29), 975
- Munchausen, L. 530 (35), 550
- Munday, J. A. 28 (112), 53
- Munk, K. (48a), 727 (50), 737
- Munsch, B. 823 (100), 940
- Munson, M. S. B. 186, 187 (140), 189, 190 (153), 197
- Murabayashi, A. 425 (323), 444
- Murahashi, S. 89 (78), 129
- Murashima, K. 773 (95), 808
- Murata, I. 643 (48, 64), 645 (64), 708
- Murata, Y. 899 (619), 952
- Murayama, D. 672 (164), 710, 845 (219), 943
- Murofushi, K. 539 (74), 550
- Murphy, T. J. 487 (153), 520
- Murray, A. III 958 (1), 974
- Murray, M. J. 257 (638), 273, 911 (650), 953
- Murray, R. 102 (200), 131
- Murray, R. D. H. 422, 424 (317), 444
- Murray, R. W. 208 (132), 261
- Murray, W. P. 883, 884 (504), 950
- Murty, T. S. S. R. 77, 80 (23), 88 (23, 59), 91 (23), 94 (59), 95 (23), 127, 128
- Muschlitz, E. E. Jr 162 (16), 194
- Musgrave, W. K. R. 859, 860 (307), 945
- Musher, J. I. 668 (153), 710
- Mushii, R. Ya. 578 (117), 582 (140), 617, 828, 863 (126), 882 (446), 941, 948
- Musker, W. K. 228, 229 (296), 265
- Mustoe, F. J. 65 (64), 67
- Mychajlowski, W. 228 (289), 265
- Myers, D. C. 963 (56), 975
- Myers, R. F. 249–251 (573), 271, 419, 420 (296), 443
- Myher, J. J. 186, 187, 189 (144), 190 (144, 163b), 192 (163b), 197
- Mykytra, J. P. 481 (116), 519
- Naakgeboren, A. 516 (251), 522, 842, 874, 877, 885, 908, 909 (188), 942
- Nadjo, L. 742 (10), 752
- Naegele, W. 246 (524), 270
- Näf, F. 186 (131), 197, 898 (606), 952
- Nagano, M. 878 (392), 947
- Nagarajan, K. 866, 869 (352), 946
- Nagarajan, R. 244 (482), 269, 887 (532), 950
- Nagata, C. 484, 492 (179), 521
- Nagel, K. 292 (64), 338
- Nagy Ilosva, L. Ilosvay von 138, 149 (9), 153
- Naik, D. V. 39, 40 (190), 55
- Nair, G. V. 547 (109), 551
- Nair, M. D. 876 (377), 883 (481, 488), 885 (481), 886 (481, 519), 887 (533), 947, 949, 950
- Nakadaira, Y. 97 (147), 130, 482 (138), 520, 849 (250), 944
- Nakadate, M. 855 (294), 945
- Nakagawa, M. 31 (129, 130, 134), 32 (136), 53, 54, 560 (35–37), 561 (31–34), 565, 576 (31), 615, 658 (123), 659 (123, 125–128), 660, 662 (129), 682 (192), 683 (194), 684, 685 (195), 686 (197, 198), 687 (200, 201, 203), 688 (204), 689 (205–208), 690 (204, 206, 210), 691 (210), 692 (192), 693 (219–227), 695 (228–230), 696 (237, 238, 240), 698 (244, 245), 700 (246, 247), 701 (247–249), 702 (250), 703 (257), 704 (258), 709, 711, 712, 713 (1), 715 (21b, 22), 735, 736, 767 (57), 773 (95), 774 (101), 781 (136), 807–809
- Nakajima, T. 692 (216), 711
- Nakaminami, G. 693 (219), 712
- Nakamura, A. 42 (205), 55, 98 (161a), 105 (228, 229), 130, 132
- Nakamura, N. 866 (361), 946
- Nakamura, Y. 114 (305), 133
- Nakasuji, K. 31 (130), 53, 560 (35), 561 (31, 33, 34), 565, 576 (31), 615, 781 (136), 809
- Nakatsuji, S. 683 (194), 684, 685 (195), 686 (197), 687 (200), 695 (228–230), 711, 712
- Nakayama, T. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38c), 194, 523 (3), 549, 743 (14), 752
- Nakazawa, T. 176 (81), 195, 643 (48), 708
- Nakhmanovich, A. S. 874 (398, 402), 886 (523), 947, 950
- Nambu, H. 780 (129, 130), 809
- Namioka, T. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38b), 194
- Narahari Rao, K. 10 (7), 51
- Narayanan, K. V. 242 (459), 269, 401 (197), 403, 404 (206), 405 (197), 441
- Narayanan, P. 614 (284), 620
- Narita, M. 875 (390), 878 (389, 390), 909 (390), 947
- Naruse, M. 174 (75), 195, 205 (121, 122), 216 (121, 122, 184), 217 (176, 183, 184), 218 (121, 122, 176), 219 (199, 200), 228 (176), 261–263, 799 (240), 812, 849 (253), 944
- Nasielski, J. 367 (78), 371 (102), 378, 379
- Naso, F. 762 (28, 29), 772 (87), 806, 807
- Nast, R. 76 (1), 127
- Nasyr, I. A. 476 (98), 519, 888 (540), 951
- Natalis, P. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38d), 194
- Natarajan, P. N. 152 (100), 155
- Natsuki, R. 479 (110), 519
- Nazarov, I. N. 325 (186), 340
- Nazarova, A. A. 845, 879 (224), 943
- Nazarova, I. I. 586 (151), 618
- Nazaryan, A. A. 404 (213), 441
- Neckel, A. 85 (52), 128

- Neckers, D. C. 543 (93), 544 (93, 94), 551
 Nef, J. U. 835 (175), 942
 Nefedov, B. K. 238 (390), 267
 Nefedov, V. D. 959 (24), 974
 Negi, T. 658, 660 (124), 709, 715 (23a,b),
 716 (23a), 732 (23a,b), 736
 Negishi, E. 201 (59), 202 (74), 203 (78, 79),
 205 (105, 106, 111, 112, 120, 123), 206
 (124), 208 (123, 136), 209 (78, 79, 145),
 210 (105, 111, 112, 123, 149), 212 (105,
 106, 120, 123, 124, 149, 157), 213 (105,
 106, 124), 214 (111, 112), 216 (78, 79,
 191), 218 (124, 149, 191), 219, 224 (79),
 225 (258, 261), 226 (263, 264), 260–264,
 291 (57), 292 (58), 338, 796 (224), 800
 (245), 811, 812
 Negrini, A. 310 (135), 339
 Nelander, B. 29, 30 (115), 53
 Nelke, J. M. 883, 897 (483), 949
 Nelsen, S. F. 885, 889 (425), 948
 Nelson, A. J. (48c), 737
 Nelson, D. J. 411 (254), 442
 Nelson, G. L. 146, 147 (53), 154
 Nelson, J. H. 42 (202, 204, 209), 43 (202),
 55, 97 (125a), 113 (294), 115 (314), 130,
 133, 134
 Nelson, J. L. 25 (94), 53
 Nelson, L. E. 227 (272), 264
 Nenitzescu, C. D. 247 (534), 270, 651 (95),
 709
 Neoh, S. B. 605 (241), 620
 Nepomnina, V. V. 227 (270), 264
 Nerlekar, P. G. 227 (276), 264
 Nesbitt, S. S. 763 (38), 806
 Nesmeyanov, A. N. (187, 188), 100 (189),
 106 (238), 131, 132, 186 (116), 196, 231
 (311), 240 (430, 432), 247 (536), 265,
 268, 270, 318 (157, 159), 340, 402 (200),
 441
 Nestle, M. O. 98 (150), 130, 804 (262), 812
 Neta, P. 850 (260), 944
 Neudorffu, J. 330 (199), 341
 Neuenschwander, M. 821 (89), 827 (117),
 830, 831 (143), 862 (143, 332), 864 (143),
 880 (89), 881 (89, 143), 882 (143, 332),
 886 (332), 940, 941, 946
 Neuert, H. 162 (17), 192 (168), 193 (17),
 194, 197
 Neumann, W. P. 230, 231 (303, 304), 265
 Neunhoeffer, K. 798 (234), 811
 Newcome, G. R. 764 (40), 806
 Newman, H. 225 (255, 256), 258 (643), 264,
 273
 Newman, M. S. 240 (444, 445, 447), 242
 (444, 445, 447, 464), 245 (500), 268–
 270, 723 (40), 736, 761 (20), 765 (47),
 775 (106), 783 (147), 784 (156a,b, 158,
 160), 806–809
 Newton, D. J. 346 (23), 377, 824, 895, 897
 (108), 940, 960 (29), 975
 Newton, M. D. 86 (58), 128
 Newton, W. E. 105, 123 (232), 132
 Ng, T. W. 186 (114), 196
 Nguyen Manh Hung 240, 242 (438), 268
 Nicholas, K. 39 (186), 55, 107 (246), 132
 Nicholas, K. M. 201 (66, 68), 260, 804
 (262), 812
 Nicole, P. P. 168 (46), 195
 Nieberl, S. 548 (110b), 551
 Niederhauser, A. 827 (117), 830, 831, 862,
 864, 831, 882 (143), 941
 Niehaus, A. 164 (31), 165 (31, 32), 194
 Nielsen, O. F. 554, 562 (10), 615
 Niessen, W. V. 26 (97), 53
 Nieuwdorp, G. H. E. 866 (358), 946
 Nieuwland, J. A. 244 (489–491), 246 (520),
 247 (537), 269, 270, 385 (23), 437, 756
 (1a), 805, 911 (649), 953
 Nigh, W. G. 565 (55), 616
 Niki, H. 577 (106), 617
 Nikol'skaya, A. N. 866, 869 (353), 886
 (528), 946, 950
 Nilsson, S. 752 (37), 753
 Nineham, A. W. 388 (71), 438
 Nishikawa, T. 623 (14), 632
 Nishimoto, K. 31 (134), 53, 561, 565, 576
 (31), 615
 Nishimura, Y. 466 (62), 518, 890 (438), 948
 Nishio, T. 529 (31), 550
 Nishioka, S. 116 (320), 134
 Nishiwaki, K.-I. 228 (290), 265
 Nissen, A. 31 (135), 53, 713 (2, 3), 731
 (57b), 735, 737, 758 (7), 793 (208), 805,
 811
 Nivellini, G. D. 59, 61 (30), 66, 963, 968
 (52), 975
 Nivert, C. 369–371 (94), 379, 401 (178),
 441, 896, 898, 900 (556), 951
 Nixon, J. F. 122 (385), 135
 Noble, E. G. 758 (9), 805
 Noda, K. 571 (83), 616
 Noel, Y. 227, 228 (282), 265
 Nogaideli, A. I. 875 (408, 410), 947, 948
 Noguchi, S. 627 (22), 632
 Noltes, J. C. 230, 231 (309), 265
 Noltes, J. G. 117 (336), 134
 Nominé, G. 240 (448), 268
 Nomoto, T. 683 (194), 684, 685 (195), 689
 (205), 693 (224a,b, 227), 711, 712
 Nonnenmacher, G. 152 (98), 155
 Nooi, J. R. 386 (44), 438, 761 (21b), 768
 (68), 806, 807
 Nord, F. F. 768 (65), 807
 Nordblom, G. D. 743 (12), 752
 Nordlander, J. E. 366 (69), 378
 Nordling, C. 23 (81), 52, 114 (295), 133

- Nordman, C. E. 883, 886 (499), 950
 Normant, H. 243, 244 (470), 269, 386 (49, 56), 387 (56), 392 (119), 438, 439, 768 (69a), 793 (212c), 807, 811, 828, 875 (122), 912, 915, 921 (660), 931 (740), 941, 953, 955
 Normant, J. 233, 234, 237 (338), 266, 233 (338), 234, 237 (338, 341), 266, 898 (613), 937 (723), 952, 955
 Normant, J. F. 97, 117 (126), 130, 201 (60, 69), 233 (69, 331, 335-337, 339), 234 (69, 337, 342), 235 (335, 342, 345), 236 (69, 345), 237 (335-337, 339, 342, 345, 362, 364-368), 238 (337, 342), 260, 266, 267, 413 (262), 443, 756 (1s), 768 (69b), 769 (69b, 80), 793 (212c), 796 (1s), 797 (229, 232), 805, 807, 811, 824 (109), 855 (296), 898, 901 (561, 563, 565), 902 (561, 565a), 930, 937 (296), 940, 945, 951
 Norris, W. P. 762 (24), 806
 Norrman, Å. 833, 834, 886 (151), 941
 Norstrom, R. J. 50 (254), 56
 North, B. 121 (376), 135
 Norton, D. 186 (124), 196
 Norton, J. R. 238, 239 (406), 267
 Nottke, J. E. 893, 897 (546), 951
 Novak, D. P. 364 (63), 378
 Novikov, N. Yu. 243 (476), 269
 Novikov, S. S. 905 (588), 952
 Nowotny, H. 85 (52), 128
 Noyce, D. S. 93 (111), 129, 334 (216), 341, 398 (148), 440
 Noyes, R. M. 918 (686), 954
 Nozaki, H. 174 (75), 195, 205 (121, 122), 207 (130), 212 (154, 155), 216 (121, 122, 184), 217 (176, 183-185), 218 (121, 122, 176), 219 (199, 200), 220, 225 (216), 227 (283), 228 (130, 176, 216, 283, 300), 229 (300), 261-263, 265, 799 (240), 812, 849 (253), 865, 899 (322), 944, 945
 Nozawa, S. 216 (166), 262
 Nozoe, T. 643 (39), 708
 Nugent, L. J. 61 (38), 66
 Nyathi, J. Z. 103 (224), 132
 Nyburg, S. C. 39 (177), 54, 114 (300, 301), 133
 Nyholm, R. S. 97 (129), 109 (263), 130, 133
 Nylund, T. 539 (73), 550
 Nyquist, R. A. 143 (35), 144 (35, 42), 154, 959 (20, 21), 974
 Nystrom, R. F. 406 (227), 442, 773 (91), 774 (97), 808
 Oakes, T. R. 907 (590), 952
 Obata, N. 907 (591, 595), 952
 Obayashi, M. 228, 229 (300), 265
 Oblak, S. 91 (90), 129
 O'Brien, D. F. 76 (16), 127
 Ochiai, S. 886, 898 (518), 950
 Ochiumi, M. 815, 882, 884, 887 (37b), 939
 O'Connor, B. R. 775 (102), 808
 Odenigbo, G. 122 (380), 135, 599 (218), 619
 O'Doherty, C. M. 100 (181), 131
 Oehlschlager, A. C. 629 (35), 632
 Ogana, T. 456 (25), 517
 Ogata, Y. 304 (110), 330 (192), 339, 341
 Ogawa, T. 716 (24, 68b), 733 (68a,b), 736, 737
 Ogliaruso, M. A. 594 (188), 618, 780 (131), 809
 O'Grady, W. E. 843 (200), 943
 Ogura, F. 126 (414), 136
 Ogura, H. 516 (250), 522, 898, 899, 904 (573), 951
 Ohi, M. 610 (271), 620
 Ohloff, G. 186 (131), 197, 251 (587), 272, 654, 666 (109), 709, 788 (178a,b, 179), 790 (192), 810
 Ohlsen, S. R. 475 (94), 519
 Ohnmacht, C. J. 883, 885 (473), 949
 Ohno, A. 548 (110a), 551
 Ohta, M. 828, 830, 930 (124), 941
 Ojima, J. 693 (219), 703 (251-254), 712
 Oka, T. 61 (39), 66, 537 (55), 550
 Okabe, H. 69, 70 (7), 73, 165, 166, 193 (40b), 194, 524 (9), 525 (12), 537 (9), 549, 816, 817 (57), 939
 Okamoto, M. 780 (130), 809
 Okamoto, T. 693 (221, 222), 712
 Okamura, W. H. 668 (152), 710
 Okano, M. 240 (434, 435), 268, 318 (160, 164), 319 (164, 166, 167, 170), 322, 323 (182, 183), 340
 Okawara, R. 126 (414), 136
 Okhapkina, L. L. 863 (341), 882 (469), 937 (341), 946, 949
 Okhlobystin, O. Yu. 760 (15), 806
 Okonnishnikova, G. P. 450 (5), 517
 Okorie, D. A. 249, 250 (575), 271, 419, 420 (300), 443
 Okuhara, K. 770 (81), 807
 Okukado, N. 186 (118), 196
 Okuyama, T. 307, 334 (127), 339
 Okuzumi, Y. 80-82 (32), 128
 Olah, G. A. 245, 246 (513), 270, 286, 288 (36), 327 (188), 337, 341, 926 (702), 954
 Oldenzel, O. H. 200, 240 (28), 259, 318 (163), 340
 Oliver, R. 802 (252), 812, 929, 938 (725), 955
 Oliveto, E. P. 764 (41), 806
 Ollis, W. D. 431, 436 (370-372), 437 (378), 445, 467 (66), 518
 Olomucki, M. 507 (218), 521
 Olson, G. L. 243 (473, 474), 269

- Olson, W. B. 21 (72), 52
 Olsson, E. 114 (295), 133
 Olsson, L. I. 413 (260), 414 (268), 417 (280), 443
 Olsson, L.-I. 174, 175, 178 (76), 195, 238 (377), 267, 895, 897 (550), 951
 O'Malley, R. M. 186, 187 (145), 197
 Omar, M. T. 874 (383), 875 (413), 877 (383), 947, 948
 Omokawa, H. 505 (211), 521
 Omote, Y. 529 (31), 550
 Omura, I. 165 (34), 194
 Onak, T. 290, 292 (51), 338
 Onderak, D. G. 607, 608 (258), 620
 O'Neal, H. E. 69, 71 (43), 73, 382 (15), 437
 O'Neill, I. 630 (43), 633
 Ong, B. S. 228 (289), 265
 Onken, D. W. 823, 825, 884 (103), 940
 Ono, S. 845-847 (206), 943
 Onoe, A. 322, 323 (182, 183), 340
 Oosterhoff, L. J. 288 (39), 337
 Opheim, K. 256, 258 (614), 272
 Oppenländer, K. 642 (35, 36), 643, 645 (35, 45, 46), 708
 Orchard, A. F. 25 (92), 52
 Orchin, M. 31 (131), 53
 Ord, M. R. 186 (128), 197
 O'Reilly, D. E. 34 (151c), 54
 Orgel, L. E. 122 (384), 135
 Orr, W. L. 334 (219), 341
 Ortiz de Montellano, P. R. 238 (380), 267, 304 (112), 339, 414 (269), 443
 Orzech, C. E. 912 (652, 659), 917 (652), 925, 934 (659), 953
 Osaki, K. 13 (31), 51
 Osborn, J. A. 123 (397), 136
 Osborn, M. E. 455 (20), 517
 Osipov, O. A. 818 (67), 940
 Oskay, E. 794 (215), 811
 Ostlund, N. S. 147 (57, 58), 154
 Ostrogovich, G. 823 (101), 940
 Ota, K. 539 (74), 550
 Oth, J. F. M. 643 (49a-c, 65), 645 (49c), 672 (165-167), 680 (183, 184), 708, 710, 711, 935 (719, 720), 955
 Otsubo, T. 658, 660 (124), 709, 715, 716, 732 (23a), 736
 Otsuka, S. 105 (228, 229), 114 (304, 305), 132, 133
 Ott, D. G. 962, 963, 966 (49), 975
 Ott, E. 911, 935 (651), 953
 Ottenbrite, R. M. 503 (204), 521
 Oudshoorn-Van Veen, J. 546 (102), 551
 Overend, J. 28-30 (104), 53, 59 (29), 66
 Overend, W. G. 862 (333), 946
 Overman, L. E. 283 (25), 337, 726 (47), 737
 Owen, C. R. 777 (112c), 808
 Owen, E. D. 245 (501), 270
 Owen, L. N. 828, 875 (121), 941
 Owen, N. L. 23 (78, 79), 52
 Owsley, D. C. 480 (111), 519, 533 (50), 550, 797 (226c), 811
 Owston, P. G. 38 (169), 54, 98 (171), 116 (322), 130, 134
 Oxner, O. 832 (148), 941
 Oyler, A. R. 256, 258 (616, 617), 272
 Ozaki, A. 238 (405), 267
 Ozin, G. A. 110 (274), 133
 Ozkan, I. 50 (246), 56
 Ozoe, H. 93, 95 (108), 129
 Pabon, H. J. J. 201 (37), 260, 593 (178), 618
 Pace, R. J. 91, 92 (91), 129
 Paddon-Row, M. N. 882 (445), 948
 Padgett, C. D. 463 (51), 518, 763 (37), 806
 Paetsch, J. D. H. 931 (741), 955
 Page, C. B. 627, 631 (28), 632
 Paik, H. N. 38 (158), 54, 127 (427), 136, 186 (114), 196
 Palchak, R. J. 144 (38), 154, 398 (155), 440
 Palei, B. A. 221, 225 (226), 263
 Palenik, G. J. 38 (158, 160), 39, 40 (190), 54, 55, 98, 114, 115 (169), 119 (359), 130, 135
 Palensky, F. 539 (73), 550
 Palm, D. 971 (87), 976
 Palmer, J. R. 209, 221, 225, 226 (141), 262
 Palmieri, P. 23 (78), 52
 Panattoni, C. 40 (196), 55, 98 (168), 130
 Pande, P. S. 904 (580), 951
 Pansard, J. 401 (188), 441
 Papanastassiou, Z. B. 883 (474), 949
 Papay, J. J. 419, 421 (303), 443
 Papazyan, N. A. 404 (213), 441, 589 (163), 590 (165, 166), 618
 Papousek, D. 21 (72), 52
 Pappalardo, J. A. 247 (538, 540), 270
 Pappas, B. C. 547 (105), 551
 Pappas, S. P. 547 (105, 107), 551
 Pappo, R. 209, 221, 225, 226 (141), 262
 Paquette, L. A. 477 (103), 519, 538 (69), 550
 Parish, W. W. 532 (44), 550
 Park, S.-W. 878 (388), 947
 Parker, A. J. 914 (677, 678), 926 (698), 954
 Parker, K. A. 201 (70), 260
 Parker, V. D. 744 (15), 752, 843 (196), 942
 Parker, W. 622 (7), 632
 Parkes, D. A. 192 (170), 197
 Parkin, C. 97, 117 (128), 130
 Parnes, Z. N. 227 (284), 265
 Parr, A. C. 165, 167 (41), 194
 Parry, R. J. 249, 250 (573, 575, 577), 251 (573, 577), 271, 419, 420 (296, 299, 300), 443

- Parshall, G. W. 112 (283), 133
 Parsons, C. G. 654, 655 (111), 709
 Parsons, C. J. 383 (19), 437
 Partenheimer, W. 88 (69), 128
 Partington, S. 859, 860 (307, 310), 945
 Partridge, J. J. 793 (213), 811
 Pascard-Billy, C. 11 (10), 51
 Pascual, C. 20, 21 (69), 52, 816 (55), 939
 Pasternak, Y. 398 (159), 440
 Pasto, D. J. 292 (60), 338
 Pasynskii, A. A. 100 (189), 131
 Patel, A. N. 405 (215), 407 (231), 441, 442
 Patel, C. G. 38 (169), 54
 Patel, G. 98 (171), 130
 Patel, H. A. 39, 40 (190), 55, 186 (111), 196
 Pater, R. H. 304, 305 (109), 339
 Patrick, T. B. 784 (159), 809
 Pattenden, G. 930 (735), 955
 Patterson, B. C. 959, 960, 963 (15), 974
 Patterson, J. M. 885 (508), 950
 Pattison, F. L. M. 792 (202), 811
 Paudler, W. W. 510 (234), 522, 588 (155), 618
 Paul, R. 897 (599), 952
 Pauling, H. 243 (472, 475), 269
 Paulus, E. F. 596 (201), 619
 Pavey, D. F. 414 (267), 443
 Pavlova, G. A. 826, 880 (114), 882 (114, 458), 941, 949
 Pawloski, Ch. E. 404 (212), 441
 Payne, M. T. 246, 247 (527), 270, 281–283 (15), 337
 Payne, N. C. 38 (164–166, 171–174), 42 (164), 54, 98 (163, 164, 170a, 172), 99 (175), 130, 131, 482 (133), 520
 Payne, W. A. 525 (15), 549
 Pazderskii, Y. A. 152 (107), 155
 Peach, M. E. 306 (120), 339, 873 (371), 947
 Pearce, A. 227, 228 (285), 265
 Pearson, D. E. 200 (9, 14, 22), 201 (30), 259, 756 (1p), 805
 Pearson, P. S. 316 (153), 340
 Pearson, R. G. 902 (566a), 912 (661), 951, 953
 Peat, I. R. 563 (42), 615
 Pedler, A. E. 797 (227c), 811
 Peerdeman, A. F. 11 (16), 51
 Peiffer, G. 186 (106), 196, 932 (730), 955
 Peiren, M. A. 882, 883 (429), 887 (428b), 888 (427, 429, 430, 537), 889 (428b, 429, 430), 948, 950
 Pek, G. Yu. 368 (90), 379
 Pellatt, M. G. 623 (17), 624 (18), 632
 Pelletier, S. W. 243 (468), 269
 Pelter, A. 210, 212 (150), 216 (174, 175, 180, 192), 217 (174, 175, 179–182), 218 (192), 219 (197), 262, 263, 569 (73), 616, 800 (244), 812
 Penfold, B. R. 39 (179, 180), 54, 114, 122 (303), 133
 Penning, F. M. 164 (24), 194
 Pepper, E. S. 792 (198c), 810
 Pereillo, J. M. 511 (237), 522
 Pereyre, M. 231 (318), 265, 853, 855, 862 (268), 944
 Perez, C. de 459, 460, 487 (33), 518
 Perlman, I. 34 (151a), 54
 Perozzi, E. 517 (254), 522
 Perret, F. 489 (166), 520, 789 (191), 810
 Perreten, J. 527 (25, 27), 549
 Perrichon, H. 835, 838, 911 (160), 942
 Perriot, P. 768, 769 (69b), 807
 Perry, C. W. 539 (75), 550, 613 (281), 620, 724 (44), 736
 Perry, W. B. 126 (425), 136
 Person, J. C. 168 (46), 195
 Peruzzotti, G. P. 221 (218–220), 224, 225 (218–220, 253), 247 (548), 263, 264, 271
 Perveev, F. Y. 508 (225), 522
 Perveev, F. Ya. 885 (507, 515), 886 (507), 950
 Peschel, J. 581 (137), 582 (138), 584 (137), 588 (137, 157), 617, 618, 829 (131), 841 (131, 184), 866, 868 (184), 882, 886 (131), 941, 942
 Peska, J. 364 (60), 378
 Peška, J. 793 (211), 811, 849 (255), 944
 Pestunovich, A. E. 227 (278), 265
 Pestunovich, V. A. 227 (278, 279), 265
 Peters, D. G. 740, 745 (5, 6), 746 (6), 747 (5, 6), 748 (5), 752, 845 (210–212), 846 (211, 212), 847 (210–212), 848 (210, 212), 943
 Peters, D. J. 421 (304), 444
 Peters, E. D. 151 (94), 155
 Peterse, A. 850 (263), 944
 Petersen, R. C. 913, 915 (666), 953
 Peterson, D. 208 (135), 228 (135, 197, 298), 229 (297, 298), 230 (135), 262, 265
 Peterson, D. J. 346 (27), 377
 Peterson, E. M. 34 (151c), 54
 Peterson, H. J. 334 (217), 341
 Peterson, J. R. 256, 258 (617), 272
 Peterson, L. I. 928, 930 (713), 954
 Peterson, P. E. 245 (504–507), 246 (506), 249, 250 (568, 570), 270, 271, 285 (30, 31), 286 (31), 333 (211), 337, 341, 419, 420 (295), 443
 Peterson, R. A. 643, 645 (64), 708
 Peterson, R. M. 152 (115), 155
 Petrov, A. A. 205, 208 (116), 231 (319, 320), 240 (449), 261, 265, 268, 389 (91), 431, 432 (354), 439, 445, 578 (114), 580 (123), 581 (129, 132, 133, 136), 583 (133), 588 (160), 589 (161, 162, 164), 590 (129), 591 (162, 164, 173, 174), 592 (174,

- Petrov, A. A. (*Cont.*)
 175), 593 (180-182), 595 (191), 617-619,
 745 (29), 753, 756 (2k), 805, 814 (5, 17),
 827 (116a), 829 (130, 133, 134, 138, 139),
 830 (17), 845 (5, 221), 861-863 (5), 865,
 866 (326), 873, 875 (5, 373), 877, 879,
 882 (5), 885 (5, 509, 510), 886 (529), 887
 (530), 907 (625, 626), 908 (133, 138, 139,
 639), 909 (625, 626), 910 (133, 139, 625,
 626), 912 (655, 656), 938, 941, 943, 945,
 947, 950, 952, 953
- Petrov, A. D. 227 (267), 264
- Petrov, E. S. 140 (15), 153
- Petrov, M. L. 829 (133, 134, 138, 139), 908
 (133, 138, 139, 639), 910 (133, 139),
 941, 953
- Petrov, V. N. 386 (63, 64), 438, 580 (122),
 617, 829 (128, 129), 941
- Petrov, V. P. 745 (29), 753
- Petrovanu, M. 478 (105), 519, 886 (517),
 904 (574), 950, 951
- Pettit, R. 39 (186), 55, 97 (148), 107 (246),
 122 (148), 130, 132, 201 (66), 260, 482
 (126), 519, 643 (57, 58), 708, 732 (67),
 737, 804 (262), 812
- Petty, W. L. 406 (221, 228), 410 (228), 442
- Petukhova, N. P. 873, 874 (374), 947
- Peyerimhoff, S. D. 50 (249), 56
- Pfau, M. A. 883 (490, 491), 886 (491), 949
- Pfister, T. 458 (30), 517
- Pfohl, W. 292 (62), 338
- Pfüller, U. 606 (244, 245), 620
- Pfundt, G. 547 (106), 551
- Phelan, T. J. 845, 848, 849 (216), 943
- Phibbs, M. K. 968 (75), 975
- Philbin, E. M. 897 (601), 952
- Philippe, J. L. 927 (709, 710), 930 (710), 954
- Philippe, R. J. 148 (67, 70), 154
- Phillips, J. C. 782 (141), 809
- Phillips, B. D. 245 (501), 270
- Phillips, J. T. 959, 964 (18), 974
- Piaseczynski, J. S. 400 (176), 441
- Piater, H. 934 (716), 954
- Pickenhagen, W. 790 (192), 810
- Piepenbroek, A. 431, 433 (362), 445
- Pierce, L. 64, 65 (59, 61), 67
- Pieroth, K. 687 (202), 711
- Pierpont, C. G. 109 (259), 132
- Piers, K. 788, 789 (183), 810
- Piggin, C. M. 186 (128), 197
- Pilati, T. 14 (38, 39), 16 (39), 51, 651 (94),
 709
- Pilcher, G. 69, 70, 72 (2), 73
- Pilgrim, W. R. 171, 180 (71), 195, 200 (26),
 259, 965 (63), 975
- Pilling, G. M. 668, 669 (154), 670 (159),
 710, 729 (56), 737
- Pillot, J.-P. 228 (293), 265
- Pilt, A. 148 (65, 66), 154
- Pincock, J. A. 323-326, 334 (185), 340,
 527, 529 (24), 549
- Pir-Budagyan, S. P. 386 (58), 438
- Piret, P. 121 (372), 135
- Pisareva, V. S. 845, 879 (224), 880 (418-
 422), 943, 948
- Pismennaya, G. I. 364 (62), 378
- Pitea, D. 913 (674), 954
- Pitman, C. U. Jr 875 (390), 878 (389, 390),
 909 (390), 947
- Pitzele, B. S. 257, 258 (633), 272
- Pizey, J. S. 814, 818, 853 (23), 938
- Plamondon, J. 205, 208, 214 (110), 261
- Plamondon, J. E. 208, 214 (133), 261, 291
 (56), 338
- Plante, M. S. 205, 212 (120), 261
- Platt, J. R. 140 (20), 153
- Platzman, R. L. 168 (47), 195
- Plekhotkina, M. M. 401 (198), 441
- Plescica, S. 888 (539), 951
- Plettner, W. 853, 854 (271), 944
- Plevey, R. G. 779 (122), 808
- Plieninger, H. 897 (603), 952
- Plinke, G. 672 (166), 710
- Plotnikova, G. I. 239, 244, 245 (412), 267,
 578 (116), 617
- Plouin, D. 401 (181), 402 (201), 441
- Plunkett, A. O. 899, 904 (572a), 951
- Plyler, E. K. 59 (14), 66
- Pocker, Y. 82 (41), 128
- Pogorzhel'skaya, N. A. 578 (114), 617
- Pohl, L. 649 (90), 709
- Pohland, A. E. 247 (535, 541), 270, 302
 (101), 339
- Pohlke, R. 638, 639, 645, 648 (7), 649 (90),
 651 (95), 707, 709, 779 (124), 809
- Poisson, J. 507 (216), 521
- Poland, J. S. 461 (39), 518
- Poletto, J. F. 221, 222, 225, 226 (222),
 263
- Polezzo, S. 33 (141), 54
- Polievktov, M. K. 845 (223), 943
- Politt, J. 577 (112), 591 (172), 594 (112),
 617, 618
- Politzer, P. 15, 16 (43), 51
- Pollak, A. 320 (172), 340, 772, 775 (88),
 807
- Pollak, P. 148 (69), 154
- Pollard, S. A. 152 (118), 155
- Polman, H. 544 (95), 545 (98, 101), 551
- Polston, N. L. 204 (92, 102), 205 (92, 102,
 118), 208 (92, 102), 209, 210, 222 (118),
 261
- Polteva, N. A. 855-857 (276), 944
- Polyak, S. 638, 654 (17), 707
- Polyakova, L. V. 152 (102), 155
- Pommier, J.-C. 231 (318), 265

- Ponomarenko, A. A. 760 (15), 806
 Ponomarenko, V. A. 227 (267), 264, 588 (158), 618
 Ponsold, K. 243, 244 (471), 269
 Pontrelli, G. J. 525, 538 (17), 549
 Poole, C. P. 525 (13), 549
 Popkie, H. 50 (241), 56
 Pople, J. A. 17 (53), 21, 22 (71), 42 (207), 49 (53, 207), 50 (238–240, 252), 52, 55, 56, 60 (35), 66, 84 (47), 86 (58), 92 (94), 128, 129, 147 (57, 58), 154, 167 (44), 195, 289 (43), 337, 667, 668 (147), 692 (147, 215), 710, 711, 818, 827 (74), 940
 Popov, I. I. 862 (339), 946
 Poppinger, D. 491, 500, 502 (174), 520
 Porfir'eva, Yu. I. 580 (123), 581 (129), 589 (162, 164), 590 (129), 591 (162, 164, 173, 174), 592 (174, 175), 593 (182), 595 (191), 617–619, 827 (116a), 873, 875 (373), 941, 947
 Portnoy, N. A. 547 (105, 107), 551, 883 (503), 950
 Porto, A. M. 916 (682), 954
 Posner, G. H. 223 (244), 233 (332–334), 235 (332), 264, 266, 856, (277), 898, 900–902, 932 (559), 944, 951
 Posner, J. 643, 645 (64), 708
 Poston, N. L. 593, 594 (176), 618
 Potter, S. E. 431, 436 (370), 445
 Potti, P. G. G. 768 (64), 807
 Potts, A. W. 24 (84), 52
 Potts, K. T. 471 (78, 80), 518, 866, 885 (367), 946
 Potts, W. J. 143, 144 (35), 154
 Pouliquen, J. 424 (318), 444, 458 (31), 517
 Pourcelot, G. 385 (31, 35), 386 (35), 389 (86, 98), 392 (121), 431 (368, 369), 435 (368), 436 (369), 438, 439, 445
 Poutsma, M. L. 186 (130), 197, 398 (150), 440
 Powell, J. 39 (177), 54
 Powell, J. A. 114 (300, 301), 133
 Poyser, R. H. 885 (506), 950
 Pozdner, V. F. 368 (90), 379
 Pradère, J.-P. 878 (391), 947
 Pradhan, S. K. 255, 256 (602), 272, 850, 852, 853 (246), 944
 Praidakov, A. G. 882, 885 (462), 949
 Prakash, A. 463 (50), 518
 Prelog, V. 638 (12, 14–17), 644 (12, 14, 15), 647, 652 (12, 14–16), 654 (16, 17), 707, 783 (148), 809
 Prempre, P. 406, 408 (223), 410, 412, 413 (250), 442, 572 (89), 616
 Preston, F. H. 596 (202–204), 619
 Pretty, A. J. 431, 436 (370), 445
 Prévost, C. 345, 361, 366 (19), 370 (19, 101), 377, 379, 398 (156, 158), 399 (158, 167), 400 (158, 171), 440, 745, 747 (20), 753
 Prévost, C. H. 816, 847 (51), 939
 Prey, V. 96 (113), 129
 Price, C. C. 247 (538, 540), 270, 764 (43), 806
 Price, E. R. 152 (103), 155
 Price, H. A. 151 (96), 155
 Price, M. J. 284 (28), 285 (29), 337
 Price, P. 221 (218–220), 224, 225 (218–220, 253), 247 (548), 263, 264, 271
 Price, W. C. 140 (20), 153
 Priester, W. 357 (40a), 364 (58a), 377, 378
 Prilezhaeva, E. N. 386 (63, 64), 438, 580 (122, 126), 617, 823 (102), 824 (102, 105, 106), 827, 828 (118, 120), 829 (128, 129), 845 (220, 223), 863 (118), 873 (374–376), 874 (102, 105, 374, 376, 400, 401), 875 (106, 375, 376), 940, 941, 943, 947
 Prinzbach, H. 480 (115), 519, 542 (87, 90), 551
 Pritchard, J. G. 773 (89), 807
 Probst, W. J. 784 (159), 809
 Procházka, M. 839 (181), 942
 Procter, G. 893 (547), 951
 Producers, A. 473 (87), 519
 Prokop'ev, B. V. 745, 747 (22), 753, 845 (221), 943
 Proskurnina, M. V. 829, 908 (132), 941
 Proverb, R. J. 178 (85), 196
 Puddephatt, R. J. 38 (171), 54, 97 (127, 130), 99 (175), 116 (326–328), 118 (341, 342), 130, 131, 134
 Pudovik, A. N. 389 (92), 410 (249), 431 (92), 439, 442, 873, 874 (372), 892 (443), 947, 948
 Puglisi, V. G. 742 (10), 752
 Pukhnarevich, V. B. 745, 747 (22), 753, 845 (221), 943
 Pulay, P. 29, 30, 49 (116), 53
 Punja, N. 850, 857 (261), 944
 Puranik, G. S. 904 (581), 951
 Purmort, J. I. 365 (67), 378
 Puterbaugh, W. H. 765 (47), 807
 Puzitskii, K. V. 238 (390), 267
 Quang, Y. Vo. 814, 892 (25), 938
 Quasem, Md. A. 874, 876 (379), 947
 Quattrochi, A. 186–188 (142), 197
 Quillinan, A. J. 413 (259), 443
 Quiniou, H. 878 (391), 947
 Quinn, F. X. 410 (246), 442
 Quinn, H. W. 98 (159), 130
 Quintard, J. P. 853, 855, 862 (268), 944
 Quirk, J. L. 118 (341), 134
 Quirk, R. P. 76, 79, 80, 88 (20), 127

- Raap, R. 787 (175), 810
 Rabiller, C. 248 (550), 271
 Rabinovitch, B. S. 958 (6), 974
 Rackwitz, R. 192 (168), 197
 Radchenko, S. I. 863 (340), 946
 Radhakrishnan, T. V. 255, 256 (602), 272, 850, 852, 853 (246), 944
 Radom, L. 21, 22 (71), 52, 84, 85 (49), 128, 167 (44), 195
 Rafaelyan, D. G. 589 (163), 590 (165, 166), 618
 Raff, P. 216 (193), 263
 Raimondi, M. 50 (250, 251), 56
 Rakshys, J. W. 88 (62), 128
 Rall, K. B. 756 (2k), 805, 814, 830, 905 (17), 938
 Ramaian, M. 467 (64), 518
 Ramakrishnan, V. T. 403, 404 (206), 441
 Ramaswami, K. 29, 30 (117), 53
 Ramey, P. S. 762 (24), 806
 Ramsden, C. A. 467 (66), 518
 Ramsey, B. G. 23 (80), 52
 Rance, M. J. 469 (70–72), 477, 479 (104), 518, 519, 887 (437), 890 (435–437), 899 (617), 948, 952
 Randall, E. W. 126 (419), 136
 Randhava, S. S. 47 (219), 55
 Randic, M. 15 (45), 51
 Random, L. 289 (43), 337
 Rang, S. 148 (65, 66, 76), 154, 155
 Rao, B. 249, 254, 255 (583), 271, 419, 420 (301), 443, 853 (247), 944
 Rao, C. N. R. 28, 29 (109), 53, 89–91 (86), 129
 Rao, V. R. 866, 869 (352), 946
 Rapala, R. T. 255 (600), 272
 Raphael, R. 343 (1), 377
 Raphael, R. A. 200 (1, 14, 22, 25), 223 (242), 238 (386), 239 (407), 240 (437), 241 (453), 242 (437, 457), 243 (478), 244 (488), 245 (494), 246 (519), 247 (533), 257 (453), 259, 264, 267–270, 382 (13), 388 (71), 395 (131–133, 138), 437, 438, 440, 509 (226), 522, 593 (186), 618, 696 (233, 239), 712, 714 (13), 729 (55a, b), 736, 737, 756 (1f), 757 (5), 767 (58), 791 (193), 795 (216), 805, 807, 810, 811, 816 (50), 939
 Rappoport, Z. 246, 247 (528), 270, 283 (19, 24), 284 (19), 337, 911, 915, 917 (647), 926 (699), 953, 954
 Rasheed, K. 640 (24), 707
 Rathke, M. W. 206 (129), 261
 Raulins, N. R. 201 (38), 260
 Raunio, E. K. 828, 862 (123), 941
 Rausch, M. D. 100 (185), 119 (359–361), 121 (185), 131, 135, 346 (26), 377
 Rautenstrauch, V. 433 (376), 445
 Ravindran, N. 204, 205 (95, 99–101), 206 (95, 99, 100), 207 (100, 101), 209 (140, 142), 210 (95), 261, 262, 290, 291, 336 (53), 338, 853 (266), 944
 Ravindranathan, T. 205, 208, 210, 212, 215 (113), 261
 Rawlings, T. J. 472 (83), 518, 879 (396), 947
 Raymond, K. N. 40 (199), 55
 Razuvaev, G. A. 907, 909 (624), 952
 Reap, J. J. 218 (195), 263
 Reddy, G. S. 92 (96), 129, 145, 146 (47), 154
 Reder, T. L. 959 (20), 974
 Redhouse, A. D. 97, 117 (133), 130
 Reed, J. A. 476 (100), 519
 Reed, J. L. 751 (34), 753
 Rees, C. W. 116 (317, 318), 134, 469 (70–72), 470 (73), 477, 479 (104), 518, 519, 887 (437), 890 (435–437), 899 (617), 948, 952
 Rees, T. C. 254, 255 (597), 272
 Reese, C. B. 714 (9), 736, 765 (49), 807
 Reese, R. M. 158 (1–3), 193
 Reetz, M. T. 373 (108), 379
 Reeves, R. R. 525 (14), 549
 Regan, J. P. 417 (285), 421 (312), 443, 444
 Regel, W. 667, 692 (146), 710
 Regitz, M. 450 (7), 462 (46), 517, 518
 Regulski, T. W. 93 (112), 129, 332, 335 (210), 341, 816, 819 (45), 939
 Rehman, Z. 281, 283 (16), 337
 Rehmat, A. 47 (219), 55
 Reich, H. J. 313 (148), 340, 825, 881 (111), 941
 Reichardt, P. B. 283 (25), 337, 726 (47), 737
 Reichenbach, T. 208, 228, 229 (134), 261
 Reid, D. E. 783 (147), 809
 Reid, E. B. 201, 241, 242, 257 (44), 260
 Reid, I. 382 (9), 383 (21), 384 (22), 398 (9), 437
 Reid, W. 201, 256 (53), 260
 Reikhsfel'd, V. O. 600, 601 (229), 619
 Reimer, H. 126 (415), 136
 Reimer, K. J. 113 (285), 133
 Reimlinger, H. 385 (34), 438, 509 (229), 522, 774 (99), 776 (109), 808, 882, 883 (429), 887 (428a, b, 536), 888 (427, 429, 430, 537), 889 (427–430), 948, 950
 Reinecke, R. 630, 631 (39), 633
 Reinhardt, P. W. 192 (169), 197
 Reinhold, G. 581 (128), 617
 Reinhoudt, D. N. 452 (13, 14), 453 (16), 454 (13, 16), 517
 Reinstein, M. 835, 915, 936 (169), 942
 Reisch, J. 585 (147, 148), 587 (153), 618
 Reisdorf, D. 768 (69a), 807

- Reiter, F. 468 (67), 518, 904 (575), 951
 Rekhter, M. A. 170, 174 (68), 195
 Relles, H. M. 85 (56), 128, 385 (28), 438, 961, 969 (37), 975
 Renaud, R. 960 (26), 975
 Renaud, R. N. 963 (55), 975
 Renga, J. M. 825, 881 (111), 941
 Renner, C. A. 305 (116), 339
 Renoe, B. W. 124 (400), 136
 Reppe, J. W. 239, 244, 245 (421), 268
 Reppe, W. 119 (347), 134, 238 (387), 239, 244, 245 (422), 267, 268, 482 (125), 519, 756 (1d), 805
 Replinger, J. 580 (127), 617
 Reshetova, L. N. 578 (113), 617
 Rest, A. F. 814, 909, 910 (30), 939
 Retcofsky, H. L. 146, 147 (54), 154
 Rettig, T. A. 476 (100), 519
 Reuben, B. G. 192 (164), 197
 Reuben, D. M. E. 76, 78–80 (13), 127
 Reucroft, J. 117 (333), 134, 200 (20), 259
 Reusch, R. N. 119 (352), 135
 Reutov, O. A. 76 (19), 127
 Rewicki, D. 385 (26), 437
 Reynaers, H. 11 (18), 51
 Reynolds, W. F. 563 (42), 615
 Rhee, I. 569 (71), 616
 Rhee, S. G. 292 (67), 293 (67, 76), 295 (67, 77–79, 81), 296 (78), 338
 Rhee, S.-G. 220 (214), 221, 222 (217), 228 (214), 263, 853, 857 (265), 944
 Rhini, W. E. 297 (88), 338
 Rhoads, S. J. 201 (38), 260
 Rhodes, S. P. 215 (164), 262
 Rhodes, W. 715 (21a), 736
 Ribbegard, G. 29, 30 (115), 53
 Ricca, A. 489 (164, 165), 520
 Rice, S. A. 524 (10), 549
 Richards, E. M. 908 (632, 633), 910 (632), 911 (633), 953
 Richards, R. E. 92 (93), 129, 145 (45, 46), 146 (45), 154
 Richards, W. G. 50 (253), 56
 Richardson, N. V. 25 (92), 52
 Richardson, W. H. 774 (97), 808
 Riche, C. 11 (10), 51
 Richey, H. G. Jr 254, 255 (594, 597), 272, 895–897 (553), 951
 Ried, W. 594 (189), 612, 613 (280), 619, 620, 756 (1j), 805, 878 (388), 882 (466), 897 (466, 596, 600), 947, 949, 952
 Riege, L. A. 826, 873, 874, 879 (115), 941
 Rienäcker, R. 222 (227), 263
 Rifí, M. R. 843, 846 (198), 943
 Rinaldi, D. 60 (34), 66
 Ringold, H. J. 243 (477), 269
 Ripmeester, J. A. 34 (151b), 54
 Risen, W. M. Jr 597 (210), 619
 Ritchey, W. M. 102, 103 (198), 131
 Ritchie, C. D. 78 (29), 127, 346, 347 (29), 377, 921 (694), 954
 Ritter, J. J. 17 (58), 52, 59, 65 (25), 66
 Rittner, R. 91 (92), 129
 Riviere, H. 903 (566b), 951
 Rivière-Baudet, M. 825, 883, 886 (112), 941
 Robb, E. W. 539 (75), 550, 613 (281), 620, 724 (44), 736
 Robb, J. C. 164 (21), 190 (159), 194, 197
 Robbins, W. J. 631 (56), 633
 Robert, A. 471 (79), 518
 Roberts, D. B. 540 (80, 81), 543 (92), 551
 Roberts, J. D. 146 (49), 147 (55, 56), 154, 366 (69, 71), 367 (82, 83), 378, 561 (41), 563 (43), 615, 640 (26–28), 643 (28), 696 (231), 707, 712, 722 (34), 736
 Roberts, P. J. 25 (92), 52
 Roberts, T. D. 530 (35–37), 550
 Robertson, G. B. 14 (37), 38 (167), 39 (175), 51, 54, 98 (166, 167), 111 (276, 277), 115 (316), 130, 133, 134
 Robertson, J. M. 13 (30), 51
 Robey, R. F. 150 (83), 155
 Robey, R. L. 200, 240 (28), 259, 318 (163), 340, 785 (164), 809
 Robiette, A. G. 57 (3), 66
 Robinson, B. H. 39 (180), 54
 Robinson, C. H. 185 (103), 196, 788 (180e), 810
 Robinson, D. A. 514 (244), 522
 Robinson, D. G. 968 (75), 975
 Robinson, G. 123 (393), 135
 Robinson, W. T. 39 (180), 54
 Rochester, C. H. 76 (8), 127
 Rochon, F. D. 38 (170), 54, 98 (173), 131
 Rode, K.-M. 627 (26), 632
 Röder, H. 843–846 (194), 942
 Rodgers, A. S. 69, 71 (4), 73, 382 (15), 437
 Rodgers, M. 834, 835, 861, 913, 915, 919, 920, 925 (153), 942
 Rodionov, A. P. 410 (247), 421 (310), 442, 444
 Roedig, A. 759 (14a), 806
 Rogers, M. T. 330 (201), 341
 Rogers, R. B. 862, 870 (335), 946
 Roggero, J. 899 (618), 952
 Rogstad, A. 28, 29 (107), 53, 59, 65 (32), 66, 554, 562 (10), 615
 Roitburd, G. V. 248 (553, 554), 271
 Rolston, J. H. 334 (218), 341
 Roman, C. 257, 258 (627), 272, 375 (110), 379, 893 (543), 951
 Roman, S. A. 223 (245, 246), 257, 258 (245), 249, 250 (567), 264, 271, 419 (294), 443, 802 (250), 812, 855 (287), 945

- Romanet, R. 382 (16, 17), 437, 958 (2, 5), 959 (5), 960 (2), 961 (41), 963 (2, 5), 964 (2), 965 (5), 966 (69), 968 (41), 974, 975
- Romano, L. J. 323 (184), 340
- Ron, A. 34 (148, 151a), 54
- Rona, P. 238 (370, 371), 267, 413, 414 (263), 443
- Rona, R. J. 208 (135), 228, 230 (135, 301, 302), 262, 265
- Rondeau, R. S. 173 (74), 195
- Rone, A.-M. 797 (229), 811
- Ronzini, L. 772 (87), 807
- Roobeek, C. F. 286 (34), 337
- Roosmalen, J. H. van 731 (60), 737
- Rösch, N. 42 (203, 210), 55
- Rose, J. C. 651 (95), 709
- Rosenberg, D. 32, 33 (137), 54
- Rosenberg, E. 126 (419), 136
- Rosenberg, H. M. 533 (48), 550
- Rosenberg, S. D. 231 (327), 266
- Rosenblum, M. 121 (376), 135
- Rosenstock, H. M. 160 (4, 5), 165 (5, 36), 167 (36), 168, 169 (51), 170 (5), 193-195
- Rosenthal, I. 745, 747 (19), 752, 845-847 (207), 943
- Rosenthal, R. W. 148 (62), 154
- Rosini, G. 775 (104), 808
- Rosnati, V. 866 (359), 946
- Rösner, M. 590 (167, 168), 618, 927, 930, 937 (707), 954
- Ross, B. L. 102, 103 (198), 131
- Ross, J. A. 473 (86), 519
- Ross, R. A. M. 622, 623 (9), 632
- Ross, S. D. 913, 915 (666), 953
- Rosser, R. W. 463 (51), 518, 763 (37), 806
- Rossi, A. R. 43 (211), 55, 113 (290), 133
- Rossini, F. D. 644 (70), 708
- Rosskamp, G. 577 (110, 111), 617
- Rotermund, G. W. 216, 217 (171), 262
- Rothenberg, S. 97 (121), 129
- Rothman, A. M. 254, 255 (594), 272
- Rothman, E. S. 863, 869 (345), 946
- Röttele, H. 643 (49b,c,65), 645 (49c), 708
- Roumestant, L. 369, 370 (96), 379
- Roumestant, M. L. 399 (166), 411 (253), 412 (258a,b), 413 (258a), 440, 442, 443
- Roumestant, M.-L. 238 (383, 384), 267
- Roundhill, D. M. 97 (125a,b, 143), 115 (314), 123 (398), 124 (399, 400), 130, 134, 136
- Roussi, G. 367 (77), 378, 400 (174, 175), 440, 441
- Rouvé, A. 636 (3), 707
- Rowe, G. A. 115 (313), 134
- Rowland, N. E. 680 (182), 711
- Roy, D. N. 471 (80), 518
- Roy, R. B. 855 (293), 945
- Rozett, R. W. 190 (163a), 197
- Rubinraut, S. 821 (95), 940
- Rücker, G. 148 (61), 152 (100), 154, 155, 631 (51), 633, 930 (737), 955
- Ruden, R. A. 228, 229 (299), 239, 244 (428), 257 (624), 265, 268, 272, 593 (185), 618, 803 (258), 812
- Rudenko, B. A. 148 (77), 155
- Ruder, R. A. 376 (120), 379
- Rudinskas, A. J. 932 (743), 955
- Rudolph, J. P. 76, 79, 80, 88 (20), 127
- Rudolph, P. S. 186 (138), 197
- Rüegg, R. 687 (202), 711
- Rueggeberg, W. H. C. 363 (56), 378
- Ruff, O. 330 (198), 341
- Ruge, B. 450 (4), 517
- Runge, I. S. 421 (310), 444
- Russel, D. H. 184 (101), 196
- Russel, S. W. 304 (111), 339
- Russell, D. R. 113 (291), 121 (369), 133, 135
- Russell, S. W. 417 (278), 443, 857 (280), 944
- Ruth, J. M. 148 (67), 154
- Rutledge, T. F. 137, 148 (4), 153, 200 (2, 3, 14, 25), 201 (2, 30, 41, 45), 223 (242), 239 (407, 414, 419), 240 (437), 242 (437, 457), 244 (479, 483, 488), 245 (494), 246 (519), 256 (2, 603), 257 (603), 259, 260, 264, 267-270, 272, 276 (7), 289 (48), 337, 343 (3, 4), 377, 756 (1m), 793 (212a), 805, 811, 814, 815 (7), 938
- Ruysink, A. F. J. 11 (18), 16 (48, 49), 51
- Ruzicka, L. 636, 654 (1), 707
- Ryan, G. 106 (233), 132, 681 (187), 711
- Ryan, J. W. 227 (274), 264
- Ryang, M. 102 (195), 131, 569 (71), 616
- Rybak, C. 580 (127), 617
- Rybinskaya, M. I. 247 (536), 270
- Rye, R. R. 47 (223), 55
- Rylander, P. N. 200 (16), 259
- Ryndbrandt, R. H. 359 (45), 378, 782 (141), 809
- Ryntani, B. 89 (78), 129
- Ryser, G. 687 (202), 711
- Saakyan, A. A. 482 (124), 519
- Sabaté-Alduy, C. 460 (36), 518
- Sacher, R. E. 76 (3), 127, 186 (115), 196
- Saegusa, T. 907 (594), 952
- Saenger, W. 907 (593), 952
- Safaev, A. 875 (407), 947
- Safe, S. 171 (70-72), 175 (80), 178, 179 (87), 180 (70, 71, 87), 181 (92), 182 (70), 195, 196, 564 (47), 615, 631 (47, 53), 633, 961 (38), 965 (63-65), 975
- Safronova, L. P. 882 (464), 949
- Sagar, A. J. G. 792 (204), 811
- Sagar, J. G. 376 (121), 379

- Sagatys, D. S. 823 (99), 940
 Sager, W. F. 921 (694), 954
 Saika, A. 33 (139), 54
 Saikachi, H. 866, 886 (362), 946
 Sakabe, K. 13 (36), 51, 716, 717 (26), 721 (33), 736
 Sakabe, N. 13 (36), 51, 716, 717 (26), 721 (33), 736
 Sakai, S. 115 (310), 134
 Sakamoto, M. 885, 886 (511), 950
 Sakashita, T. 899 (622), 952
 Sakata, Y. 658, 660 (124), 696 (236), 709, 712, 715, 716 (23a), 720 (32a), 731 (57a), 732 (23a), 736, 737, 798 (233), 811
 Sakla, A. B. 773 (94), 808
 Sakuma, M. 749 (24), 753
 Sakurai, H. 97 (147), 130, 228 (290), 265, 480 (113), 482 (138), 519, 520, 534 (52), 536 (60), 550, 849 (250), 944
 Sala, A. 481 (118), 519
 Salah, O. M. A. 97, 117 (132, 133), 130
 Salahub, D. R. 30 (125), 53
 Salajegheh, A. 421 (304), 444, 845–847 (211), 943
 Salaün, J. A. 793 (209), 811
 Salem, L. 5, 6 (1), 50, 483 (144), 492 (181), 520, 521, 690 (211b,c), 692 (211b), 695 (211b,c), 711
 Salikhov, K. M. 965 (67), 975
 Salinger, R. M. 76 (17), 127
 Salishchev, V. G. 829 (134), 908 (639), 941, 953
 Sal'nikova, G. M. 152 (102), 155
 Salomon, G. 913 (662), 953
 Salomon, R. G. 221 (218, 220), 224, 225 (218, 220, 253), 263, 264
 Samitov, Yu. Yu. 313 (147), 340
 Sammes, P. G. 117 (333), 134, 200 (20), 259
 Samura, H. 467 (63), 518, 905 (587), 952
 Sana, M. 489 (157), 491 (175), 498 (157), 500 (175), 520
 Sanders, D. C. 284 (27), 337, 539 (77), 551, 726, 727 (46b), 737
 Sanders, J. A. 862, 865, 883 (323), 945
 Sandler, S. R. 201 (34), 259, 756 (11), 805, 879, 882 (415), 948
 Sandor, E. 11, 34, 35 (9), 51
 Sandvick, P. E. 249 (569), 271, 283 (25), 337, 590 (171), 618, 726 (47), 737
 Saniere-Karila, M. 369, 370 (95), 379, 400 (172), 440
 Sannicolò, F. 866 (359), 946
 Santelli, M. 417 (284), 443, 855, 857 (282), 944
 Santry, D. P. 42 (208), 55, 99 (180), 131
 Sappa, E. 107, 109 (251, 252), 121 (374), 122 (251, 252), 132, 135
 Saraie, T. 930, 935 (718), 955
 Sarcevic, N. 422, 423 (315), 444
 Sargent, M. V. 666 (142), 710
 Sarrailh, J. L. 410 (251), 442
 Sartirana, P. 490 (169), 520
 Sasaki, T. 298 (94), 338, 456 (25), 461 (40, 42), 486 (151), 517, 518, 520, 828, 830 (124), 882 (454), 883 (434, 441, 505), 885 (434, 505), 886 (518), 890 (434), 891 (441), 898 (518), 899 (616), 930 (124), 941, 948–950, 952
 Sasse, W. H. F. 480 (114), 519, 540 (78–81), 541 (85), 543 (92), 551
 Satake, T. 686 (197), 687 (200), 700 (246, 247), 701 (247), 711, 712
 Satgé, J. 825, 883, 886 (112), 941
 Satina, T. Y. 908, 910 (631), 953
 Sato, H. 498, 503 (191), 521
 Sato, M. 102 (196), 131
 Sato, S. 537 (63), 550
 Sauciuc, A. 478 (105), 519, 886 (517), 950
 Saucy, G. 243 (466, 473, 474), 256, 258 (619), 269, 272, 385 (37), 403 (205), 421, 422 (37), 438, 441, 687 (202), 711
 Sauer, J. 473 (85), 482 (143), 488 (85), 518, 520
 Sauerbier, M. 122 (380), 135, 539 (76), 550, 611 (274), 612 (279), 614 (274, 282, 283), 620, 724 (42, 43), 727 (49, 50), 736, 737
 Saunders, J. H. 242 (463), 269
 Saunders, R. A. 170 (64), 195
 Saunders, W. F. 821 (92), 940
 Saur, O. 968 (80), 969 (81), 976
 Saus, A. 839 (249), 944, 960 (33), 975
 Saussey, J. 961 (34, 46), 962 (46, 48), 963, 964 (48), 966, 967 (46, 48), 968 (74), 972 (91, 93), 973 (93), 975, 976
 Sauzières, J. 506 (215), 521
 Saveant, J. M. 742 (10), 752
 Sawaki, Y. 304 (110), 339
 Saxena, M. K. 512 (240), 522, 886 (526), 950
 Saxena, N. K. 862, 863 (337), 946
 Saxena, V. B. 594 (189), 619
 Sayer, T. S. B. 516 (248), 522, 885, 890 (431), 948
 Scanlan, I. W. 50 (247), 56
 Scardiglia, F. 640 (26, 27), 707
 Scarpa, N. M. 367, 371 (85), 379
 Schaad, L. J. 831, 832 (144), 941
 Schaaf, T. F. 126 (425), 136
 Schaap, A. 344 (15), 377, 386 (48), 438
 Schachtschneider, J. H. 97 (145), 130
 Schade, W. 243, 244 (471), 269
 Schaefer, F. C. 883, 897 (487b), 950
 Schaefer, T. 681 (188), 711
 Schaeffer, L. A. 862 (330), 866 (330, 3 60 946)

- Schaub, F. 117 (335), 134, 235, 236 (352), 266
- Scheie, C. E. 34 (151c), 54
- Scheinbaum, M. L. 548 (112), 551
- Scheinmann, F. 257, 258 (636), 272, 376 (121), 379, 413 (259), 443, 792 (204), 811
- Schekotikhin, A. I. 835, 838 (161), 942
- Schell, R. A. 106 (240), 132
- Scheller, A. 599 (223), 619
- Schenk, H. 776 (110a,b), 808
- Schenker, K. 638, 644, 647, 652 (12, 14), 707, 783 (148), 809
- Scheps, R. 524 (10), 549
- Schermann, W. 597 (207), 619
- Schexnayder, M. A. 526, 534 (20), 549
- Schiavelli, M. D. 93 (111), 129, 334 (216), 341, 398 (148), 408 (234), 440, 442
- Schiess, P. W. 654 (106), 709
- Schiff, H. I. 192 (172), 193 (172, 175), 198, 817 (61), 939
- Schill, G. 792 (205), 793 (207), 811
- Schilling, C. L. 476 (100), 519
- Schindler, R. N. 577 (110), 617
- Schlesinger, G. 102 (204, 207), 131
- Schleyer, P. v. R. 18 (62), 52, 88 (59, 62, 65), 94 (59), 96 (114), 128, 129, 167 (44), 195, 245, 246 (508, 510, 512), 270, 286–288 (32), 289 (43), 337, 362, 363 (55), 378, 958 (13), 974
- Schlichting, O. 119 (347), 134
- Schlossberg, R. H. 926 (702), 954
- Schlossarczyk, H. 403 (210), 441
- Schlosser, M. 762 (30), 769 (75, 76), 771 (82), 773, 774 (75), 806, 807
- Schlubach, H. 333 (214), 341, 576 (101), 616
- Schlubach, H. H. 142 (28), 153, 590 (169), 618
- Schmaedel, W. V. 643 (38), 708
- Schmeltekopf, A. L. 165 (32), 194
- Schmelzer, A. 26 (101), 53, 722 (36), 736
- Schmid, G. H. 93 (112), 129, 275, 289 (1), 305 (114), 306 (122, 124), 307 (122, 124, 125), 308 (122), 309 (124, 132), 310 (124, 125, 133), 311 (137), 312 (142), 313, 314 (150), 316 (133, 151, 152, 155), 320 (173), 321 (178), 332 (124, 133, 210), 333 (150, 213), 334 (125), 335 (210), 336 (124, 137), 336, 339–341, 816, 819 (45), 939
- Schmid, H. 403 (210), 422, 423 (314, 315), 441, 444
- Schmidt, G. 776 (110a,b), 808, 883 (482), 949
- Schmidt, G. M. J. 12 (20), 13 (28), 16 (47), 51, 714 (4), 736
- Schmidt, H. 26 (99), 53, 649 (89), 709
- Schmidt, H. M. 201 (65), 260, 386, 387 (54), 438, 593, 597 (184), 618, 801 (248), 812
- Schmidt, R. P. 482 (140), 520
- Schmidt, U. 247 (539), 270
- Schmidt, W. 462 (47), 518
- Schmidt-Bleek, F. 963 (56), 975
- Schmieder, K. R. 926 (704), 954
- Schmitez, H. 330 (202), 341
- Schmitt, G. 225 (257), 264
- Schnabel, G. 645 (77), 708
- Schneider, J. 292 (64), 338
- Schneider, W. 219, 221 (205), 263
- Schneider, W. G. 92 (94, 95), 129, 681 (188), 711
- Schneider, W. M. 636 (2), 707
- Schoberth, W. 760, 766 (14c), 806
- Schoenberg, A. 246 (529), 270
- Schoenborn, M. 50 (254), 56
- Schoeni, J. P. 465 (60), 518
- Scholer, F. R. 39 (181), 54
- Schöllkopf, U. 362 (52), 378
- Schomaker, V. 59, 61 (26), 66, 98 (161b), 109 (254), 130, 132
- Schommer, W. 594 (187), 618
- Schönemann, K. H. 416 (275), 443, 855, 857 (286), 945
- Schönowsky, H. 567, 568 (60), 616, 627 (20), 632
- Schorpp, K. T. 109 (258), 132
- Schoufs, M. 516 (253), 522, 907, 908 (627), 952
- Schrauzer, G. N. 102 (204–211), 119 (348–350), 131, 134, 853 (269), 944
- Schreiber, J. 251 (587), 272, 788 (178b, 179, 182, 183), 789 (183), 810
- Schreurs, H. 238 (381), 267, 304 (113), 339, 414 (270), 443
- Schreurs, P. H. M. 865 (347), 867 (347, 369), 946, 947
- Schrock, R. R. 123 (397), 136
- Schröder, G. 643 (49a–c, 50, 65), 645 (49c), 648 (87), 672 (165–167), 708–710
- Schroth, G. 791 (196), 810
- Schroth, W. 581 (128, 137), 582 (138), 584 (137), 588 (137, 157), 617, 618, 829 (131), 841 (131, 184), 866, 868 (184), 882, 886 (131), 941, 942
- Schubert, R. 493, 494 (184b), 521
- Schubert, W. M. 93 (109), 129
- Schudel, P. 256, 257 (606), 272
- Schuijl, P. J. W. 424 (320), 425 (321), 444, 875 (412), 948
- Schuijl-Laros, D. 875 (412), 948
- Schuler, N. W. 245 (502), 270
- Schulte, K. E. 147 (59), 148 (61), 154, 585 (147, 148), 587 (153), 618, 631 (51), 633, 756 (1r), 805, 930 (737), 955

- Schulte-Elte, K. H. 788 (179), 810
 Schultz, F. A. 102 (214), 131
 Schulz, H. 630 (40, 45), 631 (40), 633
 Schulz, R. C. 531 (41), 550
 Schulze, K. 595 (192), 606 (192, 244, 245), 607 (246), 619, 620
 Schumacher, H. J. 330 (202), 341
 Schumann, D. 176, 177 (83), 178 (84), 185 (83, 84), 195, 564 (48), 615, 907 (589, 592), 952
 Schwartsberg, M. S. 576 (102, 103), 617
 Schwab, P. A. 304 (108), 339
 Schwartz, J. 100 (182, 191, 192), 123 (182, 192), 131, 202 (74), 204 (75, 76, 98), 232 (75, 76, 98, 330), 233 (75), 238, 239 (406), 260, 261, 266, 267
 Schwartz, Y. A. 34 (148), 54
 Schwarz, H. 179 (89, 90), 180 (90, 91), 181 (93-95), 182 (94), 183 (94-97), 185 (102, 104), 186 (104), 196
 Schweig, A. 26 (99), 53, 649 (89), 709
 Schweizer, E. E. 874 (403), 883 (403, 504), 884 (504), 947, 950
 Schwendeman, R. H. 61 (46), 67
 Schwengers, D. 222 (227), 263
 Schwieter, U. 687 (202), 711
 Scoggins, M. W. 151 (96), 155
 Scorrano, G. 306 (123), 307 (123, 126), 308 (123, 126, 128), 309 (131), 310 (128, 140), 312 (138-141), 339
 Scott, D. A. 85 (55, 56), 128, 385 (28), 438, 961, 969 (37), 975
 Scott, P. M. 524 (8), 549
 Scott, R. S. 390 (105), 439
 Scott, W. T. 243 (478), 269
 Searle, R. J. G. 781 (135), 809
 Searles, S. 88 (64), 128
 Sears, C. T. 109 (256), 132
 Sears, P. L. 126 (426), 136
 Seebach, D. 228 (287), 257 (637), 265, 272, 535 (57), 550
 Seefelder, M. 769 (74), 807
 Seehafer, J. 784 (157), 809
 Segal, J. A. 103 (225), 106 (245), 132
 Segev, D. 431, 433 (360), 445
 Segnitz, A. 122 (380), 135
 Seiber, J. N. 780 (127), 809
 Seibert, W. E. III 232 (330), 266
 Seidl, H. 97 (119), 129, 559 (29), 615, 862 (336), 946
 Seip, H. M. 11 (13), 51, 59, 61 (28), 66
 Seiz, G. 649 (90), 709
 Sekine, Y. 899, 904 (572b), 951
 Sekizaki, H. 882 (460), 949
 Selezneva, N. A. 778 (117), 808
 Selinger, B. K. 541 (82), 551
 Selley, D. B. 537 (61), 550
 Selling, H. A. 391, 392 (107), 439, 833, 862, 874 (149), 941
 Selvarajan, R. 526 (22), 549
 Semeluk, G. P. 816 (53), 939
 Semenovskii, A. V. 248 (552, 553), 271
 Semmelhack, M. F. 221, 225 (224), 263, 848, 850 (240), 944
 Sen, R. K. 843 (200), 943
 Senders, J. R. 935 (720), 955
 Sendfeld, N. 597 (206), 619
 Senkler, C. A. 245, 246 (512), 270
 Senning, A. 306 (119), 339
 Sen Sharma, D. K. 815 (56), 939
 Serebryakov, E. P. 534 (55), 550
 Sermon, P. A. 118 (338), 134
 Serota, S. 863, 869 (345), 946
 Servé, M. P. 533 (48), 550
 Sevin, A. 431 (351), 444, 570, 571 (80), 616, 797 (230), 811
 Seyfarth, H. E. 849 (259), 944
 Seyferth, D. 39 (181), 54, 98 (150), 130, 200 (13), 201 (67), 230 (307), 231 (307, 321-324, 326), 259, 260, 265, 266, 804 (262), 812, 931 (741), 955
 Shafice, A. 509 (230), 522, 786 (169, 170, 171b, 173), 810
 Shah, R. K. 866, 869 (352), 946
 Shalyapina, G. I. 879 (417), 948
 Shamshurin, A. A. 170, 174 (68), 195
 Shapley, J. R. 109 (259), 132
 Sharefkin, J. G. 138-140 (12), 153
 Sharma, D. K. 167 (45), 195
 Sharma, M. N. 883 (498), 950
 Sharma, R. K. 240 (436), 268, 318, 319 (165), 340
 Sharman, S. H. 406 (227), 442
 Sharp, D. W. A. 38, 39 (159), 54, 103 (218, 219, 221), 107 (247, 248), 131, 132
 Sharp, T. E. 160 (4), 193
 Shatenshtein, A. I. 140 (15), 153, 958 (3), 974
 Shatzmiller, S. 248 (556), 271
 Shaver, A. 482 (133), 520
 Shaw, A. 714 (9), 736, 765 (49), 807
 Shaw, B. L. 98 (152), 115 (315), 122 (152), 124 (401, 402), 130, 134, 136, 663 (131), 709, 775 (106), 808
 Shaw, B. W. 39 (176), 54
 Shaw, M. A. 814 (27), 908 (634, 636, 637), 910 (27), 911 (27, 634), 934 (636), 939, 953
 Shaw, R. 69 (4), 71 (4, 12), 73, 382 (15), 437
 Shchegolev, A. A. 248 (553-555), 271
 Shchekotikhin, A. I. 756 (2g), 805, 875 (411), 948
 Shearer, H. M. M. 97 (131), 130

- Shechter, H. 284 (27), 337, 530 (35), 539 (77), 550, 551, 611 (275), 620, 726 (46a,b), 727 (46b), 736, 737, 788 (181), 810
- Sheehan, W. F. 59, 61 (26), 66, 98 (161b), 130
- Sheeran, P. J. 832, 931, 936 (145), 941
- Shekhtman, R. I. 874 (401), 947
- Shelton, K. W. 793 (209), 811
- Shen, T. Y. 238 (395-398), 239 (395), 267
- Shenton, K. E. 238, 239 (406), 267
- Sheppard, N. 47 (218), 55, 143, 144 (31), 153, 962 (51), 972 (91, 93), 973 (93), 975, 976
- Sheradsky, T. 891 (442), 948
- Sheridan, J. 59 (22), 63 (22, 56), 65 (22), 66, 67
- Sherman, P. D. 419 (293), 443
- Sherman, P. D. Jr 249 (565), 271
- Sherrod, S. A. 430 (346), 444
- Sherstyannikova, L. V. 227 (279), 265
- Sherwood, A. G. 524 (11), 549
- Shibita, T. 538 (68), 550
- Shida, S. 537 (62, 65, 66), 550
- Shillady, D. D. 503 (204), 521
- Shilov, E. A. 821 (87), 848 (239), 858, 859 (87, 299, 304), 872 (87, 239, 299, 304), 940, 944, 945
- Shima, K. 536 (60), 550
- Shimanouchi, T. 65 (66), 67
- Shimp, L. A. 363 (57), 378
- Shiner, V. J. 408 (233a,b), 410 (233b), 442, 967 (72), 975
- Shingu, H. 484, 492 (179), 521
- Shinkai, I. 814 (24), 862 (335b), 870 (24, 335b), 938, 946
- Shirakawa, H. 970 (86), 976
- Shkapenko, G. 861 (328), 945
- Shmonina, L. I. 873, 874 (374), 947
- Shono, T. 530 (38), 531 (43), 535 (59a), 550, 882, 891 (440), 948
- Shoolery, J. N. 59, 61 (26), 66
- Short, D. J. 818 (73), 940
- Shostakovskii, M. F. 239, 244 (412, 423, 424), 245 (412, 423), 267, 268, 402 (203), 441, 554, 565, 574, 576 (3), 578 (3, 116), 579 (3, 118), 580 (3, 124), 581 (124, 131, 134, 135), 582 (118), 584 (135), 614, 617, 756 (2j), 805, 814 (6b, 8), 829 (8), 845 (6b, 221), 861, 862 (6b), 863 (344), 866 (366), 873, 875 (344), 879 (8, 416), 882 (8, 344, 416), 938, 943, 946, 948
- Shostakowskii, M. F. 276 (3), 336
- Shpalya, I. I. 152 (107), 155
- Shubbrook, D. C. 627, 631 (28), 632
- Shukys, J. G. 123 (392), 135
- Shulman, R. G. 59, 61 (26), 66
- Shulyndina, O. S. 873, 874 (372), 947
- Shuvalova, E. V. 89 (76), 128
- Shvartsberg, M. S. 567 (61-63), 568 (61, 62), 616, 798 (235), 811
- Shvedova, I. B. 450 (5), 517
- Sicher, J. 644 (66, 67), 652 (99, 100), 653 (99), 708, 709
- Siddall, J. B. 117 (332, 335), 134, 235, 236 (347, 352), 237 (347), 266
- Siddiqui, A. 897 (603), 952
- Sidorova, O. N. 386 (62), 438
- Sieber, A. A. F. 723 (39), 736
- Sieber, W. 403 (210), 441
- Sieck, L. W. 190 (157), 197
- Siegbahn, H. 114 (295), 133
- Siegbahn, K. 23 (81), 52, 114 (295), 133
- Siegerman, H. 843, 846 (195), 942
- Siew, L. C. 651 (98), 709
- Siggia, S. 137 (1), 151 (93, 95), 153, 155
- Sighinolfi, O. 773 (90), 808, 913, 916 (668), 953
- Sih, C. J. 221 (218-220), 224, 225 (218-220, 253), 247 (548), 263, 264, 271
- Sih, J. C. 201 (54), 260
- Silbernan, R. G. 681 (187), 711
- Silk, M. H. 631 (54), 633
- Silveira, A. Jr 205 (120), 210 (149), 212 (120, 149), 218 (149), 261, 262, 785 (162), 809
- Silverstein, R. M. 769 (72), 807
- Sim, G. A. 107 (248), 132, 395 (138), 440, 714 (13), 736
- Simalty, M. 842, 866 (191), 936 (722), 942, 955
- Simkin, B. Yu. 827 (116a), 941
- Simmons, H. E. 186 (129), 197
- Simon, H. 971 (87), 976
- Simon, Z. 823 (101), 940
- Simonatis, R. 834, 835, 861, 913, 915, 919, 920, 925 (153), 942
- Simonet, J. 845, 846 (217), 943
- Simonetta, M. 5 (3, 4), 14 (38, 39), 16 (39), 33 (141), 43, 47 (213), 49 (213, 235), 50 (3, 250, 251), 50, 51, 54-56, 491 (173), 520, 651 (94), 709, 773 (90), 808, 838 (164), 913 (164, 668, 674), 915 (164), 916 (164, 668), 924 (164, 697), 925 (164), 927 (706), 932, 935 (164), 942, 953, 954
- Simonnin, M. P. 561, 562 (40), 615
- Simonov, A. M. 862 (339), 946
- Simpson, D. M. 143, 144 (31), 153
- Simpson, P. 835 (163), 836 (163b), 838 (163), 863 (163a), 926 (163), 931 (163b, 717), 935 (717), 942, 954
- Simpson, R. N. F. 113 (286), 133
- Simpson, R. T. 98 (151), 130, 815 (40), 939

- Sims, J. 464 (52), 496, 498 (187, 188), 500 (187), 502 (188), 503 (52), 518, 521
- Sinclair, J. A. 216 (189), 218 (189, 194, 196), 263, 569 (74), 616, 799 (239), 800 (242, 243), 812
- Singer, S. 385 (25), 437
- Singh, A. 852 (244), 944
- Singh, G. 904 (580), 951
- Singh, P. 528 (30), 550
- Singh, U. P. 471 (78, 80), 518
- Sinke, G. C. 69, 72 (3), 73, 816, 839 (54), 939
- Sinn, H. 591 (172), 618
- Sinotova, E. N. 959 (24), 974
- Sioda, R. E. 744 (18), 752, 844 (202), 943
- Sirota, M. I. 13 (27), 51
- Sitnikova, S. P. 827, 828, 863 (118), 941
- Sittig, M. 861 (315), 945
- Skattebøl, L. 795 (217), 811
- Skattebøl, L. 389 (87), 392 (113), 439, 573 (91), 616, 795 (217), 811
- Skell, P. S. 224, 225 (250), 246, 247 (521, 522), 264, 270, 531 (42), 550
- Sket, B. 538 (72), 550
- Šket, B. 772, 775 (88), 807
- Skinner, G. A. 80, 81 (35), 128, 365 (65), 378, 916, 921 (683), 954, 959 (25), 974
- Skowronski, M. R. 385, 386, 389 (27), 437
- Skuballa, W. 528 (28), 549, 612 (278), 620, 627 (25), 632
- Skvortsov, Yu. M. 580, 581 (124), 617, 841 (186), 863 (344), 866 (186), 873 (344), 875 (186, 344), 882 (344), 942, 946
- Skvortsova, G. G. 239, 244 (424), 268, 879, 882 (416), 948
- Sladkov, A. M. 571 (82), 616, 796 (225), 811
- Slaugh, L. H. 223 (239), 264, 853, 855, 856 (272), 944
- Slayden, S. 290 (55), 338
- Slee, J. D. 474 (91), 519
- Slobodin, Ya. M. 778 (117), 808
- Slopianka, M. 511 (238), 522, 883 (475, 492, 493), 886 (475, 492, 493, 527), 949, 950
- Slyusareva, O. M. 880 (422), 948
- Smadja, W. 343 (12), 377, 383 (18), 437
- Small, L. E. 76, 79, 80, 88 (20), 127
- Small, T. 478 (106), 519
- Smart, L. E. 122 (383), 135
- Smirnov, K. M. 756 (2g), 805
- Smirnov, V. S. 621, 627 (3), 632
- Smit, V. A. 248 (552-555), 271
- Smit, W. M. A. 28, 29 (111), 53
- Smith, C. R. Jr 622 (12), 632
- Smith, D. B. 69, 70 (5), 73
- Smith, D. C. 102 (200), 131
- Smith, D. L. 16 (50), 49 (232), 52, 56, 190 (162), 197
- Smith, D. S. 783 (145), 809
- Smith, G. 431, 432 (356), 445
- Smith, G. N. 628, 630 (34), 632
- Smith, K. 216, 218 (192), 263, 569 (73), 616, 800 (244), 812
- Smith, L. I. 389 (88), 439
- Smith, R. V. 151 (92), 155
- Smith, T. C. 152 (108), 155
- Smith, W. M. H. 34 (149), 54
- Smith, W. N. 792 (201), 811
- Smithey, W. R. Jr 771 (83), 807
- Snegotskii, V. I. 874 (401), 947
- Snider, B. B. 533 (51b), 550
- Snider, R. H. 859, 860 (306), 945
- Snider, T. E. 855, 857 (285), 944
- Snieckus, V. 454 (19), 517, 906 (586), 952
- Snow, J. T. 205, 208 (108, 110), 210 (146, 147), 212 (146), 214 (108, 110), 219, 220, 222, 225 (209), 261-263, 293 (73), 338, 415 (273), 443
- Snyder, E. I. 146 (49), 154, 561 (41), 615
- So, S. P. 31 (133), 50 (253), 53, 56, 968 (76), 975
- Soboleva, N. M. 858 (303, 305), 861 (305), 862 (303, 305), 872 (305), 945
- Sobotka, H. 223 (240), 264
- Sohma, K. 318 (160, 164), 319 (164), 340
- Sokolov, B. A. 227 (277), 265
- Sokolov, L. B. 580 (123), 593 (182), 595 (191), 617-619
- Sokolova, I. L. 905 (588), 952
- Sokolyanskaya, L. V. 578 (117), 582 (140), 617, 828, 863 (126), 882 (446), 941, 948
- Solomon, I. J. 864 (319), 945
- Solomon, M. D. 838 (166), 942
- Solomon, S. 389 (87), 439
- Solomons, I. A. 631 (55), 633
- Soma, Y. 47 (222), 55
- Somorjai, G. A. 48 (227), 49 (228, 229, 236), 55, 56
- Sondheimer, F. 201 (50), 260, 392 (116-118), 394 (125, 126), 395 (125, 135, 136), 396 (139, 140), 439, 440, 555 (17), 572 (85), 579, 603, 604 (121), 610 (270), 615-617, 620, 651 (93, 96), 653 (102, 103, 105), 654 (107), 655 (114-118), 656 (116, 118-122), 663 (119, 120, 130, 132, 134, 135), 664 (130, 135, 136), 665 (140, 141), 666 (138-140, 142-144), 667 (122, 145, 149), 668 (152, 154, 158), 669 (154-156), 670 (155-159), 671 (160), 672 (155, 162-164), 673 (168-171), 674 (173), 675 (174, 175), 676 (175, 176), 677 (175, 177, 178), 678 (176, 177, 179), 679 (157, 180, 181), 680 (122, 149, 182, 185), 681 (141, 189, 190), 682 (139, 144), 689

- Sondheimer, F. (*Cont.*)
 (209), 690 (209, 212–214), 693, 694
 (212), 697 (241), 698 (242, 243), 703
 (255, 256), 709–712, 714 (12, 14–16),
 715 (17, 18), 720 (15), 728 (14, 52–54),
 729 (54, 56), 731 (58, 61), 736, 737, 758
 (7, 8), 767 (58, 59), 768 (60), 791 (193,
 195), 792 (198a), 794 (214), 795 (218,
 220, 221), 796 (222), 805, 807, 810, 811,
 845 (219), 943
- Sonogashira, K. 100 (184), 131, 798 (238),
 812
- Sood, R. 221 (218–220), 224, 225 (218–220,
 253), 247 (548), 263, 264, 271
- Sörensen, N. A. 621 (1a, 4, 57), 632, 633
- Sorensen, T. S. 402 (202), 441
- Souchay, P. 745, 747 (20), 753, 816, 847
 (51), 939
- Sowa, F. J. 247 (537), 270
- Sowa, J. R. 760, 765 (14d), 806
- Sowinski, A. F. 323 (184), 340
- Spagna, R. 38 (168), 54
- Spagnolo, P. 469 (72), 518, 887, 890 (437),
 948
- Spassov, S. L. 330 (193), 341
- Speakman, J. C. 12 (22, 23), 51
- Spear, R. J. 245, 246 (513), 270, 286, 288
 (36), 337
- Speck, M. 638, 647, 652, 654 (16), 707
- Speier, J. L. 227 (274), 264
- Speight, D. B. 859, 860 (310), 945
- Speirs, J. L. 330 (201), 341
- Spencer, D. M. 627 (28), 631 (28, 48), 632,
 633
- Spencer, G. F. 140 (13), 153
- Spencer, J. L. 39 (180), 54, 114 (303), 122
 (303, 382, 383), 133, 135
- Spencer, R. L. 883, 886 (499), 950
- Spiewak, J. W. 782 (141), 809
- Spiridonova, L. A. 845 (220, 225), 943
- Spiteller, G. 170 (62, 67), 174, 177 (67),
 195
- Spitzer, R. 644 (71), 708
- Spohn, R. J. 39 (181), 54
- Sprenger, E. 147 (59), 154
- Sprio, V. 888 (539), 951
- Srinivasan, K. 29, 30 (117), 53
- Staab, H. A. 31 (135), 53, 611 (276), 620,
 696 (234, 235), 712, 713 (2, 3), 723 (41b),
 726, 727 (45a,b), (48c), 731 (41b, 57b,
 62), 732 (63), 735–737, 758 (7), 793 (208),
 798 (234), 805, 811
- Staab, M. A. 283 (26), 337
- Stabinsky, Y. 431, 432 (357), 445
- Stacey, F. W. 244, 246 (484), 269
- Stackelberg, M. V. 818 (68), 940
- Stacy, G. W. 240, 242 (443), 268
- Staemmler, V. 50 (243), 56
- Stafford, F. E. 15, 20, 21 (44), 51, 69, 70
 (6), 73, 816 (58), 939
- Stahl, C. R. 151 (93), 155
- Stair, P. C. 49 (236), 56
- Staley, S. W. 762 (25), 806
- Stalick, W. M. 245 (500), 270, 775 (106),
 808
- Stamp, L. A. 12 (23), 51
- Stanbury, P. 487 (154), 520
- Stanford, S. C. 88 (63), 89 (75), 128
- Stang, P. J. 239 (411), 245 (509, 510, 512),
 246 (411, 509, 510, 512), 247, 248 (411),
 267, 270, 288 (38), 289 (44), 337, 451
 (9), 517, 777 (113a–c), 808
- Stanney, G. 524 (8), 549
- Stansfield, R. F. D. 103 (222), 132
- Stanton, H. E. 169 (53), 195
- Starkey, J. D. 78 (30), 127
- Staudinger, G. K. 904 (578), 951
- Stauffer, R. D. 848, 850 (240), 944
- Stec, F. F. 959 (20), 974
- Stedman, R. E. 257 (641), 273
- Steele, R. B. 222 (235, 236), 223 (238), 225
 (235, 236), 226 (266), 264, 293 (69), 338
- Steenhoek, A. 593 (178), 618
- Stefanini, F. P. 113 (286), 133
- Steffan, G. 225 (249), 264
- Steger, E. 152 (99), 155
- Stein, L. 330 (200), 341
- Stein, R. A. 849 (258), 944
- Steiner, E. C. 78 (30), 127, 346 (28), 377
- Steiner, S. 432 (375), 427
- Steingross, W. 61, 63 (42), 67
- Steinheider, D. 184 (101), 196
- Steinman, D. H. 257, 258 (633), 272
- Steirl, P. 612 (278), 620
- Stene, J. 621 (4), 632
- Stephan, E. 491 (171, 172), 496 (189), 520,
 521
- Stephani, A. 297 (86), 338
- Stephens, R. D. 731 (57a), 737, 797
 (226a,b), 811
- Stephenson, J. S. 865, 866 (349), 946
- Stephenson, R. A. 201 (55), 260
- Stephenson, R. W. 477, 479 (104), 519, 899
 (617), 952
- Sterling, J. J. 233 (334), 266
- Stern, E. S. 556, 557, 561 (23), 615
- Sternberg, H. W. 122 (390), 123 (392), 135,
 147 (60), 154, 238 (400), 267
- Sternhell, S. 818 (70), 940
- Stetter, H. 240 (439), 268
- Studel, O. W. 292 (65), 338
- Steur, R. 146 (51), 154, 696 (232), 712
- Stevens, G. C. 596 (202, 204), 587 (205),
 619
- Stevens, R. V. 210 (43, 44), 241, 242 (44),
 257 (43, 44), 260, 867, 870 (357), 946

- Stevens, T. S. 785 (166), 810
 Stevenson, G. R. 93 (105), 129
 Stewart, J. M. 38 (163), 54, 98 (165), 130
 Stewart, R. L. 404 (212), 441
 Stewart, W. E. 146 (48), 154
 Stief, L. J. 525 (15), 549
 Stille, J. K. 476 (100), 519
 Stirling, C. J. M. 389 (85, 93), 431, 432 (356), 439, 445, 814 (31), 818 (76), 827 (119), 845, 846 (205), 939-941, 943
 Stockdale, J. A. D. 192 (169), 197
 Stohrer, W. D. 926 (704), 954
 Stoicheff, B. P. 62 (49), 63 (57), 67, 85 (54), 128
 Stølevik, R. 11 (13), 13 (34), 51, 59, 61 (28), 62, 63, 65 (53), 66, 67
 Stoll, M. 636 (3), 707
 Stolpe, C. van de 92 (100), 129
 Stone, A. 482 (128), 519
 Stone, F. G. A. 38, 39 (159), 54, 97 (124), 98 (156), 103 (218, 224), 106 (241, 243), 109 (256), 113 (292), 114 (303, 306), 118 (343, 344), 119 (365), 122 (303, 382, 383), 129-135, 230, 231 (308), 265, 814 (30), 909 (30, 642), 910 (30), 939, 953
 Stork, G. 227, 228 (280-282), 230 (280, 281), 241 (451, 452), 255, 256 (599), 257 (280), 265, 268, 272, 852 (245), 944
 Storr, R. C. 469 (70, 72), 470 (73), 477, 479 (104), 518, 519, 887 (437), 890 (435-437), 899 (617), 948, 952
 Stothers, J. B. 126 (418, 422), 136
 Stracke, H.-U. 862, 865, 867, 870, 883, 886 (325), 945
 Stracke, V. 818 (68), 940
 Straub, H. 240 (431), 268, 609, 610 (269), 620, (48a), 727 (51), 737
 Strausz, O. P. 50 (254), 56, 538 (67), 550
 Streefkerk, D. G. 546 (102), 551
 Streets, D. G. 24 (84), 52
 Streichfuss, D. 122 (380), 135, 539 (76), 550, 611 (274), 614 (274, 283), 620, 727 (49), 737
 Streitwieser, A. Jr 76 (12, 13), 77 (24), 78 (12, 13, 27), 79, 80 (13), 127, 365 (66), 378, 958 (11), 974
 Strey, G. 28 (105), 53
 Strickland, R. C. 792 (199), 810
 Stringer, A. J. 115 (315), 134
 Strobach, D. R. 768 (71), 807, 931 (739), 955
 Stroh, R. 760 (14b), 806
 Strohmeier, W. 102 (199), 106 (236), 131, 132
 Strouse, C. E. 40 (200), 55
 Stroyer-Hansen, T. 28, 29 (106), 53
 Strozier, R. W. 496, 498, 500 (187), 521
 Struchkov, Y. T. 38 (156), 39 (182, 184, 185), 42 (184), 54, 55
 Struchkov, Yu. T. 100 (189, 190), 103 (223), 106 (238), 131, 132
 Stubblefield, V. S. 529 (32), 550
 Stubbs, C. E. 761, 763 (23), 806
 Stuckwisch, C. G. 814 (26), 939
 Stucky, G. D. 297 (88), 338
 Stull, D. R. 69, 72 (3), 73, 816, 839 (54), 939
 Sturtz, G. 912, 915, 921 (660), 953
 Stutz, H. 249 (564), 271, 418 (290), 443
 Subba Rao, G. 852 (241), 944
 Subrahmanyam, C. 216, 217 (175), 262
 Subramanian, L. R. 245, 246 (511), 270
 Subramanian, R. 255, 256 (602), 272, 850, 852, 853 (246), 944
 Sucrow, W. 511 (238), 522, 883 (475, 489, 492-494), 886 (475, 492, 493, 527), 949, 950
 Sucusy, A. C. 144 (40), 154, 638, 644, 647, 652 (10, 13), 655 (10), 707, 783 (148), 809
 Sudduth, J. R. 576 (105), 617
 Sudol, J. J. 477 (102), 519
 Sufirin, J. R. 779 (119), 808
 Sugawara, T. 34, 35 (147), 54
 Sugden, T. M. 59, 63, 65 (17), 66
 Sugie, M. 12 (26), 51, 62 (52), 67
 Sugimoto, M. 461 (42), 486 (151), 518, 520
 Sugiyama, N. 627 (22), 632
 Sugowdz, G. 540 (80, 81), 541 (85), 551
 Suhr, H. 577 (111), 617
 Sullivan, D. A. 119 (359), 135
 Sullivan, M. D. 119 (362), 135
 Sumida, Y. 885 (516), 950
 Summerville, R. 245, 246 (509, 510), 270
 Summerville, R. H. 245, 246 (508, 512), 270, 286, 287 (32), 288 (32, 38), 337, 958 (13), 974
 Sumoto, K. 882 (433, 470), 886, 890 (433), 948, 949
 Sundberg, J. E. 928 (712), 954
 Sundt, E. 186 (131), 197, 788 (179), 810
 Sunthankar, S. V. 788 (180c), 810
 Surtees, J. R. 222 (228, 230), 263, 297 (84), 338
 Suschitzky, H. 510 (233), 522, (534), 950
 Sushkova, N. C. 818, 863, 864, 866, 882 (75), 940
 Sushkova, N. V. 855 (298), 862 (331), 863 (343), 866 (331, 343), 869 (331), 886, 891 (343), 945, 946
 Sustmann, R. 464 (55, 57), 486 (147), 493 (183, 184a-c), 494 (184a-c), 496 (184c), 518, 520, 521
 Sutcliffe, M. 422, 424 (317), 444

- Sutherland, I. O. 431, 436 (370–372), 437 (378), 445
- Sutton, L. E. 58 (8), 66
- Suzuki, A. 216 (166, 167, 172), 217 (172), 218 (194), 262, 263, 415 (272), 443, 799 (239, 241), 812
- Suzuki, E. 882 (460), 949
- Suzuki, I. 28–30 (104), 53, 59 (29), 66
- Suzuki, M. 34 (150), 54
- Suzuki, R. 231 (323), 266
- Suzuki, Y. 907 (591, 595), 952
- Sváta, V. 839 (181), 942
- Svensson, U. 175 (78), 195
- Sverdlov, L. M. 972 (94), 976
- Sviridova, A. V. 827, 828 (120), 941
- Svoboda, M. 644 (66, 67), 652 (99, 100), 653 (99), 708, 709
- Swain, C. G. 389 (103), 439
- Swaminathan, S. 242 (459), 269, 401 (197), 403, 404 (206), 405 (197), 441
- Swann, B. P. 200, 240 (28), 259, 318 (163), 340
- Swenson, J. S. 389 (88), 439
- Swenton, J. S. 543 (91), 551
- Swern, D. 305 (115), 331 (207), 339, 341, 882, 891 (440), 948
- Swisher, J. V. 227 (272), 264, 782 (141), 809
- Swithenbank, C. 505 (212), 521
- Szabo, I. 162–164 (19), 187 (150), 190 (19, 150), 191 (19), 194, 197
- Szalanski, L. B. 22 (75), 52, 968 (77), 976
- Szeimies, G. 958 (7), 974
- Szilagyi, S. 473 (86), 519
- Szwarc, M. 817 (64), 844 (204), 848 (64, 204, 228, 236), 849 (204, 228, 236), 851 (64, 228, 236), 852 (204), 939, 943
- Szymanski, H. A. 143 (33, 34), 144 (34), 154
- Tabacchi, R. 32, 33 (138a), 54, 145 (44), 154, 562 (39), 615
- Tabata, A. 319 (166, 167), 340
- Tabata, M. 216, 218 (192), 263, 569 (73), 616, 800 (244), 812
- Tachikawa, M. 109 (259), 132
- Tachikawa, R. 630 (43), 633
- Taddei, F. 33 (146), 54, 386 (45), 438, 835 (167, 172), 942
- Tadema, G. 234, 238 (340), 266, 898 (610), 952
- Tadros, W. 773 (94), 808
- Taft, R. W. 88 (61, 62), 128, 359 (43), 378, 827 (116b), 941
- Taft, R. W. Jr 278 (13), 337
- Taga, T. 13 (31), 51
- Tai, J. C. 31 (132), 53
- Takabe, T. 716 (25), 736
- Takada, S. 431 (361), 445, 793 (209), 811
- Takafumi, I. 482 (139), 520
- Takahashi, H. 783 (146), 809
- Takahashi, S. 853 (267), 944
- Takahashi, Y. 115 (310, 312), 134
- Taka-ishi, N. 907 (594), 952
- Takase, K. 643 (41), 708
- Takayanagi, H. 516 (250), 522
- Takeda, M. 898 (608), 952
- Takhistov, V. V. 176 (82), 195
- Takizawa, T. 907 (591, 595), 952
- Talaikyte, Z. 882 (467), 949
- Talalaeva, T. V. 343 (6), 377
- Tam, S. Y. K. 511 (235), 522
- Tämnefors, I. 238 (377), 267, 414 (268), 443
- Tamres, M. 88 (64), 128
- Tamura, F. 42 (205), 55, 98 (161a), 111, 121 (218), 130, 133
- Tamura, Y. 466 (61, 62), 518, 882 (433, 470), 885 (516), 886 (433), 890 (433, 438), 948–950
- Tan, S. F. 897 (598), 952
- Tanabe, M. 654 (108), 709, 788 (180a,b), 789 (180b), 810
- Tanaka, A. 787 (177), 810
- Tanaka, I. 165 (34), 194
- Tanaka, J. 13 (36), 51, 685 (196), 711, 716 (25, 26), 717 (26), 721 (33), 736
- Tanaka, K. 510 (232), 522
- Tanaka, M. 716 (25), 736
- Tanaka, R. 239, 245 (409), 267, 814, 816, 820, 821, 824, 825, 827, 829, 832 (1), 834 (153), 835 (153, 173), 838, 853, 858 (1), 861 (1, 153), 864, 868, 873, 877, 879, 881, 889, 892, 900, 910, 911 (1), 912 (658), 913 (153, 173), 915, 919, 920 (153), 923 (173), 925 (153, 658), 926 (173), 931 (173, 658), 932 (726), 934 (658), 938, 942, 953, 955
- Tanaka, Y. 186 (133), 197, 603 (237), 620, 814 (19), 841, 849, 874 (185), 882 (19, 432), 887 (19, 185, 432a), 890, 892 (432), 936 (432a), 938, 942, 948
- Tancrede, J. 482 (126), 519
- Tang, K. L. 105 (230), 132
- Tang, P. W. 903 (566b), 951
- Tangari, N. 762 (29), 806
- Taniguchi, H. 389 (99), 394 (99, 124), 439, 571 (83), 572, 602 (86), 616, 795 (219), 811, 882, 886, 890 (433), 948
- Tanimoto, M. 11 (17), 13 (33), 15 (17), 51, 59, 61 (13), 62 (50, 55), 63, 65 (13), 66, 67, 98 (170b), 130
- Tannenbaum, E. 61 (44), 67, 960 (31), 975
- Tano, K. 102 (211), 131
- Tantardini, G. F. 50 (250), 56

- Tao, E. V. P. 333 (211), 341
 Tara, H. 240 (434, 435), 268, 318 (164), 319 (164, 170), 340
 Tarasova, O. A. 816, 861, 863 (42), 874 (384, 405), 875 (414), 877 (384), 918 (405), 939, 947, 948
 Tarrago, G. 512 (239, 241), 522, 881 (424), 883 (424, 542), 885 (424), 948, 951
 Tartakovsky, V. A. 905 (588), 952
 Tarvin, R. F. 476 (100), 519
 Tasker, P. A. 452 (11), 517, 905 (583), 952
 Tatchell, A. R. 417 (285), 443
 Tate, D. P. 102, 103 (198), 131
 Taticchi, A. 586 (150), 618, 768 (63), 807
 Tatlow, J. C. 571 (81), 616, 731 (57a), 737, 779 (122), 797 (228), 808, 811, 929 (731), 955
 Tatsuno, Y. 114 (304, 305), 133
 Taylor, D. R. 201, 238 (31), 259, 381, 382, 404, 405, 410, 411 (8), 437, 455 (21, 22), 456 (23, 24), 517, 835 (168), 942
 Taylor, E. C. 200, 240 (28), 259, 318 (163), 340, 785 (164), 809
 Taylor, H. T. 778 (118), 808
 Taylor, J. A. 97, 117 (137, 138), 130, 586 (149), 618, 797 (227a,b), 811, 930, 937 (724), 955
 Taylor, N. J. 98 (151), 130, 815 (40), 939
 Taylor-Smith, R. 406 (220), 442
 Teach, E. G. 406 (221), 442
 Tebby, J. C. 908 (630, 632-634, 636, 637), 910 (630, 632), 911 (630, 633-635), 934 (636), 953
 Tedder, J. M. 248 (551, 557), 249, 254 (557), 271
 Tedeschi, R. J. 554 (7), 615, 849 (248), 944
 Teitei, T. 480 (114), 519, 541 (83), 551
 Tendil, J. 331 (205), 341, 410 (245), 442
 Tenney, H. M. 148 (71), 154
 Terada, A. 431 (364, 365), 434 (364), 435 (365), 436 (364), 445, 874, 877 (385), 899 (620), 947, 952
 Terashima, S. 257, 258 (623), 272, 375 (109), 379
 Terekhova, M. I. 140 (15), 153
 Terrell, R. C. 929 (731), 955
 Terry, P. H. 785 (161b), 809
 Tescari, M. 49 (230, 235), 56
 Tessier, J. 240 (448), 268
 Texier, F. 201 (42), 260, 448, 460 (2), 517, 814, 892 (25), 938
 Thaller, V. 186 (119, 121, 122, 127, 128), 196, 197, 595 (195), 619, 622 (10), 623 (17), 624 (18), 627 (28), 628 (32), 629 (36-38), 630 (37, 43, 44), 631 (28, 46, 47, 53, 58), 632, 633, 803 (256), 812
 Thatte, S. D. 785 (161b), 809
 Theard, L. P. 190 (161), 197
 Thebtaranonth, Y. 431, 436 (370, 372), 437 (378), 445
 Theen, K. 638 (9), 707
 Theilacker, W. 321 (175), 340
 Theis, R. J. 783 (144), 809
 Theodoropoulos, S. 477 (102), 519
 Theophanides, T. 38 (170), 54, 98 (173), 131
 Théron, F. 389 (89), 439, 815 (33), 823, 825, 882 (97), 939, 940
 Thiault, B. 966 (70), 975
 Thiem, K.-W. 321 (175, 176), 340, 774 (100), 808
 Thirkettle, C. 28 (112, 113), 53
 Thomas, A. F. 958, 959, 964, 965 (4), 974
 Thomas, C. A. 631 (49), 633
 Thomas, D. 453, 455, 486 (17), 517, 905 (582), 952
 Thomas, E. C. 59, 63, 65 (18), 66
 Thomas, J. L. 105 (230, 231), 123 (231), 132
 Thomas, R. 122 (380), 135, 539 (76), 550, 611 (274), 614 (274, 283), 620, 727 (49), 737
 Thomas, R. C. 205, 210 (119), 261
 Thomas, R. J. 240 (440), 268
 Thomas, T. D. 24, 25 (85), 52
 Thommen, W. 186 (131), 197
 Thompson, A. R. 556, 592 (22), 615, 801 (249), 812
 Thompson, B. 421 (308), 444
 Thompson, C. C. 721 (30), 736
 Thompson, D. 257 (641), 273
 Thompson, D. W. 100 (181), 131
 Thompson, G. 333 (211), 341
 Thompson, H. 255, 256 (599), 272, 852 (245), 944
 Thompson, H. B. 18 (61), 52
 Thompson, H. W. 958, 973 (14), 974
 Thompson, J. W. 631 (56), 633
 Thomson, D. T. 98 (174), 131
 Thomson, R. 30 (123, 124), 53
 Thomson, S. J. 49 (234), 56
 Thorne, M. P. 841, 886 (187), 942
 Thornton, E. R. 389 (103), 439
 Thorstenson, P. C. 773, 774 (92b), 808
 Thorwart, W. 732 (63), 737
 Thyagarajan, B. S. 422 (316), 444
 Tichek, H. 606 (244), 620
 Tichenor, G. J. W. 823, 824, 828, 874, 882 (104), 940
 Tidwell, E. D. 59 (14), 66
 Tiedge, W. F. 137, 140, 149, 152 (3), 153
 Tiernan, T. O. 164 (20), 186, 187, 190 (143), 192 (165, 171, 173), 193 (171, 173), 194, 197, 198, 817 (60), 939
 Tiers, G. V. D. 80 (36), 128
 Tikhomolov, P. A. 398 (145), 440
 Tikhonova, L. G. 882 (457, 461, 462), 885 (462), 949

- Tilley, J. W. 246, 249, 251 (516, 517), 253 (517), 257 (634), 270, 272
- Tilney-Bassett, J. F. 114 (297, 298), 133
- Timmons, C. J. 556, 557, 561 (23), 615
- Timpanaro, P. L. 408 (234), 442
- Tincher, C. A. 749, 750 (26, 27), 753, 846 (226), 943
- Tindell, G. L. 424 (319), 444
- Tinnemans, A. H. A. 527 (23), 549
- Tinoco, I. Jr 715 (21a), 736
- Tipping, A. E. 473 (88), 519, 537 (64), 550, 829 (137), 830 (142), 863 (137, 142), 941
- Titova, E. I. 855 (298), 863 (343), 866 (343, 363), 868 (351), 882 (351, 363, 457, 461-463), 885 (462), 886 (343, 363), 887 (351), 891 (343), 937 (463), 945, 946, 949
- Tjia, T.-H. 897 (598), 952
- Tkeshelashvili, R. S. 875 (410), 948
- Tkeshelashvili, R. Sh. 875 (408), 947
- Tochtermann, W. 642 (35, 36), 643 (35, 45, 46), 645 (35, 45, 46, 77), 708
- Tockman, A. 763 (39), 806
- Toda, F. 32 (136), 54, 610 (271), 620, 659 (125), 660, 662 (129), 709, 715 (22), 736
- Toda, T. 643 (40), 708
- Todd, A. 299 (96), 338
- Todd, L. J. 199 (360), 126 (425), 135, 136
- Toepel, T. 119 (347), 134
- Tohda, Y. 798 (238), 812
- Tokuyama, T. 186 (123), 196, 623 (14), 632
- Tolmachev, A. I. 383, 893, 908 (179), 942
- Tomesch, J. C. 249, 253 (582), 271
- Tomilov, A. P. 742 (11), 752, 756 (2g), 805, 843, 845 (192), 942
- Tominaga, Y. 479 (110), 519
- Tominatsu, Y. 885, 886 (511), 950
- Tomita, K. 878 (392), 947
- Tomita, S. 686 (198), 693 (220, 225), 711, 712, 907 (594), 952
- Tomita, T. 219 (199, 200), 263
- Tonellato, U. 239, 246-248 (410), 267, 289 (45), 304 (107), 309 (131), 337, 339, 398 (151), 440
- Tong, C. C. 17 (52), 52
- Topsom, R. D. 28 (112-114), 53
- Tora, T. 298 (94), 338
- Toraglieri, M. 123 (394), 135
- Torii, A. 897 (597), 952
- Toshimitsu, A. 319 (166), 340
- Toubiana, M. J. 186 (126), 196
- Toubiana, R. 186 (126), 196, 256 (605), 272
- Toubro, N. H. 470 (76), 518
- Townsend, J. M. 100 (191), 131
- Toyoda, M. 899 (622), 952
- Trahanovsky, W. S. 186 (132), 197, 427 (329, 330), 444
- Trapp, H. 769 (77), 774 (98), 807, 808
- Trautschold, E. W. 590 (169), 618
- Travchuk, T. P. 821 (88), 858, 859 (88, 301, 302), 860 (88), 872, 874 (88, 301), 940, 945
- Travert, J. 968 (80), 976
- Traynard, J. 398 (159), 440
- Traynard, J. C. 410 (251), 442, 932 (730), 955
- Treichel, P. M. 98 (156), 130
- Trend, J. E. 825, 881 (111), 941
- Tribble, M. T. 18 (65), 52
- Trifan, D. S. 96 (114), 129
- Trill, H. 493, 494 (184a), 521
- Tripathi, V. K. 862, 863 (337), 946
- Tripathy, P. B. 124 (399, 400), 136
- Trippett, S. 631 (54), 633, 781 (132, 134), 809
- Trofimov, B. A. 140 (15), 153, 239, 244, 245 (423), 268, 815 (36), 816 (42), 861 (42, 318), 862 (318), 863 (42), 866 (366), 874 (318, 384, 405), 875 (406, 414), 877 (384), 918 (36, 405), 939, 945-948
- Trofinov, B. A. 386 (62), 438
- Tronchet, J. M. J. 489 (166), 520, 768 (70), 789 (191), 807, 810
- Trost, B. M. 246 (515), 270
- Troup, J. M. 122 (388), 135
- Troyanowsky, C. 410 (252a), 412, 413 (252b), 442
- Truce, W. E. 236 (350), 266, 310 (134), 339, 821 (86), 823 (103, 104), 824 (86, 104), 825 (103), 828, 874 (104), 882 (104, 453), 884 (103, 453), 898 (612), 940, 949, 952
- Truchet, R. 837, 838 (156), 942
- Trus, B. L. 257 (634), 272
- Trust, R. I. 241, 242 (454), 269
- Tsai, J. H. 98 (159), 130
- Tsai, M. 201, 257 (56), 260
- Tsamantakis, A. 412, 413 (252b), 442
- Tsetlina, E. O. 227 (279), 265, 578 (117), 617, 828, 863 (126), 886 (528), 941, 950
- Tsoi, L. A. 875 (399), 908 (640), 947, 953
- Tsuchiya, T. 815, 882, 884, 887 (37), 939
- Tsuge, O. 467 (63), 518, 897 (597), 905 (587), 952
- Tsuji, J. 238 (394), 267, 783 (146), 809
- Tsukada, M. 537 (62, 65, 66), 550
- Tsunashima, S. 537 (63), 550
- Tsurgozen, L. A. 931 (738), 955
- Tsuruma, R. 100 (186), 131
- Tsutsui, M. 40 (198), 55, 102 (193), 131
- Tsutsumi, S. 102 (195), 131, 569 (71), 616
- Tsyba, V. T. 476 (98), 519, 888 (540), 951
- Tucker, E. E. 28, 29 (106), 53
- Tucker, N. I. 124 (401, 402), 136
- Tucker, P. A. 113 (291), 133

- Tuller, F. N. 767 (53), 807
 Tupper, G. B. 113, 119 (287), 133
 Turbanova, E. S. 581, 590 (129), 591 (174),
 592 (174, 175), 617, 618
 Turkel, R. M. 235, 236 (357), 266
 Turner, D. W. 24 (83), 52, 140 (16), 153,
 160, 166 (6), 194, 564 (49), 615
 Turner, J. L. 186 (122, 127), 196, 627 (28a),
 629, 630 (37), 631 (46), 632, 633
 Turner, L. W. 140 (19), 153
 Turner, R. B. 644 (66, 67), 708
 Turner, S. 475 (94), 519
 Turney, T. W. 39 (175), 54, 111 (275–278),
 119 (278), 121 (378), 133, 135
 Tursch, B. M. 631 (52), 633
 Tweedy, H. E. 100 (181), 131
 Tyler, J. K. 59 (22), 63 (22, 57), 65 (22), 66,
 67, 959 (22), 974
 Tyman, J. H. P. 792 (203), 811
 Tyminski, I. J. 18 (60), 52
 Tyrrell, J. 89, 90, 92 (84), 96 (84, 117a), 129

 Uchibayashi, M. 255, 256 (599), 272, 852
 (245), 944
 Uchida, A. 176 (81), 195, 838, 864, 877
 (178), 942
 Uchida, K. 207 (130), 212 (154, 155), 220,
 225 (216), 228 (130, 216), 261–263
 Uchida, T. 814, 870, 885, 889 (21), 938
 Uda, H. 256, 258 (612), 272
 Uemura, S. 240 (433–435), 268, 318 (160,
 162, 164), 319 (164, 166–170), 322, 323
 (182, 183), 340
 Uenoyama, K. 186 (123), 196, 623 (14),
 632
 Uhlenbroek, J. H. 627 (23), 632
 Ukhin, L. Yu. 571 (82), 616, 796 (225), 811
 Ulrich, P. 231 (325), 266
 Ulrich Wagner, H. 486 (148), 520
 Ultée, A. J. Sr 913 (662), 953
 Ul'yanov, A. A. 584 (144), 618, 821, 861
 (91), 863 (91, 342), 864 (91), 882 (91,
 447), 940, 946, 948
 Umen, M. J. 740, 744 (2), 752, 845 (214),
 943
 Umpleby, J. D. 367 (80), 378
 Underhill, M. 109 (257, 262, 264, 265),
 132, 133
 Undheim, K. 826, 873 (115), 874 (115,
 380), 876, 877 (380), 879 (115), 941, 947
 Unkovskii, B. V. 855 (276, 291), 856,
 857 (276), 929 (291), 944, 945
 Unni, M. K. 208 (138), 262
 Unrau, A. M. 629 (35), 632
 Untch, K. G. 205, 209, 215, 247 (114), 261,
 667 (147, 150), 668 (147, 150, 151), 692
 (147), 710, 765 (48), 807
 Urasaki, I. 330 (192), 341

 Urry, W. H. 532 (46), 550
 Uschold, R. E. 78 (29), 127
 Uskoković, M. R. 793 (213), 811
 Usov, V. A. 874 (404), 947
 Usselman, M. C. 534 (53), 550
 Ustynyuk, N. A. 38 (156), 54, 103 (223),
 132
 Usui, T. 787 (177), 810
 Utimoto, K. 174 (75), 195, 205 (121, 122),
 207 (130), 212 (154, 155), 216 (121, 122,
 184), 217 (176, 183–185), 218 (121, 122,
 176), 219 (199, 200), 220, 225 (216), 227
 (283), 228 (130, 176, 216, 283, 300), 229
 (300), 261–263, 265, 799 (240), 812, 849
 (253), 944
 Utley, J. H. P. 741 (7), 742 (7, 10), 752
 Uus, O. 148 (69), 154

 Vaglio, G. A. 107, 109, 122 (253, 255), 132
 Vahrenholt, F. 486 (147), 520
 Vaitiekunas, A. 768 (65), 807
 Valange, P. 935 (719, 720), 955
 Valcho, J. J. 643 (44), 708
 Valimets, M. 148 (76), 155
 Valle, M. 107, 109, 122 (251, 252), 132
 Vallet, A. 961 (46), 962 (46, 48), 963, 964
 (48), 966, 967 (46, 48), 969 (81), 975, 976
 Van Boom, J. H. 386 (41, 54, 57), 387 (54,
 57), 391 (107–109), 392 (107), 438, 439
 Van Daalen, J. J. 386 (46), 438, 768 (68),
 807
 Vandewalle, M. 175, 177, 178 (77), 195
 Van Dijck, L. A. 238 (375), 267, 414 (266),
 416 (266, 275), 417 (266), 443, 855, 857
 (286), 945
 Van Dongen, J. P. C. 391, 392 (107), 439
 Van Dongen, J. P. C. M. 146 (51), 154,
 696 (232), 712
 Van Hook, J. O. 767 (54), 807
 Van Hook, W. A. 959, 964 (18), 974
 Van Hoorn, M. D. 24, 25 (87), 52
 Van Horn, D. E. 225 (261), 264
 Vanier, N. R. 76 (14), 77 (22), 78–80, 82,
 86 (14), 127
 Van Vessum, J. L. 152 (104), 155
 Van Wijngaarden, B. H. 593 (178), 618
 Vartanyan, S. A. 201, 242, 256, 257 (32),
 259, 381, 382 (4), 388 (72), 401, 404, 405
 (4), 410 (248), 437, 438, 442
 Vasil'ev, G. S. 386 (63, 64), 438, 580 (122),
 617, 824 (106), 829 (129), 874 (400), 875
 (106), 940, 941, 947
 Vasil'ev, V. Yu. 600, 601 (229), 619
 Vasil'eva, E. V. 882, 886 (456), 949
 Vasil'eva, L. A. 591, 592 (174), 618
 Vasilevskii, S. F. 576 (103), 617
 Vasilkevich, I. M. 836, 937 (177), 942
 Vaska, L. 111, 112 (282), 133

- Vaughan, L. G. 231 (321–323), 266
 Vaughn, T. H. 385 (23), 437
 Velen, S. R. 814, 882, 887 (19), 938
 Velikanov, V. M. 152 (97), 155
 Ven, L. J. M. van de 288 (41), 337
 Veniard, L. 431 (368, 369), 435 (368), 436 (369), 445
 Venkataramani, P. S. 862, 863 (337), 946
 Verbit, L. 958 (11), 974
 Verdone, J. A. 367, 371 (85), 379
 Vere Hodge, R. A. 595 (195), 619, 630 (43), 631 (46), 633
 Vereschagina, A. A. 826, 880, 882 (114), 941
 Vereshchagin, L. I. 756 (2i), 805, 814 (16, 32), 818 (75), 821 (90), 826 (114), 832 (16), 838 (32), 855 (298), 862 (331), 863 (32, 75, 341, 343), 864 (75), 866 (75, 331, 343, 363, 364), 868 (351), 869 (331), 879 (90), 880 (114), 882 (32, 75, 90, 114, 351, 363, 364, 457, 458, 461–463, 465, 469), 885 (462), 886 (343, 363, 364), 887 (351), 891 (343), 937 (32, 341, 463), 938–941, 945, 946, 949
 Verhelst, W. F. 819 (81), 940
 Verkruijse, H. D. 426 (325), 444, 516 (252), 522, 801 (246), 812, 874, 877, 907–909 (382), 947
 Verlander, M. S. 883, 888 (476), 949
 Vermeer, J. G. C. M. 238 (375), 267, 414, 416, 417 (266), 443
 Vermeer, P. 234 (340), 236 (348, 349, 351, 369), 238 (340, 379, 381), 266, 267, 304 (113), 339, 413 (265), 414 (265, 270), 443, 516 (251–253), 522, 611 (272), 620, 815 (39), 842 (188), 850 (39, 263), 855, 856 (39), 867 (369), 874, 877 (188, 381, 382), 879 (393), 885 (188), 893, 897 (393), 898 (604, 605, 609–611), 907 (382, 627), 908 (188, 382, 627), 909 (188, 382), 929 (39), 939, 942, 944, 947, 952
 Verney, M. 331 (205), 341
 Vernon, C. A. 913 (670), 953
 Verny, M. 389 (95), 403 (209), 406 (224–226, 229), 407 (224, 225), 410 (245), 431 (349), 439, 441, 442, 444
 Verploegh, M. C. 835–838, 913–916, 918, 921, 925, 928 (155), 937 (155b), 942
 Vessière, R. 331 (205), 341, 389 (89, 95), 403 (209), 406 (224, 226, 229), 407 (224), 410 (245), 418, 419 (291), 431 (349), 439, 441–444, 815 (33, 35), 823, 825, 882 (97), 939, 940
 Vestal, M. L. 169 (58), 195
 Vialle, J. 472 (84), 518, 879 (394), 947
 Vianello, E. 845, 846 (222), 943
 Vidal, M. 450 (6), 517
 Viehe, H. 579, 592 (120), 617
 Viehe, H. G. 200 (4), 201 (41), 256 (608), 259, 260, 272, 343 (2), 376 (116), 377, 379, 385, 388 (33), 438, 448, 473, 503 (1), 517, 554, 580 (4), 614, 756 (1n, 2h), 763 (36), 766 (50), 768 (71), 769 (73), 776 (73, 109), 779 (50, 123), 805–809, 814 (4, 13), 835 (165, 169, 171), 837 (4), 838 (165), 855 (297), 862, 874 (165), 882 (455), 911 (4), 912 (4, 13, 654), 915 (169, 654), 917 (4, 684), 918 (4, 165, 688), 924 (165, 688), 927 (654), 928 (4, 688), 930 (688), 931 (171), 932 (4, 165), 935 (4, 13, 719, 720), 936 (169), 937 (4, 13), 938, 942, 945, 949, 953–955
 Viertler, H. 91 (92), 129
 Vil'chevskaya, V. D. 240 (432), 268, 318 (159), 340
 Vil'davskaya, A. I. 814, 830, 905 (17), 938
 Vil'davskaya, A. V. 756 (2k), 805
 Villalobos, R. 152 (112), 155
 Ville, T. E. de 417 (278), 443
 Villières, J. 233 (336–339), 234 (337, 338, 341, 342), 235 (342, 345), 236 (345), 237 (337–339, 341, 342, 345, 362, 364–368), 238 (337, 342), 266, 267, 768 (69b), 769 (69b, 80), 807, 824 (109), 855 (296), 898 (561, 565, 613), 901 (561, 565), 902 (561, 565a), 930, 937 (296), 940, 945, 951, 952
 Vil'yams, V. V. 621, 627 (3), 632
 Vinard, D. R. 80, 81 (37), 128, 145, 146 (43), 154
 Vincens, M. 450 (6), 517
 Vineck, G. 85 (52), 128
 Vintani, C. 490 (169), 520
 Viola, A. 178 (85), 196, 430 (344), 444, 608 (262), 620
 Virin, L. I. 152 (113), 155
 Visscher, P. B. 50 (244), 56
 Visser, B. J. 644 (72), 708
 Vitcha, J. F. 861, 862 (316), 945
 Vlad, L. A. 170, 174 (68), 195
 Vogt, B. R. 477 (102), 519
 Vogt, D. 192 (168), 197
 Vogt, J. 20, 21 (69), 52, 816 (55), 939
 Vogt, R. R. 246 (520), 270, 385 (23), 437, 756 (1a), 805, 911 (649), 953
 Voigt, E. 786 (172), 810
 Voinova, V. K. 861, 863 (317), 945
 Vokač, K. 170, 171, 173, 174 (63), 195
 Volger, H. C. 452, 454 (13), 517
 Volkmann, R. A. 250, 254 (586), 272
 Volkov, A. N. 578 (115, 117), 580 (124), 581 (124, 131), 582 (140), 617, 828 (126), 841 (186), 863 (126, 344), 866 (186, 353), 869 (353), 873 (344), 875 (186, 344), 882 (344, 446), 886 (528), 941, 942, 946, 948, 950

- Volkova, K. A. 866, 869 (353), 886 (528), 946, 950
 Vollhardt, K. P. 565 (51), 615
 Vollhardt, K. P. C. 26 (102), 53, 482 (132, 134), 520, 600 (230), 601 (230, 232, 233a,b), 609 (265, 266), 619, 620
 Vologdina, L. P. 818, 863, 864, 866, 882 (75), 940
 Volpi, G. G. 186, 187 (141), 190 (160), 197
 Vol'pin, M. E. 243 (476), 269
 Von, G. P. 875 (399), 947
 Von Rein, F. W. 895-897 (553), 951
 Von Trepka, L. V. 162, 193 (17), 194
 Vo-Quang, L. 463 (48, 49), 491 (172), 518, 520
 Vo-Quang, Y. 201 (42), 26*u*, 448, 460 (2), 463 (48, 49), 491 (172), 517, 518, 520
 Vo-Quang, Yen 240, 242 (438), 268
 Vorob'ev, L. N. 593 (180-182), 618
 Voronkov, M. G. 140 (15), 153, 227 (268, 278, 279), 264, 265, 841, 866 (186), 874 (404), 875 (186), 942, 947
 Voronov, V. K. 402 (203), 441, 816, 861, 863 (42), 939
 Vos, A. 16 (48, 49), 51
 Voskanyan, E. S. 409 (237), 442, 589 (163), 618
 Voskuil, W. 862, 874, 883 (338), 946
 Voss, R. A. M. 595 (195), 619
 Vött, V. 245 (503), 249 (503, 560, 562), 270, 271, 418 (287, 288), 443
 Vovelle, C. 152 (117), 155
 Vries, G. de 393 (122), 439
 Vrieze, K. 97 (129), 130
 Vyazankin, N. S. 907, 909 (624), 952
- Waack, R. 365 (67), 378
 Wachi, K. 510 (232), 522
 Wada, M. 126 (414), 136
 Wagner, C. D. 151 (94), 155
 Wagner, E. 408 (235), 442
 Wagner, F. 599 (223), 600 (224), 619, 727 (51), 737
 Wagner, H.-U. 304 (105, 106), 339
 Wagner, R. B. 756 (1e), 805
 Wagnon, J. C. 482 (126), 519
 Wailes, P. C. 232 (329), 266
 Wailey, W. F. 969 (82), 976
 Wain, R. L. 627, 631 (28), 632
 Waite, N. E. 911 (635), 953
 Wakatsuki, Y. 110 (267-269), 119 (267), 122 (267, 381), 133, 135
 Wakefield, B. J. 343 (8), 377, 510 (233), 522, (534), 950
 Wakselman, C. 473 (89), 519
 Walba, D. M. 246, 249, 251 (516-518), 253 (517, 518), 270
 Walborsky, H. M. 821, 823 (96), 940
- Walia, A. S. 828, 882 (125), 941
 Walia, J. S. 828, 882 (125), 941
 Walker, D. G. 576 (105), 617
 Walker, H. 587 (153), 618
 Walker, J. A. 160 (5, 8), 165 (5, 40a), 166 (8, 40a), 168 (8), 170 (5), 193, 194, 205, 210 (119), 261, 428 (331), 444
 Walsh, A. D. 76 (4), 127, 524 (4), 549
 Walsh, R. 69, 71 (4), 73, 382 (15), 437
 Walter, J. 484 (155), 520
 Walter, U. 642 (35), 643, 645 (35, 45), 708
 Walton, D. R. 93 (110), 129
 Walton, D. R. M. 80, 81 (35), 128, 201 (47-49, 63), 260, 365 (65), 378, 554 (2, 9, 14), 555 (2, 14, 19, 21), 556 (21, 22), 557-559 (2, 14), 560 (14), 562 (2, 14), 566 (2, 14, 59), 567 (14), 570 (14, 59, 77, 78), 576 (14), 592 (22), 593 (183), 597 (214), 598 (215), 614-616, 618, 619, 801 (247, 249), 802 (251, 252, 254a-c), 803 (254a,b, 255a,b, 259, 260), 812, 886 (524), 916, 921 (683), 929 (725), 930 (732-734), 938 (725), 950, 954, 955, 959 (25), 974
 Wamhoff, H. 897 (602), 952
 Wan, K. Y. 114 (295), 133
 Wankenne, H. 169 (56), 195
 Wanless, G. G. 246 (524), 270
 Ward, G. R. 959 (20), 974
 Ward, H. R. 153 (119), 155, 249 (565), 254, 255 (593), 271, 272, 382, 385 (14), 419 (293), 437, 443, 644 (52), 708, 760 (16), 806
 Ward, J. E. H. 126 (421), 136
 Ward, J. W. 47 (218), 55
 Ward, R. S. 814 (27), 908 (632, 634, 636), 910 (27, 632), 911 (27, 634), 934 (636), 939, 953
 Warhurst, E. 848, 849 (229), 943
 Warne, R. J. 962 (50), 975
 Warneck, P. 186, 189 (148), 197
 Warren, C. D. 793 (211), 811
 Warren, S. G. 922 (696), 954
 Warshel, A. 18 (63), 52
 Warsop, P. A. 30 (123, 124), 53
 Warwel, S. 225 (257), 264
 Wasserman, H. H. 245 (499), 270
 Wassermann, E. S. 861 (327), 945
 Watanabe, K. 165, 166, 170, 171 (38b,c), 194, 523 (3), 549, 743 (14), 752
 Watanabe, T. 13 (31), 51
 Waters, W. A. 568 (65), 616
 Watson, E. J. 240-242 (442), 268
 Watts, C. R. 496, 498, 502 (188), 521
 Watts, E. A. 885 (506), 950
 Watts, L. 643 (57, 58), 708
 Waugh, F. 97 (124), 129, 598 (215), 619, 802 (251), 812, 930 (732), 955

- Wawzonek, S. 740, 742 (3), 744 (3, 16, 17), 745 (3), 752, 843–845 (201), 943
 Wearing, D. 740, 742 (3), 744 (3, 17), 745 (3), 752, 843–845 (201), 943
 Weavenson, C. 482 (135), 520
 Weavers, R. 697 (241), 698 (242), 712
 Weavers, R. T. 703 (255), 712
 Webb, G. 118 (338), 134
 Weber, A. J. M. 238 (375), 267, 414, 416, 417 (266), 443
 Weber, J. 289 (42), 337
 Weber, R. 930 (736), 955
 Weber, W. P. 228 (292, 294), 229 (294), 265
 Weedon, B. C. L. 247 (545), 271, 304 (111), 339, 417 (278), 443, 622 (13), 623 (16), 632, 794 (215), 811, 857 (280), 944
 Wegner, G. 16 (51), 52, 531 (40, 41), 550, 595 (196, 197), 596 (198, 200), 597 (207, 211, 121), 619
 Wehinger, E. 283 (26), 337, 723 (41b), 731 (41b, 62), 732 (63), 736, 737
 Wehlacz, J. T. 235, 237, 254, 255 (344), 266, 508 (223), 522, 898, 901 (564), 951
 Wehler, L. 419, 420 (301), 443
 Wehling, W. 152 (98), 155
 Wehman, A. T. 98 (150), 130, 201 (67), 260, 804 (262), 812
 Weidinger, H. 769 (74), 807
 Weigold, H. 232 (329), 266
 Weil, T. A. 785 (162), 809
 Weiler, J. 460 (37), 518
 Weiler, L. 249, 254, 255 (583), 271, 853 (247), 944
 Weinberg, W. H. 43 (215), 49 (233), 55, 56
 Weinlich, J. 642 (33), 643 (56, 61), 708
 Weinreb, S. M. 241, 242 (455), 269
 Weinstein, B. 241, 242 (456), 269
 Weiss, F. T. 137 (5), 153
 Weiss, M. J. 221 (221, 222), 222 (222), 225, 226 (221, 222, 259), 263, 264
 Weissshuhn, M. C. 468 (68), 518, 904 (576), 951
 Welch, A. J. 38, 39 (159), 54, 103 (218), 114 (306), 131, 134, 482 (128), 519
 Welch, C. A. 912 (652, 659), 917 (52), 925, 934 (659), 953
 Wellard, N. K. 593 (186), 618
 Wells, D. 121 (376), 135, 541 (83), 551
 Wells, P. B. 118 (338), 134
 Wells, P. R. 818 (69), 940
 Welsh, H. L. 10 (6), 51
 Welvart, Z. 964 (60), 975
 Wender, I. 122 (390), 123 (392), 135, 147 (60), 154, 238 (400), 267
 Wendisch, D. 536 (59b), 550
 Wenkert, E. 367 (80), 378, 789 (188, 189), 810
 Wentland, M. P. 867, 870 (357b), 946
 Werme, L. O. 23 (81), 52
 Werner, A. S. 169 (57), 195
 Werts, D. H. 18 (65), 52
 Weslowski, T. J. 785 (162), 809
 West, L. A. 49 (229), 56
 West, P. 365 (67), 378
 West, R. 89 (81, 83a), 90, 94 (81), 96 (81, 115a,b), 97 (115a,b), 129, 186 (110), 196, 344 (17, 18), 357 (40a), 358 (41), 361 (17, 18), 362 (51), 364 (58a), 377, 378, 960 (28, 30), 975
 Westmijze, H. 236 (369), 267, 898 (609), 952
 Westphal, G. 509, 510 (231), 522
 Westrum, E. F. 69, 72 (3), 73
 Westrum, E. F. Jr 816, 839 (54), 939
 Wexler, S. 186–188 (142), 197
 Whaley, T. W. 962, 963, 966 (49), 975
 Whalley, L. 47, 48 (225), 55
 Wharton, P. S. 245 (499), 270
 Wheelock, K. S. 42 (202, 209), 43 (202), 55
 Wheland, G. W. 76 (10), 127
 Whimp, P. O. 14 (37), 38 (167), 39 (175), 51, 54, 98 (166, 167), 111 (276, 277), 115 (316), 130, 133, 134
 Whipple, E. B. 92 (96), 129, 145 (47), 146 (47, 48), 154
 Whitaker, K. E. 651 (97), 709
 White, D. M. 568 (68–70), 616
 White, E. 883 (474), 949
 White, E. H. 723 (39), 736
 Whiter, P. F. 405 (215), 409, 412 (239), 441, 442
 Whitesides, G. M. 102 (194), 131, 237 (363), 266, 366 (69), 378, 849, 852 (242), 944, 961, 965 (36), 970 (36, 85), 971 (85), 975, 976
 Whitham, G. H. 238 (399), 267, 385, 387 (29, 30), 388, 389 (30), 390 (30, 104), 393 (104), 438, 439, 602 (236), 620
 Whitham, P. M. 627, 631 (28), 632
 Whiting, M. C. 140, 141 (21–24), 142 (21, 26, 27), 143 (30), 144 (27, 39), 153, 154, 233 (241), 238 (395–399), 239 (395), 254 (588), 264, 267, 272, 385 (29, 32, 39), 387 (29, 32), 388 (68), 389 (84), 397 (39), 421 (311), 438, 439, 444, 554 (13), 555 (15, 16, 20), 556 (13), 557 (13, 15, 25–27), 559 (13, 15, 26, 27), 560, 561 (16), 562 (15, 16), 574 (15, 26, 97, 98), 575 (13, 15), 576 (16), 615, 616, 631 (56), 633, 663 (131), 687 (199), 709, 711, 764 (44), 767 (56), 768 (62), 775 (106), 792 (198b), 795 (217), 806–808, 810, 811
 Whitlock, B. J. 727 (48d), 737
 Whitlock, H. W. Jr 249 (569), 271, 283 (25), 337, 590 (171), 618, 726 (47), 727 (48d), 737

- Whitney, C. C. 205, 209 (118), 210 (118), 146, 147, 152, 212 (146), 219, 220 (209), 222 (118, 209), 224 (252), 225 (209, 252), 226 (265), 261–264, 293 (72, 73), 338
- Whittaker, R. A. 510 (233), 522, (534), 950
- Whittemore, C. A. 759, 762 (13b), 806
- Whitten, C. E. 233 (334), 266
- Whitten, D. G. 525, 537 (16), 549
- Whitten, J. L. 50 (249), 56
- Wiberg, E. 853, 856 (264), 944
- Wiberg, K. B. 389 (102), 439
- Wiedenmann, R. 472 (82), 518
- Wieland, P. 788 (179), 789 (185, 187), 810
- Wiese, H. K. 150 (83), 155
- Wiesner, K. 247 (542), 271
- Wife, R. L. 676 (176), 677 (177, 178), 678 (176, 177), 710
- Wijers, H. E. 343, 361 (14), 377, 386 (47), 438, 875 (412), 948
- Wild, D. 897 (603), 952
- Wildschut, G. A. 375 (112), 379, 386 (57, 60), 387 (57), 438
- Wiles, M. R. 106 (237), 122 (387), 132, 135
- Wiley, G. R. 91 (88), 93 (103), 129
- Wiley, R. H. 245 (495), 269
- Wilford, J. B. 106 (241), 132
- Wilke, G. 219 (202–205), 221 (204, 205), 222 (204), 224 (203), 225 (202–204), 226 (204), 238 (393), 263, 267, 292, 293, 296 (66), 338
- Wilkinson, G. 106 (235, 239), 110 (270, 271), 121 (367), 132, 133, 135, 330 (197), 341
- Wilkinson, J. R. 119 (360), 135
- Willemart, A. 97, 117 (136), 130
- Willey, F. 85 (55, 56), 128, 385 (28), 438, 961, 969 (37), 975
- Willey, F. G. 639, 645 (22), 707, 785 (165), 810
- Williams, A. 69, 70 (4), 73
- Williams, A. A. 115 (313), 134
- Williams, A. E. 170 (64), 195
- Williams, D. H. 170 (60, 65), 174 (60), 195, 908 (632, 634, 636), 910 (632), 911 (634), 934 (636), 953
- Williams, D. L. 958 (1), 974
- Williams, G. J. 208 (132), 261
- Williams, J. C. Jr 883 (503), 950
- Williams, M. D. 862, 870 (335a), 946
- Williams, R. M. 205 (106), 206 (124), 212, 213 (106, 124), 218 (124), 261, 292 (58), 338
- Williams, R. P. 897 (599), 952
- Williams, R. R. Jr 186 (136), 197
- Williamson, A. 189–191 (151), 197
- Williamson, L. 168 (48), 195
- Williard, P. G. 881–883, 886 (423), 948
- Willis, H. A. 92, 93 (98), 129
- Willis, R. G. 395 (131–133), 440
- Willstätter, R. 643 (38), 708
- Wilmenius, P. 162–164, 190, 191 (19), 194
- Wilson, D. M. 186 (126), 196
- Wilson, E. B. 19 (66), 22 (74), 52
- Wilson, E. R. 640 (23), 642 (23, 33), 643 (61), 647 (23), 707, 708
- Wilson, I. F. 908, 910, 911 (630), 953
- Wilson, J. W. 249 (566), 271, 408 (233a), 418 (292), 430 (346), 442–444, 529 (32), 550
- Wilson, K. W. 367 (82), 378
- Wilson, M. H. 327, 328 (189), 341
- Wilson, M. K. 28 (118), 53
- Wing Tsang 167 (43), 194
- Winter, M. 788 (179), 810
- Winter, W. 532 (47), 539 (76), 550, 599 (219–223), 614 (283), 619, 620, 724 (43), 727 (51), 736, 737
- Winterfeldt, E. 219 (207), 223 (242), 239 (407, 414, 416, 417), 244 (479, 483, 488), 245 (494), 246 (519), 263, 264, 267–270, 814 (2), 862, 865 (324, 325), 870 (325), 883 (324, 325, 482, 483), 886 (325), 897 (483), 907 (589, 592), 938, 945, 949, 952
- Winters, R. E. 161 (13), 194
- Wintner, C. 788 (182), 789 (184), 810
- Wintzer, A. 318 (158), 340
- Wirz, J. 14 (40, 41), 20 (41), 26 (101, 102), 51, 53, 526 (19), 549, 565 (51), 615, 648, 650 (88), 709, 714 (7), 722 (7, 36), 736
- Withers, G. P. 228, 230 (301, 302), 265
- Witkop, B. 623 (14), 632
- Witkop, S. 186 (123), 196
- Witt, J. D. 596 (199), 619
- Wittig, G. 118 (340), 134, 216 (193), 263, 637 (5), 638, 639 (7, 18, 21), 640 (23, 25), 641 (29, 30), 642 (21, 23, 33), 643 (5, 18, 21, 29, 30, 54–56, 61), 645 (7, 18, 21), 647 (23, 76), 648 (7, 18, 76, 86), (85), 707–709, 756 (2c), 779 (124), 783 (150), 805, 809
- Witz, J. 186 (107), 196
- Władisław, B. 91 (92), 129
- Wodarczyk, F. J. 22 (74), 52
- Woerner, F. P. 887 (536), 950
- Wojcicki, A. 97, 122 (142), 130
- Wojtkowiak, B. 382 (16, 17), 437, 818 (66), 940, 958, 959, 963, 965 (5), 974
- Wolf, V. 934 (716), 954
- Wolfe, S. 171, 180 (71), 195, 200 (26), 259, 830 (140), 941, 965 (63), 975
- Wolff, H. P. 428 (336, 337), 444, 607 (253–256), 620
- Wolff, I. A. 140 (13), 153, 388, 391 (69), 438, 622 (12), 632
- Wolfgang, R. 153 (120), 155

- Wolinsky, J. 244 (485), 269, 638, 639 (20),
 643 (20, 42), 636 (83), 707-709, 773, 774
 (92a,b), 808
 Wolken, G. 47 (217), 55
 Wollenberg, R. H. 201 (71, 72), 230 (71),
 231 (71, 72, 314), 260, 265, 778 (115),
 808
 Wolovsky, R. 392 (116), 395 (135), 396
 (139), 439, 440, 653 (105), 655 (117, 118),
 656 (118-122), 663 (119, 120, 130, 133-
 135), 664 (130, 135), 665 (140), 666
 (138, 140, 142), 667 (122, 145, 149), 680
 (122, 149), 709, 710, 714 (14, 15), 720
 (15), 728 (14, 52, 53), 731 (61), 736, 737,
 767 (59), 807
 Wong, C. M. 771 (84), 807
 Wong, H. N. C. 651 (93, 96), 709, 758 (8),
 805
 Wong, Y. S. 127 (427), 136
 Woo, S. L. 201, 239 (57), 260
 Woodgate, P. D. 170, 171, 173, 174, 176,
 177 (66), 195
 Wooding, N. S. 76, 78 (15), 127
 Woodward, P. 39 (191), 40 (191, 194), 55,
 103 (222, 224), 132
 Woodward, P. A. 118 (345), 134
 Woodward, R. B. 276 (11), 304 (104), 337,
 339, 373 (106), 379, 478, 482, 484 (108),
 489 (158), 519, 520, 723 (37), 736
 Wooldridge, K. R. H. 814 (20), 938
 Wooldridge, T. 530 (36), 550
 Woollard, J. 515 (246, 247), 522, 883 (477),
 893, 905 (548), 949, 951
 Woolsey, I. S. 25 (96), 53
 Woosley, M. H. 428 (332), 444
 Wotiz, J. H. 144 (38), 147 (60), 154, 201
 (30), 238 (382), 242 (457), 259, 267, 269,
 343 (9), 377, 381, 382 (3), 383 (19, 20),
 384, 385 (20), 388 (70), 390 (106), 398
 (3, 153-155), 437-440, 654, 655 (111),
 709, 962 (47), 969 (83), 975, 976
 Wright, J. L. C. 509 (226), 522
 Wright, N. D. 452 (11), 517, 905 (583),
 952
 Wristers, H. J. 428, 429 (333), 444, 607
 (247, 248), 608 (248), 620
 Wroblowa, H. 751 (33), 753
 Wu, E. S. C. 221, 225 (224), 263
 Wulff, J. 862 (336), 946
 Wurziger, H. 434 (377), 445
 Wyatt, J. R. 15, 20, 21 (44), 51, 69, 70 (6),
 73, 816 (58), 939
 Wyatt, W. V. 47 (221), 55
 Wyler, H. 714 (10), 736
 Wynberg, H. 475 (95), 476 (99), 519, 544
 (94), 551
 Wynn, C. M. 503 (206), 521
 Wynne, K. J. 316 (153, 154), 340
 Wysocki, D. C. 667 (150), 668 (150, 151),
 710, 765 (48), 807
 Wyvrat, M. J. 477 (103), 519
 Yakhimovich, R. I. 858, 859, 872 (304),
 945
 Yalpani, M. 786 (169, 170, 171b), 810
 Yamada, K. 799 (241), 812
 Yamaguchi, M. 186 (118), 196
 Yamamoto, K. 530 (38), 531 (43), 550, 672
 (162, 163), 710
 Yamamoto, Y. 110 (258), 133, 210 (153),
 262
 Yamashita, A. 201 (36), 260
 Yamashita, K. 505 (211), 521
 Yamatani, T. 643 (41), 708
 Yamazaki, H. 109 (266), 110 (267-269),
 119 (267, 358), 122 (267, 381), 133, 135
 Yanagida, T. 907 (595), 952
 Yan Chu, S. 50 (246), 56
 Yandovskii, V. N. 885 (514), 886 (514,
 522), 950
 Yang, H. B. 88 (61), 128
 Yang, K. 964 (61), 975
 Yarkova, E. G. 875, 877, 909 (386), 974
 Yashin, Y. I. 152 (102), 155
 Yastrebov, V. V. 825, 882 (113), 941
 Yasufuku, K. 126 (421), 136
 Yasufuku, Y. 716 (28), 718 (31), 722 (35),
 734 (28), 736
 Yasuhara, A. 700 (246, 247), 701 (247), 712
 Yasumori, I. 959 (16), 974
 Yasunami, M. 643 (41), 708
 Yatagi, H. 210 (153), 262
 Yates, B. L. 178 (85), 196
 Yates, D. J. 972 (90), 976
 Yates, J. A. 186 (119), 196, 628 (32), 632
 Yates, K. 84 (46, 50), 85 (50, 53), 93 (112),
 128, 129, 306 (124), 307 (124, 125), 309
 (124), 310 (124, 125), 321, 322 (177),
 323-326 (185), 332 (124, 210), 333 (213),
 334 (125, 177, 185, 218), 335 (210), 336
 (124), 339-341, 816, 819 (45), 939
 Yates, P. 547 (109), 551
 Yates, R. L. 830 (140), 941
 Yeager, E. 843 (200), 943
 Yee, K. C. 596 (199), 619
 Yen, V. Q. 97 (144), 130
 Yiannios, C. N. 306, 307 (121), 339
 Yih, R. Y. 505 (212), 521
 Yoda, C. 855 (293), 945
 Yokohama, T. 34 (150), 54
 Yokoyama, T. 703 (251-253), 712
 Yokoyama, Y. 703 (251, 252, 254), 712
 Yokozeki, A. 58 (7), 66
 Yonan, P. K. 914 (675, 676), 954
 Yoneda, S. 899 (569, 619), 903 (569), 95
 952

- Yoneyama, T. 910 (629), 953
 Yonezawa, T. 484, 492 (179), 521
 Yoshida, K. 752 (35), 753
 Yoshida, M. 651 (98), 709
 Yoshida, N. 510 (232), 522
 Yoshida, T. 14 (37), 51, 114 (304), 115 (316), 133, 134, 205 (105, 106, 111, 112), 206 (124), 210 (105, 111, 112, 149), 212 (105, 106, 124, 149), 213 (105, 106, 124), 214 (111, 112), 216 (191), 218 (124, 149, 191), 261-263, 291 (57), 292 (58), 338, 800 (245), 812
 Yoshida, Z. 93, 94 (108), 129, 899 (569, 619), 903 (569), 951, 952
 Yoshimoto, M. 882 (459), 949
 Yoshina, S. 787 (177), 810
 Yoshinari, T. 216, 217 (172), 262
 Yost, D. M. 59, 61 (26), 66
 Young, C. A. 246 (520), 270
 Young, D. W. 201 (64), 260
 Young, E. E. 749 (30), 753, 843 (199), 943
 Young, L. B. 82 (43), 128, 192 (174), 193 (174, 178), 198, 817 (62, 63), 939
 Young, R. B. 228 (291), 265
 Young, W. G. 367 (82, 83), 378, 400 (176), 406 (227), 441, 442
 Yousef, A.-H. A. 763 (32), 806
 Yukawa, Y. 238 (401), 267, 819 (80), 940
 Yukimoto, Y. 886, 898 (518), 899 (616), 950, 952
- Zabkiewicz, J. A. 395 (132), 440
 Zahkarova, A. I. 572 (88), 616
 Zaichenko, Y. A. 885 (509), 950
 Zaichenko, Yu. A. 578 (113), 588 (160), 617, 618, 885 (510), 950
 Zajac, W. W. Jr 855-857 (279), 944
 Zakhariev, A. 289 (46), 337
 Zakharkin, L. I. 221 (226), 223 (237), 225 (226), 263, 264, 569 (72), 616, 760 (15), 806
 Zambonelli, L. 38 (168), 54
 Zanarotti, A. 489 (164, 165), 520
 Zappelli, P. 200 (29), 259
 Zauli, C. 386 (45), 438
 Závada, J. 644 (67), 652 (99, 100), 653 (99), 708, 709
 Zavatskii, V. N. 887 (531), 950
 Zavgorodnii, V. S. 231 (319, 320), 265, 907, 909, 910 (625, 626), 912 (656), 952, 953
 Zdero, C. 137, 142, 145 (7), 153, 176, 177 (83), 178 (84), 185 (83, 84), 186 (125), 195, 196, 554, 561 (1), 564 (1, 48), 612 (278), 614, 615, 620, 621 (1b), 622 (6), 627 (6, 26), 631 (6), 632
 Zecchi, G. 481 (117-121), 519
 Zechmeister, K. 614 (284), 620
- Zeechi, G. 866 (359), 946
 Zeeger-Huyskens, T. 88 (67), 128
 Zeelen, F. J. 416 (275), 443, 855, 857 (286), 945
 Zeil, W. 11 (14), 51, 61 (37, 40, 42, 48), 63 (40, 42, 48), 64 (67), 65 (48), 66, 67
 Zeiler, A. G. 510 (234), 522, 588 (155), 618
 Zeisberg, R. 563 (44, 45), 564 (45), 615, 627 (28a), 632
 Zeiss, H. 102 (193), 131, 276 (5), 337
 Zeiss, H. H. 102 (197), 131
 Zeller, K.-P. 240 (431), 268
 Zemlyanskaya, A. V. 879 (417), 948
 Zens, A. P. 17 (52), 52
 Zerbi, G. 28, 29 (110), 53
 Zhdanov, Y. A. 818 (67), 940
 Zhuk, L. V. 227 (277), 265
 Zhurba, V. F. 404 (213), 441
 Ziege, E. A. 886 (541), 951
 Ziegenbein, W. 201, 256 (51), 260, 636 (2), 707, 756 (1g,h, 4), 805
 Zieger, H. E. 366 (71), 378
 Ziegler, G. R. 912 (652, 659), 917 (652), 925 (659), 928 (714), 934 (659), 937 (714), 953, 954
 Ziegler, K. 222 (231), 263, 292 (62, 64, 65), 293 (74), 338
 Ziemek, P. 727 (50), 737
 Ziessow, D. 93 (106), 129
 Zilverschoon, A. 874, 877 (381), 947
 Zimmerman, H. E. 373 (107), 379, 527 (24, 26), 529 (24), 549, 739, 740, 742 (4), 752, 844, 845, 849 (203), 943
 Zimmermann, M. 771 (82), 807
 Zimniak, A. 405 (214), 441
 Zirngibl, U. 535 (57), 550
 Ziv, D. 507 (218), 521
 Zook, H. D. 756 (1e), 805
 Zountsas, G. 539 (76), 550, 612 (279), 614 (283), 620, 724 (42, 43), (48b), 736, 737
 Zschunke, A. 588 (157), 618, 829, 841, 882, 886 (131), 941
 Zschunke, Z. 518 (137), 582 (138), 584, 588 (137), 617
 Zsindely, J. 422, 423 (314, 315), 444
 Zubenko, A. A. 862 (339), 946
 Zubiani, G. 215 (160, 163), 262
 Zubova, T. P. 907, 909, 910 (625, 626), 952
 Zubritskii, C. M. 364 (62), 378
 Zugrăvescu, I. 478 (105), 519, 886 (517), 903 (571), 904 (574), 950, 951
 Zumwald, J.-B. 789 (191), 810
 Zupan, M. 320 (172), 340, 538 (72), 550, 772, 775 (88), 807
 Zurabov, I. Ya. 758 (10), 805
 Zurawski, B. 50 (242), 56
 Zürcher, C. 792 (205), 811
 Zushi, K. 319 (166), 340

- Zwanenburg, B. 243 (478), 269
- Zweifel, G. 203 (89–91), 204 (90–92, 102),
205 (92, 102, 104, 107, 108, 110, 118),
207 (89–91), 208 (89–92, 102, 104, 108,
110, 133), 209 (118), 210 (89, 107, 118,
146–148, 152), 212 (89, 104, 146, 148,
158), 213 (104, 158), 214 (107, 108, 110,
133), 215 (159, 161, 162), 216 (173, 190),
217, 218 (173), 219 (190, 208, 209), 220
(208, 209), 222 (118, 209, 234–236),
224 (252), 225 (209, 235, 236, 252), 226
(234, 262, 265, 266), 227 (208), 254, 255
(208), 261–264, 290 (49), 291 (49, 56),
293 (69, 72, 73), 295 (80), 336 (221),
337, 338, 341, 415 (273), 443, 593, 594
(176), 618, 958 (8), 974

Subject Index

- Acetals, rearrangement of 386, 387
- Acetylene,
 acidity of, from molecular orbital calculations 84, 85
 addition of adamantyl cation to 298
 addition of carbon nucleophiles to 898
 addition of nitrogen nucleophiles to 882
 addition of oxygen nucleophiles to 861–863
 addition of sulphur nucleophiles to 874, 875
 CNDO/2 charge distributions of 818
 crystal data for 35
 deprotonation of 80, 81
 disappearance rate constants of 188, 189
 electron transfer (non-electrochemical) to 849
 energy levels of 23, 24
 enthalpies of reaction of 817
 gas-phase acidity of 83
 geometry of excited states of 99
 hydrogen bonding in 89
 ionization efficiency curves for, from electron impact 161, 164
 ionization potential of 160
 isotopic labelling of 958–960, 962–966, 968, 971
 molecular orbitals of 4, 5
 negative ions of 162, 193
 oligomerization of 119
 orbital mixing and *anti* selectivity in 820
 photoaddition of 538
 photocycloaddition of 535
 photoionization efficiency curves for 158–160, 164
 photolysis of 524
 polarographic half-wave potential of 845
 preparation of 778
 reaction of, with Ilosvay reagent 138, 149
 strength of the carbon–hydrogen bonds in 69, 70
 transition metal complexes of 106
 vibrational levels of $C_2H_2^+$ ion of 160
- Acetylene–allene rearrangements, prototropic,
 base-catalysed 381–397
 cyclizations initiated by 395–397
 mechanism of 389, 390
 of diacetylenes and related compounds 392–395
 of ene-yne and related compounds 391, 392
 of hydrocarbons 382–385
 of substituted acetylenic and allenic derivatives 385–389
 in acidic media 397, 398
 mechanism studies of 969, 972–974
- Acetylene dicarboxylic acid, hydro-dimerization of 747
- Acetylene–metal bonding 42–49
- Acetylenes,
 cyclic 14, 186, 359, 530, 637–707, 722, 732
 disubstituted, metalation of 355
 extended 362–364
 isotopically labelled 958–974
 monosubstituted, dimetalation of 354
 natural 186, 621–631
 terminal 171, 344, 345, 570, 571, 827–830
- Acetylides 76, 78, 84
 alkali metal 790–794
 aluminium 569
 coupling of, with diiodoethylenec 571
 oxidative coupling of 569
 transition metal 97, 117, 125, 127, 138, 571, 796–798
 structural data for 40
 use of,
 in carbon chain-extension reactions 256
 in the preparation of acetylenes 790–794, 796–798
 in the preparation of isotopically labelled acetylenes 960–963
- 3-Acetyl-7,10,14-tri-*t*-butyl-1,8-bisdehydro[14]annulene 686
- Acid addition to alkynes 281–289
 regiochemistry of 282
 stereochemistry of 282–288
- Acidities, from molecular orbital calculations 84, 85
- Acidity of 1-alkynes—percentage *s*-character of the hybrid orbital 76, 77
- Ad_E 2 mechanism for electrophilic additions 276, 277, 279
- Ad_E 3 mechanism for electrophilic additions 276, 277, 279

- Adsorbed species, mechanism studies from the structure of 971-974
- Aggregate mechanism 856, 857, 927
- Agrocycin 631
- Alcohols,
acetylenic 174, 175, 183, 185, 385, 386, 428
 α -acetylenic 401, 402, 404-408
 β -acetylenic 386, 402
aliphatic secondary 386
allenic 175, 411, 414, 415, 417
elimination of, in the preparation of acetylenes 775, 776
preparation of, from acetylenic precursors 207, 211, 215, 217, 223, 225, 226, 231, 236
propargylic 397, 568
- Aldehydes,
 γ, δ -acetylenic 426
preparation of 801
 β -allenic 421
preparation of, from acetylenic precursors 208, 230, 242, 243, 247, 257
- Aldimines, α, β -unsaturated 389
- Alkadiynes, macrocyclic 395
- 1,5-Alkadiynes 428
- Alkaloids, acetylenic 622
- Alkeneboronic esters 203-213
- Alkenes 843
preparation of 207, 208, 210, 212, 217, 218, 225, 226, 229, 232, 236
by hydride transfer to alkynes 854-857
- Alkenylalanes 222-226
- Alkenylalanes 218-222, 224-226
- Alkenylboranes 203-213
- Alkenylsilanes,
preparation of 207, 217, 220, 227, 228, 231
reactions of 228-230
- Alkenylstannanes 230-232
- Alkenyl triflates, preparation of 246
- Alkoxides,
as dehydrohalogenating agents 765, 766
reaction of, with alkynes 861-864
solvent effect on 864
- Alkoxy-carbenes,
formation of, from alkynes by metal complexes 125, 126
infrared spectra of complexes of 126
in transition metal complexes 98
Mössbauer spectra of complexes of 126
photoelectron spectra of complexes of 126
- Alkoxy migration 185
- Alkylation reactions 410-415
- Alkyl migration 185
- N*-Alkyl-*N*-propargylethanolamine, cyclization of 397
- Alkynes—*see* Acetylenes
- 2-Alkynes, aliphatic, 1,3-hydrogen shift during the metalation of 372
- Allenamines 388
- Allene-enes 391, 392
- Allene phosphonates 407, 410
- Allenes 201, 381-385, 389, 390, 814, 825, 838, 844, 846, 847, 852, 893, 925
cycloadditions to 455, 456
preparation of 214, 216, 219, 234, 238
by hydride transfer to alkynes 854, 855, 857
structure of 16, 17
- Allene-yenes 393, 394
- Allenic acids 387, 388, 428
 α, β, γ -allenic 388
 β -allenic 428
- Allenic alcohols 175
 α -allenic 411, 414, 415, 417
 β -allenic 414, 417
- β -Allenic aldehydes 421
- Allenic amines 388
- β -Allenic esters 424
- Allenic halides 398, 410
- Allenic hydrocarbons 410, 414, 415
- β -Allenic imines 427
- Allenic intermediates in reactions of acetylenes with nucleophiles 823
- β -Allenic ketones 421
- Allenic structure for metalation products 361, 362
- Allenyl esters 403, 427
- Allenylphenol 423
- Allenyl phosphine oxides 431
- Allenyl phosphonates 431
- Allenyl thio-Claisen rearrangement 426
- Alloxanthin 622
- Aluminium, structure and reactions of allenic derivatives of 398-401
- Amides,
preparation of, from acetylenic precursors 236
use of, as dehydrohalogenating agents 766-769
- Amines,
acetylenic 388
metalation of 376
allenic 388
preparation of, from acetylenes 244
stereochemistry of addition of, to polyacetylenes 584, 585
- Amino acids, acetylenic 622
- Aminoalkynes, hydration of 582, 583
- Amino-Claisen rearrangement (nitrogen analogue of the acyclic Claisen) 427

- Ammonium hydroxides, quaternary, as dehydrohalogenating agents 771, 772
- Ammonium ylides, acetylenic, rearrangement of 436
- Aniontropic rearrangements 401-417
 acid-catalysed 401-403
 of α -acetylenic alcohols 401, 402
 of β -acetylenic alcohols 402
 of acetylenic γ -glycols 402
 of enynols 402
 catalysed by metallic salts 403, 404
 of propargyl esters 403, 404
 of propargyl halides 404
 converting α -acetylenic alcohols into haloallenes 404-407
- Annulation, effects of 702, 703
- Annulenes 663, 707
 [18]annulenes 663, 665, 666, 688
 [20]annulenes 664, 665
 [30]annulenes 664, 665
 synthesis of 392, 663-665, 728
- Anodic oxidation 751, 752
- Anthracenophadiynes 716, 719
 rehybridization of the *sp*-carbons of 722
- 1,4-Anthracenophadiyne, tetracyanoethylene complex of 734
- Anti* vs *syn* selectivity,
 of electrophilic additions to acetylenes 279-286, 288, 290, 292, 293, 299-303, 310-313, 316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 325, 327, 330, 331, 335, 336
 of nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes 816, 819-826, 832, 833, 846, 848, 851-854, 856, 857, 861, 864, 872, 895, 896, 900, 901, 903, 910, 925
 solvent effect on 821-823, 825, 826, 856, 864
- Appearance potentials 157, 158, 165-167, 179, 180, 183
 of C_2H^+ from acetylene 165, 166, 168
 of negative ions from acetylene 162, 193
- Araliaceae, as polyacetylene source 624
- Areneselenenyl halides, addition of, to alkynes,
 rate constants for 314
 regiochemistry of 314
 stereochemistry of 313, 314, 316
- Arens substitution mechanism 917-919, 922, 923, 937
- Aromatization 392, 395
- Arylacetylenes, deprotonation of 81
- Arylmethylacetylenes, rates of mono-metalation of 364, 365
- Azides, cycloaddition of, to alkynes 463, 501
- Aziminines, cycloaddition of, to alkynes 469, 470
- Azomethine imines, cycloaddition of, to alkynes 465-468
- Azomethine oxides, cycloaddition of, to alkynes 464, 465
- Azomethine ylides, cycloaddition of, to alkynes 465
- Azulenes 724, 725
- Azulenophenylene system 724, 725
- Basidiomycete fungi, as polyacetylene source 621, 624
- Benzazulenes, synthesis of 728, 729
- Benzene, mass spectrometry and 183, 184
- Benzenes, substituted, synthesis of 476
- Benzobisdehydro[14]annulene 698, 700, 701
- Benzomonodehydro[12]annulene 698, 699
- Benzonaphthobisdehydro[14]annulene 700, 701
- Benzonitrile sulphide, addition of, to alkynes 470
- Benzoquinone 122
- Benzoylacetylene 89, 90
 hydrogen bonding in 96
- Benzotropylium ions 178-180, 183
- Benzynes, transition metal complex containing 109, 116
- Binucleophiles 865
- Biogenetic pathways to polyacetylenes 629
- Biological oxidation, α and β , in the biogenesis of polyacetylenes 630
- Biphenylene, synthesis of 728
- Birch reduction of tetraynes 729
- Bis(2-bromophenyl)acetylene 731
- Bisdehydro[12]annulene dianion 680
- Bisdehydro[4*n*+2]annulenes 681-692
 bisdehydro[18]annulenes, X-ray structure analysis of 688
 bisdehydro[22]annulenes, X-ray structure analysis of 690, 691
 bisdehydro[26]annulenes 690
 1,8-bisdehydro[14]annulenes 681, 682, 684
 tetrasubstituted 683, 684
- Bisdehydro[20]annulenes 664
- Bisdehydro[14]annulenium cation 681
- Bisdehydro[14]annuleno[*c*]furans 697, 698
- Bisdehydro[13]annulenones 670
- Bisdehydro[15]annulenones 671
- Bisdehydro[17]annulenones 670
- Bisdehydro[14]annuleno[*thiophene*] 698
- Bisdehydro[13]annulenyl anion 679
- Bisdehydroaza[17]annulenes 673
- Bisdehydroaza[19]annulenes 675
- Bisdehydroaza[21]annulenes 674

- Bisdehydrooxa[13]annulenes 677
 Bisdehydrooxa[15]annulenes 677, 678
 Bisdehydrooxa[17]annulenes 678
 Bisdehydrothia[13]annulenes 677
 Bisdehydrothia[17]annulenes 675, 676, 678
 Bis(dihydronaphtho)bisdehydro[14]-annulene 700
 Bis(dihydronaphtho)bisdehydro[18]-annulene 701
 Bis(dihydronaphtho)tetrakisdehydro[18]-annulene 702
 Bis(5-pentynyl)durene 719
 electronic absorption spectra of 718
o-Bisphenylethynylbenzene 724, 725
 2,2'-Bis(phenylethynyl)biphenyl 723, 724
 1,8-Bis(phenylethynyl)naphthalene 726
 1,8-Bis(2',4',6'-trimethylphenylethynyl)-naphthalene 726
 Bond dissociation energies in alkynes 20, 21
 Bond lengths,
 C_a—B 64
 C_a—Br 63–65
 C—C, formula for 62
 C≡C,
 effect of conjugation on 62
 effect of substituting another group for hydrogen on 58, 59, 64
 C_a—C 60, 61
 C_a—Cl 63–65
 C_a—F 63–65
 C_a—Ge 63
 C_a—H 63
 C_a—I 63–65
 C_a—O 64
 C_a—S 64
 C_a—Si 63
 in alkynes 11–13
 in polyynes 13
 S—C(H₃) 64
 Bond migration 170, 176, 177
 Bond overlap populations for substituted acetylenes and acetylene fragments 10
 Boranes, use of, in the preparation of acetylenes 799, 800
 Borates,
 alkynyl, reactions of 216–219
 dialkyldialkynyl, oxidative coupling of 569
 Boron-containing compounds, addition of, to alkynes 289–292
o-Bromobenzoylacetylene, hydrogen bonding in 96
 6-Bromo-1-phenyl-1-hexyne, electro-reductive cyclization of 747
 Brønsted coefficient 80, 81
 phenylacetylene for 81
 Büchi reaction 724
 Buta-2,3-dienoic acid 388
 Butadiyne,
 photocycloaddition of 538
 photolysis of 525
 Butenyne, photocyclization of 527
t-Butylacetylene 382
 addition of hydrogen chloride to 282
 p*K*_a value for 78
 But-2-yn-1,4-diol 749
 1-Butyne 345
 photolysis of 525
 2-Butyne,
 photocycloaddition of 535, 544, 547
 photolysis of 525
 transition metal complexes of 103, 104, 117, 118
 2-Butyne-1-ol 126
 3-Butyne-2-one, hydrogen bonding in 96
 But-2-ynoic acid, rearrangement of 388
 Cadiot–Chodkiewicz coupling 569, 570
 in polyacetylene synthesis 627
 Campanulaceae, as polyacetylene source 624, 631
 Capillarin 627
 Capillin 631
 Carbalumination, regiochemistry of 296, 297
 Carbanion intermediates in nucleophilic substitutions 912, 916, 917, 934
 Carbanion mechanism 389
 Carbanions 851, 852
 addition of, to alkynes 892–907
 electron transfer from 844
 in substitution reactions 937
 Carbenes, cycloaddition of, to alkynes 449–451
 Carbenoid species 408, 409, 411
 Carbides, hydrolysis of, to prepare deuterated alkynes 960
 Carbometalation 202
 carboalumination 221, 222
 Carbon acids 76
 acidities of, from molecular orbital calculations 84, 85
 addition of, to alkynes 893, 894, 897
 equilibrium acidities of 78, 79, 82
 gas-phase acidities of 82–84
 in substitution reactions 937
 kinetic acidities of 77, 80–82
 Carbonates, as dehydrohalogenating agents 763
 Carbon–hydrogen bonds, strength of, in ethyne 69, 70
 Carbonium ions, addition of, to alkynes 298–304
 stereochemistry of 299–303

- Carbon-13 labelled acetylenes,
preparation of 962, 963
purity determination of 966
use of,
in spectroscopic studies 968
in the study of skeletal rearrangements
179, 181, 183
- Carbon-14 labelled acetylenes,
preparation of 962, 963
use of, in mechanism studies 970
- Carbon monoxide, elimination of, in the
preparation of acetylenes 781, 782
- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance
spectroscopy 33, 34, 146, 147, 563,
564, 722, 967, 968
- Carbonylation reactions of acetylenes 238,
239
- Carbonyl compounds, acetylenic,
electrolysis of 747
- Carbonyl ylides, cycloaddition of, to
alkynes 468
- Carboxylate groups, as leaving groups in
Eschenmoser's method 789
- Carboxylic acids,
acetylenic, rearrangement of 387-391,
393
allenic 387, 388, 428
preparation of, from acetylenic
precursors 215, 225, 226, 231, 236,
238
- 3-Carboxy-7,10,14-tri-*t*-butyl-1,8-
bisdehydro[14]annulene 686
- Carlina oxide 624, 627
- Carotenoids, acetylenic 622, 623
- Castro coupling 730, 731
- Catalytic hydrogenation 749
- Cathodic reduction 743-751, 819, 843-848
- Cellocidin 623
- Chain-extension reactions 256-258
- Characterization of alkynes 138-148
- Charge distributions for substituted
acetylenes 823, 827-830
- Charge exchange reactions 162-164, 189,
191
- Charges for carbon atoms of substituted
acetylenes and acetylene fragments
10
- Charge stripping 184
- Chemical ionization 162-164, 186
- Chemical modification prior to mass
spectral analysis 170
- Chemical shifts 32, 33, 92, 93, 144-147,
561-564, 722
isotope effects on 966-968
- Chemisorption 47-49
on metal single crystals 48, 49
- Chloroacetylene, nuclear quadrupole
coupling constants of 64
- o*-Chlorobenzoylacetylene, hydrogen
bonding in 96
- 1-Chlorobut-2-yne, rearrangement of 404
- 6-Chloro-1-phenyl-1-hexyne, electro-
reductive cyclization of 421
- Chromatography 147, 148, 152, 153
- Δ^3 Chromenes 422
- Chromium(II) chloride, as reducing agent
750, 751
- Cicutoxin 631
- Civetone, preparation of 636
- Claisen rearrangement 421-424
- Coelectrophiles 858, 861, 893, 911
reacting with intermediates in
nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes
816
- Collision-induced dissociation (CID) mass
spectra 184
- Collision-induced dissociations 169
- π Complexes 297, 327, 403, 404
- Compositae, as polyacetylene source 621,
624
- Conformational analysis 18-20
- Conjugated C \equiv C and C-C bonds 62
- Cooligomerization, of diynes and simple
alkynes 601
- Cope rearrangement 428-430
- Copolymerizations, radical, reactivity
ratios for corresponding alkynes
and alkenes 819
- Core electron energies in alkynes 25
- Crepenynate pathway in polyacetylene
biogenesis 625
- Crepenynic acid 622, 630
in the biogenesis of polyacetylenes 628
- Crystal data,
for acetylene 35
for diiodoacetylene 35
- Cumulene 391
- Cumulenes, preparation of 213, 236
- Cuprous salts, reaction with alkynes 149
- Cyanoallenes 406
- 4-Cyanodiphenylacetylene 752
- Cyclic acetylenes 14, 186, 530
dehydroannulenes 663-707
large-ring 654-662
medium-ring 643-654
short-life 637-643
- Cyclic diacetylenes,
photoelectron spectra of 722
polymetalation of 359
through-bond and through-space
interactions between π and σ
orbitals in 722
transformation of, to cyclobutadienes 732
- Cyclic diphenyldiacetylenes,
o,o'-bridged 659
p,p'-bridged 659

- Cyclic tetraacetylenes 714
 carbon-13 chemical shifts of acetylenic
sp-carbons in 722
- Cyclic tolans,
o,p-bridged 657, 658
o,p'-bridged 659
p,p'-bridged 659
- Cyclic voltammetry of acetylenes 741
- Cyclizations 181, 183, 248–256, 504–517
 after addition of amines 508, 509
 in nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes
 852, 853, 865–871, 876, 877
 involving CH groups 507, 508
 involving NR groups 505–507
 involving OH groups 504, 505
 of diynes with heteroatoms 516
 of polyacetylenes 179
 with addition of amino heterocycles 509
 with two additions 514–516
 with two amino groups 510–513
- Cycloadditions 201, 449–504
 concerted one-step mechanism for
 483–491
 1,3-dipolar 460–473, 489–491, 494–496
 giving fluorinated derivatives 473, 474
 Hammett correlations for 491, 496, 497
 in nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes
 870, 871, 878, 879, 893, 904–907
 non-concerted two-step mechanism for
 483–491
 of polyacetylenes 594, 595
 of short-life cyclic acetylenes 643
 reactivity in 491–497
 regioselectivity of 497–504
 theoretical study of 482–504
 with electron-deficient triple bonds
 452–456
 with electron-rich triple bonds 457–460
 $[\pi^2 + \pi^2]$ Cycloadditions 449–460
 $[\pi^2 + \pi^2 + \pi^2]$ Cycloadditions 479, 480
 $[\pi^4 + \pi^2]$ Cycloadditions 460–477
 $[\pi^6 + \pi^2]$ Cycloadditions 477, 478
 $[\pi^8 + \pi^2]$ Cycloadditions 478
 $[\pi^{10} + \pi^2]$ Cycloadditions 479
 $[\pi^{12} + \pi^2]$ Cycloadditions 479
 $[2 + 2]$ Cycloadditions,
 intramolecular 480, 481
 transition-state calculations for 486
- Cycloalkyne–cycloallene mixtures,
 equilibrium composition of 644
- Cycloalkynes—*see* Cyclic acetylenes
- Cyclobutadiene, formation from alkynes
 by metal complexes 107, 119
- Cyclobutadienes,
 formation from diynes by metal
 complexes 124
 in transition metal complexes 97, 100,
 104, 122
- Cyclobutanes, preparation of 215
- Cyclobutanone, preparation of 249
- Cyclobutanones 418
- Cyclodecyne,
 base-catalysed rearrangement of 385
 physical properties of 644
 preparation of 652
 reduction of 652
- 5-Cyclodecyn-1-one 654
- Cyclododecyne,
 physical properties of 644
 preparation of 636
 reduction of 652
- Cycloheptatrienone, formation from
 alkynes by metal complexes 107, 123
- Cycloheptyne,
 in transition metal complexes 115
 stability of 642
- Cyclohexyne,
 diphenylbenzo[*c*]furan adducts of 638
 in transition metal complexes 115
 stability of 642
- Cyclononyne,
 base-catalysed rearrangement of 385
 physical properties of 644
- Cyclooctadiyne, benzo derivatives of
 649–652
- 1,5-Cyclooctadiyne,
 photolysis of 526
 preparation and properties of 648, 649
- Cyclooctatetrene 119
- Cyclooctyne,
 benzo derivatives of 649–652
 in transition metal complexes 115, 118
 photoelectron spectra of 722
 preparation of 647
 properties of 644, 648
- Cyclopentadecyne, preparation of 636
- Cyclopentadiene, cobalt complexes of 732
- Cyclopentadienones, formation from
 alkynes by metal complexes 102,
 103, 107, 122, 123
- Cyclopentyne 638
- Cyclophadiynes 719
 carbon-13 chemical shifts of 723
 electronic absorption spectra of 716,
 718
 tetracyanoethylene complexes of 733
- Cyclophatetraynes 719
 electronic absorption spectra of 716,
 718
- Cyclopropanes, preparation of 215, 226
- Cyclopropyl groups, as leaving groups in
 Eschenmoser's method 789, 790
- Cyclopropyl ketones 418
- 1,3-Cyclotetradecadiyne,
 charge transfer complexes of 720
 preparation and properties of 658–660

- 1,8-Cyclotetradecadiyne,
physical properties of 644
synthesis of 654
- Cyclotetradecyne 653
- 1,3-Cyclotridecadiyne, charge transfer
complexes of 720
- Cyclotridecayne 722
- Cyclotrimerization,
by transition metal catalysts, mechanism
study of 970, 971
of polyacetylenes 600, 601
- Cycloundecyne,
base-catalysed rearrangement of 385
physical properties of 644
- Dahlias, polyacetylenes from 624
- Decacyclene 730, 731
- 4-Decyne, hydrogen acceptor properties of
94, 95
- 5-Decyne,
charge transfer complexes of 720
rearrangement of 383
- Dehalogenation, as method of preparing
acetylenes 779, 780
- Dehydroannulene anions and cations
679-681
- Dehydroannulenes 663-707
acetylene-cumulene 681-696
identity of acetylene and cumulene
bonds in 693
annelated 696-703
aromaticity and antiaromaticity of
665-668
synthesis of 663-665, 728
- Dehydroannulenoannulenes 703-707
- Dehydroannulenones 668-672
- Dehydrohalogenation as method of
preparing acetylenes 757-775
starting materials for 759, 760
- Dehydroheteroannulenes 672-679
- Dehydromatricaria ester 621, 630
- Deoxygenation, as method of preparing
acetylenes 780, 781
- Detection of alkynes 138-148
- Deuterium-labelled acetylenes,
isotope effects in 168, 169
location of the triple bond using 170, 171
preparation of 958-963
purity determination of 964-968
use of,
in mechanism studies 969-974
in spectroscopic studies 968, 969
in the study of ion-molecule reactions
190, 192
in the study of the decomposition of
acetylenes under electron impact
171-174, 176, 178-180, 182, 183,
185, 186
- Diacetylenes,
conjugated internal, polymetalation of
355
formation of, by the pyrolysis of
methane 576
mass spectrometry of 175, 181, 183-186
rearrangement of 392-396
skipped 393, 394
solid-state polymerization of 595-597
terminal, coupling of, with allenic
bromides 571
transition metal complexes of 117, 124,
125
- 1,3-Diacetylenes,
charge transfer complexes of 720, 721
dialkyl 714
rearrangement of 392-394, 396
- Diacids, base-catalysed prototropic
rearrangement of 389
- Dialkyl lithiocuprates 413
- Dialkylphosphonates, acetylenic 186
- N,N*-Dialkylprop-1-ynylamines 388
- N,N*-Dialkylprop-2-ynylamines 388
- 1,2-Di(1-alkynyl)cyclobutanes 429
- Dianions, formation of, in electroreduction
742
- Diatretyne 2 629
- Diazoalkanes, cycloaddition of, to alkynes
460-463
- Diazomethane, cycloaddition of, to alkynes
502
- Dibenzobisdehydro[14]annulene 701
- Dibenzoylacetylene, transition metal
complexes of 112
- Di(*t*-butyl)acetylene, transition metal
complexes of 107, 116
- Di-*t*-butyldiphenylbisdehydro[14]annulene
684
- Dicarboethoxyacetylene, transition metal
complexes of 113
- Dicarbomethoxyacetylene, transition metal
complexes of 104-106, 110, 112
- Dicobalt hexacarbonyls, acetylenic 147
- Dicyanoacetylene, transition metal
complexes of 110, 112, 113
- Diels-Alder reactions 473-477, 512, 513
correlation diagrams for 485, 488
intramolecular 482
regioselectivity of 503, 504
retro 734
- Dienes, preparation of, from acetylenic
precursors 208, 210-213, 226, 236,
240
- Dienic acids 387
- Diethers, rearrangement of 386, 387
- 1-Diethylaminobutadiene 643
- Diethyl isobutenylpropargyl malonate,
thermal rearrangement of 428

- o*-Diethynylbenzene 724, 725
 Diethynylbiphenyl, Eglinton oxidative coupling of 730, 731
 2,2'-Diethynylbiphenyl 723, 724
 1,2-Diethynylcyclopropanes, thermal rearrangement of 429
 Dihydrazones, elimination of molecular nitrogen from, in the preparation of acetylenes 783, 784
 Dihydroalumination 226, 227
 Dihydroboration 215
 Diiodoacetylene, crystal data for 35
 1,8-Diiodonaphthalene, Castro coupling of 730, 731
 1,3-Dilithio-1-butyne 344
 Dimerization of polyacetylenic aldehydes 595
 Dimesitylacetylene, radical anions of 739
 Dimethylethynyl methanol, electroreduction of 750
 Dimetalated compounds 344, 345, 347-354, 359, 360-363, 365, 373, 376
 position of the first attack by an electrophile on 372
 Di- π -methane rearrangement 527
 Dimethoxybisdehydro[14]annulene 685
 Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, photocycloaddition of 533, 538
 3,10-Dimethyldodec-6-yne, rearrangement of 383
 Dimethylene cyclobutene derivatives 428
 3,3-Dimethylpent-4-yn-2-one, photolysis of 526
 4,11-Dimethyltetradec-7-yne, rearrangement of 383
 Dinaphthobisdehydro[14]annulene 698-700
 Dinaphthobisdehydro[18]annulene 701
 Dinaphthotetrakisdehydro[18]annulene 702
 1,6-Dioxa-3,8-cyclodecadiyne 653
 Diphenylacetylene,
 anodic cyanation of 752
 anodic oxidation of 751, 752
 Büchi reaction of 724
 electroreduction of 742, 744, 746
 hydrogen acceptor properties of 94, 95
 photoaddition of 529
 photocycloaddition of 533, 539-541, 543, 546, 548
 photodimerization of 539
 transition metal complexes of 100, 103-106, 108-112, 114, 116, 118
 Diphenylbenzofulvenes 726
 1,3-Diphenylbenzo[*c*]furan 638
 Diphenylnitrilimine, cycloaddition of, to alkynes 502, 503
 Di(phenylpropargyl)methane, cyclization of 395
 1,3-Dipolar cycloadditions 460-473
 Hammett correlations for 491
 intramolecular 481
 possible reaction intermediates for 489, 490
 regioselectivity of 498-503
 relative rates of, in alkenes and alkynes 494-496
 transition state calculations for 491
 1,4-Dipolar intermediates, in cycloadditions 486
 Dipropargylamines, Hay coupling of 731
 Dithioethers 375
 1,3-Dithiolan-2-imines 472
 1,2-Dithiol-3-thiones 472
 1,3-Dithiol-2-thiones 472
 Diyne reaction 598-600
 Diynes—*see* Diacetylenes
 α,ω -Diynes, rearrangement of 395
 5,7-Dodecadiyne, charge transfer complexes of 720
 Drosophilin C 629
 Dyotropic reaction 373

 Eglinton oxidative coupling 565, 567
 of diethynylbiphenyl 730, 731
 Electrochemical oxidation 751, 752
 ease of 743
 Electrochemistry of acetylenes 739-752
 Electron affinity 843
 of C_2H^+ radical 193
 Electron distributions, of alkynes and alkenes 818
 Electronegativities, group, estimated 58, 59
 Electronic excited states involved in alkyne photochemistry 523, 524
 Electronic spectra 30-32
 Electron transfer (non-electrochemical) to the triple bond 848-853, 872, 910
 Electrophiles 861, 900, 902
 reaction of, with vinyl anion intermediates 858, 860
 Electrophilic addition reactions 275-336
 comparison of, to alkenes and alkynes 333-336, 816, 819
 mechanism of 276, 277
 regiochemistry of 278-280, 310-312
 stereochemistry of 278-280, 310-312
 Electrophilicity 843
 Electroreduction 843-848
 direct 744-749
 ease of 739-742
 indirect 739, 749-751
 mechanism of 742, 743
 stereoselectivity of 846

- Electroreductive cyclization 421
Element effect for nucleophilic attack on halogen 837
Enamines, preparation of 221, 244
Energy levels,
 of acetylene 23, 24
 of substituted acetylenes 24, 25
Ene-yne,
 1,3-ene-yne 391, 392
 1,4-ene-yne 391
 1,5-ene-yne 392
 rearrangement of 391, 392
 skipped 391
Enol esters, preparation of 230, 240, 245
Enol ethers, preparation of 221, 230, 244
Enthalpy of formation 20, 69–73
 of C_2H^+ ion 166
 of C_2H^- ion 193
 of $C_7H_7O^+$ ion 183
 of $C_8H_5^+$ ion 181
 of $C_{10}H_9^+$ ion 182
 of $C_{11}H_9^+$ ion 179
 of hypothetical structures, semi-empirical calculations of 180
 of the propargyl cation 167
Enthalpy of hydrogenation of cyclic acetylenes 644
Enynes,
 conjugated 376
 1,4-enynes, lithium derivatives of 347–352
 preparation of 208, 217
Eynols 402
Epoxides, α -acetylenic, conversion into α -allenic alcohols 414, 415
Epoxy groups, as leaving groups in Eschenmoser's method 788, 789
Epoxysilanes 228, 243
Equilibrium acidities, of carbon acids 78–80
Eschenmoser's method of preparing acetylenes (eliminations with concurrent fragmentation) 787–790
Esters,
 acetylenic 177, 185
 β -allenic 424
 allenyl 403, 427
 halogenated, base-catalysed prototropic rearrangement of 389
 preparation of, from acetylenic precursors 214, 236, 238, 243, 257
 propargyl 403, 407, 427
Ethers,
 propargylic 375
 rearrangement of 386
Ethyl chloride, nuclear quadrupole coupling constants of 64
Ethylene, correlation diagram of the thermally allowed [2a + 2s] dimerization of 485
Ethyl propiolate, photoaddition of 528
3-Ethylpyridine 395
Ethyne—*see* Acetylene
1-Ethynyl-2-vinylcyclopropane, rearrangement of 429
Exo vs *endo* selectivity 839–841
E/Z product ratio, solvent effect on 857
Fatty acids, acetylenic 171
Fatty alcohols, long-chain, metalation of 346
Fatty ethers, long-chain, metalation of 346
Ferracyclopentadienes 125
Fluoride groups, as leaving groups in Eschenmoser's method 789
Fluorides, as dehydrohalogenating agents 772
Fluoroallenes 407
Force constants,
 C_b-X bonds for 64, 65
 of acetylenes 29
 of diacetylenes 29
Force field for alkynes 18, 19
Friedel–Crafts acylations 247, 248
Fritsch–Buttenberg–Wiechell rearrangement 773–775, 918
Frontier molecular orbital (FMO) theory 484, 485, 498
 and regioselectivity 500–503
Frutescin 627
Fucoxanthin 622
Furan derivatives, additions to 474, 475
Gas chromatography 148, 152, 153
 use of, in isotope purity determinations 964, 965
Gas-phase acidities of carbon acids 82–84
Gilman's reagents 413
Glaser reaction 655
 γ -Glycols, acetylenic, Meyer–Schuster rearrangement of 402
Grignard reagents,
 alkynyl, in the preparation of acetylenes 794–796
 1-alkynyl, coupling of, with propargyl halides 571–573
 propargylic and allenic 361, 366–368, 370, 398–400
 reaction of, with acetylenes 895–900, 937
Half-wave potential (E_1) 851
 of some alkenes and alkynes 743
 polarographic determination of 740, 817, 843–845, 847

- Halide-initiated attacks on alkynes 858–861
- Halides,
acetylenic 410
electroreductive cyclization of 747
alkenyl, preparation of 208, 209, 212, 221, 223, 225, 229, 231, 232, 236, 245, 246, 248
allenic 398, 410
propargyl 256, 398, 404, 408, 570–573
- 1-Haloalkynes, nucleophilic attacks on, electron distribution in 837
regioselectivity of 834–838
- Haloallenes 404–408, 412
- Halogeno-ene-yne 399
- Halogens, addition of, to alkynes 320–330
regiochemistry of 321, 322, 324
stereochemistry of 321–325, 327, 330
- 5-Halo-1*H*-tetrazoles, substituted, elimination of molecular nitrogen from, in the preparation of acetylenes 786
- Hay oxidative coupling 565–567
of dipropargylamines 731
- H/D* randomization (scrambling) 171, 173, 182, 183, 190, 192
- Heat of deprotonation of acids 80
- Heat of formation—*see* Enthalpy of formation
- Hepta-2,3-dien-5-ynoic acid, rearrangement of 393
- Hepta-4,5-dien-2-ynoic acid, rearrangement of 393
- Hepta-1,6-diyne,
copper complex of 117
rearrangement of 395
- Hepta-2,4-diynoic acid, rearrangement of 393
- Hepta-2,5-diynoic acid, rearrangement of 393
- Hepta-3,5-diynoic acid 393
- Heptynes,
1-heptyne, hydrogen bonding of 90, 91, 94, 95
isomerization of 382, 383
- 6-Heptyn-2-yl tosylates, solvolysis of 420
(2,4,6,2',4',6'-Hexa-*t*-butyldiphenyl)-acetylene, radical anions of 739
- Hexadienes,
1,2-hexadiene 384
2,3-hexadiene 384
isomerization of 398
- Hexa-1,2-dien-4-yne, rearrangement of 395
- Hexa-1,2-dien-5-yne, rearrangement of 395
- Hexa-1,3-dien-5-yne, rearrangement of 395
- Hexadiynes 183, 184
1,3-hexadiyne 392
1,4-hexadiyne 395
1,5-hexadiyne 394, 395
ICR mass spectra of 172, 173
2,4-hexadiyne 392
- Hexafluoro-2-butyne, transition metal complexes of 103–106, 110–113, 116, 122
- Hexakisdehydro[18]annulenes 668
- Hexakisdehydro[36]annulenes 664
- Hexakisdehydro[12.12.4][18]annuleno[18]-annulenes 704, 705
- Hexakistrifluoromethylbenzene, formation from hexafluoro-2-butyne by nickel complex 114
- Hexasubstituted benzenes, formation from alkynes by metal complexes 107, 119
- Hexa-1,2,4,5-tetraene, rearrangement of 395
1,3,5-Hexatriene 391
- Hexayne, triply-crossed 731
- 3-Hexen-1-yne, rearrangement of 391
- 4-Hexen-2-yne 391
- Hex-5-en-3-ynoic acid, rearrangement of 391
- Hexynes,
1-hexyne 383, 384, 390
deprotonation of 81
gas-phase acidity of 83
hydrogen bonding of 90, 94, 95
photoaddition of 529
photocycloaddition of 534
2-hexyne 383, 384, 390
hydrogen acceptor properties of 94
3-hexyne 384
hydrogen acceptor properties of 94, 95
photocycloaddition of 534
transition metal complexes of 118
isomerization of 382–384, 390, 398
- Highest occupied molecular orbital (HOMO) 484, 485, 492–494, 496, 498, 500–503
- Histrionicotoxin 623
- Hofmann eliminations 778, 779
- HOMO–HOMO interactions, in tetracyanoethylene complexes 733
- Homopropargylic rearrangements 417–419
- Hückel calculations, extended 5–9
- Hückel's rule for annulenes 665
- Hydralumination 202, 204, 219–221, 292–296
regiochemistry of 293, 294
stereochemistry of 292, 293

- Hydration of acetylenes,
to form aldehydes 242, 243
to form ketones 240–242
use of, in the detection and
determination of acetylenes 138,
139, 151
- Hydrides, use of, in nucleophilic additions
848, 853–858, 907, 908, 910
- Hydroboration 202–206
regiochemistry of 290, 291
stereochemistry of 290–292
- Hydrocarbons,
acetylenic, production of, by reaction of
haloallenes with organolithium
compounds 412
allenic 410, 414, 415
- Hydrogen bonding 77, 82, 88–97
from molecular orbitals 97
infrared shift and 88–92
n.m.r. spectra and 92
self-association of 1-alkynes 96, 97
- Hydrogen migration 170, 171, 174, 177,
178
- Hydrogen randomization (scrambling)
171, 173, 174, 176, 180, 181
- Hydrogen transfer 178, 186
- Hydrosilylation 202, 227
- Hydrostannation 202, 230, 231
- Hydroxides as dehydrohalogenating agents
763–765
- Hydroxyacetylenes 178
- Hydroxy groups, as leaving groups in
Eschenmoser's method 789
- β -Hydroxyethyl propargyl ether,
rearrangement of 397
- o*-Hydroxyphenylacetylene,
internally hydrogen-bonded 713
photolysis of 530
- Hydrozirconation 202, 204, 232, 233
- Hyperchromic effect, in
[*m.n*]paracyclophadiynes 716
- Identification of acetylenes 138–148
- IIT substitution mechanism 917, 918,
920–924
- Ilosvay reagent 138, 149
- Infrared spectra 27–30
of acetylenes in transition metal
complexes 98, 99, 105
of complexes of alkoxy-carbenes 126
of propargylic lithium derivatives 363
use of,
in isotope purity determinations 965,
966
in polyacetylene structure elucidation
627
in the detection and determination of
acetylenes 143, 144, 152
- Interhalogens, addition of, to alkynes
330, 331
- Intramolecular cyclizations 504–508
- Intramolecular cycloadditions 480–482
- Iodoacetylenes 407
- Iodoallenes, preparation of 406, 407
- 8-Iodo-1-naphthylacetylene, Castro
coupling of 730, 731
- Ion cyclotron resonance (ICR) mass
spectra 184, 186
of 1,5-hexadiyne 172, 173
- Ionization efficiency curves, from electron
impact, for acetylene 161, 164
- Ionization energies, of alkynes and
alkenes 816, 817
- Ionization potentials 158, 165–167
of acetylene 160, 164, 168
of alkenes and alkynes 743
of alkynes 23–26
of the propargyl ($C_3H_3^{\cdot}$) radical 167
- Ion-molecule reactions 164, 184
negative 192, 193
positive 186–192
- Ions,
 C_2H^+ 166
 C_2H^- 193
 $C_2H_2^+$ 160
 $C_7H_7O^+$ 183
 $C_8H_5^+$ 181
 $C_{10}H_9^+$ 182
 $C_{11}H_9^+$ 179
- Isomerization—*see also* Rearrangements,
n-alkyne-*n* + 1-alkyne 381, 962
of heptynes 382, 383
of hexynes 382, 383
of octynes 382, 383
- Isomerization and isomerization-exchange
methods of preparing deuterated
and tritiated alkynes 961, 962
- Isotope effects 168, 169, 173, 964–968
- Isotopic labelling,
with carbon-13 179, 181, 183, 962, 963,
966, 968
with carbon-14 962, 963, 970
with deuterium 168–180, 183, 185, 186,
190, 192, 958–974
with tritium 959, 960, 962
- Ketals, preparation of 244
- Ketones,
acetylenic 176
 γ,δ -acetylenic, synthesis of 426
rearrangement of 389, 398
 β -allenic 421
preparation of, from acetylenic
precursors 208, 212, 216–218, 225,
229, 236, 240, 243, 247, 257

- Kinetic acidities of carbon acids 77, 80–82
 from infrared spectra 80
 from n.m.r. spectra 80
 from radioactive tracers 80
 use of isotope effects 82
- Kinetic isotope effects, use of, in
 mechanism studies 971
- Lachnophyllum ester 621
- Large-ring acetylenes 654–662
 conformation of 656–658
 strained 658–662
 synthesis of 654–656
- Lauraceae, acetylenes from 622
- Laurencin 622
- $\text{LiAlH}_4(\text{OMe})$ 417
- Linoleic acid 630
- Liquid chromatography, high-pressure
 153
- Lithium aluminium hydride, use of,
 in the generation of alkenylalanes 223
 in the reduction of propargylic substrates
 417
- Lowest unoccupied molecular orbital
 (LUMO) 484, 485, 492–494, 496,
 498, 500–503
- Manganese dioxide oxidation, in structure
 elucidation of polyacetylenes 627
- Markownikoff rule,
 in electrophilic additions to acetylenes
 282, 299, 311, 312, 317, 319, 321,
 322, 324, 330, 331
 definition of 278, 279
 in nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes
 827, 828
- Mass spectrometry 157–193
 of polyacetylenes 564
 use of, in isotope purity determinations
 965
- Matricaria ester 621, 629
- McLafferty rearrangement 176, 177, 185
- Mechanism studies, use of labelled
 acetylenes in 969–974
- Medium-ring acetylenes 643–654
 eight-membered 647–652
 isolable seven-membered 645–647
 physical properties of 644
 ten-membered 652–654
- Mercuric salts, reaction with alkynes 151
- Mesylate groups, as leaving groups in
 Eschenmoser's method 789
- Metalation 343–376
 acceleration of 359
 independent, of two triple bonds
 separated by more than one
 methylene group 358
 rate of the second or third step of 361
 selectivity of 358, 360
 structure of products 361–365
 synthetic applications of 375, 376
- Metal carbonyl derivatives, oxidative
 coupling of 568, 569
- Metal hydrides, as dehydrohalogenating
 agents 771
- Metallocyclopentadienes 125
- Metallo-ring compounds 121, 123, 125
- 'Metastable' ions 168
- 'Metastable' transitions 168, 169, 176, 183
- Methoxyacetylene, photocycloaddition of
 545, 546
- Methoxypropyne, photocycloaddition of
 545, 546
- Methyl group, barrier to rotation of 64
- 2-Methylindolizine 397
- Methylselenium trichloride, addition of, to
 alkynes, regio- and
 stereochemistry of 316–318
- Meyer-Schuster rearrangement 242, 243,
 401, 402, 408
- Michaelis-Arbusov reaction 410
- anti*-Michael products in reactions of
 acetylenes with nucleophiles 830,
 833
- Microorganisms, acetylene-producing 623
- Migration,
 of alkyl groups 185
 of alkoxy groups 185
 of bonds 170, 176, 177
 of hydrogen 170, 171, 174, 177, 178
- MINDO/2 calculations, in assignation of
 photoelectron bands of cyclic
 diacetylenes 722
- Molecular orbital calculations, acidities
 from 84, 85
- Molecular orbitals of acetylene 4, 5
- Monodehydro[14]annulenes 666
- Monodehydro[22]annulenes 693
- Monodehydro[26]annulenes 690
- Monodehydro[12]annulenofuran 698, 699
- Monodehydro[12]annulenothiophene 698,
 699
- Monohydrazone, elimination of molecular
 nitrogen from, in the preparation
 of acetylenes 783
- Monometalated compounds 347–353,
 355, 356, 361, 363, 371–376
- Mössbauer spectra, of complexes of
 alkoxycarbenes 126
- Mycomycin 631
- Naphthalenophapolyynes, transannular
 electronic interactions in 715
- Naphthobisdehydro[18]annulene 701
- Naphthodihydronaphthobisdehydro[14]-
 annulene 700

- Naphthodihydronaphthotetrakisdehydro-[18]annulene 702
- Nitrile oxides, cycloaddition of, to alkynes 464, 502
- Nitriles,
base-catalysed prototropic rearrangement of 389
preparation of 225
- Nitrogen nucleophiles, addition of,
to acetylenes 879-892
solvent effect on 879, 880, 889, 890
steric effect on 880
to form acyclic adducts 879-884
to form cyclic adducts 885-892
to polyacetylenes 581-585
- 3-Nitroso-2-oxazolidones, elimination of
molecular nitrogen from, in the
preparation of acetylenes 784
- Nonynes 170, 176
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra 33
and hydrogen bonding 92
of acetylenes in transition metal
complexes 105, 117
of polyacetylenes 561-564
of propargylic lithium derivatives
347-349, 352-356
use of,
in isotope purity determinations
966-968
in polyacetylene structure
elucidation 627
in the detection and determination of
acetylenes 144-147, 152
- Nucleophilic addition 843-911
rate law for, solvent effect on 858, 860
- Nucleophilic substitution 834-838,
911-938
element effects in 912, 915, 917, 922,
923
mechanisms for 912, 916-928
rate data for 912-914
reactivity of 924-926
synthetic applications of 928-938
- 1,2-Octadiene 382
- Octakisdehydro[24]annulene dianion 680
- Octynes,
isomerization of 382, 383
1-octyne 382
hydrogen bonding of 90, 91, 94, 95
kinetic acidity of 82
2-octyne 382
hydrogen acceptor properties of 94, 95
3-octyne,
charge transfer complexes of 720
hydrogen acceptor properties of 94, 95
4-octyne, physical properties of 644
- 6-Octyn-2-yl tosylates, solvolysis of 420
- Olacaceae, acetylenic acids from 622
- Oleic acid, as polyacetylene precursor
622, 628
- Oligomerization, in transition metal
complexes 97, 107, 119-121
- Organic bases, as dehydrohalogenating
agents 771
- Organometallic compounds,
addition of, to alkynes 318-320,
895-898, 900-903
regioselectivity of 318-320, 896, 902
stereoselectivity of 318-320, 895, 896,
900-903
as dehydrohalogenating agents 769-771
in substitution reactions 937
mass spectra of 186
organocopper(i) 233-238, 413, 900-903
organolithium 344-365, 371-376, 412,
413, 769-771
organomagnesium 361, 366-370,
398-400, 410, 572, 573, 794-796,
895-900, 937
organosodium 360
propargylic and allenic 343-376,
398-400
- Orientation of nucleophilic attacks on
acetylenes 816, 819-842, 936
- Oxathiazolinones, cycloaddition of, to
alkynes 471
- Oxidation of acetylenes 200
- Oxidative coupling of acetylenes 565-569
mechanism of 567, 568
- Oxy-Cope rearrangement 430
- Oxygen bases, as dehydrohalogenating
agents 760-766
- Oxygen nucleophiles, addition of,
to acetylenes 861-871
regioselectivity of 869
stereoselectivity of 861, 864
to give acyclic products 861-865
to give cyclic products 865-871
to polyacetylenes 578, 579
stereoselectivity of 578
- Palladium complexes, in the alkylation of
terminal acetylenes 798, 799
- Paper chromatography 147, 148
- [3.3]Paracyclophadiyne,
molecular geometries of 717
tetracyanoethylene complexes of 733, 734
- [*m.n*]Paracyclophadiynes 717
rehybridization of the *sp*-carbons of 722
tetracyanoethylene complexes of 720,
721
multicycloaddition in 732-734
transannular electronic interactions in
715, 716, 720

- [*n*]Paracyclophadiynes,
 tetracyanoethylene complexes of,
 multicycloaddition in 732, 733
 transannular electronic interactions in
 715
- Paracyclophynes, transannular electronic
 interactions in 715
- Penning ionization 164, 165
- Pentacyclic triterpenes 251, 253
- 1,2-Pentadiene 382
- 1,3-Pentadiene 382
- 1,4-Pentadiene 382
- 2,3-Pentadiene 382
- Penta-2,3-dienoate 388
- Penta-2,3-dienoic acid 389
- Penta-2,4-dienoic acid 387
- Penta-3-en-1-ynylthioether 391
- Penta-4-en-2-ynylthioether, rearrangement
 of 391
- Pentakisdehydro[30]annulenes 664
- Penta-1,2,4-trienylthioether, rearrangement
 of 391
- 1-Pentyne,
 gas-phase acidity of 83
 rearrangement of 382
- 2-Pentyne, rearrangement of 382
- Pent-2-ynoate 388
- Pent-3-ynoate 388
- Pent-2-ynoic acid 389
- Pent-3-ynoic acid 387-389
- Peracids, addition of, to alkynes 304-306
- Pericyclic processes, thermally allowed
 $[\pi 4s + \pi 2a + \pi 2s + \pi 2a]$ 733
- Periodate oxidation, in structure
 elucidation of polyacetylenes 627
- Perturbation Molecular Orbital theory
 (PMO) 491-498, 503
- Phenylacetylene,
 Brønsted coefficient for 81
 deprotonation of 78, 79, 82
 hydrogen bonding of 90, 93-96
 photoaddition of 532
 photocycloaddition of 548
 pK_a values for 78, 79, 82
 transition metal complexes of 106
- Phenyl azide, treatment of bishydrazones
 with mercuric oxide in the presence
 of 638
- 7-Phenylbenzo[*k*]fluoranthene 726
- Phenylbenzoylacetylene, electroreduction
 of 747
- 1-Phenylbutyne, metalation of 353, 354,
 363, 364
- 9-Phenyl-1,2:3,4-dibenzoanthracene 723,
 724
- (Phenylethynyl)trimethylsilane, C-Si
 cleavage of 750
- 1-Phenyl-1-hexyne, electrolysis of 746, 747
- Phenyl-naphthodihydroindene 395
- 1-Phenylpenta-1,3-diyne, trimetalation of
 358
- Phenyl propargyl ethers, Claisen
 rearrangement of 422
- 1-Phenylpropyne,
 addition of hydrogen chloride to, regio-
 and stereospecificity of 282
 disilyl derivatives of 352, 353
 lithium derivatives of 352, 353
- Phenylvinylidene, formation from 1-
 alkynes in transition metal
 complexes 106
- Phosphinites, alkynyl, rearrangement of
 431
- Phosphonates, base-catalysed prototropic
 rearrangement of 389
- Phosphoric acids, elimination of, in the
 preparation of acetylenes 777
- Phosphorus derivatives, rearrangement of
 407
- Photoaddition 528-532
 of cycloalkynes 530
- Photocycloaddition 533-548
- Photoelectron spectra 166
 of complexes of alkoxy-carbenes 126
 of polyacetylenes 564, 565
- Photofragmentation 524-526
- Photoionization 158-161, 164-169, 186,
 190
 efficiency curves for acetylene 158-160,
 164
- Photolysis, as a method of
 dehydrohalogenation 772
- Photon impact 183
- Photooxidation 549
- Photopolymerization 531
- Photorearrangement 526-528
- Photoreduction 529
- Phototrimerization 537
- pK_a values 76-80, 82, 88
 for phenylacetylene 78, 79, 82
 for *t*-butylacetylene 78
- Polarographic data 817
 for electrochemical reduction of alkynes
 740, 843-845, 847
- Polyacetylenes,
 addition of halogens to 589-591
 addition of hydrogen halides to 591,
 592
 addition of nucleophilic reagents to
 577-589
 carbon-13 magnetic resonance spectra of
 563, 564, 627
 cyclization of 179
 cycloaddition of 594, 595
 cyclotrimerization of 600, 601
 electronic effects in 555

- electrophilic substitution in 597, 598
geometry of 555
hydration of 592, 593
infrared spectra of 627
in the formation of heterocyclics
585–589
mass spectra of 564
natural 622–631
as systemic fungicides 631
precursors of, ¹⁴C- and ³H-labelled
631
structural differences between plant
and fungal 625
photochemistry of 612–614
photoelectron spectra of 564, 565
photosensitivity of 555
proton magnetic resonance spectra of
561–563, 627
prototropic rearrangement of 601
Raman spectra of 625
reduction of 593, 594
skeletal rearrangement of 178
stability of 554, 555
synthesis of 565–577
thermal rearrangement of 607–612
ultraviolet spectra of 556–561, 624,
627
vibrational spectra of 561
- Polymer aggregates 824, 895, 903
solvation of 851
- Polymerization,
of acetylene diesters 872
of acetylenes 110, 111
of intermediates in nucleophilic attacks
on acetylenes 816, 858, 860
- Polymetalated compounds 355–363
- Polyynes—*see* Polyacetylenes
- 'Positive' halogen 835–837, 838, 921–925,
934, 937
- Preparation of acetylenes,
by elimination reactions 757–790
by substitution reactions 790–800
miscellaneous methods for 801
- Propargyl alcohols,
coupling of 568
rearrangement of 397
- Propargyl allyl ethers, rearrangement of
434
- Propargyl allyl sulphides, rearrangement of
434
- Propargylamine derivatives, acyclic,
rearrangement of 397
- Propargylammonium halides, base-
catalysed prototropic rearrangement
of 396
- Propargyl α -bromoacetate, Reformatsky-
Claisen reaction of 428
- Propargyl cations 167, 401
- Propargyl chlorosulphites, intramolecular
decomposition of, to yield
chloroallenes 406
- N*-Propargyl enamines, rearrangement of
427
- Propargyl esters,
of phosphorus 407
rearrangement of 403, 427
- Propargyl halides,
coupling of,
with 1-alkynyl Grignard reagents
571–573
with terminal alkynes 570, 571
isomerization of 404
reaction with magnesium to form
Grignard reagents 398
tertiary, hydrolysis of 408
use of, in carbon chain-extension
reactions 256
- Propargylic lithium derivatives 344–366,
369, 371–376
association of 364
infrared spectra of 363
p.m.r. spectra of 347–349, 352–356
rearrangement of 371–375
structure of 361–365
synthetic applications of 375, 376
ultraviolet spectra of 350–352
- Propargylic metalation 343–376
- Propargylic metal derivatives 343–376
mechanism of reaction of 365–371
rearrangement of 371–375
intramolecular mechanism for 371
- Propargyl phosphinites, rearrangement of
431, 432
- Propargyl phosphites, rearrangement of
431, 432
- 1-Propargylpicolinium bromide,
cyclization of 397
- Propargyl sulphenates, rearrangement of
432, 433
- Propargyl sulphinates, rearrangement of
432, 433
- Propargyl sulphites, rearrangement of
432, 433
- Propargyl sulphoxylates, rearrangement of
433
- Propargyl vinyl sulphides, rearrangement
of 424, 425
- Propyne 123
acidity from molecular orbital
calculations 84, 85
dilithiation of 345
gas-phase acidity of 83
hydrogen bonding in 93
interconversion to allene 85–87
photoaddition of 531
photolysis of 525

- Prop-2-ynylphenyl sulphide, thermolysis of 425
 Propynyl vinyl ether derivatives, rearrangement of 424
 Prop-2-ynyl vinyl ethers, Claisen rearrangement of 421
 Protecting groups 201, 232
 Protection of the acetylenic $C\equiv C$ bond 804
 Protection of the acetylenic $C-H$ bond 801-804
 Proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy 144-146, 152, 347-349, 352-356, 561-563, 966, 967
 1,3-Proton migration 371, 372
 Pseudohalogens, addition of, to alkynes 331-333
 Pyrazoles, formation of, in cycloaddition reactions 460-463, 465-467, 502, 511, 512
 2-Pyrazolin-5-ones, elimination of molecular nitrogen from, in the preparation of acetylenes 785
 Pyridines,
 cyclizations with 514, 515
 rearrangement of 388
 synthesis of,
 in cyclization reactions 395, 508
 in cycloaddition reactions 475, 476

 Quantitative analysis 148-153
 Quantum-mechanical calculations 49, 50
 Quasi Equilibrium Theory (QET) 167-169, 190
 calculation of rate constants from 169
 Quinones, formation from alkynes by metal complexes 103, 107, 123

 [4]Radiallenes 734, 735
 Radical anion (S_RN) mechanism for nucleophilic substitution 928-938
 Radical anions,
 as intermediates in nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes 816, 848, 852, 853, 872
 formation of, in electroreduction 739, 742, 843, 844, 847
 of dimesitylacetylene 739
 Radical mechanism, for the reaction of thiols and alkynes 828, 873
 Raman spectroscopy, in the detection of polyacetylenes 625
 Rate constants,
 disappearance, of acetylene 188, 189
 for addition of amines to alkynes 879-881
 for addition of arenethylphenyl chlorides to alkynes 307, 308, 310
 for addition of benzeneselenenyl chloride to alkynes 314, 315
 for addition of bromine to alkynes 324, 326, 335
 for addition of chlorine to alkynes 321
 for addition of iodine to alkynes 329
 for addition of oxygen nucleophiles to alkynes 861
 for addition of trifluoroacetic acid to alkynes 285, 287
 for electrophilic additions to alkynes and alkenes, comparison of 332, 333
 for hydralumination of alkynes 295
 for nucleophilic substitution reactions of alkynes 912-915, 920
 for reaction of O^- with acetylene 192
 Reactivity of nucleophiles 924-926, 936
 comparison of, with alkynes and alkenes 816-819
 Rearrangements—*see also* Isomerization, anionotropic 401-417
 mass spectrometry and 158, 170, 176-186
 of ethynylcarbinols 242, 243
 of propargylic metal derivatives 371-375, 398-400
 prototropic, base-catalysed, acetylene-allene 381-398
 of cyclic polyacetylenes 728
 of polyacetylenes 601-607
 prototropic, in acidic media 397, 398
 sigmatropic 403, 421-437
 triple bond participation with 416-420
 Reduction of acetylenes 200, 415-417, 843-858
 electrochemical 739-751, 843-848
 Reformatsky-Claisen reaction 428
 Regioselectivity,
 and frontier molecular orbital theory 500-503
 and perturbation method 497
 comparison of, in alkynes and alkenes 333, 336, 503
 of cycloadditions 497-504
 of Diels-Alder reactions 503, 504
 of 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions 498-503
 of electrophilic additions to acetylenes 278-280, 310-312
 of nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes 816, 825, 827-842, 869, 872, 873, 893, 896, 902, 910
 solvent effects on 831-834, 838
 steric effects on 830, 831, 864, 881
 substituent effects on 827-838
 Regiosynergism 830, 832, 833, 838

- Ring closure by nucleophilic attack 852, 853, 865-871, 876-879, 885-893, 904-907
 regioselectivity in 838-842, 869, 893
Rotational barriers in alkynes 20-23
Rupe rearrangement 242, 401, 402
- Santalaceae, acetylenic acids from 622
Seaweeds, as source of bromoacetylenes 622
- Selenium-containing compounds, addition of, to alkynes 313-318
1,2,3-Selenodiazoles, elimination of molecular nitrogen from, in the preparation of acetylenes 786
Sesquiacetylenes 362-364
Short-circuiting effect, in diacetylene-bridged triptycenes 718
Short-life cyclic acetylenes 637-643
 cycloaddition of 643
 isomerization and oligomerization of 643
 polar addition of 643
Siccaine 623
1,3-Sigmatropic proton shifts 373
Sigmatropic rearrangements,
 [2,3], propargyl derivatives of 430-437
 [3,3], propargyl derivatives of 421-430
Silver salts, reaction of, with alkynes 149-151
Silyl derivatives of metalated compounds 344, 345, 352-354, 357-359, 371-373, 376
Simarubaceae, acetylenic acids from 622
 S_Ei mechanism, for reactions of propargylic and allenic metal derivatives 368, 370
 S_{Ei}' mechanism, for reactions of propargylic and allenic metal derivatives 366, 400
 S_E2 mechanism, for reactions of propargylic and allenic metal derivatives 368, 370
 S_{E2}' mechanism, for reactions of propargylic and allenic metal derivatives 366-370, 400
 S_{Ni}' mechanism, for the intramolecular decomposition of propargyl chlorosulphites 406, 407
 S_N1 mechanism, for nucleophilic substitution 926
 S_N2 mechanism, for nucleophilic substitution 926, 927
Solvated electron reductions 739, 750
Solvolytic reactions 417-421
Solvomercuration 228, 239
Spectrophotometric method of alkyne determination 151
- SPINDO calculations, in assignment of photoelectron bands of cyclic diacetylenes 722
Stereoconvergence 816, 823, 824, 900
Stereoselectivity,
 comparison of, in alkynes and alkenes 333, 335, 336
 of electrophilic additions to acetylenes 278-280, 310-312
 of electroreduction 846
 of nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes 816, 819-826, 846, 851-854, 861, 872, 873, 895, 896, 900-903, 910, 925
 solvent effects on 821-823, 825, 826, 856, 857, 864
Stereospecific hydrogenation 749
Steric effects, in nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes 825-833, 838, 864, 881
Steroids, synthesis of 250
Substituent effect, index of 58, 59
Substitution processes, involving propargyl derivatives and their allenic isomers 408-417
Sulphenyl halides, reaction with alkynes 306-313
Sulphides, elimination of, in the preparation of acetylenes 776
Sulphones, base-catalysed prototropic rearrangement of 389
Sulphonic acids, elimination of, in the preparation of acetylenes 777
Sulphonium ylides, acetylenic, rearrangement of 434
Sulphur dioxide, elimination of, in the preparation of acetylenes 781, 782
Sulphur nucleophiles, addition of, to acetylenes 872-879
 regioselectivity of 872, 873
 solvent effect on 873
 stereoselectivity of 872, 873
 to polyacetylenes, stereoselectivity of 579-581
Sydnones, addition of, to alkynes 467, 468
- Tariric acid 621, 622
Terminal acetylenes,
 coupling of, with propargyl-type halides 570, 571
 mass spectrometry and 171
 metalation of 344, 345
 nucleophilic attacks on 827-830
Terpenes, acetylenic 622
Tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[18]annulene 687
Tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[22]annulene 689
Tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[26]annulene 689

- Tetra-*t*-butylbisdehydro[30]annulene 689
 Tetra-*t*-butyltrisdehydro[16]annulene 695
 Tetra-*t*-butyltrisdehydro[20]annulene 695
 Tetra-*t*-butyltrisdehydro[30]annulene 695
 Tetrachloroplatinate complexes of diethynyl compounds 727
 Tetracyanoethylene complexes, transannular π -electronic donation in 720, 721
 Tetracyclone 638
 5,6,11,12-Tetradehydrotetrabenzo[a,c,g,i]-cyclododecahexaene, chirality of 732
 Raman absorption band of 731
 Tetraenes 393
 Tetraethynylethanes 573
 Tetrahedranes 723, 724
 Tetrakisdehydro[18]annulenediones 672
 Tetrakisdehydro[4*n* + 2]annulenes 692-694
 Tetrakisdehydro[18]annulenes 663, 692, 693
 Tetrakisdehydro[24]annulenes 664
 Tetrakisdehydro[14]annuleno[14]annulenes 703
 Tetrakisdehydro[13]annulenones 669
 Tetrakisdehydro[15]annulenones 670
 Tetrakisdehydro[17]annulenones 670
 Tetralithiopropane, possible structures for 362
 3,3,7,7-Tetramethyl cycloheptyne, preparation and properties of 646, 647
 4,4,7,7-Tetramethylcyclooctyne, n.m.r. spectrum of 645
 1,2,3,4-Tetramethylnaphthalenes, mechanism study of formation of 971
 3,3,6,6-Tetramethyl-1-thiacycloheptyne, preparation and properties of 645, 646
 Tetraphenylpropyne, photorearrangement of 527
 Thermochemical properties, estimation of, for acetylenes 70-73
 Thermodynamic properties, calculation of 19, 20, 29
 1,2,3-Thiadiazoles, elimination of molecular nitrogen from, in the preparation of acetylenes 787
 Thiadiazolinethiones, addition of, to alkynes 473
 Thiazolinones, cycloaddition of, to alkynes 471, 472
 Thin-layer chromatography 147, 148
 Thioacetals, rearrangement of 387
 Thio-Claisen rearrangement 424-426
 Thiodiynes, cyclic, rearrangement of 395
 Thioethers, rearrangement of 386, 391
 Thiols, elimination of, in the preparation of acetylenes 776
 1-Tosylamino-1,2,3-triazole anions, elimination of molecular nitrogen from, in the preparation of acetylenes 785, 786
 Transannular carbon-carbon bond formation 395-397, 723-735
 Transannular electronic interactions 714-716, 718, 720-722
 π - π 715, 720
 Transition metal complexes, alkoxycarbenes in 98
 bonding in 103, 105, 114
 carbonylation in 97
 cyclobutadienes in 97, 100, 104, 122
 formation and stabilities of 100-119
 formation of vinyl ligands in 123
 hydration in 97
 infrared spectra of alkynes in 98, 99, 105
 n.m.r. spectra of alkynes in 105, 106, 117
 oligomerization in 97, 107, 119-121
 reaction of alkynes with carbonyls in 122
 reduction in 97
 structural data for 40
 X-ray structure determination for 98, 99, 103, 111, 113, 122, 127
 Transition state, symmetric calculation of, in cycloadditions 489
 Transposition, retropropargylic 400
 Trapping reactions, in the elucidation of the mechanism of cycloalkyne formation 638
 Trialkyltin hydrides, elimination of, in the preparation of acetylenes 778
 Triazoles, formation of, in cycloaddition reactions 463, 501
 1,3-Tridecadiyne 658-660
 1,5,9-Tridehydro[12]annulenes, synthesis of 731
 Trienes 392
 Triethylsilyl group, use of, as a protective group 566
 Trifluoropropyne, photolysis of 524
 Trimetalated compounds 345, 355-358, 360, 361, 363
 Triphenanthrotridehydro[12]annulene 731
 Triphenylphosphine oxide, elimination of, in the preparation of acetylenes 781
 1,3,3-Triphenylpropyne 85
 1,3,3-Triphenylprop-1-yne, base-catalysed rearrangement of 389, 390
 Triple bond, location 170, 177

- migration 176
partial olefinic character of 722
participation 417-421
 remote 419-421
 transannular 420
- Triptycenes,
 circular electronic interaction of 718
 diacetylene-bridged 718-720
- Trisdehydro[12]annulene dianion 680
Trisdehydro[4*n*]annulenes 694-696
Trisdehydro[12]annulenes 667, 668
Trisdehydro[18]annulenes 665, 666
Trisdehydro[26]annulenes 690
Trisdehydro[30]annulenes 664
Trisdehydro[10.10.2][14]annuleno[14]-
 annulenes 704, 706
Trisdehydro[17]annulenones 670
Triterpenes 251, 253
Tritium-labelled acetylenes, preparation of
 959, 960, 962
Tropylium ion structures 180, 181
- Ultraviolet spectra,
 of polyacetylenes 556-561
 of propargylic lithium derivatives
 350-352
 use of,
 in the detection of acetylenes
 140-143
 in the detection of polyacetylenes 624
 in the determination of polyacetylenes
 151, 152
 in the elucidation of polyacetylene
 structures 627
Umbelliferae, as polyacetylene source 624
- Valence isomerization 731
Verdene, cycloaddition in the formation of
 724, 725
Vertical affinity (*EA*) 817
Vibrational assignment for alkynes 143
Vibrational frequencies,
 calculation of 19, 20
 of acetylenes 28
 of diacetylenes 28
Vibrational levels, of acetylene C₂H₂⁺ ion
 160
- Vibrational spectroscopy, of polyacetylenes
 561
Viehe substitution mechanism 918, 919,
 923, 924
Vinyl—*see also* Alkenyl
Vinylamines, deamination of, in the
 preparation of acetylenes 787
Vinyl anions, as intermediates in
 nucleophilic attacks on acetylenes
 816, 819, 821, 823, 824, 838, 858,
 860, 922, 925
Vinyl cations 250
Vinyl chloride, nuclear quadrupole
 coupling constants of 64
Vinylidene carbenes 409, 412
Vinyl ligands, formation of, in transition
 metal complexes 123
- Wittig reaction, in polyacetylene synthesis
 628
Wittig rearrangement 433
Woodward-Hoffmann's rules 484, 485,
 487-489
- X-ray structure determination, for
 transition metal complexes 98, 99,
 103, 111, 113, 122, 127
p-Xylene, tetracyanoethylene complex of
 721
- Ylides, base-catalysed prototropic
 rearrangement of 389
Ylids 870, 871, 890, 891, 903, 904
Ynamines—*see* Amines, acetylenic
Ynols—*see* Alcohols, acetylenic
- Zethrene 730, 731
Zinc-copper couples, in the reduction of
 propargylic substrates 415
Zinc derivatives of propargylic halides
 398, 401
Zwitterions 824, 825, 838, 889-891, 903,
 904
 as intermediates in nucleophilic attacks
 on acetylenes 816, 842
 as precursor transition states for amines
 as nucleophiles 831, 832, 880, 881